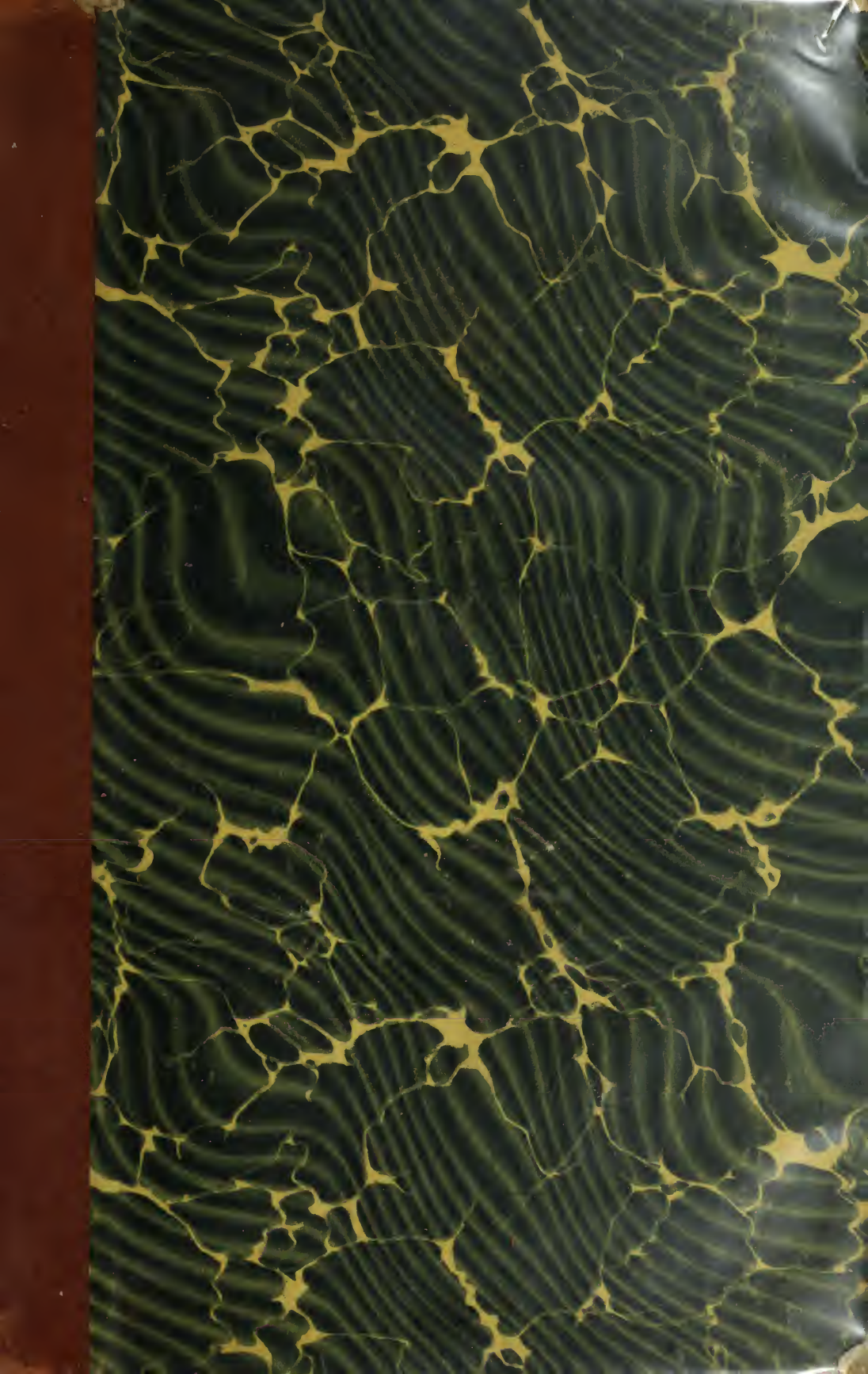




OF EDUCATIONAL RESEARCH

THE UNIVERSITY  
OF ILLINOIS  
LIBRARY

379.759  
F662  
1920/22

~~12~~



R8  
Florida  
1921-22

BUREAU OF EDUCATIONAL RESEARCH





Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2015





# BIENNIAL REPORT

OF THE

Superintendent of  
Public Instruction

OF THE

State of Florida

THE LIBRARY OF THE  
FEB 23 1931  
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

---

FOR THE TWO YEARS ENDING JUNE 30, 1922

---

W. S. CAWTHON

Superintendent of Public Instruction

---



T. J. APPEYARD, PRINTER, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA





379.759

F662

1920/22

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

STATE OF FLORIDA

THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA

*Present Personnel*

W. S. Cawthon.....State Superintendent  
J. C. Compton.....Chief Clerk  
C. H. Gunter.....Statistical Clerk  
C. K. Allen.....Certificate Clerk  
Mrs. B. B. Lane.....Stenographer and Filing Clerk  
Mrs. J. W. Sealey.....Stenographer

---

*State Agent for Secondary Education*

R. M. Sealey.....Tallahassee, Fla.

---

*State Rural School Inspectors*

Robert L. Turner.....Tallahassee, Fla.  
M. P. Geiger.....Wall Springs, Fla.

---

*State Board of Examiners*

T. B. Kirk, Chairman.....Tampa, Fla.  
Miss Clem Hampton.....Tallahassee, Fla.  
P. H. Hensley.....Tampa, Fla.

---

*State Agent for Negro Education*

J. H. Brinson.....Gainesville, Fla.

*State Director Vocational Education*

Shelton Philips.....Williston, Fla.

---

*State Supervisor of Agriculture*

E. A. Haynie.....Gainesville, Fla.

---

*State Supervisor of Trades and Industries*

L. S. Greene.....Gainesville, Fla.

---

*State Supervisor of Home Economics*

Miss Lucy Cushman.....Tallahassee, Fla.

## REGISTER OF STATE SUPERINTENDENTS

|                                                                            | <i>Term Began</i> |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| C. Thurston Chase.....                                                     | August —, 1868    |
| Rev. Charles Beecher.....                                                  | March 18, 1871    |
| Jonathan C. Gibbs (colored).....                                           | January 23, 1873  |
| Samuel B. McLin, Secretary of State<br>and Acting State Superintendent.... | August 17, 1874   |
| Rev. William Watkin Hicks.....                                             | March 1, 1875     |
| William P. Haisley.....                                                    | January 6, 1877   |
| Eleazer K. Foster.....                                                     | January 31, 1881  |
| Albert J. Russell.....                                                     | February 21, 1884 |
| William N. Sheats.....                                                     | January 3, 1893   |
| William M. Holloway.....                                                   | January 3, 1905   |
| William N. Sheats.....                                                     | January 7, 1913   |
| W. S. Cawthon.....                                                         | July 24, 1922     |

---

## STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION, EX-OFFICIO

|                                                                       |                    |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Cary A. Hardee, Governor.....                                         | Chairman           |
| H. Clay Crawford.....                                                 | Secretary of State |
| J. C. Luning.....                                                     | State Treasurer    |
| Rivers H. Burford.....                                                | Attorney General   |
| W. S. Cawthon, State Superintendent Public Instruction,<br>Secretary. |                    |

---

## PRESENT STATE BOARD OF CONTROL

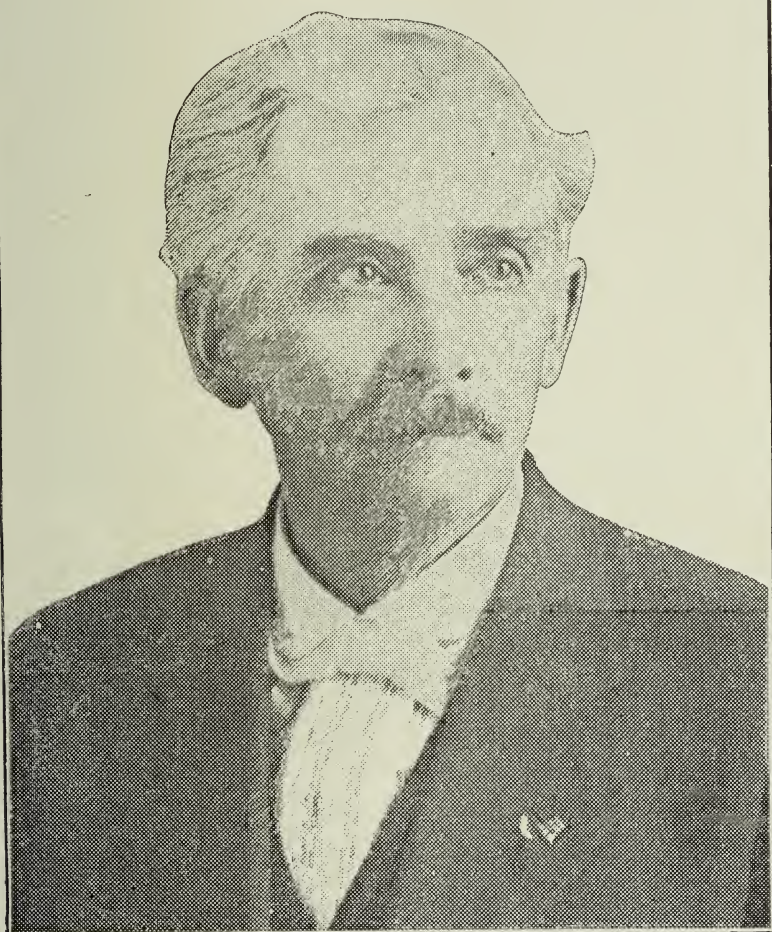
|                                                      | <i>Terms Expire</i> |
|------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| P. K. Yonge, Chairman, Pensacola.....                | July 1, 1925        |
| Ed. L. Wartmann, Citra.....                          | June 23, 1923       |
| John B. Sutton, Tampa.....                           | June 29, 1923       |
| W. L. Weaver, Perry.....                             | July 1, 1925        |
| John C. Cooper, Jr., Jacksonville.....               | July 1, 1925        |
| John T. Diamond, Tallahassee, Secretary to the Board |                     |



# COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

(Terms Expire January, 1925).

| COUNTY       | SUPERINTENDENT       | POST OFFICE        |
|--------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| Alachua      | E. R. Simmons        | Gainesville        |
| Baker        | W. R. Simmons        | Maccleenny         |
| Bay          | C. C. Mathis         | Panama City        |
| Bradford     | H. B. Wiggins        | Starke             |
| Brevard      | S. J. Overstreet     | Titusville         |
| Broward      | J. S. Rickards       | Ft. Lauderdale     |
| Calhoun      | P. F. Fisher         | Blountstown        |
| Charlotte    | W. E. Bell           | Punta Gorda        |
| Citrus       | Jesse Montague       | Inverness          |
| Clay         | P. L. Tippins        | Green Cove Springs |
| Columbia     | J. W. Burns          | Lake City          |
| Dade         | Chas. M. Fisher      | Miami              |
| DeSoto       | P. G. Shaver         | Arcadia            |
| Dixie        | W. R. Fletcher       | Fletcher           |
| Duval        | F. A. Hathaway       | Jacksonville       |
| Escambia     | A. S. Edwards        | Pensacola          |
| Flagler      | D. B. Brown          | Bunnell            |
| Franklin     | A. A. Core           | Apalachicola       |
| Gadsden      | C. H. Gray           | Quincy             |
| Glades       | M. S. Hayes          | Moore Haven        |
| Hamilton     | W. W. Bradshaw       | Jasper             |
| Hardee       | J. B. Rooney         | Wauchula           |
| Hernando     | L. D. Hathaway       | Brooksville        |
| Highlands    | W. A. Marshall       | Sebring            |
| Hillsborough | J. E. Knight         | Tampa              |
| Holmes       | T. J. McDade         | Bonifay            |
| Jackson      | C. W. Lockey         | Marianna           |
| Jefferson    | W. M. Scruggs        | Monticello         |
| LaFayette    | J. W. Morgan         | Mayo               |
| Lake         | D. H. Moore          | Tavares            |
| Lee          | J. D. McFerron       | Ft. Myers          |
| Leon         | F. S. Hartsfield     | Tallahassee        |
| Levy         | T. W. Price          | Bronson            |
| Liberty      | J. E. Roberts        | Bristol            |
| Madison      | T. C. Simms          | Madison            |
| Manatee      | B. D. Gullett        | Bradentown         |
| Marion       | H. G. Shealy         | Ocala              |
| Monroe       | V. S. Lowe           | Key West           |
| Nassau       | O. T. Weaver         | Fernandina         |
| Okaloosa     | G. W. Barrow         | Crestview          |
| Okeechobee   | W. R. Terrell        | Okeechobee         |
| Orange       | A. B. Johnson        | Orlando            |
| Osceola      | C. E. Yowell         | Kissimmee          |
| Palm Beach   | Miss Agnes Ballard   | West Palm Beach    |
| Pasco        | E. B. O'Berry        | Dade City          |
| Pinellas     | R. S. Blanton        | Clearwater         |
| Polk         | C. A. Parker         | Bartow             |
| Putnam       | C. H. Price          | Palatka            |
| St. Johns    | D. D. Corbett        | St. Augustine      |
| St. Lucie    | E. E. Smith          | Ft. Pierce         |
| Santa Rosa   | R. B. Hobbs          | Milton             |
| Sarasota     | T. W. Yarbrough      | Sarasota           |
| Seminole     | T. W. Lawton         | Sanford            |
| Sumter       | W. T. Eddins         | Bushnell           |
| Suwannee     | J. A. Holmes         | Live Oak           |
| Taylor       | W. T. Cash           | Perry              |
| Union        | O. L. Mizell         | Lake Butler        |
| Volusia      | C. R. M. Sheppard    | DeLand             |
| Wakulla      | Jacob C. Pigott, Jr. | Arran              |
| Walton       | J. J. Kennedy        | DeFuniak Springs   |
| Washington   | J. T. Hightower      | Vernon             |



HON. W. N. SHEATS

*State Superintendent of Public Instruction*

TERMS OF OFFICE

Jan. 3, 1893—Jan. 3, 1905

Jan. 7, 1913—July 19, 1922



## LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL

---

Department of Public Instruction,  
Tallahassee, Florida, Dec. 1, 1922.

To His Excellency,  
Cary A. Hardee,  
Governor of Florida.

Sir:

In compliance with Section 27, Article IV., of the Constitution of Florida, I have the honor to submit herewith the Biennial Report of the Department of Public Instruction for the two years beginning July 1, 1920 and ending June 30, 1922.

The Honorable W. N. Sheats was State Superintendent of Public Instruction during the period covered by this report but, for the most part, the subject matter has been compiled and assembled since his death.

Those to whose lot it falls to render to the public an account of educational conditions in the State during the last biennium, fully realize their shortcomings under the existing circumstances, and their inability to measure up to the high standard set by the publications issued by Mr. Sheats. In the following pages an attempt has been made to carry out the general plan of former reports.

Yours respectfully,

W. S. CAWTHON,

State Superintendent of Public Instruction.

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

---

### CHAPTER I

Recommended Legislation and Minor Reports, State School Fund, Teacher Training Departments in High Schools, Office Contingent Expenses.

### CHAPTER II

Statistical Reports of County Superintendents for the School Years 1920-21 and 1921-22.

### CHAPTER III

#### VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

Report of State Director, S. Philips.

### CHAPTER IV

Report of State Rural School Inspectors, R. L. Turner and M. P. Geiger.

### CHAPTER V

Report of State High School Inspector, W. S. Cawthon.

### CHAPTER VI

Report of State Agent for Negro Education, J. H. Brinson.

### CHAPTER VII

Summer School for Teachers.

### CHAPTER VIII

#### STATE INSTITUTIONS

University of Florida, Florida State College for Women, Institute for the Deaf and Blind, Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes.



## CHAPTER IX

Private and Denominational Institutions, Stetson University, Rollins College.

## CHAPTER X

Roster of Certificate Holders.

## CHAPTER XI

Biennial Reports of County Superintendents.

## CHAPTER XII

Conference of County Superintendents.





# CHAPTER I

---

## RECOMMENDED LEGISLATION AND MINOR REPORTS

### THE EXAMINATION AND CERTIFICATION OF TEACHERS

In the interests of simplicity, economy, and efficiency some changes in the present system of examining and certifying teachers are recommended herein.

#### I. THE METHOD OF CONDUCTING EXAMINATIONS

Our present method of examining should undergo a radical change, for:

1. It entails much needless expense.
2. It fails in the purpose for which it was intended.

The present annual cost of the three members of the Board of Examiners for salaries and traveling expenses approximates eleven thousand dollars. Admitting that this sum is largely taken care of by means of fees paid by applicants for certificates, the fact remains that our examinations are costing far too much money. By transferring the supervision of the examinations to the county superintendents and requiring that the questions be prepared and the grading done under the immediate supervision of the office of the State Superintendent, the annual cost of the examinations could be reduced by about seven thousand dollars and teachers could save money. The board of three could be replaced by one examiner who could have oversight of all matters pertaining to certification. The commission that passes upon applications for certificates based upon diplomas would not be needed.

The statement has been made that the supervision that would be exercised by the county superintendents would not be as efficient as that exercised by the Board of Examiners. Just why such a theory exists, it is difficult to say. The county superintendents of the State perform duties much more important than those incident to the conducting of examinations. Under the original plan it was assumed that the Examining Board would do *all* of the supervising. The Board now finds it absolutely nec-

essary to employ helpers or *watchers* at many examinations. How do we know that these helpers are more efficient than county superintendents would prove to be?

If the examinations were held in each county, say, three times a year, and if examinees were required to take examinations in their home counties, there would be at least three distinct advantages over the present system. 1. The number of applicants in each county would be relatively small, and the task of supervision would be light. 2. The situation relative to hotels and examination rooms would be much better than it is at present. 3. Teachers would save railroad fare and hotel bills by virtue of attending the examinations in their home counties.

Again, it was taken for granted when the examination law of 1917 was passed, that the personal contact between the examiner and the examinee would enable the former to estimate the more accurately the eligibility of the latter for a certificate; it was also taken for granted that the examiners would do all the grading. Experience has shown that, owing to the large number of examinees and the shortness of the time allotted to oral examinations, the personal contact element is negligible. It has also been found impossible for the three examiners to grade all of the papers. During three days of every week these examiners must spend the greater part of the working hours supervising the examinations, and during the other three days and nights they must be on the train a great deal of the time. As a result, the amount of grading done by persons other than the members of the Board is large.

All of the states that have ever tried such a system have abandoned it except Florida. The plan now generally accepted in other states is that outlined above. Of course, details can be provided for by statute.

## II. CERTIFICATION

1. There should be scholarship prerequisites to the examinations required for certain classes of certificates, and a large number of examinees now eligible to examination for such certificates should be rendered ineligible.

2. Grades on a lower certificate should, to a limited extent, be credited on a higher certificate.

3. Certain standards of proficiency should be required of those who teach in the public schools regardless of residence. There should be no barriers to competency.

4. There should be a redistribution of the subjects required for the various grades of certificates; some subjects now required for a State Certificate should be placed in the First Grade list and the rest embodied in requirements for a certificate more professional in character and based on fewer subjects than is the present State Certificate.

5. The number of Third Grade Certificates issued to the same person should be limited; also the number of extensions on Second and Third Grade Certificates.

#### SCHOLARSHIP PREREQUISITES TO EXAMINATIONS

During the year ending June 30, 1922, there were about three-fourths as many applicants for certificates as there were public school positions. This is a most unwelcome fact, for it means a very short tenure in the teaching career in this State. About four-fifths of the total number of applicants secured certificates of some kind. Less than half of those applying for First Grade Certificates obtained them. Twenty per cent of the number were awarded Second Grade Certificates, and twenty-two per cent Third Grade Certificates. More than one-third of those that applied for Second Grade Certificates failed totally, and more than half of the white applicants that tried the examination for Third Grade Certificate fell by the wayside.

Assuming that the standards set by the Examining Board are not unreasonable, the question arises as to whether there is not some way to prevent from trying the examination a large number so markedly deficient in scholarship that they fail to obtain a certificate of the lowest grade. If such a way could be found, a great burden could be lifted from the shoulders of the Examiners, without bringing about a teacher shortage; for those failing to obtain certificates are not added to the teacher supply.

It is suggested that applicants for grades of certificates above the Third, give evidence that they have attended school for a length of time commensurate with their aspirations to obtain certificates and to teach. By the continual study of sets of examination questions, by following the Board of Examiners around and repeatedly attempting the examinations, many persons finally *pass* that have never attended a good school; in fact have had very little schooling, and are, in consequence, not fitted to teach.

Good teaching and the inculcation of scholarly ideals result usually from attendance at good schools for a considerable time, and from being instructed by good teachers, rather than from cramming for examinations. To those that regard the present examination system as a school, and govern themselves accordingly, it may be said that the State pays the Examiners to *examine* and not to *teach*. By emphasizing scholarship and training, by retaining the examination at its legitimate value and *no more*, we can materially raise teaching standards.

#### CREDIT ON A HIGHER CERTIFICATE FOR GRADES ON A LOWER UNEXPIRED CERTIFICATE

It is believed to be an unnecessary burden to the system to require teachers in service, holding certificates of any grade, and applying for certificates of higher grades to be re-examined in all the subjects common to both grades. It should be unnecessary for the holder of a Third Grade Certificate, when writing an examination for a Second Grade, to write on all of the Third Grade subjects again. It seems fair to assume that if he is advancing, becoming proficient, he might be relieved of the task of taking examinations again on the subjects for which his former certificate is valid. The application of this principle, with the understanding that an applicant might be required to write the entire examination at the option of the examiner, would doubtless be no small incentive to teachers to raise the grades of their certificates and would also be a considerable relief to those who grade papers.

#### UNIFORMITY AND SIMPLIFICATION OF REQUIREMENTS FOR CERTIFICATION UPON DIPLOMA AND COLLEGE OR NORMAL SCHOOL RECORD

There seems to be no good reason why there should not be uniform requirements for certificates based upon normal school or college graduation, regardless of the residence of the applicant or the location of the college. An institution of higher learning is either standard or non-standard; its location has nothing to do with the question. An individual's record in a college conceded to meet standard requirements is either acceptable or not acceptable; where that individual resides is immaterial. Neither should the system of grading in vogue at a college enter into the ques-



tion. The applicant should not be penalized because of the great variability existing among the systems of grading now employed. The criteria are: What is the standing of the college? What studies did the applicant pursue? Did he complete the work to the satisfaction of the college authorities? The three sections of the law pertaining to this subject should be consolidated and certain details omitted. The statute can be rewritten in one-third the space now required and can be made to include all essentials.

#### THE SUBJECTS ON WHICH EXAMINATIONS ARE REQUIRED SHOULD BE REDISTRIBUTED

The subjects on which applicants for certificates are required to take examination have remained almost unchanged with respect to distribution for about thirty years. In the meantime, courses of study and viewpoints of teaching have gradually, and almost imperceptibly, undergone transformations. For example, since the subjects for a First Grade Certificate were listed in 1893, Physical Geography has ceased to be a subject of study in a very large number of schools. Part of the subject matter formerly taught under the head of Physical Geography is now considered in the upper grades of the elementary school under the title of Geography, while a much larger part has been taken over by General Science in the first year of the high school. During recent years there has been a noticeable tendency to introduce the literal number in the treatment of Arithmetic in the seventh and eighth grades, thus emphasizing the fact that Algebra is only general Arithmetic, and that one can not teach Arithmetic successfully without a knowledge of elementary Algebra. An examination on this subject should be required of applicants for Second Grade Certificates, while Physical Geography, as a separate subject, might be left out of examination requirements.

A holder of a First Grade Certificate should be a graduate of a four-year high school and should be tested on several high school subjects in addition to those required for a Second Grade Certificate. There is opportunity these days to obtain courses in Rhetoric, Biology, Physics, Plane Geometry and Psychology in our high schools. Such was not wholly the case when State Certificate requirements were formulated thirty years ago. In fact, there were few opportunities then to make preparation in these subjects. Examinees for a First Grade Certificate should be exam-

ined on four of the five subjects enumerated above, an option being given between Physics and Biology. The latter subject is included to take the place of Botany and Zoology—two subjects that are rapidly disappearing from our high school curricula.

One difficulty experienced by those applying for a State Certificate has been that of preparing on so many subjects and on such a variety. The requirement was good when first made for the reason that most students formerly pursued the whole range of ten subjects on which applicants for State Certificates must be examined. At the present time, one would hardly find a high school graduate that had pursued *all* the subjects of this list. In this day of constants and electives, students are warned against spreading their activities over many fields.

It is suggested that the State Certificate, which is essentially a high school principal's certificate, be replaced by a certificate designated as a Professional Certificate, and an applicant for this certificate be examined on Trigonometry, English and American Literature, a foreign language, History of Education and School Administration and the School Law of Florida—five subjects. If he did not present an unexpired First Grade Certificate as part of his examination, he should be required to write papers on all the subjects required for a First Grade in addition to the five enumerated. It is believed that this arrangement would be an incentive to holders of First Grade Certificates to work for the certificate of higher grade.

#### THE NUMBER OF THIRD GRADE CERTIFICATES AND EXTENSIONS OF THE SAME SHOULD BE LIMITED

The Third Grade Certificate by examination represents very little scholarship. No holder of this grade should be content to go annually to an examination and obtain another certificate of like grade. With our Summer Schools and our correspondence study courses, and with the leisure hours that a large majority of teachers have, there seems to be little excuse for not raising the grade from a Third to a Second within a year or two. Not more than two Third Grade Certificates should be issued to the same person and not more than three extensions of Second and Third Grade Certificates should be allowed for attendance at Summer Schools.

## WORK IN SUMMER SCHOOLS WITHOUT THE STATE AS A BASIS FOR EXTENSION OF CERTIFICATES

The law providing for the extension of certificates upon the satisfactory completion of summer school work at the University of Florida and the Florida State College for Women should be amended so as to include extensions upon the completion of work in like manner at the summer schools of other standard institutions either within or without the State.

It often happens that a teacher can find a summer course at Columbia, Chicago, Tennessee, Virginia, or elsewhere better suited to her needs than any course offered at the University of Florida or at the Florida State College for Women. Especially would this be possible if she had previously attended one of the latter institutions. Furthermore, her health could be benefited by a change of climate during the summer months.

Of course, if she attended a summer school outside of Florida, she would be required to show that the length of time attended and the character of the work done met standards fixed for attendance and work in our own Summer Schools.

It should be possible for teachers to earn extensions on certificates by attendance at normal schools and colleges during other than summer months. Summer schools have no monopoly on environment and facilities conducive to the academic and professional progress of teachers.

### LEGISLATION RECOMMENDED IN THE LAST BIENNIAL REPORT

Attention is respectfully called to recommendations to the Legislature of 1921 as found on pages 29-39 of the last Biennial Report and pertaining to the following:

1. The Reorganization of County Boards of Public Instruction.
2. Qualifications for State and County Superintendents.
3. The Making of Purchases and the Awarding of Contracts.
4. Vocational Education.
5. Rural School Inspectors.
6. State School Auditor and Architect.
7. The Making of School Offices Appointive.

The reasons advanced in the recommendations relative to these subjects are still valid.



# STATEMENT OF SECURITIES IN THE STATE SCHOOL FUNDS

## PRINCIPAL OF STATE SCHOOL FUND

*Securities in Fund January 1, 1922*

|                                              |              |
|----------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Florida Refunding 3% Bonds .....             | \$242,800.00 |
| Florida Refunding 3% Bonds .....             | 125,367.00   |
| Alabama Registered 3½% Bonds .....           | 45,000.00    |
| Virginia Century 3% Bonds .....              | 201,500.00   |
| U. S. Third Liberty Loan 4¼% Bonds .....     | 50,000.00    |
| Marianna, Fla., 5% Bonds (not coupons) ..... | 10,000.00    |
| Marianna, Fla., 5% Bonds .....               | 28,000.00    |
| Marianna, Fla., 6% Bonds .....               | 40,000.00    |
| Lakeland, Fla., 5% Bonds .....               | 32,000.00    |
| Sarasota, Fla., 5% Bonds .....               | 55,000.00    |
| Milton, Fla., 5% Bonds .....                 | 43,000.00    |
| Pensacola, Fla., 4½% Bonds .....             | 15,000.00    |
| Hillsborough County, Fla., 4% Bonds .....    | 20,000.00    |
| Madison County, Fla., 5% Bonds .....         | 50,000.00    |
| Fort Meade, Fla., 5% Bonds .....             | 20,000.00    |
| Fort Myers, Fla., 5% Bonds .....             | 15,000.00    |
| Live Oak, Fla., 5% Bonds .....               | 11,000.00    |
| Newberry, Fla., 6% Bonds .....               | 10,000.00    |
| DeSoto County, Fla., 5% Bonds .....          | 45,000.00    |
| DeSoto County, Fla., 6% Bonds .....          | 40,500.00    |
| Wauchula, Fla., 6% Bonds .....               | 26,000.00    |
| Hernando County, Fla., 5% Bonds .....        | 50,000.00    |
| Hernando County, Fla., 6% Bonds .....        | 12,000.00    |
| Panama City, Fla., 6% Bonds .....            | 4,500.00     |
| Bay County, Fla., 5% Bonds .....             | 42,000.00    |
| Levy County, Fla., 6% Bonds .....            | 13,000.00    |
| Bartow, Fla., 5% Bonds .....                 | 5,000.00     |
| Port Tampa, Fla., 5% Bonds .....             | 5,000.00     |
| Bonifay, Fla., 6% Bonds .....                | 18,000.00    |
| Jasper, Fla., 5% Bonds .....                 | 30,000.00    |
| Jasper, Fla., 6% Bonds .....                 | 7,000.00     |
| Dade County, Fla., 4½% Bonds .....           | 30,000.00    |
| Jackson County, Fla., 4% Bonds .....         | 14,000.00    |
| Jackson County, Fla., 5½% Bonds .....        | 20,000.00    |
| Jackson County, Fla., 6% Bonds .....         | 37,000.00    |
| Lake City, Fla., 5% Bonds .....              | 16,000.00    |
| Arcadia, Fla., 5% Bonds .....                | 30,000.00    |
| Mulberry, Fla., 6% Bonds .....               | 22,000.00    |

|                                            |            |
|--------------------------------------------|------------|
| Holmes County, Fla., 6% Bonds .....        | 48,000.00  |
| Haines City, Fla., 7% Bonds .....          | 10,000.00  |
| Leesburg, Fla., 6% Bonds .....             | 35,000.00  |
| Washington County, Fla., 6% Bonds .....    | 35,000.00  |
| Pinellas County, Fla., 6% Bonds .....      | 16,000.00  |
| Marion County, Fla., 5% Bonds .....        | 10,500.00  |
| Chipley, Fla., 5% Bonds .....              | 20,000.00  |
| St. Johns County, Fla., 5½% Bonds .....    | 3,000.00   |
| Calhoun County, Fla., 5½% Bonds .....      | 22,000.00  |
| Calhoun County, Fla., 6% Time Warrants ... | 43,500.00  |
| Tallahassee, Fla., 5% Bonds .....          | 121,000.00 |
| Hamilton County, Fla., 5% Bonds .....      | 39,000.00  |
| St. Lucie County, Fla., 6% Bonds .....     | 46,000.00  |
| Sumter County, Fla., 5% Bonds .....        | 12,000.00  |
| Gadsden County, Fla., 6% Bonds .....       | 28,000.00  |
| DeFuniak Springs, Fla., 6% Bonds .....     | 35,000.00  |
| Okaloosa County, Fla., 6% Bonds .....      | 8,000.00   |
| Citrus County, Fla., 6% Bonds .....        | 10,000.00  |
| Perry, Fla., 5% Bonds .....                | 23,000.00  |
| Suwannee County, Fla., 8% Funding Warrants | 20,000.00  |

Par value of securities in fund January 1,  
1922 .....\$2,065,667.00

*Securities Purchased During 1922*

|                                       |           |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|
| Chipley, Fla., 5% Bonds .....\$       | 2,000.00  |
| Gadsden County, Fla., 6% Bonds.....   | 35,000.00 |
| Baker County, Fla., 6% Bonds .....    | 7,000.00  |
| Marion County, Fla., 5% Bonds .....   | 20,000.00 |
| Holmes County, Fla., 6% Bonds .....   | 2,000.00  |
| Levy County, Fla., 6% Bonds .....     | 10,000.00 |
| Live Oak, Fla., 5% Bonds.....         | 10,500.00 |
| Bradford County, Fla., 6% Bonds ..... | 31,000.00 |
| Eustis, Fla., 6% Bonds .....          | 20,000.00 |
| Haines City, Fla., 6% Bonds .....     | 7,000.00  |

Total par value of securities purchased in  
1922 .....\$144,500.00

Par value of securities in Fund January 1,  
1922 .....2,065,667.00

Total .....\$2,210,167.00

*Securities Matured and Redeemed During 1922*

|                                                         |                |
|---------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Bay County, Fla., 5% Bonds .....                        | \$ 1,000.00    |
| Gadsden County, Fla., 6% Bonds.....                     | 2,000.00       |
| DeSoto County, Fla., 6% Bonds .....                     | 1,500.00       |
| Calhoun County, Fla., 6% Time Warrants...               | 16,000.00      |
| <hr/>                                                   |                |
| Total par value of securities redeemed in<br>1922 ..... | \$ 20,500.00   |
| Par value of bonds in fund December 31,<br>1922 .....   | 2,189,667.00   |
| <hr/>                                                   |                |
| Total .....                                             | \$2,210,167.00 |

## EXPENDITURES OF THE STATE BOARD OF EXAMINERS—1920-1921.

|                 | Travel.     | Incidentals. | Graders.  | Helpers.  | Salary.     | Total.      |
|-----------------|-------------|--------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-------------|
| July .....      | \$ 406.21   | \$ 2.98      | \$ 59.01  | \$ 55.00  | \$ 500.00   | \$ 1,023.20 |
| August .....    | 357.49      | 74.49        | 233.94    | 71.25     | 500.00      | 1,237.17    |
| September ..... | 363.00      | .....        | .....     | 15.00     | 500.00      | 878.00      |
| October .....   | 420.00      | 2.89         | .....     | 23.75     | 500.00      | 946.64      |
| November .....  | 499.24      | 15.06        | .....     | 3.75      | 500.00      | 1,018.05    |
| December .....  | 401.74      | 1.73         | .....     | .....     | 500.00      | 903.47      |
| January .....   | 381.07      | 3.70         | .....     | 10.00     | 500.00      | 894.77      |
| February .....  | 347.41      | 2.18         | .....     | .....     | 333.33      | 682.92      |
| March .....     | 114.79      | .96          | .....     | .....     | 333.33      | 449.08      |
| April .....     | 444.86      | 1.16         | .....     | 51.25     | 666.67      | 1,163.94    |
| May .....       | 424.01      | 35.00        | 21.60     | 47.50     | 666.67      | 1,194.78    |
| June .....      | 430.38      | 4.03         | 99.05     | 78.75     | 500.00      | 1,112.21    |
| Totals .....    | \$ 4,590.20 | \$ 144.18    | \$ 413.69 | \$ 356.25 | \$ 6,000.00 | \$11,504.23 |

## EXPENDITURES OF THE STATE BOARD OF EXAMINERS—1921-1922.

|                 | Travel.     | Incidentals. | Graders.    | Helpers.  | Salary.     | Total.      |
|-----------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|
| July .....      | \$ 435.50   | \$ 21.67     | \$ 264.67   | \$ 142.50 | \$ 500.00   | \$ 1,364.54 |
| August .....    | 397.38      | 16.18        | 239.58      | 103.75    | 500.00      | 1,256.89    |
| September ..... | 400.55      | 15.71        | 73.50       | 30.00     | 500.00      | 1,019.76    |
| October .....   | 442.50      | 11.82        | 168.34      | 40.00     | 500.00      | 1,162.66    |
| November .....  | 449.08      | 12.70        | 53.35       | 28.75     | 500.00      | 1,043.88    |
| December .....  | 429.17      | 27.05        | 70.35       | 36.25     | 500.00      | 1,062.82    |
| January .....   | 425.28      | 57.57        | 94.72       | .....     | 500.00      | 1,077.57    |
| February .....  | 353.90      | 10.65        | .....       | 2.50      | 500.00      | 867.05      |
| March .....     | 466.16      | 12.49        | .....       | 16.25     | 500.00      | 994.90      |
| April .....     | 468.21      | 15.09        | .....       | 30.00     | 500.00      | 1,013.30    |
| May .....       | 434.93      | 23.80        | 77.00       | 82.50     | 500.00      | 1,118.23    |
| June .....      | 455.89      | 22.47        | 81.85       | 35.00     | 500.00      | 1,095.21    |
| Totals .....    | \$ 5,158.55 | \$ 247.40    | \$ 1,123.36 | \$ 547.50 | \$ 6,000.00 | \$13,076.81 |

## AMOUNTS OF EXAMINATION FEES COLLECTED.

| During 1920-1921. |            | During 1921-1922. |            |
|-------------------|------------|-------------------|------------|
| July .....        | \$ 580.00  | July .....        | \$1,209.00 |
| August .....      | 1,140.00   | August .....      | 1,417.00   |
| September .....   | 501.00     | September .....   | 682.50     |
| October .....     | 377.00     | October .....     | 829.50     |
| November .....    | 439.00     | November .....    | 500.50     |
| December .....    | 584.50     | December .....    | 870.00     |
| January .....     | 353.00     | January .....     | 351.50     |
| February .....    | 594.50     | February .....    | 385.50     |
| March .....       | 199.00     | March .....       | 589.00     |
| April .....       | 372.50     | April .....       | 518.50     |
| May .....         | 434.50     | May .....         | 836.00     |
| June .....        | 1,116.50   | June .....        | 866.50     |
| Total .....       | \$6,691.50 | Total .....       | \$9,045.50 |

RESULT OF EXAMINATIONS HELD BY STATE BOARD OF EXAMINERS  
JULY 1, 1920-JUNE 30, 1921

FOR FIRST, SECOND AND THIRD GRADE CERTIFICATES

| Certificate<br>Sought | No. Examinees |       | Certificates Issued |       |              |       |             |       |        |       |
|-----------------------|---------------|-------|---------------------|-------|--------------|-------|-------------|-------|--------|-------|
|                       | White         | Negro | First Grade         |       | Second Grade |       | Third Grade |       | Failed |       |
|                       |               |       | White               | Negro | White        | Negro | White       | Negro | White  | Negro |
| First Grade..         | 597           | 40    | 275                 | 11    | 160          | 7     | 113         | 11    | 49     | 11    |
| Second Grade          | 1,922         | 666   | .....               | ..... | 620          | 82    | 630         | 258   | 672    | 326   |
| Third Grade .         | 233           | 162   | .....               | ..... | .....        | ..... | 83          | 24    | 150    | 138   |
| Totals . . . .        | 2,752         | 868   | 275                 | 11    | 780          | 89    | 826         | 293   | 871    | 475   |

FOR PRIMARY CERTIFICATES

| Number of Examinees |       | Number Successful |       | Number Failed |       |
|---------------------|-------|-------------------|-------|---------------|-------|
| White               | Negro | White             | Negro | White         | Negro |
| 59                  | 5     | 50                | 3     | 9             | 2     |

FOR STATE AND SPECIAL CERTIFICATES  
(90% REQUIRED FOR SPECIAL)

| Subject                 | No. Examinees |       |       |       | Number Successful |       |       |       | Number Failed |       |       |       |
|-------------------------|---------------|-------|-------|-------|-------------------|-------|-------|-------|---------------|-------|-------|-------|
|                         | White         |       | Negro |       | White             |       | Negro |       | White         |       | Negro |       |
|                         | M.            | F.    | M.    | F.    | M.                | F.    | M.    | F.    | M.            | F.    | M.    | F.    |
| Algebra .....           | 18            | 16    | ..... | ..... | 11                | 14    | ..... | ..... | 7             | 2     | ..... | ..... |
| Arithmetic, Bus. ..     | .....         | 1     | ..... | ..... | .....             | 1     | ..... | ..... | .....         | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Arithmetic, Com. ..     | 2             | 3     | ..... | ..... | .....             | 1     | ..... | ..... | 2             | 2     | ..... | ..... |
| Arithmetic, H. S. ..    | 1             | 2     | ..... | ..... | 1                 | 1     | ..... | ..... | .....         | 1     | ..... | ..... |
| Art, Domestic .....     | .....         | 22    | ..... | 5     | .....             | 21    | ..... | 4     | .....         | 1     | ..... | 1     |
| Astronomy .....         | 1             | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1                 | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....         | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Biology .....           | 2             | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2                 | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....         | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Bookkeeping .....       | 2             | 4     | ..... | ..... | 2                 | 2     | ..... | ..... | .....         | 2     | ..... | ..... |
| Botany .....            | 35            | 23    | 2     | ..... | 34                | 22    | 2     | ..... | 1             | 1     | ..... | ..... |
| Chemistry .....         | 12            | 9     | ..... | ..... | 12                | 7     | ..... | ..... | .....         | 2     | ..... | ..... |
| Drawing .....           | .....         | 5     | ..... | ..... | .....             | 5     | ..... | ..... | .....         | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Drawing, Mechan. ..     | 1             | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1                 | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....         | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Economics, Home ..      | .....         | 4     | ..... | 3     | .....             | 4     | ..... | 3     | .....         | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Economy, Political ..   | 1             | 1     | ..... | ..... | 1                 | 1     | ..... | ..... | .....         | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Expression .....        | .....         | 1     | ..... | ..... | .....             | 1     | ..... | ..... | .....         | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| French .....            | 1             | 9     | ..... | ..... | 1                 | 8     | ..... | ..... | .....         | 1     | ..... | ..... |
| Geometry .....          | 33            | 20    | 1     | ..... | 15                | 11    | ..... | ..... | 18            | 9     | 1     | ..... |
| Geography, Phys. ....   | 2             | 11    | ..... | ..... | 2                 | 9     | ..... | ..... | .....         | 2     | ..... | ..... |
| History, American ..    | .....         | 1     | ..... | ..... | .....             | 1     | ..... | ..... | .....         | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| History, Ancient .....  | 2             | 1     | ..... | ..... | 1                 | 1     | ..... | ..... | .....         | 1     | ..... | ..... |
| History, English .....  | 1             | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1                 | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....         | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| History, General .....  | 48            | 54    | 4     | 1     | 36                | 44    | 2     | 1     | 11            | 11    | 2     | ..... |
| History, Modern .....   | 1             | 2     | ..... | ..... | .....             | 2     | ..... | ..... | 1             | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| History of Education .. | 1             | 1     | ..... | ..... | 1                 | 1     | ..... | ..... | .....         | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Latin .....             | 16            | 26    | 1     | ..... | 14                | 17    | ..... | ..... | 2             | 9     | 1     | ..... |
| Literature, Amer. ....  | 4             | 21    | ..... | ..... | 3                 | 21    | ..... | ..... | 1             | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Literature, Amer. ....  | .....         | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....             | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....         | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| and Eng. ....           | 3             | 9     | ..... | ..... | 3                 | 9     | ..... | ..... | .....         | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Literature, English ..  | 28            | 32    | 3     | ..... | 20                | 28    | 2     | ..... | 8             | 4     | 1     | ..... |
| Music .....             | .....         | 13    | ..... | ..... | .....             | 13    | ..... | ..... | .....         | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Pedagogy .....          | 1             | 3     | ..... | ..... | 1                 | 3     | ..... | ..... | .....         | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Penmanship .....        | 2             | 7     | ..... | ..... | 2                 | 7     | ..... | ..... | .....         | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Penmanship .....        | 2             | 7     | ..... | ..... | 2                 | 7     | ..... | ..... | .....         | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Physics .....           | 27            | 17    | 1     | ..... | 15                | 4     | 1     | ..... | 12            | 3     | ..... | ..... |
| Physics .....           | 26            | 14    | 1     | ..... | 23                | 13    | 1     | ..... | 3             | 1     | ..... | ..... |
| Psychology .....        | .....         | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....             | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....         | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Rhetoric .....          | 36            | 62    | 4     | ..... | 29                | 60    | 3     | ..... | 7             | 2     | 1     | ..... |
| Rhetoric .....          | .....         | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....             | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....         | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Science, Domestic ..... | .....         | 24    | ..... | 7     | .....             | 23    | ..... | 5     | .....         | 1     | ..... | 2     |
| Science, General .....  | 17            | 10    | ..... | ..... | 13                | 9     | ..... | ..... | 4             | 1     | ..... | ..... |
| Sociology .....         | 2             | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2                 | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....         | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Spanish .....           | 3             | 10    | ..... | ..... | 3                 | 9     | ..... | ..... | .....         | 1     | ..... | ..... |
| Stenog. and Type. ....  | .....         | 5     | ..... | ..... | .....             | 5     | ..... | ..... | .....         | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Training, Manual .....  | 8             | 1     | ..... | ..... | 8                 | 1     | ..... | ..... | .....         | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Trigonometry .....      | 14            | 10    | 1     | ..... | 5                 | 7     | ..... | ..... | 9             | 3     | 1     | ..... |
| Trigonometry .....      | 14            | 10    | 1     | ..... | 5                 | 7     | ..... | ..... | 9             | 3     | 1     | ..... |
| Zoology .....           | 29            | 26    | 2     | ..... | 27                | 23    | 2     | ..... | 2             | 3     | ..... | ..... |
| Totals .....            | 382           | 469   | 20    | 16    | 292               | 408   | 13    | 13    | 89            | 62    | 7     | 3     |



**RESULTS OF EXAMINATIONS HELD BY STATE BOARD OF EXAMINERS  
JULY 1, 1921-JUNE 30, 1922**

**FOR FIRST, SECOND AND THIRD GRADE CERTIFICATES**

| Certificate Sought | No. Examinees |       | Certificates Issued |       |              |       |             |       |        |       |
|--------------------|---------------|-------|---------------------|-------|--------------|-------|-------------|-------|--------|-------|
|                    | White         | Negro | First Grade         |       | Second Grade |       | Third Grade |       | Failed |       |
|                    |               |       | White               | Negro | White        | Negro | White       | Negro | White  | Negro |
| First Grade .      | 858           | 82    | 407                 | 17    | 213          | 23    | 176         | 32    | 62     | 10    |
| Second Grade       | 2,396         | 1,089 | .....               | ..... | 848          | 159   | 728         | 411   | 820    | 519   |
| Third Grade.       | 243           | 248   | .....               | ..... | .....        | ..... | 104         | 44    | 139    | 204   |
| Totals . . . . .   | 3,497         | 1,419 | 407                 | 17    | 1,061        | 182   | 1,008       | 487   | 1,021  | 733   |

**FOR PRIMARY CERTIFICATES**

| Number of Examinees |       | Number Successful |       | Number Failed |       |
|---------------------|-------|-------------------|-------|---------------|-------|
| White               | Negro | White             | Negro | White         | Negro |
| 59                  | 3     | 48                | 2     | 11            | 1     |

FOR STATE AND SPECIAL CERTIFICATES  
(90% REQUIRED FOR SPECIAL)

| Subject             | No. Examinees |     |       |     | Number Successful |     |       |     | Number Failed |     |       |     |
|---------------------|---------------|-----|-------|-----|-------------------|-----|-------|-----|---------------|-----|-------|-----|
|                     | White         |     | Negro |     | White             |     | Negro |     | White         |     | Negro |     |
|                     | M.            | F.  | M.    | F.  | M.                | F.  | M.    | F.  | M.            | F.  | M.    | F.  |
| Algebra             | 24            | 33  | 2     | ... | 24                | 31  | 1     | ... | ...           | 2   | 1     | ... |
| Arithmetic          | 5             | 6   | ...   | ... | 4                 | 6   | 1     | ... | 1             | ... | 1     | ... |
| Art, Domestic       | ...           | 15  | ...   | 4   | ...               | 15  | ...   | 4   | ...           | ... | ...   | ... |
| Biology             | 9             | 3   | ...   | ... | 9                 | 3   | ...   | ... | ...           | ... | ...   | ... |
| Bookkeeping         | 2             | 8   | ...   | ... | 2                 | 8   | ...   | ... | ...           | ... | ...   | ... |
| Botany              | 30            | 16  | 1     | ... | 29                | 16  | 1     | ... | 1             | ... | ...   | ... |
| Chemistry           | 20            | 5   | ...   | ... | 18                | 5   | ...   | ... | 2             | ... | ...   | ... |
| Drawing             | ...           | 2   | ...   | ... | ...               | 2   | ...   | ... | ...           | ... | ...   | ... |
| Drawing, Mechan.    | 5             | ... | ...   | ... | 3                 | ... | ...   | ... | ...           | ... | ...   | ... |
| Economics, Home.    | ...           | 1   | ...   | ... | ...               | 1   | ...   | ... | ...           | ... | ...   | ... |
| French              | 8             | 9   | 2     | ... | 8                 | 9   | 1     | ... | ...           | ... | 1     | ... |
| Geometry            | 30            | 27  | 1     | ... | 30                | 26  | 1     | ... | ...           | 1   | ...   | ... |
| Geography, Phys.    | 9             | 6   | ...   | ... | 8                 | 5   | ...   | ... | 1             | 1   | ...   | ... |
| History, American   | 3             | 10  | ...   | ... | 3                 | 10  | ...   | ... | ...           | ... | ...   | ... |
| History, Ancient    | 8             | 8   | 1     | 1   | 7                 | 7   | 1     | ... | 1             | 1   | ...   | 1   |
| History, English    | ...           | 3   | ...   | ... | ...               | 3   | ...   | ... | ...           | ... | ...   | ... |
| History, General    | 41            | 33  | ...   | ... | 40                | 32  | ...   | ... | 1             | 1   | ...   | ... |
| History, Modern     | 2             | 6   | ...   | ... | 2                 | 6   | ...   | ... | ...           | ... | ...   | ... |
| Latin               | 22            | 36  | 2     | ... | 17                | 30  | 2     | ... | 5             | 6   | ...   | ... |
| Literature, Amer.   | 12            | 20  | ...   | ... | 8                 | 17  | ...   | ... | 4             | 3   | ...   | ... |
| Literature, English | 14            | 42  | 2     | ... | 12                | 40  | 2     | ... | 2             | 2   | ...   | ... |
| Music               | 1             | 5   | 1     | 1   | 1                 | 5   | 1     | 1   | ...           | ... | ...   | ... |
| Penmanship          | 2             | 7   | ...   | ... | 2                 | 7   | ...   | ... | ...           | ... | ...   | ... |
| Physics             | 26            | 13  | ...   | ... | 25                | 12  | ...   | ... | 1             | 1   | ...   | ... |
| Psychology          | 14            | 8   | ...   | ... | 14                | 8   | ...   | ... | ...           | ... | ...   | ... |
| Rhetoric            | 37            | 66  | 2     | 1   | 33                | 62  | 2     | ... | 4             | 4   | ...   | 1   |
| Shorthand           | ...           | 3   | ...   | ... | ...               | 3   | ...   | ... | ...           | ... | ...   | ... |
| Science, Dom.       | ...           | 17  | ...   | 6   | ...               | 17  | ...   | 6   | ...           | ... | ...   | ... |
| Science, General    | 19            | 14  | ...   | 1   | 19                | 13  | ...   | ... | ...           | 1   | ...   | 1   |
| Sociology           | ...           | 2   | ...   | ... | ...               | ... | ...   | ... | ...           | 2   | ...   | ... |
| Spanish             | 7             | 14  | ...   | ... | 7                 | 14  | ...   | ... | ...           | ... | ...   | ... |
| Stenog. and Type.   | 2             | 9   | ...   | ... | 2                 | 9   | ...   | ... | ...           | ... | ...   | ... |
| Training, Manual    | 13            | ... | 2     | ... | 13                | ... | 2     | ... | ...           | ... | ...   | ... |
| Training, Physical  | 2             | 1   | ...   | ... | 2                 | 1   | ...   | ... | ...           | ... | ...   | ... |
| Trigonometry        | 15            | 19  | 1     | ... | 13                | 16  | 1     | ... | 2             | 3   | ...   | ... |
| Zoology             | 36            | 17  | 1     | ... | 35                | 17  | 1     | ... | 1             | ... | ...   | ... |
| Totals              | 418           | 484 | 20    | 14  | 302               | 456 | 17    | 11  | 26            | 28  | 3     | 3   |

## TEACHER-TRAINING DEPARTMENT FOR THE YEAR 1920-1921.

| County.      | Location.    | Teacher.                | Term in Months. | Enrollment. | Average Attendance. | Amount Paid by State. | No. Having Previously Completed the Tenth Grade. |
|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|-----------------|-------------|---------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| DeSoto.....  | Arcadia .... | Miss Inez McGaugh ....  | 9               | 20          | 15                  | \$500                 | 11                                               |
| Duval .....  | Jacksonville | Miss Clara Horsley .... | 9               | 39          | 33                  | 500                   | 25                                               |
| Hamilton ..  | Jasper ..... | Miss Nellie Frink ..... | 8               | 15          | 13                  | 500                   | 7                                                |
| Hillsborough | Tampa .....  | Mrs. Lucretia McCullum  | 9               | 73          | 57                  | 500                   | 58                                               |
| Madison .... | Madison .... | William A. Cate .....   | 8               | 193         | 55                  | 500                   | 20                                               |
| Polk .....   | Bartow ....  | Miss E. R. Brown .....  | 9               | 54          | 45                  | 500                   | 26                                               |

## TEACHER-TRAINING DEPARTMENT FOR THE YEAR 1921-1922.

| County.      | Location.     | Teacher.                  | Term in Months. | Enrollment. | Average Attendance. | Amount Paid by State. | No. Having Previously Completed the Tenth Grade. |
|--------------|---------------|---------------------------|-----------------|-------------|---------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| DeSoto.....  | Arcadia ....  | Miss Inez McGaugh ....    | 9               | 44          | 27                  | \$500                 | 18                                               |
| Duval .....  | Jacksonville  | Miss Mary L. Russell .... | 9               | 70          | 55                  | 500                   | 70                                               |
| Hamilton ..  | Jasper .....  | Miss Nellie Frink .....   | 8               | 18          | 14                  | 500                   | 3                                                |
| Hillsborough | Tampa .....   | Mrs. Lucretia McCullum    | 9               | 95          | 76                  | 500                   | 47                                               |
| Holmes ..... | Ponce de Leon | John A. Broxson .....     | 3               | 54          | 40                  | 500                   | 6                                                |
| Madison .... | Madison ....  | William A. Cate .....     | 8               | 150         | 41                  | 500                   | 17                                               |

## TEACHER TRAINING IN HIGH SCHOOLS

This phase of high school work has not met with the success anticipated. The number of high schools maintaining teacher-training departments is smaller now than it was several years ago; and the total number of students receiving instruction in these departments since the latter were created is negligible in counting the total number of teachers in the State manifestly in need of such instruction.

In studying the above tables, one is impressed by the fact that relatively few of the students had completed the tenth grade before entering the teacher-training departments. The state should not encourage professional training until those who are to receive it have acquired sufficient maturity and academic knowledge to enable them to appreciate that training. In other words, pupil-teachers should be educated first and then trained.

It seems that almost any four-year high school might well maintain a teacher-training department and obtain state aid, if it offered as electives in the Eleventh and Twelfth grades Pedagogy, History of Education, Reviews of the Common School Branches, and Practice Teaching, requiring approximately half of the time of the pupils of this department on such electives. The other half of the time should be spent on academic subjects along with high school pupils who were not expecting to teach. Pupils of the teacher-training department could graduate with the regular Twelfth grade classes and receive high school diplomas. In smaller high schools, the professional work need not take much more than half of the time of a high school teacher and the State's five hundred dollars would almost if not quite pay for this time. The county would have but little extra expense, since it would have to pay for the academic instruction received by these high school pupils anyway.

In any event, a considerable number of our high school graduates teach; why not arrange for them to direct their attention to the vocation of teaching during the last two years of their high school course and thereby prepare to enter upon their work with much better preparation than they would otherwise make?

## OFFICE CONTINGENT EXPENSES

Below is a statement of Office Contingent Expenses for the two years beginning July 1, 1920, and ending June 30, 1922, reported in compliance with Section 4, Chapter 8405, Laws of 1921.

1920

July—

|                                            |         |
|--------------------------------------------|---------|
| Southern Express Co. ....                  | \$ 1.26 |
| T. J. Appleyard, printing .....            | 24.75   |
| Hill's Book Store, typewriting paper ..... | 1.75    |
| T. J. Appleyard, school registers..        | 413.40  |

AUGUST—

|                                     |        |
|-------------------------------------|--------|
| Hill's Book Store, paper and bands  | 2.10   |
| George I. Davis, P. M., postage.... | 20.00  |
| Western Union Telegraph Co.....     | 5.81   |
| George I. Davis, P. M., postage.... | 10.20  |
| Weekly Democrat, printing .....     | 28.50  |
| J. O. Williams, repairing clock.... | 2.00   |
| George I. Davis, P. M., postage.... | 100.00 |
| George I. Davis, P. M., postage.... | 10.00  |

SEPTEMBER—

|                                                           |        |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| George I. Davis, postage .....                            | 18.20  |
| George I. Davis, postage.....                             | 23.28  |
| T. J. Appleyard, printing, reports and certificates ..... | 142.00 |
| American Railway Express Co....                           | .75    |
| American Railway Express Co....                           | .67    |
| Clark's Book Store, pens and pencils .....                | 2.15   |
| Weekly Democrat, printing.....                            | 12.00  |
| Dixon Office Supply Co., erasers...                       | 1.60   |
| George I. Davis, postage.....                             | 188.34 |

OCTOBER—

|                                                       |       |
|-------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Western Union Telegraph Co.....                       | 6.51  |
| Western Union Telegraph Co.....                       | 1.60  |
| Weekly Democrat, printing .....                       | 2.00  |
| Geo. D. Barnard Stationery Co., office supplies ..... | 19.90 |
| American Express Company.....                         | 1.35  |

NOVEMBER—

|                                   |       |
|-----------------------------------|-------|
| Geo. D. Barnard, stationery ..... | 10.08 |
| Southern Telephone Co. ....       | .60   |

|                                                                   |            |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| T. J. Appleyard, printing .....                                   | 17.25      |
| T. J. Appleyard, printing directories, registers, etc. ....       | 153.15     |
| Leon Electric Supply Co., repairing lights .....                  | .75        |
| American Railway Express Co. ...                                  | .34        |
| DECEMBER—                                                         |            |
| Hill's Book Store, stenographer's books and pencils .....         | 6.95       |
| Western Union Telegraph Co. ....                                  | .67        |
| T. J. Appleyard, printing registers, reports, certificates, ..... | 108.67     |
| D. R. Cox Furniture Co., transfer cases .....                     | 24.00      |
| Geo. D. Barnard Stationery Co., letter heads .....                | 65.23      |
| Clark's Book Store, pen staffs .....                              | .55        |
| Chas. Williams Hdw. Co., wrapping paper .....                     | 8.70       |
| Geo. D. Barnard Stationery Co., copy sheets .....                 | 30.78      |
| George I. Davis, postage .....                                    | 25.50      |
| American Railway Express Co. ...                                  | .38        |
| R. H. Kaufmann, ribbon and repairing machine .....                | 2.00       |
| <hr/>                                                             |            |
| Total expenditures July 1, 1920, to December 31, 1920             | \$1,495.72 |
| December 31, unused balance reverting to General Fund .....       | 217.08     |
| 1921                                                              |            |
| JANUARY—                                                          |            |
| Clark Book Store, paper .....                                     | \$ 3.25    |
| American Railway Express Co. ....                                 | .96        |
| Western Union Telegraph Co. ....                                  | 3.98       |
| H. & H. B. Drew Co., stencils and paper .....                     | 5.41       |
| FEBRUARY—                                                         |            |
| Williams Hardware Co., twine .....                                | 1.00       |
| Western Union Telegraph Co. ....                                  | .79        |
| George I. Davis, P. M., postage ...                               | 60.00      |
| T. J. Appleyard, printing .....                                   | 10.50      |
| T. J. Appleyard, printing .....                                   | 58.50      |
| Powers National Ink Co. ....                                      | 2.50       |



George D. Barnard Stationery Co.,  
stenographer's books ..... 4.74

MARCH—

D. R. Fox Furniture Co., transfer  
cases ..... 25.00  
T. J. Appleyard, printing ..... 10.50  
Weekly Democrat, printing ..... 3.50  
Western Union Telegraph Co. .... 1.38  
Clark's Book Store, paste ..... .40  
Hill's Book Store, rubber bands,  
paste, ink pad ..... 1.60

APRIL—

George D. Barnard Co., copy sheets ..... 26.48  
Western Union Telegraph Co. .... 1.35  
George I. Davis, P. M., postage .... 15.00  
Clark's Book Store, paper ..... 3.50

MAY—

H. & W. B. Drew Co., mimeograph  
supplies ..... 3.37  
T. J. Appleyard, registers and  
blanks ..... 71.33  
Western Union Telegraph Co. .... 1.14

JUNE—

Hill's Book Store, paper, pencils,  
clips ..... 16.35  
Pepper Printing Co., annual report  
forms ..... 248.20  
Western Union Telegraph Co. .... .60  
George I. Davis, postage ..... 10.00  
Clark's Book Store, paper ..... .85  
H. & W. B. Drew Co., stencils ..... 3.61  
Dixon Office Supplies, erasers ..... 1.00  
W. C. Dixon, freight on desk ..... 3.95  
H. & W. B. Drew Co., office supplies ..... 8.14  
Bruce Publishing Co., School Su-  
pervision ..... 1.38  
T. J. Appleyard, registers and  
printing ..... 319.50

|                                                            |          |
|------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Total expenditures, January<br>1, 1921, to June 30, 1921.  | \$929.76 |
| June 30, unused balance reverting<br>to General Fund ..... | 270.24   |

## JULY—

|                                    |       |
|------------------------------------|-------|
| George I. Davis, postage .....     | 20.00 |
| George I. Davis, stamped envelopes | 25.46 |
| George I. Davis, postage.....      | 10.00 |
| American Railway Express Co.....   | 2.25  |
| American Railway Express Co.....   | 2.44  |
| American Railway Express Co.....   | .87   |
| Western Union Telegraph Co.....    | 7.95  |

## AUGUST—

|                                                       |        |
|-------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| George I. Davis, postage.....                         | 20.00  |
| Middle Florida Ice Co., distilled<br>water .....      | 1.00   |
| George I. Davis, stamped envelopes                    | 160.00 |
| Mrs. J. W. Sealey, extra steno-<br>graphic work ..... | 17.50  |
| Am. Ry. Ex. Co. ....                                  | 7.41   |
| Western Union Telegraph Co.....                       | .81    |
| H. R. Kaufman, office supplies ...                    | 1.40   |

## SEPTEMBER—

|                                                               |          |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Middle Florida Ice Co., distilled<br>water .....              | .25      |
| George D. Barnard Stationery Co.,<br>typewriter ribbons ..... | 9.00     |
| George D. Barnard Stationery Co.,<br>letter heads .....       | 35.83    |
| George D. Barnard Stationery Co.,<br>letter heads .....       | 81.35    |
| American Railway Express Co....                               | 8.31     |
| Western Union Telegraph Co.....                               | 9.76     |
| Yaeger Rhodes Hdw. Co., balls of<br>cord .....                | .60      |
| Grant Furniture Co., baskets and<br>cord .....                | 2.45     |
| Jasmine Ink Corporation Co., ink<br>and supplies .....        | 7.13     |
| Hill's Book Store, office supplies..                          | 9.70     |
| Clark's Book Store and Jewelry,<br>repair clock .....         | 4.00     |
| George I. Davis, postage .....                                | 20.00    |
| W. C. Dixon, freight on biennial re-<br>ports .....           | 26.70    |
| T. J. Appleyard, printing certifi-<br>cates, etc. ....        | 105.75   |
| T. J. Appleyard, printing 6,000<br>school laws .....          | 1,541.60 |

|                                                                         |          |            |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|------------|
| T. J. Appleyard, printing .....                                         | 39.70    |            |
| T. J. Appleyard, printing monthly reports .....                         | 150.00   |            |
| T. J. Appleyard, printing certificates, etc. ....                       | 146.25   |            |
| Southern Telephone Co. ....                                             | 3.20     |            |
| W. N. Sheats, telegrams and postage .....                               | 5.05     |            |
| OCTOBER—                                                                |          |            |
| Western Union Telegraph Co. ....                                        | 1.35     |            |
| Clark's Jewelry and Book Store, paper and ink stand. ....               | .85      |            |
| Weekly Democrat, printing .....                                         | 11.50    |            |
| NOVEMBER—                                                               |          |            |
| Western Union Telegraph Co. ....                                        | 1.65     |            |
| Total Expenditures, July 1, 1921, to December 31, 1921                  |          | \$2,499.07 |
| December 31, unused balance reverting to General Fund. ....             |          | .93        |
| 1922                                                                    |          |            |
| JANUARY—                                                                |          |            |
| George I. Davis, stamped envelopes .....                                | 120.00   |            |
| Western Union Telegraph Co. ....                                        | 2.14     |            |
| Western Union Telegraph Co. ....                                        | 1.91     |            |
| Hill's Book Store, paper, rubber bands, etc. ....                       | 5.40     |            |
| Yates Grocery Co., roll paper .....                                     | .80      |            |
| The Book Shop, canvas binder. ....                                      | 2.34     |            |
| Middle Florida Ice Company, distilled water (3 months) .....            | 2.75     |            |
| T. J. Appleyard, school registers, certificate books and printing. .... | 1,478.25 |            |
| L. C. Smith & Bros., typewriter. ....                                   | 67.15    |            |
| George I. Davis, P. M., postage. ....                                   | 67.00    |            |
| George I. Davis, P. M., postage. ....                                   | 20.00    |            |
| American Railway Express Co. ....                                       | 11.72    |            |
| American Railway Express Co. ....                                       | .47      |            |
| FEBRUARY—                                                               |          |            |
| Middle Florida Ice Co., distilled water .....                           | 1.25     |            |
| Western Union Telegraph Co. ....                                        | .68      |            |
| W. H. May, P. M., postage. ....                                         | 10.00    |            |
| T. J. Appleyard, printing and envelopes .....                           | 38.90    |            |

|                                                            |        |
|------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| T. J. Appleyard, printing .....                            | 200.00 |
| Weekly Democrat, printing .....                            | 7.25   |
| W. H. May, P. M., postage .....                            | 19.86  |
| George D. Barnard Stationery Co.,<br>typewriter desk ..... | 102.55 |
| George D. Barnard Stationery Co.,<br>labels .....          | 18.64  |
| George D. Barnard Stationery Co.,<br>paper, pencils .....  | 19.10  |
| T. J. Mullen, repairing typewriter.                        | 10.00  |
| Bobbs-Merrill Company, law of<br>public schools .....      | 5.00   |
| MARCH—                                                     |        |
| Dixon Office Supply Company, of-<br>fice supplies .....    | 3.20   |
| H. R. Kaufman, box files, ribbons,<br>etc. ....            | 4.25   |
| Hill's Book Store, paper .....                             | 2.50   |
| Grant Furniture Co., transfer files.                       | 9.00   |
| H. & W. B. Drew Co., mimeograph<br>supplies .....          | 4.14   |
| Middle Florida Ice Co., distilled<br>water .....           | 1.25   |
| T. J. Appleyard, printing certifi-<br>cates, etc. ....     | 93.25  |
| T. J. Appleyard, 7,000 registers...                        | 780.00 |
| Weekly Democrat, printing .....                            | 7.50   |
| Western Union Telegraph Co.....                            | .80    |
| W. H. May, P. M., postage .....                            | 10.00  |
| W. H. May, P. M., stamped en-<br>velopes .....             | 160.00 |
| APRIL—                                                     |        |
| Middle Florida Ice Co., distilled<br>water .....           | 1.25   |
| Western Union Telegraph Co.....                            | .65    |
| W. H. May, postage .....                                   | 10.00  |
| MAY—                                                       |        |
| T. J. Appleyard, printing .....                            | 12.75  |
| T. J. Appleyard, printing .....                            | 7.00   |
| T. J. Appleyard, printing .....                            | 4.00   |
| Middle Florida Ice Co., water.....                         | 1.25   |
| H. & W. B. Drew Co., stencils.....                         | 3.60   |
| A. B. Dick Company, stilus and<br>plates .....             | 2.08   |

|                                                            |            |
|------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Grant Furniture Co., transfer cards<br>and trays .....     | 9.50       |
| Western Union Telegraph Co.....                            | .79        |
| W. H. May, postage .....                                   | 15.00      |
| Kay Dee Mfgs., file cases.....                             | 7.00       |
| John H. Johnson, labor for moving<br>office supplies ..... | 2.25       |
| Sam Ulmstead, labor for moving of-<br>fice supplies .....  | 1.50       |
| Alex. Turner, labor for moving office<br>supplies .....    | .75        |
| JUNE—                                                      |            |
| W. H. May, postage.....                                    | 10.00      |
| Hill's Book Store, baskets, paste<br>and pencils .....     | 2.25       |
| American Railway Express Co.....                           | 3.63       |
| H. R. Kaufman, paper and twine..                           | 1.00       |
| Yaeger-Rhodes Co., wrapping paper                          | 5.10       |
| Middle Florida Ice Co., distilled<br>water .....           | 1.50       |
| Pepper Printing Co., annual report<br>blanks .....         | 172.00     |
| Western Union Telegraph Co.....                            | 3.41       |
| <hr/>                                                      |            |
| Total expenditures, January<br>1, 1922, to June 30, 1922.. | \$3,567.31 |
| June 30, unused balance in fund..                          | 1,432.69   |

# CHAPTER II

---

## STATISTICAL DATA FOR THE SCHOOL YEARS 1920-21 AND 1921-22

The tables immediately following present school data compiled from the annual reports of County Superintendents; and the information submitted will probably be found to have in a great measure, if not wholly, an identical nature with that published for a number of years by this Department. It may also be remarked here that no claim of perfect accuracy can be put forward in support of the statistics appearing in the pages that follow; but in any case the figures given are as correct as the circumstances have made it possible to obtain and may be regarded as approximately reliable.

It will be observed that the accompanying tables are presented in groups, which arrangement will undoubtedly make easier the finding of any desired information. For example, Tables IV-VI, both inclusive, have reference to enrollment and average attendance of pupils; Tables VII-XV, both inclusive, deal with facts regarding teachers; Tables XVI and XVII concern taxation; Table XVIII accounts for receipts; and Tables XIX-XXII, both inclusive, list expenditures. Detailed statistics regarding transportation and school property may be found in Tables XXVII-XXX.

If the tables published herein be compared with corresponding ones of the Department's previous biennial reports, an innovation with respect to the form of tabulation will be discovered. The counties, instead of being arranged alphabetically, as heretofore, have been grouped sectionally and put in geographical order. And, in so far as found to be practicable, they have been named in order of location from west to east, beginning with Escambia. With regard to Peninsular Florida, it will be observed, the same general order of enumeration is followed, commencing with Nassau at the extreme north and ending with Monroe, the county lying farthest south.



TABLE 1.—Total Population and School Population, Estimated from U. S. Census of 1920.

| 1920-1921.<br>Counties.   | Total Population |         |         | School Population |         |        |
|---------------------------|------------------|---------|---------|-------------------|---------|--------|
|                           | Total            | White   | Negro   | Total             | White   | Negro  |
| In State .....            | 983,721          | 614,994 | 368,727 | 292,199           | 193,301 | 98,898 |
| West Fla. ....            | 161,651          | 105,883 | 55,768  | 54,442            | 38,868  | 15,574 |
| Middle Fla. ....          | 114,889          | 55,254  | 59,635  | 41,125            | 20,219  | 20,906 |
| N. Pen. Fla. ....         | 303,744          | 161,819 | 141,925 | 89,268            | 51,973  | 37,295 |
| C. Pen. Fla. ....         | 248,307          | 179,048 | 69,259  | 68,641            | 51,830  | 16,811 |
| S. Pen. Fla. ....         | 155,130          | 112,990 | 42,140  | 38,723            | 30,411  | 8,312  |
| <i>West Fla.</i> .....    |                  |         |         |                   |         |        |
| Escambia .....            | 50,515           | 31,618  | 18,897  | 13,962            | 9,397   | 4,565  |
| Santa Rosa .....          | 13,793           | 9,613   | 4,180   | 5,096             | 3,971   | 1,125  |
| Okaloosa .....            | 9,300            | 5,290   | 4,010   | 3,200             | 2,325   | 875    |
| Walton .....              | 11,685           | 8,585   | 3,100   | 4,276             | 3,427   | 849    |
| Holmes .....              | 12,979           | 11,375  | 1,604   | 5,131             | 4,592   | 539    |
| Washington .....          | 11,371           | 8,396   | 2,975   | 3,881             | 2,888   | 993    |
| Bay .....                 | 11,729           | 8,125   | 3,604   | 4,083             | 2,947   | 1,136  |
| Jackson .....             | 31,364           | 16,747  | 14,617  | 11,553            | 6,895   | 4,658  |
| Calhoun .....             | 8,915            | 6,134   | 2,781   | 3,260             | 2,426   | 834    |
| <i>Middle Fla.</i> .....  |                  |         |         |                   |         |        |
| Gadsden .....             | 22,827           | 7,103   | 15,724  | 8,440             | 2,625   | 5,815  |
| Liberty .....             | 5,037            | 2,676   | 2,361   | 1,950             | 1,211   | 739    |
| Franklin .....            | 5,330            | 2,816   | 2,514   | 1,634             | 869     | 765    |
| Leon .....                | 18,195           | 4,769   | 13,426  | 6,477             | 2,082   | 4,395  |
| Wakulla .....             | 5,162            | 2,854   | 2,308   | 1,978             | 1,049   | 929    |
| Jefferson .....           | 14,279           | 10,724  | 3,555   | 3,750             | 2,125   | 1,625  |
| Madison .....             | 16,556           | 7,461   | 9,095   | 6,823             | 2,994   | 3,829  |
| Taylor .....              | 11,631           | 6,491   | 5,140   | 3,140             | 2,364   | 776    |
| Hamilton .....            | 9,677            | 5,364   | 4,313   | 4,139             | 2,451   | 1,688  |
| Lafayette .....           | 6,195            | 4,996   | 1,199   | 2,794             | 2,449   | 345    |
| <i>N. Pen. Fla.</i> ..... |                  |         |         |                   |         |        |
| Nassau .....              | 11,410           | 6,134   | 5,286   | 3,636             | 2,638   | 998    |
| Columbia .....            | 13,959           | 6,469   | 7,481   | 5,987             | 2,759   | 3,228  |
| Baker .....               | 5,732            | 4,390   | 1,342   | 2,047             | 1,697   | 350    |
| Duval .....               | 115,338          | 58,305  | 57,033  | 26,337            | 15,312  | 11,025 |
| Suwannee .....            | 19,908           | 11,719  | 8,189   | 6,545             | 4,078   | 2,467  |
| Bradford .....            | 12,383           | 9,101   | 3,282   | 5,128             | 3,816   | 1,312  |
| Clay .....                | 5,571            | 3,481   | 2,090   | 1,747             | 1,216   | 531    |
| St. Johns .....           | 13,047           | 8,692   | 4,355   | 2,660             | 1,732   | 928    |
| Alachua .....             | 31,164           | 14,386  | 16,778  | 11,445            | 5,816   | 5,629  |
| Putnam .....              | 14,635           | 7,364   | 7,271   | 4,358             | 2,302   | 2,056  |
| Flagler .....             | 2,544            | 1,860   | 684     | 754               | 549     | 205    |
| Levy .....                | 9,876            | 5,246   | 4,630   | 3,855             | 2,326   | 1,529  |
| Marion .....              | 24,265           | 10,389  | 13,876  | 8,425             | 3,734   | 4,691  |
| Volusia .....             | 23,911           | 14,283  | 9,628   | 6,344             | 3,998   | 2,346  |
| <i>C. Pen. Fla.</i> ..... |                  |         |         |                   |         |        |
| Citrus .....              | 5,050            | 2,820   | 2,230   | 1,943             | 1,109   | 834    |
| Sumter .....              | 7,967            | 5,242   | 2,725   | 2,863             | 2,028   | 835    |
| Lake .....                | 13,064           | 8,324   | 4,740   | 3,903             | 2,782   | 1,121  |
| Seminole .....            | 11,130           | 6,010   | 5,120   | 3,257             | 1,676   | 1,581  |
| Orange .....              | 19,974           | 13,107  | 6,867   | 5,682             | 3,702   | 1,980  |
| Hernando .....            | 4,503            | 2,428   | 2,075   | 1,531             | 1,149   | 382    |
| Pasco .....               | 8,932            | 6,661   | 2,271   | 2,894             | 2,237   | 657    |
| Pinellas .....            | 32,840           | 24,795  | 8,045   | 7,174             | 5,798   | 1,376  |
| Hillsborough .....        | 88,988           | 69,647  | 19,341  | 20,053            | 16,561  | 3,492  |
| Polk .....                | 39,612           | 27,605  | 12,007  | 14,371            | 11,026  | 3,345  |
| Osceola .....             | 7,364            | 6,102   | 1,262   | 2,549             | 2,010   | 539    |
| Brevard .....             | 8,883            | 6,307   | 2,576   | 2,421             | 1,752   | 669    |
| <i>S. Pen. Fla.</i> ..... |                  |         |         |                   |         |        |
| St. Lucie .....           | 8,266            | 6,062   | 2,204   | 2,163             | 1,635   | 528    |
| Manatee .....             | 19,628           | 13,747  | 5,881   | 4,931             | 3,528   | 1,403  |
| De Soto .....             | 26,526           | 22,590  | 4,136   | 7,870             | 6,977   | 893    |
| Okeechobee .....          | 2,050            | 1,790   | 260     | 745               | 690     | 55     |
| Palm Beach .....          | 19,962           | 13,711  | 6,251   | 4,035             | 3,049   | 986    |
| Lee .....                 | 9,885            | 8,121   | 1,764   | 3,131             | 2,739   | 392    |
| Broward .....             | 5,150            | 3,298   | 1,852   | 1,528             | 1,079   | 449    |
| Dade .....                | 44,313           | 29,585  | 14,928  | 10,774            | 8,125   | 2,649  |
| Monroe .....              | 19,350           | 14,486  | 4,864   | 3,546             | 2,589   | 957    |

TABLE II.—(a) School Population (6 to 21), Divided as to Race and Sex;  
(b) Percentage of School Population in Average Attendance.

| 1920-1921<br>Counties. | Total<br>(6 to 21) | Whites |         | Negroes |         | Percentage<br>Attended |         |         |         |
|------------------------|--------------------|--------|---------|---------|---------|------------------------|---------|---------|---------|
|                        |                    | Males  | Females | Males   | Females | Whites                 |         | Negroes |         |
|                        |                    |        |         |         |         | Males                  | Females | Males   | Females |
| In State .....         | 292,199            | 96,167 | 97,134  | 46,460  | 52,438  | 63                     | 64      | 46      | 48      |
| West Fla. ....         | 54,442             | 19,029 | 19,839  | 7,160   | 8,414   | 59                     | 58      | 36      | 38      |
| Middle Fla. ....       | 41,125             | 9,838  | 10,381  | 9,659   | 11,247  | 55                     | 56      | 41      | 41      |
| N. Pen. Fla. ....      | 89,268             | 26,039 | 25,934  | 17,577  | 19,718  | 63                     | 65      | 51      | 52      |
| C. Pen. Fla. ....      | 68,641             | 25,910 | 25,920  | 8,026   | 8,785   | 68                     | 68      | 53      | 56      |
| S. Pen. Fla. ....      | 38,723             | 15,351 | 15,060  | 4,038   | 4,274   | 68                     | 68      | 45      | 47      |
| <i>West Fla.</i>       |                    |        |         |         |         |                        |         |         |         |
| Escambia ....          | 13,962             | 4,524  | 4,873   | 2,112   | 2,453   | 58                     | 57      | 42      | 46      |
| Santa Rosa ....        | 5,096              | 1,902  | 2,069   | 556     | 569     | 61                     | 63      | 46      | 46      |
| Okaloosa ....          | 3,200              | 1,122  | 1,203   | 407     | 468     | 65                     | 66      | 32      | 31      |
| Walton ....            | 4,276              | 1,733  | 1,694   | 408     | 441     | 56                     | 57      | 47      | 53      |
| Holmes ....            | 5,131              | 2,284  | 2,308   | 278     | 261     | 54                     | 56      | 26      | 28      |
| Washington ....        | 3,881              | 1,514  | 1,374   | 475     | 518     | 65                     | 66      | 59      | 67      |
| Bay ....               | 4,083              | 1,455  | 1,492   | 498     | 638     | 58                     | 58      | 31      | 27      |
| Jackson ....           | 11,553             | 3,337  | 3,558   | 2,049   | 2,609   | 55                     | 55      | 27      | 27      |
| Calhoun ....           | 3,260              | 1,158  | 1,268   | 377     | 457     | 65                     | 57      | 19      | 21      |
| <i>Middle Fla.</i>     |                    |        |         |         |         |                        |         |         |         |
| Gadsden ....           | 8,440              | 1,262  | 1,363   | 2,822   | 2,993   | 71                     | 71      | 42      | 41      |
| Liberty ....           | 1,950              | 595    | 616     | 319     | 420     | 56                     | 56      | 24      | 20      |
| Franklin ....          | 1,634              | 406    | 463     | 351     | 414     | 45                     | 48      | 42      | 44      |
| Leon ....              | 6,477              | 1,032  | 1,050   | 1,957   | 2,438   | 60                     | 58      | 45      | 45      |
| Wakulla ....           | 1,978              | 467    | 582     | 414     | 515     | 53                     | 51      | 55      | 56      |
| Jefferson ....         | 3,750              | 1,038  | 1,087   | 757     | 868     | 32                     | 36      | 43      | 44      |
| Madison ....           | 6,823              | 1,461  | 1,533   | 1,709   | 2,120   | 62                     | 65      | 33      | 32      |
| Taylor ....            | 3,140              | 1,103  | 1,261   | 390     | 386     | 53                     | 52      | 41      | 35      |
| Hamilton ....          | 4,139              | 1,230  | 1,221   | 774     | 914     | 50                     | 55      | 39      | 43      |
| Lafayette ....         | 2,794              | 1,244  | 1,205   | 166     | 179     | 52                     | 52      | 19      | 20      |
| <i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>    |                    |        |         |         |         |                        |         |         |         |
| Nassau ....            | 3,636              | 1,271  | 1,367   | 446     | 552     | 30                     | 32      | 36      | 38      |
| Columbia ....          | 5,987              | 1,378  | 1,381   | 1,499   | 1,729   | 60                     | 64      | 48      | 53      |
| Baker ....             | 2,047              | 794    | 903     | 151     | 199     | 61                     | 60      | 40      | 43      |
| Duval ....             | 26,337             | 7,707  | 7,605   | 5,112   | 5,913   | 66                     | 68      | 45      | 48      |
| Suwannee ....          | 6,545              | 2,018  | 2,060   | 1,114   | 1,353   | 65                     | 71      | 66      | 67      |
| Bradford ....          | 5,128              | 1,992  | 1,824   | 641     | 671     | 55                     | 57      | 56      | 62      |
| Clay ....              | 1,747              | 600    | 616     | 243     | 288     | 54                     | 54      | 51      | 46      |
| St. Johns ....         | 2,660              | 860    | 872     | 429     | 499     | 66                     | 62      | 61      | 62      |
| Alachua ....           | 11,445             | 2,937  | 2,879   | 2,701   | 2,928   | 76                     | 77      | 48      | 49      |
| Putnam ....            | 4,358              | 1,163  | 1,139   | 982     | 1,074   | 62                     | 62      | 54      | 55      |
| Flagler ....           | 754                | 288    | 261     | 108     | 97      | 49                     | 48      | 40      | 36      |
| Levy ....              | 3,855              | 1,229  | 1,097   | 751     | 778     | 57                     | 59      | 42      | 44      |
| Marion ....            | 8,425              | 1,857  | 1,877   | 2,265   | 2,426   | 65                     | 68      | 60      | 60      |
| Volusia ....           | 6,344              | 1,945  | 2,053   | 1,135   | 1,211   | 67                     | 70      | 53      | 54      |
| <i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>    |                    |        |         |         |         |                        |         |         |         |
| Citrus ....            | 1,943              | 535    | 574     | 409     | 425     | 66                     | 67      | 55      | 58      |
| Sumter ....            | 2,863              | 1,030  | 998     | 401     | 434     | 64                     | 67      | 49      | 50      |
| Lake ....              | 3,903              | 1,457  | 1,325   | 532     | 589     | 67                     | 68      | 49      | 50      |
| Seminole ....          | 3,257              | 810    | 866     | 720     | 861     | 69                     | 70      | 61      | 67      |
| Orange ....            | 5,682              | 1,804  | 1,898   | 937     | 1,043   | 71                     | 72      | 53      | 52      |
| Hernando ....          | 1,531              | 549    | 600     | 182     | 200     | 54                     | 56      | 74      | 76      |
| Pasco ....             | 2,894              | 1,137  | 1,100   | 314     | 343     | 57                     | 59      | 43      | 46      |
| Pinellas ....          | 7,174              | 2,904  | 2,894   | 667     | 709     | 72                     | 71      | 45      | 48      |
| Hillsborough ..        | 20,053             | 8,307  | 8,254   | 1,683   | 1,809   | 75                     | 76      | 52      | 60      |
| Polk ....              | 14,371             | 5,539  | 5,487   | 1,612   | 1,733   | 60                     | 61      | 55      | 56      |
| Osceola ....           | 2,549              | 988    | 1,022   | 240     | 299     | 51                     | 52      | 35      | 38      |
| Brevard ....           | 2,421              | 850    | 902     | 329     | 340     | 68                     | 66      | 65      | 66      |
| <i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>    |                    |        |         |         |         |                        |         |         |         |
| St. Lucie ....         | 2,163              | 790    | 845     | 248     | 280     | 73                     | 74      | 58      | 63      |
| Manatee ....           | 4,931              | 1,797  | 1,731   | 676     | 727     | 73                     | 75      | 48      | 57      |
| DeSoto ....            | 7,870              | 3,538  | 3,439   | 413     | 480     | 65                     | 66      | 57      | 56      |
| Okeechobee ..          | 745                | 336    | 354     | 27      | 28      | 76                     | 70      | ...     | ...     |
| Palm Beach ....        | 4,035              | 1,527  | 1,522   | 481     | 505     | 67                     | 62      | 59      | 51      |
| Lee ....               | 3,131              | 1,405  | 1,354   | 206     | 186     | 56                     | 58      | 67      | 67      |
| Broward ....           | 1,528              | 538    | 541     | 216     | 233     | 68                     | 65      | 70      | 57      |
| Dade ....              | 10,774             | 4,106  | 4,019   | 1,279   | 1,370   | 74                     | 73      | 28      | 32      |
| Monroe ....            | 3,546              | 1,314  | 1,275   | 492     | 465     | 58                     | 57      | 40      | 45      |

TABLE III.—(a) Number of Schools Taught; (b) Aggregate Days' Schooling Given; (c) Average Length of Term in Days.

| 1920-1921<br>Counties     | Number of<br>Schools |       |       | Aggregate Days' Schooling<br>Given |            |           | Average<br>Length of<br>Term in<br>Days |        |         |
|---------------------------|----------------------|-------|-------|------------------------------------|------------|-----------|-----------------------------------------|--------|---------|
|                           | Both                 | White | Negro | Both                               | Whites     | Negroes   | Both<br>Races                           | Whites | Negroes |
| In State .....            | 2,548                | 1,852 | 696   | 23,436,357                         | 18,293,932 | 5,142,425 | 138                                     | 146    | 111     |
| West Fla. ....            | 529                  | 428   | 101   | 3,259,088                          | 2,686,442  | 572,646   | 114                                     | 118    | 99      |
| Middle Fla. ....          | 447                  | 301   | 146   | 2,138,777                          | 1,496,095  | 642,682   | 109                                     | 134    | 76      |
| N. Pen. Fla. ....         | 796                  | 524   | 272   | 7,389,772                          | 5,074,022  | 2,315,750 | 141                                     | 153    | 129     |
| C. Pen. Fla. ....         | 503                  | 371   | 132   | 6,860,333                          | 5,744,722  | 1,115,611 | 155                                     | 163    | 122     |
| S. Pen. Fla. ....         | 273                  | 228   | 45    | 3,788,387                          | 3,292,651  | 495,736   | 155                                     | 159    | 129     |
| <i>West Fla.</i> .....    |                      |       |       |                                    |            |           |                                         |        |         |
| Escambia .....            | 76                   | 56    | 20    | 1,152,619                          | 862,125    | 290,494   | 157                                     | 160    | 144     |
| Santa Rosa .....          | 71                   | 58    | 13    | 293,700                            | 249,410    | 44,290    | 98                                      | 101    | 85      |
| Okaloosa .....            | 50                   | 43    | 7     | 164,580                            | 143,420    | 21,160    | 92                                      | 95     | 77      |
| Walton .....              | 58                   | 49    | 9     | 239,958                            | 205,672    | 34,286    | 101                                     | 105    | 80      |
| Holmes .....              | 60                   | 57    | 3     | 210,825                            | 199,910    | 10,915    | 78                                      | 79     | 76      |
| Washington .....          | 45                   | 34    | 11    | 231,444                            | 185,039    | 46,405    | 92                                      | 97     | 75      |
| Bay .....                 | 36                   | 29    | 7     | 260,304                            | 243,160    | 16,144    | 131                                     | 141    | 81      |
| Jackson .....             | 97                   | 72    | 25    | 518,929                            | 432,965    | 85,964    | 102                                     | 113    | 68      |
| Calhoun .....             | 36                   | 30    | 6     | 177,729                            | 164,741    | 12,988    | 107                                     | 111    | 78      |
| <i>Middle Fla.</i> .....  |                      |       |       |                                    |            |           |                                         |        |         |
| Gadsden .....             | 64                   | 30    | 34    | 454,726                            | 288,620    | 166,106   | 106                                     | 155    | 69      |
| Liberty .....             | 19                   | 15    | 4     | 67,599                             | 58,416     | 9,183     | 81                                      | 86     | 58      |
| Franklin .....            | 7                    | 4     | 3     | 99,740                             | 63,334     | 36,406    | 136                                     | 156    | 110     |
| Leon .....                | 67                   | 30    | 37    | 373,542                            | 194,338    | 179,204   | 116                                     | 158    | 90      |
| Wakulla .....             | 33                   | 22    | 11    | 90,679                             | 57,159     | 33,520    | 86                                      | 105    | 65      |
| Jefferson .....           | 29                   | 19    | 10    | 162,462                            | 102,589    | 59,873    | 112                                     | 140    | 84      |
| Madison .....             | 74                   | 49    | 25    | 340,436                            | 261,220    | 79,216    | 108                                     | 137    | 63      |
| Taylor .....              | 46                   | 42    | 4     | 193,065                            | 172,068    | 20,997    | 125                                     | 138    | 71      |
| Hamilton .....            | 61                   | 45    | 16    | 202,452                            | 150,450    | 52,002    | 103                                     | 117    | 75      |
| Lafayette .....           | 47                   | 45    | 2     | 154,076                            | 147,901    | 6,175     | 114                                     | 116    | 94      |
| <i>N. Pen. Fla.</i> ..... |                      |       |       |                                    |            |           |                                         |        |         |
| Nassau .....              | 36                   | 29    | 7     | 147,555                            | 103,344    | 44,211    | 125                                     | 128    | 119     |
| Columbia .....            | 77                   | 45    | 32    | 359,946                            | 219,231    | 140,715   | 108                                     | 128    | 86      |
| Baker .....               | 26                   | 23    | 3     | 124,369                            | 115,757    | 8,612     | 102                                     | 108    | 60      |
| Duval .....               | 83                   | 49    | 34    | 2,709,547                          | 1,827,692  | 881,855   | 176                                     | 178    | 172     |
| Suwannee .....            | 95                   | 65    | 30    | 519,660                            | 357,991    | 161,669   | 118                                     | 128    | 99      |
| Bradford .....            | 63                   | 48    | 15    | 317,698                            | 245,314    | 72,384    | 109                                     | 115    | 96      |
| Clay .....                | 32                   | 26    | 6     | 112,863                            | 86,686     | 26,177    | 123                                     | 132    | 102     |
| St. Johns .....           | 21                   | 15    | 6     | 249,187                            | 169,865    | 79,322    | 149                                     | 154    | 138     |
| Alachua .....             | 90                   | 59    | 31    | 909,640                            | 673,316    | 236,324   | 126                                     | 151    | 85      |
| Putnam .....              | 46                   | 25    | 21    | 358,562                            | 231,489    | 127,073   | 139                                     | 161    | 113     |
| Flagler .....             | 16                   | 13    | 3     | 53,504                             | 42,577     | 10,927    | 156                                     | 161    | 140     |
| Levy .....                | 57                   | 40    | 17    | 233,103                            | 174,973    | 58,130    | 117                                     | 130    | 90      |
| Marion .....              | 109                  | 58    | 51    | 682,455                            | 377,916    | 304,539   | 128                                     | 151    | 108     |
| Volusia .....             | 45                   | 29    | 16    | 611,683                            | 447,871    | 163,812   | 153                                     | 163    | 130     |
| <i>C. Pen. Fla.</i> ..... |                      |       |       |                                    |            |           |                                         |        |         |
| Citrus .....              | 29                   | 19    | 10    | 153,093                            | 109,744    | 43,349    | 126                                     | 148    | 92      |
| Sumter .....              | 29                   | 23    | 6     | 228,419                            | 187,524    | 40,895    | 131                                     | 141    | 100     |
| Lake .....                | 53                   | 37    | 16    | 339,081                            | 283,962    | 55,119    | 139                                     | 152    | 99      |
| Seminole .....            | 23                   | 10    | 13    | 317,131                            | 186,349    | 130,782   | 145                                     | 160    | 128     |
| Orange .....              | 41                   | 28    | 13    | 594,731                            | 444,501    | 150,230   | 161                                     | 168    | 144     |
| Hernando .....            | 24                   | 17    | 7     | 122,854                            | 94,604     | 28,250    | 134                                     | 150    | 99      |
| Pasco .....               | 35                   | 28    | 7     | 208,302                            | 186,180    | 22,122    | 131                                     | 144    | 75      |
| Pinellas .....            | 36                   | 31    | 5     | 773,142                            | 678,367    | 94,775    | 162                                     | 164    | 148     |
| Hillsborough .....        | 91                   | 72    | 19    | 2,395,793                          | 2,158,863  | 236,930   | 164                                     | 172    | 121     |
| Polk .....                | 93                   | 70    | 23    | 1,291,523                          | 1,052,090  | 239,433   | 152                                     | 158    | 128     |
| Osceola .....             | 14                   | 10    | 4     | 210,346                            | 181,392    | 28,954    | 170                                     | 175    | 148     |
| Brevard .....             | 35                   | 26    | 9     | 225,918                            | 181,146    | 44,772    | 140                                     | 155    | 102     |
| <i>S. Pen. Fla.</i> ..... |                      |       |       |                                    |            |           |                                         |        |         |
| St. Lucie .....           | 22                   | 16    | 6     | 233,847                            | 195,057    | 38,790    | 153                                     | 162    | 120     |
| Manatee .....             | 56                   | 48    | 8     | 468,537                            | 400,491    | 68,046    | 140                                     | 153    | 92      |
| De Soto .....             | 72                   | 64    | 8     | 742,597                            | 693,096    | 49,501    | 146                                     | 152    | 98      |
| Okeechobee .....          | 10                   | 10    | ...   | 65,874                             | 65,874     | ...       | 132                                     | 132    | ...     |
| Palm Beach .....          | 36                   | 28    | 8     | 412,573                            | 339,436    | 73,137    | 156                                     | 163    | 134     |
| Lee .....                 | 30                   | 29    | 1     | 296,408                            | 254,028    | 42,380    | 162                                     | 163    | 160     |
| Broward .....             | 12                   | 7     | 5     | 157,237                            | 122,404    | 34,833    | 157                                     | 170    | 123     |
| Dade .....                | 28                   | 20    | 8     | 1,073,638                          | 957,129    | 116,509   | 159                                     | 161    | 147     |
| Monroe .....              | 7                    | 6     | 1     | 337,676                            | 265,136    | 72,540    | 178                                     | 178    | 180     |



TABLE IV.—(a) Enrollment by Races and Sexes; (b) Percentage of School Population (6 to 21) Enrolled.

| 1920-1921<br>Counties. | Enrollment |         |        |                |                  |                |                  | Percentage<br>Enrolled |        |        |
|------------------------|------------|---------|--------|----------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|------------------------|--------|--------|
|                        | Total      | White   | Negro  | White<br>Males | White<br>Females | Negro<br>Males | Negro<br>Females | Both                   | Whites | Negros |
| In State ....          | 227,408    | 165,311 | 62,097 | 82,447         | 82,864           | 29,114         | 32,983           | 78                     | 86     | 63     |
| West Fla. ....         | 39,854     | 32,376  | 7,478  | 16,035         | 16,341           | 3,379          | 4,099            | 73                     | 83     | 48     |
| Middle Fla. ....       | 27,519     | 15,720  | 11,799 | 7,651          | 8,069            | 5,456          | 6,343            | 67                     | 78     | 56     |
| N. Pen. Fla. ....      | 69,124     | 43,769  | 25,355 | 21,911         | 21,858           | 11,943         | 13,412           | 78                     | 84     | 68     |
| C. Pen. Fla. ....      | 58,016     | 46,007  | 12,009 | 22,998         | 23,009           | 5,672          | 6,337            | 85                     | 89     | 71     |
| S. Pen. Fla. ....      | 32,895     | 27,439  | 5,456  | 13,852         | 13,587           | 2,664          | 2,792            | 85                     | 90     | 66     |
| <i>West Fla.</i>       |            |         |        |                |                  |                |                  |                        |        |        |
| Escambia ....          | 9,422      | 7,114   | 2,308  | 3,471          | 3,643            | 1,017          | 1,291            | 67                     | 76     | 51     |
| Santa Rosa ....        | 3,949      | 3,263   | 686    | 1,583          | 1,680            | 340            | 346              | 77                     | 82     | 61     |
| Okaloosa ....          | 2,587      | 2,238   | 349    | 1,081          | 1,157            | 161            | 188              | 81                     | 96     | 40     |
| Walton ....            | 3,468      | 2,893   | 575    | 1,463          | 1,430            | 259            | 316              | 81                     | 84     | 68     |
| Holmes ....            | 4,179      | 3,990   | 189    | 1,984          | 2,006            | 98             | 91               | 81                     | 87     | 35     |
| Washington ....        | 3,311      | 2,509   | 802    | 1,316          | 1,193            | 380            | 422              | 85                     | 87     | 81     |
| Bay ....               | 2,742      | 2,305   | 437    | 1,140          | 1,165            | 194            | 243              | 67                     | 78     | 38     |
| Jackson ....           | 7,635      | 5,751   | 1,884  | 2,788          | 2,963            | 830            | 1,054            | 66                     | 83     | 40     |
| Calhoun ....           | 2,561      | 2,313   | 248    | 1,209          | 1,104            | 100            | 148              | 79                     | 95     | 30     |
| <i>Middle Fla.</i>     |            |         |        |                |                  |                |                  |                        |        |        |
| Gadsden ....           | 5,848      | 2,463   | 3,385  | 1,188          | 1,275            | 1,645          | 1,740            | 69                     | 94     | 58     |
| Liberty ....           | 1,084      | 873     | 211    | 430            | 443              | 92             | 119              | 56                     | 72     | 29     |
| Franklin ....          | 937        | 536     | 401    | 248            | 288              | 184            | 217              | 57                     | 62     | 52     |
| Leon ....              | 4,543      | 1,640   | 2,903  | 813            | 827              | 1,288          | 1,615            | 70                     | 79     | 66     |
| Wakulla ....           | 1,380      | 768     | 612    | 341            | 427              | 272            | 340              | 70                     | 73     | 66     |
| Jefferson ....         | 1,845      | 1,018   | 827    | 497            | 521              | 386            | 441              | 49                     | 47     | 51     |
| Madison ....           | 4,769      | 2,900   | 1,869  | 1,414          | 1,486            | 836            | 1,033            | 70                     | 97     | 49     |
| Taylor ....            | 2,198      | 1,764   | 434    | 823            | 941              | 218            | 216              | 70                     | 75     | 56     |
| Hamilton ....          | 2,914      | 1,849   | 1,065  | 927            | 922              | 491            | 574              | 70                     | 75     | 63     |
| Lafayette ....         | 2,001      | 1,909   | 92     | 970            | 939              | 44             | 48               | 72                     | 78     | 27     |
| <i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>    |            |         |        |                |                  |                |                  |                        |        |        |
| Nassau ....            | 1,629      | 1,158   | 471    | 558            | 600              | 208            | 263              | 45                     | 44     | 47     |
| Columbia ....          | 4,700      | 2,380   | 2,320  | 1,190          | 1,190            | 1,067          | 1,253            | 79                     | 86     | 72     |
| Baker ....             | 1,556      | 1,382   | 174    | 646            | 736              | 75             | 99               | 76                     | 81     | 50     |
| Duval ....             | 20,926     | 13,759  | 7,167  | 6,922          | 6,837            | 3,336          | 3,831            | 79                     | 90     | 65     |
| Suwannee ....          | 5,788      | 3,716   | 2,072  | 1,826          | 1,890            | 939            | 1,133            | 88                     | 91     | 84     |
| Bradford ....          | 4,018      | 2,997   | 1,021  | 1,545          | 1,452            | 498            | 523              | 78                     | 79     | 78     |
| Clay ....              | 1,239      | 910     | 329    | 461            | 449              | 151            | 178              | 71                     | 75     | 62     |
| St. Johns ....         | 2,156      | 1,381   | 775    | 686            | 695              | 355            | 420              | 81                     | 80     | 84     |
| Alachua ....           | 8,204      | 5,109   | 3,095  | 2,580          | 2,529            | 1,486          | 1,609            | 72                     | 88     | 55     |
| Putnam ....            | 3,884      | 1,923   | 1,461  | 969            | 954              | 694            | 767              | 78                     | 84     | 71     |
| Flagler ....           | 416        | 311     | 105    | 164            | 147              | 55             | 50               | 55                     | 57     | 51     |
| Levy ....              | 2,710      | 1,830   | 880    | 966            | 864              | 432            | 448              | 70                     | 79     | 58     |
| Marion ....            | 7,130      | 3,149   | 3,981  | 1,566          | 1,583            | 1,920          | 2,061            | 85                     | 84     | 85     |
| Volusia ....           | 5,268      | 3,764   | 1,504  | 1,832          | 1,932            | 727            | 777              | 83                     | 94     | 64     |
| <i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>    |            |         |        |                |                  |                |                  |                        |        |        |
| Citrus ....            | 1,646      | 996     | 650    | 480            | 516              | 311            | 339              | 85                     | 90     | 78     |
| Sumter ....            | 2,257      | 1,749   | 508    | 888            | 861              | 244            | 264              | 79                     | 86     | 61     |
| Lake ....              | 3,300      | 2,570   | 730    | 1,346          | 1,224            | 347            | 383              | 85                     | 92     | 65     |
| Seminole ....          | 2,900      | 1,512   | 1,388  | 731            | 781              | 629            | 759              | 89                     | 90     | 88     |
| Orange ....            | 4,914      | 3,593   | 1,321  | 1,751          | 1,842            | 623            | 698              | 86                     | 97     | 67     |
| Hernando ....          | 1,200      | 834     | 366    | 399            | 435              | 175            | 191              | 78                     | 73     | 96     |
| Pasco ....             | 2,129      | 1,734   | 395    | 880            | 854              | 189            | 206              | 74                     | 78     | 60     |
| Pinellas ....          | 6,539      | 5,480   | 1,059  | 2,744          | 2,736            | 514            | 545              | 91                     | 95     | 76     |
| Hillsborough ....      | 17,691     | 15,252  | 2,439  | 7,649          | 7,603            | 1,129          | 1,310            | 88                     | 93     | 70     |
| Polk ....              | 11,720     | 9,398   | 2,322  | 4,721          | 4,677            | 1,114          | 1,208            | 82                     | 85     | 69     |
| Osceola ....           | 1,698      | 1,432   | 266    | 704            | 728              | 118            | 148              | 67                     | 71     | 49     |
| Brevard ....           | 2,022      | 1,457   | 565    | 705            | 752              | 279            | 286              | 84                     | 83     | 84     |
| <i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>    |            |         |        |                |                  |                |                  |                        |        |        |
| St. Lucie ....         | 1,920      | 1,504   | 416    | 727            | 777              | 195            | 221              | 89                     | 92     | 79     |
| Manatee ....           | 4,333      | 3,280   | 1,053  | 1,671          | 1,609            | 505            | 548              | 88                     | 93     | 75     |
| DeSoto ....            | 6,647      | 6,019   | 628    | 3,052          | 2,967            | 292            | 336              | 84                     | 86     | 70     |
| Okeechobee ....        | 614        | 614     | .....  | 299            | 315              | .....          | .....            | 82                     | 89     | .....  |
| Palm Beach ....        | 3,704      | 2,926   | 778    | 1,464          | 1,462            | 379            | 399              | 92                     | 96     | 79     |
| Lee ....               | 2,463      | 2,160   | 303    | 1,115          | 1,045            | 159            | 144              | 79                     | 79     | 77     |
| Broward ....           | 1,389      | 1,005   | 384    | 501            | 504              | 199            | 185              | 91                     | 93     | 86     |
| Dade ....              | 9,153      | 7,967   | 1,186  | 4,026          | 3,941            | 571            | 615              | 85                     | 98     | 45     |
| Monroe ....            | 2,672      | 1,964   | 708    | 997            | 967              | 364            | 344              | 75                     | 76     | 74     |

TABLE V.—(a) Average Daily Attendance of Pupils by Races and Sexes;  
(b) Percentage of Enrollment in Daily Attendance.

| 1920-1921<br>Counties. | Average Daily Attendance |         |         |                |                  |                |                  | Percentages |       |       |
|------------------------|--------------------------|---------|---------|----------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|-------------|-------|-------|
|                        | Both<br>Races            | Whites  | Negroes | White<br>Males | White<br>Females | Negro<br>Males | Negro<br>Females | Both        | White | Negro |
| In State ....          | 169,341                  | 122,944 | 46,397  | 60,802         | 62,142           | 21,472         | 24,925           | 74          | 74    | 75    |
| West Fla. ....         | 28,513                   | 22,745  | 5,768   | 11,142         | 11,603           | 2,589          | 3,179            | 72          | 70    | 77    |
| Middle Fla. ....       | 19,577                   | 11,159  | 8,418   | 5,366          | 5,793            | 3,912          | 4,506            | 71          | 71    | 71    |
| N. Pen. Fla. ....      | 52,396                   | 33,197  | 19,199  | 16,402         | 16,795           | 8,900          | 10,299           | 76          | 76    | 75    |
| C. Pen. Fla. ....      | 44,361                   | 35,193  | 9,168   | 17,509         | 17,684           | 4,245          | 4,923            | 76          | 76    | 76    |
| S. Pen. Fla. ....      | 24,494                   | 20,650  | 3,844   | 10,383         | 10,267           | 1,826          | 2,018            | 74          | 75    | 70    |
| <i>West Fla.</i>       |                          |         |         |                |                  |                |                  |             |       |       |
| Escambia ....          | 7,399                    | 5,380   | 2,019   | 2,613          | 2,767            | 887            | 1,132            | 79          | 76    | 87    |
| Santa Rosa ..          | 2,973                    | 2,453   | 520     | 1,158          | 1,295            | 258            | 262              | 75          | 75    | 76    |
| Okaloosa ....          | 1,789                    | 1,514   | 275     | 724            | 790              | 129            | 146              | 69          | 67    | 79    |
| Walton .....           | 2,370                    | 1,943   | 427     | 974            | 969              | 192            | 235              | 68          | 67    | 74    |
| Holmes .....           | 2,669                    | 2,526   | 143     | 1,225          | 1,301            | 71             | 72               | 64          | 63    | 76    |
| Washington ..          | 2,524                    | 1,897   | 627     | 988            | 909              | 279            | 348              | 76          | 76    | 78    |
| Bay .....              | 2,048                    | 1,723   | 325     | 853            | 870              | 152            | 173              | 75          | 75    | 74    |
| Jackson .....          | 5,092                    | 3,825   | 1,267   | 1,851          | 1,974            | 551            | 716              | 67          | 67    | 67    |
| Calhoun .....          | 1,649                    | 1,484   | 165     | 756            | 728              | 70             | 95               | 64          | 64    | 67    |
| <i>Middle Fla.</i>     |                          |         |         |                |                  |                |                  |             |       |       |
| Gadsden .....          | 4,282                    | 1,865   | 2,417   | 902            | 963              | 1,184          | 1,233            | 73          | 76    | 71    |
| Liberty .....          | 838                      | 680     | 158     | 334            | 346              | 75             | 83               | 77          | 78    | 75    |
| Franklin .....         | 735                      | 405     | 330     | 182            | 223              | 146            | 184              | 78          | 76    | 82    |
| Leon .....             | 3,206                    | 1,231   | 1,975   | 617            | 614              | 882            | 1,093            | 71          | 75    | 68    |
| Wakulla .....          | 1,059                    | 543     | 516     | 246            | 297              | 229            | 287              | 77          | 71    | 84    |
| Jefferson .....        | 1,445                    | 732     | 713     | 336            | 396              | 329            | 384              | 78          | 72    | 86    |
| Madison .....          | 3,154                    | 1,900   | 1,254   | 901            | 999              | 572            | 682              | 66          | 66    | 67    |
| Taylor .....           | 1,539                    | 1,242   | 297     | 583            | 659              | 161            | 136              | 70          | 70    | 68    |
| Hamilton .....         | 1,977                    | 1,285   | 692     | 613            | 672              | 303            | 389              | 68          | 69    | 65    |
| Lafayette ....         | 1,342                    | 1,276   | 66      | 652            | 624              | 31             | 35               | 67          | 67    | 72    |
| <i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>    |                          |         |         |                |                  |                |                  |             |       |       |
| Nassau .....           | 1,181                    | 814     | 367     | 383            | 431              | 159            | 208              | 72          | 70    | 78    |
| Columbia .....         | 3,344                    | 1,707   | 1,637   | 825            | 882              | 721            | 916              | 71          | 72    | 71    |
| Baker .....            | 1,168                    | 1,025   | 143     | 485            | 540              | 60             | 83               | 75          | 74    | 82    |
| Duval .....            | 15,388                   | 10,262  | 5,126   | 5,102          | 5,160            | 2,315          | 2,811            | 74          | 75    | 71    |
| Suwannee .....         | 4,409                    | 2,774   | 1,635   | 1,312          | 1,462            | 731            | 904              | 76          | 75    | 78    |
| Bradford .....         | 2,908                    | 2,133   | 775     | 1,095          | 1,038            | 360            | 415              | 72          | 71    | 76    |
| Clay .....             | 911                      | 655     | 256     | 321            | 334              | 123            | 133              | 73          | 72    | 78    |
| St. Johns .....        | 1,676                    | 1,103   | 573     | 564            | 539              | 263            | 310              | 78          | 80    | 74    |
| Alachua .....          | 7,190                    | 4,439   | 2,751   | 2,231          | 2,208            | 1,310          | 1,441            | 88          | 87    | 89    |
| Putnam .....           | 2,569                    | 1,441   | 1,128   | 726            | 715              | 534            | 594              | 76          | 75    | 77    |
| Flagler .....          | 342                      | 264     | 78      | 140            | 124              | 43             | 35               | 82          | 85    | 74    |
| Levy .....             | 1,988                    | 1,343   | 645     | 701            | 642              | 315            | 330              | 73          | 73    | 73    |
| Marion .....           | 5,326                    | 2,499   | 2,827   | 1,215          | 1,284            | 1,363          | 1,464            | 75          | 79    | 71    |
| Volusia .....          | 3,996                    | 2,738   | 1,258   | 1,302          | 1,436            | 603            | 655              | 76          | 73    | 84    |
| <i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>    |                          |         |         |                |                  |                |                  |             |       |       |
| Citrus .....           | 1,212                    | 740     | 472     | 353            | 387              | 224            | 248              | 74          | 74    | 73    |
| Sumter .....           | 1,738                    | 1,329   | 409     | 660            | 669              | 197            | 212              | 77          | 76    | 81    |
| Lake .....             | 2,432                    | 1,873   | 559     | 974            | 899              | 263            | 296              | 74          | 73    | 77    |
| Seminole .....         | 2,186                    | 1,165   | 1,021   | 559            | 606              | 440            | 581              | 75          | 77    | 74    |
| Orange .....           | 3,675                    | 2,637   | 1,038   | 1,286          | 1,351            | 492            | 546              | 75          | 73    | 79    |
| Hernando .....         | 918                      | 632     | 286     | 298            | 334              | 134            | 152              | 77          | 76    | 78    |
| Pasco .....            | 1,588                    | 1,294   | 294     | 648            | 646              | 136            | 158              | 75          | 75    | 74    |
| Pinellas .....         | 4,769                    | 4,128   | 641     | 2,078          | 2,050            | 301            | 340              | 73          | 75    | 61    |
| Hillsborough ..        | 14,492                   | 12,541  | 1,951   | 6,244          | 6,297            | 870            | 1,081            | 82          | 82    | 80    |
| Polk .....             | 8,513                    | 6,650   | 1,863   | 3,326          | 3,324            | 891            | 972              | 73          | 71    | 80    |
| Osceola .....          | 1,229                    | 1,033   | 196     | 503            | 530              | 83             | 113              | 72          | 72    | 74    |
| Brevard .....          | 1,609                    | 1,171   | 438     | 580            | 591              | 214            | 224              | 80          | 80    | 78    |
| <i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>    |                          |         |         |                |                  |                |                  |             |       |       |
| St. Lucie ...          | 1,522                    | 1,201   | 321     | 574            | 627              | 144            | 177              | 79          | 80    | 77    |
| Manatee .....          | 3,347                    | 2,610   | 737     | 1,307          | 1,303            | 323            | 414              | 77          | 80    | 70    |
| DeSoto .....           | 5,052                    | 4,551   | 501     | 2,293          | 2,258            | 234            | 267              | 76          | 76    | 80    |
| Okeechobee ..          | 498                      | 498     | .....   | 251            | 247              | .....          | .....            | 81          | 81    | ..... |
| Palm Beach ..          | 2,619                    | 2,075   | 544     | 1,024          | 1,051            | 284            | 260              | 71          | 71    | 70    |
| Lee .....              | 1,826                    | 1,562   | 264     | 791            | 771              | 139            | 125              | 74          | 72    | 87    |
| Broward .....          | 999                      | 715     | 284     | 364            | 351              | 151            | 133              | 72          | 71    | 74    |
| Dade .....             | 6,738                    | 5,948   | 790     | 3,019          | 2,929            | 355            | 435              | 74          | 75    | 67    |
| Monroe .....           | 1,893                    | 1,490   | 403     | 760            | 730              | 196            | 207              | 71          | 76    | 57    |

TABLE VI.—Educational Status of Pupils Enrolled.  
PART I.—Chart Class, First and Second Grades.

| 1920-1921<br>Counties. | Chart  |        |        | First Grade |        |        | Second Grade |        |       |
|------------------------|--------|--------|--------|-------------|--------|--------|--------------|--------|-------|
|                        | Both   | White  | Negro  | Both        | White  | Negro  | Both         | White  | Negro |
| In State .....         | 28,684 | 12,223 | 16,461 | 34,934      | 23,086 | 11,848 | 29,822       | 20,251 | 9,571 |
| West Fla. ....         | 5,291  | 3,719  | 1,572  | 6,928       | 5,153  | 1,775  | 5,550        | 4,281  | 1,269 |
| Middle Fla. ....       | 5,742  | 1,790  | 3,952  | 4,359       | 1,926  | 2,433  | 3,604        | 1,783  | 1,821 |
| N. Pen. Fla. ....      | 9,385  | 2,789  | 6,596  | 10,285      | 6,030  | 4,255  | 9,311        | 5,484  | 3,827 |
| C. Pen. Fla. ....      | 5,640  | 2,334  | 3,306  | 8,185       | 6,152  | 2,033  | 7,512        | 5,643  | 1,869 |
| S. Pen. Fla. ....      | 2,626  | 1,591  | 1,035  | 5,177       | 3,825  | 1,352  | 3,845        | 3,060  | 785   |
| <i>West Fla.</i>       |        |        |        |             |        |        |              |        |       |
| Escambia .....         | .....  | .....  | .....  | 2,326       | 1,517  | 809    | 1,343        | 974    | 369   |
| Santa Rosa .....       | 691    | 473    | 218    | 546         | 423    | 123    | 578          | 445    | 133   |
| Okaloosa .....         | 442    | 348    | 94     | 360         | 292    | 68     | 291          | 244    | 47    |
| Walton .....           | 573    | 417    | 156    | 430         | 344    | 86     | 526          | 404    | 122   |
| Holmes .....           | 808    | 732    | 76     | 736         | 699    | 37     | 556          | 524    | 32    |
| Washington .....       | 470    | 293    | 177    | 508         | 380    | 128    | 566          | 416    | 150   |
| Bay .....              | 253    | 131    | 122    | 497         | 410    | 87     | 366          | 288    | 78    |
| Jackson .....          | 1,512  | 873    | 639    | 1,161       | 774    | 387    | 1,036        | 744    | 292   |
| Calhoun .....          | 542    | 452    | 90     | 364         | 314    | 50     | 288          | 242    | 46    |
| <i>Middle Fla.</i>     |        |        |        |             |        |        |              |        |       |
| Gadsden .....          | 1,433  | 191    | 1,242  | 976         | 244    | 732    | 778          | 304    | 474   |
| Liberty .....          | 224    | 168    | 56     | 142         | 111    | 31     | 118          | 89     | 29    |
| Franklin .....         | 129    | 38     | 91     | 132         | 71     | 61     | 133          | 64     | 69    |
| Leon .....             | 1,169  | 153    | 1,016  | 773         | 183    | 590    | 568          | 160    | 408   |
| Wakulla .....          | 274    | 122    | 152    | 200         | 93     | 107    | 191          | 101    | 90    |
| Jefferson .....        | 285    | 116    | 169    | 366         | 147    | 219    | 284          | 111    | 173   |
| Madison .....          | 863    | 278    | 585    | 751         | 334    | 417    | 628          | 303    | 325   |
| Taylor .....           | 498    | 301    | 197    | 307         | 232    | 75     | 272          | 206    | 66    |
| Hamilton .....         | 579    | 178    | 401    | 485         | 291    | 194    | 402          | 227    | 175   |
| Lafayette .....        | 288    | 245    | 43     | 227         | 220    | 7      | 230          | 218    | 12    |
| <i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>    |        |        |        |             |        |        |              |        |       |
| Nassau .....           | 242    | 128    | 114    | 245         | 168    | 77     | 209          | 157    | 52    |
| Columbia .....         | 866    | 205    | 661    | 630         | 259    | 371    | 679          | 280    | 399   |
| Baker .....            | 334    | 258    | 76     | 235         | 204    | 31     | 198          | 174    | 24    |
| Duval .....            | 1,398  | 121    | 1,277  | 3,450       | 2,150  | 1,300  | 2,841        | 1,889  | 952   |
| Suwannee .....         | 1,214  | 471    | 743    | 890         | 473    | 417    | 755          | 446    | 309   |
| Bradford .....         | 761    | 412    | 349    | 517         | 351    | 166    | 555          | 392    | 163   |
| Clay .....             | 202    | 72     | 130    | 201         | 149    | 52     | 146          | 99     | 47    |
| St. Johns .....        | 194    | 25     | 169    | 330         | 206    | 124    | 280          | 172    | 108   |
| Alachua .....          | 1,392  | 383    | 1,009  | 1,199       | 644    | 555    | 1,085        | 617    | 468   |
| Putnam .....           | 623    | 219    | 404    | 465         | 240    | 225    | 482          | 237    | 245   |
| Flagler .....          | 63     | 17     | 46     | 77          | 61     | 16     | 49           | 35     | 14    |
| Levy .....             | 478    | 244    | 234    | 371         | 203    | 168    | 367          | 225    | 142   |
| Marion .....           | 1,158  | 141    | 1,017  | 1,027       | 437    | 590    | 1,050        | 845    | 705   |
| Volusia .....          | 460    | 93     | 367    | 648         | 485    | 163    | 615          | 416    | 199   |
| <i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>    |        |        |        |             |        |        |              |        |       |
| Citrus .....           | 336    | 84     | 252    | 253         | 148    | 105    | 188          | 87     | 101   |
| Sumter .....           | 287    | 142    | 145    | 272         | 194    | 78     | 332          | 223    | 109   |
| Lake .....             | 359    | 158    | 201    | 428         | 275    | 153    | 430          | 324    | 106   |
| Seminole .....         | 398    | 20     | 378    | 431         | 201    | 230    | 436          | 204    | 232   |
| Orange .....           | 399    | 74     | 325    | 662         | 497    | 165    | 578          | 411    | 167   |
| Hernando .....         | 148    | 47     | 101    | 201         | 98     | 103    | 153          | 88     | 65    |
| Pasco .....            | 258    | 121    | 137    | 222         | 160    | 62     | 273          | 203    | 70    |
| Pinellas .....         | 404    | 18     | 386    | 830         | 710    | 120    | 735          | 585    | 150   |
| Hillsborough .....     | 1,513  | 981    | 532    | 2,749       | 2,266  | 483    | 2,282        | 1,959  | 323   |
| Polk .....             | 1,186  | 581    | 605    | 1,589       | 1,181  | 408    | 1,645        | 1,218  | 427   |
| Osceola .....          | 144    | 59     | 85     | 227         | 191    | 36     | 207          | 183    | 24    |
| Brevard .....          | 208    | 49     | 159    | 321         | 231    | 90     | 253          | 158    | 95    |
| <i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>    |        |        |        |             |        |        |              |        |       |
| St. Lucie .....        | 54     | 54     | .....  | 376         | 186    | 190    | 276          | 216    | 60    |
| Manatee .....          | 619    | 251    | 368    | 589         | 443    | 146    | 478          | 308    | 170   |
| DeSoto .....           | 602    | 410    | 192    | 759         | 693    | 66     | 857          | 745    | 112   |
| Okeechobee .....       | 68     | 68     | .....  | 63          | 63     | .....  | 68           | 68     | ..... |
| Palm Beach .....       | 247    | 47     | 200    | 561         | 456    | 105    | 396          | 302    | 94    |
| Lee .....              | .....  | .....  | .....  | 564         | 406    | 158    | 280          | 251    | 29    |
| Broward .....          | 175    | 62     | 113    | 183         | 124    | 59     | 172          | 126    | 46    |
| Dade .....             | 813    | 651    | 162    | 1,466       | 1,102  | 364    | 984          | 807    | 177   |
| Monroe .....           | 48     | 48     | .....  | 616         | 352    | 264    | 334          | 237    | 97    |



TABLE VI—Educational Status of Pupils Enrolled.  
PART II—Third, Fourth and Fifth Grades.

| 1920-1921.<br>Counties. | Third Grade |        |       | Fourth Grade |        |       | Fifth Grade |        |       |
|-------------------------|-------------|--------|-------|--------------|--------|-------|-------------|--------|-------|
|                         | Both        | White  | Negro | Both         | White  | Negro | Both        | White  | Negro |
| In State .....          | 28,665      | 20,240 | 8,425 | 26,293       | 19,818 | 6,475 | 22,253      | 17,831 | 4,422 |
| West Fla. ....          | 5,186       | 4,120  | 1,066 | 4,814        | 3,992  | 822   | 3,977       | 3,438  | 539   |
| Middle Fla. ....        | 3,494       | 2,003  | 1,491 | 2,978        | 1,944  | 1,034 | 2,301       | 1,667  | 634   |
| N. Pen. Fla. ....       | 9,110       | 5,541  | 3,569 | 8,160        | 5,381  | 2,779 | 6,850       | 4,898  | 1,952 |
| C. Pen. Fla. ....       | 6,894       | 5,301  | 1,593 | 6,651        | 5,440  | 1,211 | 5,773       | 4,908  | 865   |
| S. Pen. Fla. ....       | 3,981       | 3,275  | 706   | 3,690        | 3,061  | 629   | 3,352       | 2,920  | 432   |
| <i>West Fla.</i>        |             |        |       |              |        |       |             |        |       |
| Escambia .....          | 1,192       | 913    | 279   | 1,169        | 884    | 285   | 1,027       | 771    | 256   |
| Santa Rosa .....        | 535         | 440    | 95    | 487          | 419    | 68    | 355         | 322    | 33    |
| Okaloosa .....          | 381         | 313    | 68    | 364          | 323    | 41    | 258         | 238    | 20    |
| Walton .....            | 500         | 397    | 103   | 408          | 342    | 66    | 296         | 276    | 20    |
| Holmes .....            | 543         | 516    | 27    | 498          | 487    | 11    | 442         | 436    | 6     |
| Washington .....        | 406         | 283    | 123   | 447          | 332    | 115   | 336         | 265    | 71    |
| Bay .....               | 337         | 282    | 55    | 318          | 269    | 49    | 305         | 268    | 37    |
| Jackson .....           | 988         | 705    | 283   | 865          | 690    | 175   | 696         | 615    | 81    |
| Calhoun .....           | 304         | 271    | 33    | 258          | 246    | 12    | 262         | 247    | 15    |
| <i>Middle Fla.</i>      |             |        |       |              |        |       |             |        |       |
| Gadsden .....           | 710         | 298    | 412   | 623          | 332    | 291   | 434         | 291    | 143   |
| Liberty .....           | 131         | 103    | 28    | 134          | 111    | 23    | 119         | 96     | 23    |
| Franklin .....          | 135         | 84     | 51    | 117          | 77     | 40    | 82          | 49     | 33    |
| Leon .....              | 513         | 184    | 329   | 431          | 164    | 267   | 338         | 167    | 171   |
| Wakulla .....           | 231         | 121    | 110   | 170          | 101    | 69    | 127         | 69     | 58    |
| Jefferson .....         | 233         | 119    | 114   | 187          | 103    | 84    | 137         | 98     | 39    |
| Madison .....           | 603         | 348    | 255   | 477          | 347    | 130   | 422         | 321    | 101   |
| Taylor .....            | 278         | 244    | 34    | 243          | 198    | 45    | 169         | 166    | 3     |
| Hamilton .....          | 395         | 256    | 139   | 297          | 220    | 77    | 261         | 200    | 61    |
| Lafayette .....         | 265         | 246    | 19    | 299          | 291    | 8     | 212         | 210    | 2     |
| <i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>     |             |        |       |              |        |       |             |        |       |
| Nassau .....            | 210         | 152    | 58    | 228          | 160    | 68    | 155         | 121    | 34    |
| Columbia .....          | 680         | 323    | 357   | 515          | 274    | 241   | 424         | 273    | 151   |
| Baker .....             | 231         | 206    | 25    | 217          | 205    | 12    | 153         | 147    | 6     |
| Duval .....             | 2,747       | 1,776  | 971   | 2,595        | 1,735  | 860   | 2,347       | 1,609  | 738   |
| Suwannee .....          | 797         | 519    | 278   | 647          | 458    | 189   | 501         | 408    | 93    |
| Bradford .....          | 556         | 406    | 150   | 471          | 386    | 85    | 394         | 331    | 63    |
| Clay .....              | 143         | 110    | 33    | 170          | 143    | 27    | 92          | 76     | 16    |
| St. Johns .....         | 278         | 148    | 130   | 235          | 153    | 82    | 210         | 148    | 62    |
| Alachua .....           | 1,054       | 636    | 418   | 864          | 574    | 290   | 684         | 535    | 149   |
| Putnam .....            | 392         | 215    | 177   | 377          | 203    | 174   | 344         | 236    | 108   |
| Flagler .....           | 56          | 47     | 9     | 53           | 40     | 13    | 35          | 33     | 2     |
| Levy .....              | 376         | 235    | 141   | 304          | 219    | 85    | 276         | 201    | 75    |
| Marion .....            | 996         | 377    | 619   | 832          | 379    | 453   | 641         | 352    | 289   |
| Volusia .....           | 594         | 391    | 203   | 652          | 452    | 200   | 594         | 428    | 166   |
| <i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>     |             |        |       |              |        |       |             |        |       |
| Citrus .....            | 173         | 106    | 67    | 171          | 117    | 54    | 133         | 93     | 40    |
| Sumter .....            | 282         | 186    | 96    | 266          | 227    | 39    | 245         | 229    | 16    |
| Lake .....              | 352         | 254    | 98    | 355          | 266    | 89    | 322         | 279    | 43    |
| Seminole .....          | 314         | 169    | 145   | 335          | 189    | 146   | 247         | 167    | 80    |
| Orange .....            | 554         | 385    | 169   | 623          | 434    | 189   | 476         | 355    | 121   |
| Hernando .....          | 131         | 99     | 32    | 124          | 95     | 29    | 112         | 88     | 24    |
| Pasco .....             | 271         | 210    | 61    | 209          | 209    | ..... | 231         | 207    | 24    |
| Pinellas .....          | 736         | 595    | 141   | 703          | 591    | 112   | 601         | 533    | 68    |
| Hillsborough .....      | 2,199       | 1,871  | 328   | 2,118        | 1,882  | 236   | 1,896       | 1,674  | 222   |
| Polk .....              | 1,424       | 1,102  | 322   | 1,321        | 1,079  | 242   | 1,177       | 1,001  | 176   |
| Osceola .....           | 218         | 179    | 39    | 197          | 178    | 19    | 175         | 155    | 20    |
| Brevard .....           | 240         | 145    | 95    | 229          | 173    | 56    | 158         | 127    | 31    |
| <i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>     |             |        |       |              |        |       |             |        |       |
| St. Lucie .....         | 180         | 136    | 44    | 214          | 178    | 36    | 223         | 182    | 41    |
| Manatee .....           | 494         | 355    | 139   | 508          | 374    | 134   | 393         | 340    | 53    |
| DeSoto .....            | 811         | 723    | 88    | 780          | 700    | 80    | 690         | 650    | 40    |
| Okeechobee .....        | 82          | 82     | ..... | 72           | 72     | ..... | 75          | 75     | ..... |
| Palm Beach .....        | 411         | 324    | 117   | 425          | 329    | 96    | 408         | 333    | 75    |
| Lee .....               | 298         | 276    | 22    | 298          | 272    | 26    | 258         | 245    | 13    |
| Broward .....           | 141         | 95     | 46    | 143          | 99     | 44    | 126         | 90     | 36    |
| Dade .....              | 1,038       | 899    | 139   | 943          | 789    | 154   | 892         | 785    | 107   |
| Monroe .....            | 496         | 385    | 111   | 307          | 248    | 59    | 287         | 220    | 67    |

TABLE VI—Educational Status of Pupils Enrolled.  
Part III—Sixth, Seventh and Eighth Grades.

| 1920-1921.<br>Counties. | Sixth Grade |        |       | Seventh Grade |        |       | Eighth Grade |        |       |
|-------------------------|-------------|--------|-------|---------------|--------|-------|--------------|--------|-------|
|                         | Both        | White  | Negro | Both          | White  | Negro | Both         | White  | Negro |
| In State .....          | 17,282      | 14,896 | 2,386 | 13,385        | 12,164 | 1,221 | 11,064       | 10,281 | 783   |
| West Fla. ....          | 2,898       | 2,660  | 238   | 2,094         | 1,996  | 98    | 1,686        | 1,633  | 53    |
| Middle Fla. ....        | 1,585       | 1,357  | 228   | 1,199         | 1,093  | 106   | 1,012        | 957    | 55    |
| N. Pen. Fla. ....       | 5,161       | 4,050  | 1,111 | 4,008         | 3,379  | 629   | 3,189        | 2,787  | 402   |
| C. Pen. Fla. ....       | 4,838       | 4,281  | 557   | 3,820         | 3,541  | 279   | 3,217        | 3,037  | 180   |
| S. Pen. Fla. ....       | 2,800       | 2,548  | 252   | 2,264         | 2,155  | 109   | 1,960        | 1,867  | 93    |
| <i>West Fla.</i>        |             |        |       |               |        |       |              |        |       |
| Escambia .....          | 748         | 601    | 147   | 573           | 493    | 80    | 442          | 405    | 37    |
| Santa Rosa .....        | 291         | 283    | 8     | 207           | 201    | 6     | 140          | 138    | 2     |
| Okaloosa .....          | 185         | 174    | 11    | 129           | 129    | ..... | 128          | 128    | ..... |
| Walton .....            | 258         | 238    | 20    | 177           | 176    | 1     | 158          | 157    | 1     |
| Holmes .....            | 264         | 264    | ..... | 145           | 145    | ..... | 103          | 103    | ..... |
| Washington .....        | 256         | 235    | 21    | 136           | 125    | 11    | 98           | 92     | 6     |
| Bay .....               | 205         | 196    | 9     | 195           | 195    | ..... | 145          | 145    | ..... |
| Jackson .....           | 500         | 480    | 20    | 361           | 361    | ..... | 330          | 323    | 7     |
| Calhoun .....           | 191         | 189    | 2     | 171           | 171    | ..... | 142          | 142    | ..... |
| <i>Middle Fla.</i>      |             |        |       |               |        |       |              |        |       |
| Gadsden .....           | 280         | 217    | 63    | 218           | 198    | 20    | 172          | 167    | 5     |
| Liberty .....           | 98          | 89     | 9     | 49            | 43     | 6     | 55           | 49     | 6     |
| Franklin .....          | 66          | 47     | 19    | 52            | 31     | 21    | 41           | 27     | 14    |
| Leon .....              | 187         | 151    | 36    | 153           | 126    | 27    | 131          | 112    | 19    |
| Wakulla .....           | 92          | 74     | 18    | 50            | 42     | 8     | 40           | 40     | ..... |
| Jefferson .....         | 109         | 92     | 17    | 78            | 68     | 10    | 77           | 75     | 2     |
| Madison .....           | 253         | 214    | 39    | 227           | 216    | 11    | 182          | 176    | 6     |
| Taylor .....            | 145         | 133    | 12    | 110           | 109    | 1     | 96           | 95     | 1     |
| Hamilton .....          | 190         | 176    | 14    | 128           | 126    | 2     | 84           | 82     | 2     |
| Lafayette .....         | 165         | 164    | 1     | 134           | 134    | ..... | 134          | 134    | ..... |
| <i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>     |             |        |       |               |        |       |              |        |       |
| Nassau .....            | 120         | 97     | 23    | 66            | 51     | 15    | 82           | 65     | 17    |
| Columbia .....          | 293         | 214    | 79    | 205           | 171    | 34    | 219          | 204    | 15    |
| Baker .....             | 86          | 86     | ..... | 48            | 48     | ..... | 35           | 35     | ..... |
| Duval .....             | 1,764       | 1,330  | 434   | 1,468         | 1,195  | 273   | 1,009        | 811    | 198   |
| Suwannee .....          | 333         | 309    | 24    | 280           | 269    | 11    | 264          | 258    | 6     |
| Bradford .....          | 292         | 256    | 36    | 199           | 195    | 4     | 169          | 165    | 4     |
| Clay .....              | 100         | 87     | 13    | 67            | 58     | 9     | 75           | 73     | 2     |
| St. Johns .....         | 175         | 132    | 43    | 147           | 119    | 28    | 106          | 93     | 13    |
| Alachua .....           | 583         | 484    | 99    | 452           | 382    | 70    | 368          | 331    | 37    |
| Putnam .....            | 226         | 161    | 65    | 174           | 148    | 26    | 140          | 119    | 21    |
| Flagler .....           | 35          | 33     | 2     | 26            | 23     | 3     | 12           | 12     | ..... |
| Levy .....              | 198         | 170    | 28    | 133           | 129    | 4     | 124          | 121    | 3     |
| Marion .....            | 468         | 299    | 169   | 357           | 262    | 95    | 264          | 231    | 33    |
| Volusia .....           | 488         | 392    | 96    | 386           | 329    | 57    | 322          | 269    | 53    |
| <i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>     |             |        |       |               |        |       |              |        |       |
| Citrus .....            | 140         | 117    | 23    | 92            | 84     | 8     | 75           | 75     | ..... |
| Sumter .....            | 194         | 180    | 14    | 155           | 146    | 9     | 117          | 115    | 2     |
| Lake .....              | 268         | 238    | 30    | 222           | 215    | 7     | 211          | 208    | 3     |
| Seminole .....          | 236         | 156    | 80    | 165           | 115    | 50    | 109          | 87     | 22    |
| Orange .....            | 467         | 367    | 100   | 337           | 301    | 36    | 297          | 266    | 31    |
| Hernando .....          | 75          | 74     | 1     | 87            | 84     | 3     | 77           | 69     | 8     |
| Pasco .....             | 196         | 177    | 19    | 172           | 157    | 15    | 124          | 121    | 3     |
| Pinellas .....          | 578         | 525    | 53    | 483           | 467    | 16    | 446          | 439    | 7     |
| Hillsborough .....      | 1,412       | 1,289  | 123   | 1,090         | 1,012  | 78    | 935          | 862    | 73    |
| Polk .....              | 954         | 885    | 69    | 745           | 712    | 33    | 638          | 620    | 18    |
| Osceola .....           | 161         | 137    | 24    | 129           | 120    | 9     | 86           | 76     | 10    |
| Brevard .....           | 157         | 136    | 21    | 143           | 128    | 15    | 102          | 99     | 3     |
| <i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>     |             |        |       |               |        |       |              |        |       |
| St. Lucie .....         | 179         | 152    | 27    | 138           | 127    | 11    | 103          | 96     | 7     |
| Manatee .....           | 330         | 308    | 22    | 292           | 277    | 15    | 210          | 204    | 6     |
| DeSoto .....            | 630         | 604    | 26    | 464           | 451    | 13    | 454          | 443    | 11    |
| Okeechobee .....        | 50          | 50     | ..... | 56            | 56     | ..... | 39           | 39     | ..... |
| Palm Beach .....        | 293         | 248    | 45    | 259           | 239    | 20    | 230          | 221    | 9     |
| Lee .....               | 212         | 192    | 20    | 179           | 174    | 5     | 155          | 142    | 13    |
| Broward .....           | 123         | 100    | 23    | 98            | 88     | 10    | 91           | 84     | 7     |
| Dade .....              | 784         | 746    | 38    | 670           | 650    | 20    | 553          | 537    | 16    |
| Monroe .....            | 199         | 148    | 51    | 108           | 93     | 15    | 125          | 101    | 24    |

TABLE VI—Educational Status of Pupils Enrolled.  
PART IV—Ninth, Tenth, Eleventh and Twelfth Grades.

| 1920-1921<br>Counties. | Ninth Grade |       |       | Tenth Grade |       |       | Eleventh Grade |       |       | Twelfth<br>Grade |       |       |
|------------------------|-------------|-------|-------|-------------|-------|-------|----------------|-------|-------|------------------|-------|-------|
|                        | Both        | White | Negro | Both        | White | Negro | Both           | White | Negro | Both             | White | Negro |
| In State .....         | 6,859       | 6,575 | 284   | 3,993       | 3,843 | 150   | 2,430          | 2,377 | 53    | 1,744            | 1,726 | 18    |
| West Fla. ....         | 699         | 674   | 25    | 367         | 355   | 12    | 242            | 237   | 5     | 122              | 118   | 4     |
| Middle Fla. ....       | 664         | 648   | 16    | 281         | 265   | 16    | 191            | 178   | 13    | 109              | 109   | ..    |
| N. Pen. Fla. ....      | 1,782       | 1,632 | 150   | 963         | 916   | 47    | 553            | 526   | 27    | 367              | 356   | 11    |
| C. Pen. Fla. ....      | 2,250       | 2,181 | 69    | 1,534       | 1,497 | 37    | 944            | 937   | 7     | 758              | 755   | 3     |
| S. Pen. Fla. ....      | 1,464       | 1,440 | 24    | 848         | 810   | 38    | 500            | 499   | 1     | 388              | 388   | ..    |
| <i>West Fla.</i>       |             |       |       |             |       |       |                |       |       |                  |       |       |
| Escambia .....         | 283         | 258   | 25    | 142         | 130   | 12    | 126            | 121   | 5     | 51               | 47    | 4     |
| Santa Rosa .....       | 54          | 54    | ..    | 30          | 30    | ..    | 25             | 25    | ..    | 10               | 10    | ..    |
| Okaloosa .....         | 36          | 36    | ..    | 13          | 13    | ..    | ..             | ..    | ..    | ..               | ..    | ..    |
| Walton .....           | 57          | 51    | ..    | 38          | 38    | ..    | 25             | 28    | ..    | 19               | 19    | ..    |
| Holmes .....           | 47          | 47    | ..    | 23          | 23    | ..    | ..             | ..    | ..    | 6                | 6     | ..    |
| Washington .....       | 47          | 47    | ..    | 24          | 24    | ..    | 10             | 10    | ..    | 7                | 7     | ..    |
| Bay .....              | 67          | 67    | ..    | 29          | 29    | ..    | 17             | 17    | ..    | 8                | 8     | ..    |
| Jackson .....          | 84          | 84    | ..    | 53          | 53    | ..    | 28             | 28    | ..    | 21               | 21    | ..    |
| Calhoun .....          | 24          | 24    | ..    | 15          | 15    | ..    | ..             | ..    | ..    | ..               | ..    | ..    |
| <i>Middle Fla.</i>     |             |       |       |             |       |       |                |       |       |                  |       |       |
| Gadsden .....          | 104         | 101   | 3     | 65          | 65    | ..    | 30             | 30    | ..    | 25               | 25    | ..    |
| Liberty .....          | 11          | 11    | ..    | ..          | ..    | ..    | 3              | 3     | ..    | ..               | ..    | ..    |
| Franklin .....         | 19          | 19    | ..    | 14          | 12    | 2     | 9              | 9     | ..    | 8                | 8     | ..    |
| Leon .....             | 111         | 98    | 13    | 82          | 68    | 14    | 55             | 42    | 13    | 32               | 32    | ..    |
| Wakulla .....          | 5           | 5     | ..    | ..          | ..    | ..    | ..             | ..    | ..    | ..               | ..    | ..    |
| Jefferson .....        | 41          | 41    | ..    | 32          | 32    | ..    | 8              | 8     | ..    | 8                | 8     | ..    |
| Madison .....          | 268         | 268   | ..    | 34          | 34    | ..    | 49             | 49    | ..    | 12               | 12    | ..    |
| Taylor .....           | 31          | 31    | ..    | 22          | 22    | ..    | 13             | 13    | ..    | 14               | 14    | ..    |
| Hamilton .....         | 55          | 55    | ..    | 17          | 17    | ..    | 17             | 17    | ..    | 4                | 4     | ..    |
| Lafayette .....        | 19          | 19    | ..    | 15          | 15    | ..    | 7              | 7     | ..    | 6                | 6     | ..    |
| <i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>    |             |       |       |             |       |       |                |       |       |                  |       |       |
| Nassau .....           | 42          | 33    | 9     | 14          | 14    | ..    | 13             | 9     | 4     | 3                | 3     | ..    |
| Columbia .....         | 103         | 94    | 9     | 49          | 46    | 3     | 26             | 26    | ..    | 11               | 11    | ..    |
| Baker .....            | 11          | 11    | ..    | 6           | 6     | ..    | 2              | 2     | ..    | ..               | ..    | ..    |
| Duval .....            | 671         | 561   | 110   | 311         | 288   | 23    | 183            | 163   | 20    | 142              | 131   | 11    |
| Suwannee .....         | 47          | 45    | 2     | 38          | 38    | ..    | 14             | 14    | ..    | 8                | 8     | ..    |
| Bradford .....         | 53          | 52    | 1     | 27          | 27    | ..    | 11             | 11    | ..    | 13               | 13    | ..    |
| Clay .....             | 32          | 32    | ..    | 4           | 4     | ..    | 5              | 5     | ..    | 2                | 2     | ..    |
| St. Johns .....        | 81          | 74    | 7     | 57          | 48    | 9     | 36             | 36    | ..    | 27               | 27    | ..    |
| Alachua .....          | 244         | 244   | ..    | 147         | 147   | ..    | 89             | 89    | ..    | 43               | 43    | ..    |
| Putnam .....           | 71          | 61    | 10    | 41          | 38    | 3     | 30             | 27    | 3     | 19               | 19    | ..    |
| Flagler .....          | 7           | 7     | ..    | 3           | 3     | ..    | ..             | ..    | ..    | ..               | ..    | ..    |
| Levy .....             | 53          | 53    | ..    | 16          | 16    | ..    | 8              | 8     | ..    | 6                | 6     | ..    |
| Marion .....           | 161         | 159   | 2     | 103         | 94    | 9     | 41             | 41    | ..    | 32               | 32    | ..    |
| Volusia .....          | 206         | 206   | ..    | 147         | 147   | ..    | 95             | 95    | ..    | 61               | 61    | ..    |
| <i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>    |             |       |       |             |       |       |                |       |       |                  |       |       |
| Citrus .....           | 37          | 37    | ..    | 29          | 29    | ..    | 10             | 10    | ..    | 9                | 9     | ..    |
| Sumter .....           | 53          | 53    | ..    | 32          | 32    | ..    | 13             | 13    | ..    | 9                | 9     | ..    |
| Lake .....             | 148         | 148   | ..    | 102         | 102   | ..    | 64             | 64    | ..    | 39               | 39    | ..    |
| Seminole .....         | 105         | 90    | 15    | 69          | 59    | 10    | 26             | 26    | ..    | 29               | 29    | ..    |
| Orange .....           | 256         | 245   | 11    | 129         | 122   | 7     | 83             | 83    | ..    | 53               | 53    | ..    |
| Hernando .....         | 32          | 32    | ..    | 30          | 30    | ..    | 13             | 13    | ..    | 17               | 17    | ..    |
| Pasco .....            | 88          | 84    | 4     | 46          | 46    | ..    | 18             | 18    | ..    | 21               | 21    | ..    |
| Pinellas .....         | 365         | 359   | 6     | 297         | 297   | ..    | 222            | 222   | ..    | 139              | 139   | ..    |
| Hillsborough .....     | 607         | 588   | 19    | 416         | 404   | 12    | 233            | 226   | 7     | 241              | 238   | 3     |
| Polk .....             | 410         | 396   | 14    | 292         | 284   | 8     | 186            | 186   | ..    | 153              | 153   | ..    |
| Osceola .....          | 65          | 65    | ..    | 40          | 40    | ..    | 34             | 34    | ..    | 15               | 15    | ..    |
| Brevard .....          | 84          | 84    | ..    | 52          | 52    | ..    | 42             | 42    | ..    | 33               | 33    | ..    |
| <i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>    |             |       |       |             |       |       |                |       |       |                  |       |       |
| St. Lucie .....        | 80          | 80    | ..    | 46          | 46    | ..    | 26             | 26    | ..    | 25               | 25    | ..    |
| Manatee .....          | 177         | 177   | ..    | 128         | 128   | ..    | 60             | 60    | ..    | 55               | 55    | ..    |
| DeSoto .....           | 280         | 280   | ..    | 142         | 142   | ..    | 97             | 97    | ..    | 81               | 81    | ..    |
| Okeechobee .....       | 14          | 14    | ..    | 20          | 20    | ..    | 4              | 4     | ..    | 3                | 3     | ..    |
| Palm Beach .....       | 198         | 188   | 10    | 114         | 107   | 7     | 79             | 79    | ..    | 53               | 53    | ..    |
| Lee .....              | 107         | 99    | 8     | 64          | 55    | 9     | 28             | 28    | ..    | 20               | 20    | ..    |
| Broward .....          | 59          | 59    | ..    | 31          | 31    | ..    | 22             | 22    | ..    | 25               | 25    | ..    |
| Dade .....             | 495         | 489   | 6     | 240         | 238   | 2     | 166            | 165   | 1     | 109              | 109   | ..    |
| Monroe .....           | 54          | 54    | ..    | 63          | 43    | 20    | 18             | 18    | ..    | 17               | 17    | ..    |

TABLE VII.—(a) Number of Teachers' Positions Filled; (b) Number of Teachers Employed.

| 1920-1921<br>Counties. | Teachers'<br>Positions Filled |       |       | Teachers Employed |       |       |                |                  |                |                  |  |
|------------------------|-------------------------------|-------|-------|-------------------|-------|-------|----------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|--|
|                        | Both<br>Races                 | White | Negro | Both<br>Races     | White | Negro | White<br>Males | White<br>Females | Negro<br>Males | Negro<br>Females |  |
| In State .....         | 6,801                         | 5,491 | 1,310 | 7,319             | 5,979 | 1,340 | 902            | 5,077            | 196            | 1,144            |  |
| West Fla. ....         | 1,100                         | 947   | 153   | 1,155             | 1,023 | 132   | 209            | 814              | 27             | 105              |  |
| Middle Fla. ....       | 788                           | 595   | 193   | 797               | 642   | 155   | 130            | 512              | 34             | 121              |  |
| N. Pen. Fla. ....      | 2,024                         | 1,481 | 543   | 2,252             | 1,619 | 633   | 224            | 1,395            | 86             | 547              |  |
| C. Pen. Fla. ....      | 1,783                         | 1,491 | 292   | 1,855             | 1,571 | 284   | 197            | 1,374            | 32             | 252              |  |
| S. Pen. Fla. ....      | 1,106                         | 977   | 129   | 1,260             | 1,124 | 136   | 142            | 982              | 17             | 119              |  |
| <i>West Fla.</i>       |                               |       |       |                   |       |       |                |                  |                |                  |  |
| Escambia .....         | 256                           | 204   | 52    | 352               | 297   | 55    | 20             | 277              | 4              | 51               |  |
| Santa Rosa .....       | 110                           | 94    | 16    | 98                | 85    | 13    | 17             | 68               | 1              | 12               |  |
| Okaloosa .....         | 79                            | 70    | 9     | 72                | 66    | 6     | 18             | 48               | .....          | 6                |  |
| Walton .....           | 97                            | 85    | 12    | 101               | 89    | 12    | 21             | 68               | 2              | 10               |  |
| Holmes .....           | 100                           | 97    | 3     | 102               | 99    | 3     | 40             | 59               | 1              | 2                |  |
| Washington .....       | 90                            | 73    | 17    | 76                | 65    | 11    | 19             | 46               | 3              | 8                |  |
| Bay .....              | 82                            | 74    | 8     | 93                | 86    | 7     | 15             | 71               | 2              | 5                |  |
| Jackson .....          | 202                           | 172   | 30    | 198               | 177   | 21    | 45             | 132              | 14             | 7                |  |
| Calhoun .....          | 84                            | 78    | 6     | 63                | 59    | 4     | 14             | 45               | .....          | 4                |  |
| <i>Middle Fla.</i>     |                               |       |       |                   |       |       |                |                  |                |                  |  |
| Gadsden .....          | 123                           | 83    | 40    | 118               | 94    | 24    | 10             | 84               | 5              | 19               |  |
| Liberty .....          | 37                            | 31    | 6     | 38                | 31    | 7     | 6              | 25               | 2              | 5                |  |
| Franklin .....         | 29                            | 18    | 11    | 35                | 25    | 10    | 5              | 20               | 2              | 8                |  |
| Leon .....             | 118                           | 69    | 49    | 103               | 68    | 35    | 11             | 57               | 4              | 31               |  |
| Wakulla .....          | 42                            | 28    | 14    | 35                | 25    | 10    | 3              | 22               | 3              | 7                |  |
| Jefferson .....        | 79                            | 65    | 14    | 79                | 65    | 14    | 9              | 56               | 8              | 6                |  |
| Madison .....          | 117                           | 88    | 29    | 133               | 102   | 31    | 20             | 82               | 4              | 27               |  |
| Taylor .....           | 77                            | 70    | 7     | 84                | 77    | 7     | 27             | 50               | 3              | 4                |  |
| Hamilton .....         | 81                            | 61    | 20    | 74                | 60    | 14    | 13             | 47               | 2              | 12               |  |
| Lafayette .....        | 85                            | 82    | 3     | 98                | 95    | 3     | 26             | 69               | 1              | 2                |  |
| <i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>    |                               |       |       |                   |       |       |                |                  |                |                  |  |
| Nassau .....           | 61                            | 46    | 15    | 52                | 39    | 13    | 6              | 33               | 2              | 11               |  |
| Columbia .....         | 131                           | 84    | 47    | 135               | 87    | 48    | 19             | 68               | 8              | 40               |  |
| Baker .....            | 48                            | 44    | 4     | 44                | 40    | 4     | 8              | 32               | 1              | 3                |  |
| Duval .....            | 524                           | 388   | 136   | 713               | 497   | 216   | 36             | 461              | 15             | 201              |  |
| Suwannee .....         | 158                           | 121   | 37    | 160               | 123   | 37    | 24             | 99               | 7              | 30               |  |
| Bradford .....         | 135                           | 109   | 26    | 134               | 108   | 26    | 23             | 85               | 7              | 19               |  |
| Clay .....             | 58                            | 47    | 11    | 56                | 45    | 11    | 7              | 38               | 5              | 6                |  |
| St. Johns .....        | 66                            | 47    | 19    | 69                | 50    | 19    | 4              | 46               | 4              | 15               |  |
| Alachua .....          | 244                           | 180   | 64    | 222               | 175   | 47    | 29             | 146              | 11             | 36               |  |
| Putnam .....           | 89                            | 70    | 19    | 111               | 72    | 39    | 10             | 62               | 3              | 36               |  |
| Flagler .....          | 20                            | 18    | 2     | 24                | 20    | 4     | 2              | 18               | 1              | 3                |  |
| Levy .....             | 82                            | 65    | 17    | 85                | 69    | 16    | 16             | 53               | 5              | 11               |  |
| Marion .....           | 223                           | 122   | 101   | 247               | 140   | 107   | 17             | 123              | 10             | 97               |  |
| Volusia .....          | 185                           | 140   | 45    | 200               | 154   | 46    | 23             | 131              | 7              | 39               |  |
| <i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>    |                               |       |       |                   |       |       |                |                  |                |                  |  |
| Citrus .....           | 58                            | 43    | 15    | 55                | 42    | 13    | 5              | 37               | .....          | 13               |  |
| Sumter .....           | 64                            | 57    | 7     | 74                | 68    | 6     | 17             | 51               | 2              | 4                |  |
| Lake .....             | 118                           | 98    | 20    | 130               | 114   | 16    | 21             | 93               | 1              | 15               |  |
| Seminole .....         | 81                            | 48    | 33    | 81                | 48    | 33    | 7              | 41               | 4              | 29               |  |
| Orange .....           | 177                           | 143   | 34    | 202               | 166   | 36    | 14             | 152              | 4              | 32               |  |
| Hernando .....         | 41                            | 31    | 10    | 40                | 31    | 9     | 4              | 27               | 1              | 8                |  |
| Pasco .....            | 82                            | 74    | 8     | 82                | 74    | 8     | 15             | 59               | 2              | 6                |  |
| Pinellas .....         | 189                           | 167   | 22    | 189               | 167   | 22    | 22             | 145              | 3              | 19               |  |
| Hillsborough .....     | 468                           | 413   | 55    | 487               | 433   | 54    | 43             | 390              | 3              | 51               |  |
| Polk .....             | 357                           | 293   | 64    | 361               | 297   | 64    | 29             | 268              | 4              | 60               |  |
| Osceola .....          | 53                            | 46    | 7     | 62                | 54    | 8     | 6              | 48               | 2              | 6                |  |
| Brevard .....          | 95                            | 78    | 17    | 92                | 77    | 15    | 14             | 63               | 6              | 9                |  |
| <i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>    |                               |       |       |                   |       |       |                |                  |                |                  |  |
| St. Lucie .....        | 71                            | 61    | 10    | 65                | 58    | 7     | 8              | 50               | 2              | 5                |  |
| Manatee .....          | 155                           | 129   | 26    | 154               | 131   | 23    | 17             | 114              | 2              | 21               |  |
| DeSoto .....           | 200                           | 188   | 12    | 215               | 203   | 12    | 41             | 162              | 2              | 10               |  |
| Okeechobee .....       | 25                            | 25    | ..... | 25                | 25    | ..... | 7              | 18               | .....          | .....            |  |
| Palm Beach .....       | 122                           | 99    | 23    | 155               | 131   | 24    | 19             | 112              | 3              | 21               |  |
| Lee .....              | 131                           | 125   | 6     | 118               | 113   | 5     | 9              | 104              | 2              | 3                |  |
| Broward .....          | 52                            | 43    | 9     | 54                | 44    | 10    | 6              | 38               | 1              | 9                |  |
| Dade .....             | 277                           | 250   | 27    | 401               | 362   | 39    | 30             | 332              | 4              | 35               |  |
| Monroe .....           | 73                            | 57    | 16    | 73                | 57    | 16    | 5              | 52               | 1              | 15               |  |



TABLE VIII.—PART I.—Grades of Certificates Held by Teachers Employed.

| 1920-1921<br>Counties. | Grand<br>Total | Temporary |       |       | Third Grade |       |       | Second Grade |       |       | First Grade |       |       |
|------------------------|----------------|-----------|-------|-------|-------------|-------|-------|--------------|-------|-------|-------------|-------|-------|
|                        |                | Both      | White | Negro | Both        | White | Negro | Both         | White | Negro | Both        | White | Negro |
| In State ....          | 6,808          | 688       | 596   | 92    | 1,189       | 810   | 379   | 2,344        | 1,790 | 554   | 1,208       | 1,101 | 107   |
| West Fla. ....         | 1,124          | 160       | 144   | 16    | 292         | 240   | 52    | 403          | 357   | 46    | 146         | 133   | 13    |
| Middle Fla. ....       | 822            | 132       | 97    | 35    | 168         | 116   | 52    | 238          | 175   | 63    | 147         | 134   | 13    |
| N. Pen. Fla. ....      | 1,873          | 106       | 84    | 22    | 334         | 167   | 167   | 748          | 503   | 245   | 312         | 273   | 39    |
| C. Pen. Fla. ....      | 1,754          | 49        | 46    | 3     | 247         | 174   | 73    | 627          | 487   | 140   | 385         | 355   | 30    |
| S. Pen. Fla. ....      | 1,235          | 241       | 225   | 16    | 148         | 113   | 35    | 328          | 268   | 60    | 218         | 206   | 12    |
| <i>West Fla.</i>       |                |           |       |       |             |       |       |              |       |       |             |       |       |
| Escambia ....          | 259            | 24        | 12    | 12    | 73          | 54    | 19    | 94           | 76    | 18    | 17          | 15    | 2     |
| Santa Rosa ....        | 94             | 12        | 12    | ...   | 43          | 36    | 7     | 27           | 27    | ...   | 6           | 6     | ...   |
| Okaloosa ....          | 81             | 10        | 10    | ...   | 20          | 19    | 1     | 43           | 35    | 8     | 7           | 7     | ...   |
| Walton ....            | 117            | 13        | 14    | 1     | 40          | 34    | 6     | 41           | 36    | 5     | 12          | 12    | ...   |
| Holmes ....            | 102            | 48        | 46    | 2     | 6           | 6     | ...   | 29           | 28    | 1     | 12          | 12    | ...   |
| Washington ....        | 103            | 7         | 6     | 1     | 30          | 24    | 6     | 42           | 36    | 6     | 17          | 13    | 4     |
| Bay ....               | 90             | 7         | 7     | ...   | 21          | 18    | 3     | 30           | 29    | 1     | 19          | 17    | ...   |
| Jackson ....           | 199            | 28        | 28    | ...   | 43          | 35    | 8     | 64           | 58    | 6     | 40          | 35    | 5     |
| Calhoun ....           | 79             | 9         | 9     | ...   | 16          | 14    | 2     | 33           | 32    | 1     | 16          | 16    | ...   |
| <i>Middle Fla.</i>     |                |           |       |       |             |       |       |              |       |       |             |       |       |
| Gadsden ....           | 122            | 25        | 14    | 11    | 23          | 14    | 9     | 40           | 37    | 3     | 10          | 10    | ...   |
| Liberty ....           | 24             | ...       | ...   | ...   | 7           | 6     | 1     | 11           | 8     | 3     | 5           | 4     | 1     |
| Franklin ....          | 22             | ...       | ...   | ...   | 3           | 2     | 1     | 5            | 3     | 2     | 6           | 3     | 3     |
| Leon ....              | 113            | 12        | 7     | 5     | 40          | 9     | 31    | 25           | 15    | 10    | 10          | 8     | 2     |
| Wakulla ....           | 31             | 6         | 4     | 2     | 9           | 5     | 4     | 13           | 10    | 3     | 1           | ...   | 1     |
| Jefferson ....         | 76             | 16        | 12    | 4     | 14          | 13    | 1     | 13           | 11    | 2     | 11          | 10    | 1     |
| Madison ....           | 137            | 26        | 19    | 7     | 24          | 19    | 5     | 43           | 26    | 17    | 28          | 27    | 1     |
| Taylor ....            | 104            | 24        | 18    | 6     | 14          | 14    | ...   | 15           | 15    | ...   | 36          | 35    | 1     |
| Hamilton ....          | 80             | ...       | ...   | ...   | 14          | 14    | ...   | 37           | 15    | 22    | 20          | 19    | 1     |
| Lafayette ....         | 113            | 23        | 23    | ...   | 20          | 20    | ...   | 36           | 35    | 1     | 20          | 18    | 2     |
| <i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>    |                |           |       |       |             |       |       |              |       |       |             |       |       |
| Nassau ....            | 53             | ...       | ...   | ...   | 16          | 7     | 9     | 21           | 19    | 2     | 8           | 7     | 1     |
| Columbia ....          | 93             | 1         | 1     | ...   | 16          | 6     | 10    | 41           | 25    | 16    | 23          | 18    | 5     |
| Baker ....             | 44             | ...       | ...   | ...   | 13          | 9     | 4     | 19           | 19    | ...   | 10          | 10    | ...   |
| Duval ....             | 434            | 13        | 13    | ...   | 42          | 5     | 37    | 159          | 85    | 74    | 85          | 73    | 12    |
| Suwannee ....          | 159            | 1         | 1     | ...   | 32          | 29    | 3     | 90           | 58    | 32    | 27          | 25    | 2     |
| Bradford ....          | 135            | 31        | 28    | 3     | 34          | 24    | 10    | 41           | 32    | 9     | 15          | 11    | 4     |
| Clay ....              | 59             | 6         | 6     | ...   | 14          | 10    | 4     | 28           | 24    | 4     | 6           | 6     | ...   |
| St. Johns ....         | 68             | 8         | 8     | ...   | 8           | 2     | 6     | 34           | 23    | 11    | 6           | 5     | 1     |
| Alachua ....           | 222            | 16        | 10    | 6     | 39          | 23    | 16    | 87           | 66    | 21    | 29          | 27    | 2     |
| Putnam ....            | 108            | ...       | ...   | ...   | 18          | 9     | 9     | 49           | 23    | 26    | 19          | 17    | 2     |
| Flagler ....           | 24             | 7         | 4     | 3     | 4           | 4     | ...   | 9            | 8     | 1     | 2           | 2     | ...   |
| Levy ....              | 86             | 8         | 7     | 1     | 23          | 16    | 7     | 36           | 29    | 7     | 13          | 12    | 1     |
| Marion ....            | 188            | 10        | 2     | 8     | 46          | 11    | 35    | 78           | 54    | 24    | 30          | 28    | 2     |
| Volusia ....           | 200            | 5         | 4     | 1     | 29          | 12    | 17    | 56           | 38    | 18    | 39          | 32    | 7     |
| <i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>    |                |           |       |       |             |       |       |              |       |       |             |       |       |
| Citrus ....            | 54             | 4         | 4     | ...   | 13          | 5     | 8     | 16           | 12    | 4     | 14          | 14    | ...   |
| Sumter ....            | 75             | 5         | 5     | ...   | 11          | 10    | 1     | 38           | 32    | 6     | 16          | 16    | ...   |
| Lake ....              | 127            | ...       | ...   | ...   | 23          | 16    | 7     | 50           | 38    | 12    | 23          | 23    | ...   |
| Seminole ....          | 78             | 1         | 1     | ...   | 16          | 3     | 13    | 37           | 22    | 15    | 9           | 8     | 1     |
| Orange ....            | 183            | 6         | 5     | 1     | 26          | 19    | 7     | 49           | 40    | 9     | 53          | 36    | 17    |
| Hernando ....          | 38             | 4         | 4     | ...   | 6           | 5     | 1     | 13           | 6     | 7     | 10          | 10    | ...   |
| Pasco ....             | 83             | ...       | ...   | ...   | 15          | 13    | 2     | 34           | 28    | 6     | 22          | 22    | ...   |
| Pinellas ....          | 147            | ...       | ...   | ...   | 16          | 13    | 3     | 51           | 40    | 11    | 21          | 21    | ...   |
| Hillsborough ....      | 465            | 5         | 5     | ...   | 53          | 44    | 9     | 186          | 152   | 34    | 95          | 91    | 4     |
| Polk ....              | 349            | 14        | 14    | ...   | 44          | 29    | 15    | 103          | 76    | 27    | 87          | 82    | 5     |
| Osceola ....           | 62             | 7         | 5     | 2     | 4           | 3     | 1     | 12           | 9     | 3     | 23          | 22    | 1     |
| Brevard ....           | 93             | 3         | 3     | ...   | 20          | 14    | 6     | 38           | 32    | 6     | 12          | 10    | 2     |
| <i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>    |                |           |       |       |             |       |       |              |       |       |             |       |       |
| St. Lucie ....         | 67             | 9         | 9     | ...   | 9           | 7     | 2     | 21           | 17    | 4     | 8           | 8     | ...   |
| Manatee ....           | 159            | 6         | 6     | ...   | 17          | 11    | 6     | 52           | 40    | 12    | 37          | 35    | 2     |
| DeSoto ....            | 223            | 11        | 11    | ...   | 40          | 34    | 6     | 74           | 70    | 4     | 49          | 47    | 2     |
| Okeechobee ....        | 25             | 5         | 5     | ...   | 2           | 2     | ...   | 6            | 6     | ...   | 7           | 7     | ...   |
| Palm Beach ....        | 120            | 8         | 7     | 1     | 23          | 15    | 8     | 43           | 33    | 10    | 8           | 8     | ...   |
| Lee ....               | 114            | 25        | 24    | 1     | 12          | 12    | ...   | 28           | 25    | 3     | 17          | 16    | 1     |
| Broward ....           | 53             | 1         | 1     | ...   | 1           | 1     | ...   | 12           | 5     | 7     | 18          | 18    | ...   |
| Dade ....              | 401            | 166       | 154   | 12    | 30          | 23    | 7     | 68           | 53    | 15    | 65          | 60    | 5     |
| Monroe ....            | 73             | 10        | 9     | 1     | 14          | 8     | 6     | 24           | 19    | 5     | 9           | 7     | 2     |



TABLE VIII.—PART II.—Other Certificates Held by Teachers Employed.

| 1920-1921<br>Counties. | State  |         | Graduate<br>State |         | Life<br>State |         | Special |         | Primary |         | Life<br>Primary |         | Life<br>First<br>Grade |        |         |
|------------------------|--------|---------|-------------------|---------|---------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------------|---------|------------------------|--------|---------|
|                        | Whites | Negroes | Whites            | Negroes | Whites        | Negroes | Whites  | Negroes | Whites  | Negroes | Whites          | Negroes | Both                   | Whites | Negroes |
| In State . . . . .     | 154    | 2       | 219               | 2       | 152           | 3       | 386     | 13      | 138     | 3       | 129             | 1       | 177                    | 154    | 23      |
| West Fla. . . . .      | 10     | ...     | 16                | ...     | 8             | ...     | 32      | 2       | 18      | ...     | 12              | ...     | 25                     | 24     | 1       |
| Middle Fla. . . . .    | 16     | ...     | 30                | ...     | 10            | ...     | 32      | 1       | 10      | ...     | 12              | ...     | 26                     | 25     | 1       |
| N. Pen. Fla. . . . .   | 52     | 1       | 46                | 1       | 63            | 3       | 75      | 6       | 26      | ...     | 40              | ...     | 60                     | 52     | 8       |
| C. Pen. Fla. . . . .   | 35     | ...     | 83                | ...     | 43            | ...     | 126     | 1       | 56      | ...     | 51              | ...     | 48                     | 37     | 11      |
| S. Pen. Fla. . . . .   | 41     | 1       | 44                | 1       | 28            | ...     | 121     | 3       | 28      | 1       | 14              | ...     | 18                     | 16     | 2       |
| <i>West Fla.</i>       |        |         |                   |         |               |         |         |         |         |         |                 |         |                        |        |         |
| Escambia . . . . .     | ...    | ...     | 6                 | ...     | 2             | ...     | 13      | 1       | 9       | ...     | 6               | ...     | 14                     | 14     | ...     |
| Santa Rosa . . . . .   | 1      | ...     | 2                 | ...     | ...           | ...     | ...     | ...     | 2       | ...     | ...             | ...     | 1                      | 1      | ...     |
| Okaloosa . . . . .     | ...    | ...     | ...               | ...     | ...           | ...     | ...     | ...     | ...     | ...     | 1               | ...     | ...                    | ...    | ...     |
| Walton . . . . .       | 2      | ...     | ...               | ...     | 2             | ...     | 3       | ...     | 2       | ...     | ...             | ...     | ...                    | ...    | ...     |
| Holmes . . . . .       | ...    | ...     | ...               | ...     | 1             | ...     | 4       | ...     | ...     | ...     | ...             | ...     | 2                      | 2      | ...     |
| Washington . . . . .   | 2      | ...     | ...               | ...     | 1             | ...     | 1       | ...     | 2       | ...     | ...             | ...     | 1                      | 1      | ...     |
| Bay . . . . .          | ...    | ...     | 3                 | ...     | ...           | ...     | 6       | ...     | 1       | ...     | 1               | ...     | 2                      | 2      | ...     |
| Jackson . . . . .      | 2      | ...     | 4                 | ...     | 1             | ...     | 5       | 1       | 2       | ...     | 4               | ...     | 5                      | 4      | 1       |
| Calhoun . . . . .      | 3      | ...     | 1                 | ...     | 1             | ...     | ...     | ...     | ...     | ...     | ...             | ...     | ...                    | ...    | ...     |
| <i>Middle Fla.</i>     |        |         |                   |         |               |         |         |         |         |         |                 |         |                        |        |         |
| Gadsden . . . . .      | 1      | ...     | 6                 | ...     | 1             | ...     | 7       | 1       | 2       | ...     | 3               | ...     | 3                      | 3      | ...     |
| Liberty . . . . .      | ...    | ...     | ...               | ...     | 2             | ...     | 1       | ...     | 2       | ...     | ...             | ...     | 3                      | 3      | ...     |
| Franklin . . . . .     | ...    | ...     | ...               | ...     | 2             | ...     | 1       | ...     | ...     | ...     | ...             | ...     | 4                      | 4      | ...     |
| Leon . . . . .         | 2      | ...     | 15                | ...     | 2             | ...     | 3       | ...     | ...     | ...     | ...             | ...     | 4                      | 4      | ...     |
| Wakulla . . . . .      | 1      | ...     | ...               | ...     | ...           | ...     | ...     | ...     | ...     | ...     | 2               | ...     | 1                      | 1      | ...     |
| Jefferson . . . . .    | ...    | ...     | 2                 | ...     | 2             | ...     | 9       | ...     | 1       | ...     | 1               | ...     | 6                      | 6      | ...     |
| Madison . . . . .      | 4      | ...     | 1                 | ...     | ...           | ...     | 5       | ...     | 2       | ...     | 1               | ...     | 3                      | 2      | 1       |
| Taylor . . . . .       | ...    | ...     | 5                 | ...     | ...           | ...     | 2       | ...     | 1       | ...     | 5               | ...     | 2                      | 2      | ...     |
| Hamilton . . . . .     | 3      | ...     | ...               | ...     | 2             | ...     | ...     | ...     | 2       | ...     | 1               | ...     | 1                      | 1      | ...     |
| Lafayette . . . . .    | 5      | ...     | 1                 | ...     | 1             | ...     | 4       | ...     | ...     | ...     | 1               | ...     | 3                      | 3      | ...     |
| <i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>    |        |         |                   |         |               |         |         |         |         |         |                 |         |                        |        |         |
| Nassau . . . . .       | 1      | ...     | ...               | ...     | 1             | 1       | 1       | ...     | ...     | ...     | ...             | ...     | 4                      | 4      | ...     |
| Columbia . . . . .     | 2      | ...     | ...               | ...     | 1             | ...     | 3       | ...     | ...     | ...     | 2               | ...     | 4                      | 3      | 1       |
| Baker . . . . .        | ...    | ...     | ...               | ...     | 1             | ...     | ...     | ...     | 1       | ...     | ...             | ...     | ...                    | ...    | ...     |
| Duval . . . . .        | 3      | 1       | 18                | ...     | 37            | 1       | 21      | 3       | 17      | ...     | 15              | ...     | 19                     | 18     | 1       |
| Suwannee . . . . .     | 3      | ...     | ...               | ...     | 3             | ...     | ...     | ...     | 2       | ...     | ...             | ...     | 1                      | 1      | ...     |
| Bradford . . . . .     | 7      | ...     | ...               | ...     | 2             | ...     | 1       | ...     | ...     | ...     | 1               | ...     | 3                      | 3      | ...     |
| Clay . . . . .         | 1      | ...     | ...               | ...     | ...           | 1       | ...     | ...     | ...     | ...     | 1               | ...     | 2                      | 1      | 1       |
| St. Johns . . . . .    | 2      | ...     | 2                 | 1       | 1             | ...     | 5       | ...     | ...     | ...     | 1               | ...     | ...                    | ...    | ...     |
| Alachua . . . . .      | 21     | ...     | 4                 | ...     | 3             | ...     | 9       | 2       | 1       | ...     | 3               | ...     | 8                      | 8      | ...     |
| Putnam . . . . .       | 1      | ...     | 3                 | ...     | 2             | ...     | 3       | ...     | 1       | ...     | 6               | ...     | 6                      | 4      | 2       |
| Flagler . . . . .      | ...    | ...     | ...               | ...     | ...           | ...     | 1       | ...     | 1       | ...     | ...             | ...     | ...                    | ...    | ...     |
| Levy . . . . .         | 5      | ...     | ...               | ...     | ...           | ...     | ...     | ...     | ...     | ...     | ...             | ...     | 1                      | 1      | ...     |
| Marion . . . . .       | 4      | ...     | 4                 | ...     | 6             | ...     | 6       | ...     | ...     | ...     | 2               | ...     | 2                      | 2      | ...     |
| Volusia . . . . .      | 2      | ...     | 15                | ...     | 6             | ...     | 25      | 1       | 3       | ...     | 9               | ...     | 10                     | 7      | 3       |
| <i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>    |        |         |                   |         |               |         |         |         |         |         |                 |         |                        |        |         |
| Citrus . . . . .       | 1      | ...     | 2                 | ...     | 1             | ...     | 3       | ...     | ...     | ...     | ...             | ...     | ...                    | ...    | ...     |
| Sumter . . . . .       | 2      | ...     | 1                 | ...     | 1             | ...     | ...     | ...     | ...     | ...     | 1               | ...     | ...                    | ...    | ...     |
| Lake . . . . .         | 4      | ...     | 6                 | ...     | 5             | ...     | 8       | ...     | 1       | ...     | 4               | ...     | 3                      | 3      | ...     |
| Seminole . . . . .     | ...    | ...     | 8                 | ...     | ...           | ...     | 4       | ...     | ...     | ...     | 1               | ...     | 2                      | 2      | ...     |
| Orange . . . . .       | 2      | ...     | 23                | ...     | 4             | ...     | 6       | ...     | 2       | ...     | 4               | ...     | 8                      | 7      | 1       |
| Hernando . . . . .     | 1      | ...     | 1                 | ...     | ...           | ...     | 1       | ...     | ...     | ...     | 1               | ...     | 1                      | 1      | ...     |
| Pasco . . . . .        | 1      | ...     | ...               | ...     | 1             | ...     | 8       | ...     | ...     | ...     | 1               | ...     | ...                    | ...    | ...     |
| Pinellas . . . . .     | 7      | ...     | 6                 | ...     | 3             | ...     | 22      | 1       | 10      | ...     | 7               | ...     | 2                      | 2      | ...     |
| Hillsborough . . . . . | 11     | ...     | 7                 | ...     | 14            | ...     | 34      | ...     | 25      | ...     | 20              | ...     | 15                     | 12     | 3       |
| Polk . . . . .         | 3      | ...     | 20                | ...     | 11            | ...     | 28      | ...     | 13      | 2       | 9               | ...     | 15                     | 11     | 4       |
| Osceola . . . . .      | ...    | ...     | 9                 | ...     | 1             | ...     | 2       | ...     | 1       | ...     | 2               | ...     | 1                      | ...    | 1       |
| Brevard . . . . .      | 3      | ...     | ...               | ...     | 2             | ...     | 10      | ...     | 3       | ...     | 1               | ...     | 1                      | ...    | 1       |
| <i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>    |        |         |                   |         |               |         |         |         |         |         |                 |         |                        |        |         |
| St. Lucie . . . . .    | 1      | ...     | 1                 | ...     | 2             | ...     | 7       | ...     | 5       | ...     | 2               | ...     | 2                      | 1      | 1       |
| Manatee . . . . .      | 5      | ...     | 5                 | ...     | 2             | ...     | 25      | ...     | 4       | ...     | 2               | ...     | 4                      | 4      | ...     |
| DeSoto . . . . .       | 3      | ...     | 10                | ...     | 6             | ...     | 22      | ...     | 3       | ...     | 3               | ...     | 2                      | 2      | ...     |
| Okeechobee . . . . .   | 3      | ...     | ...               | ...     | 1             | ...     | ...     | ...     | 1       | ...     | ...             | ...     | ...                    | ...    | ...     |
| Palm Beach . . . . .   | 3      | 1       | 10                | ...     | 4             | ...     | 11      | 3       | 4       | ...     | 1               | ...     | 1                      | ...    | 1       |
| Lee . . . . .          | 6      | ...     | 5                 | ...     | 1             | ...     | 12      | ...     | 3       | ...     | 3               | ...     | 2                      | 2      | ...     |
| Broward . . . . .      | 8      | ...     | 3                 | ...     | 3             | ...     | 6       | ...     | 1       | ...     | ...             | ...     | ...                    | ...    | ...     |
| Dade . . . . .         | 11     | ...     | 3                 | ...     | 8             | ...     | 37      | ...     | 7       | ...     | 3               | ...     | 3                      | 3      | ...     |
| Monroe . . . . .       | 1      | ...     | 7                 | 1       | 1             | ...     | 1       | ...     | ...     | 1       | ...             | ...     | 4                      | 4      | ...     |

TABLE IX.—Result of Teachers' Examinations Held by State Board of Examiners.  
PART I.—Total Examinees—(a) Certificates Awarded.

| 1920-1921<br>Counties. | Total<br>Examinees |       | Total<br>Failed |       | (1) Examinees for First Grade |       |                 |       |                |       |                    |       |  |  |
|------------------------|--------------------|-------|-----------------|-------|-------------------------------|-------|-----------------|-------|----------------|-------|--------------------|-------|--|--|
|                        | White              | Negro | White           | Negro | Certificates Received         |       |                 |       |                |       | Failed<br>Entirely |       |  |  |
|                        |                    |       |                 |       | First<br>Grade                |       | Second<br>Grade |       | Third<br>Grade |       | White              | Negro |  |  |
|                        |                    |       |                 |       | White                         | Negro | White           | Negro | White          | Negro |                    |       |  |  |
| In State .....         | 3,200              | 889   | 903             | 480   | 275                           | 11    | 160             | 7     | 113            | 11    | 49                 | 11    |  |  |
| West Fla. ....         | 455                | 74    | 174             | 54    | 17                            | ...   | 8               | 2     | 10             | ...   | 1                  | ...   |  |  |
| Middle Fla. ....       | 716                | 166   | 263             | 96    | 67                            | ...   | 32              | 1     | 28             | ...   | 24                 | ...   |  |  |
| N. Pen. Fla. ....      | 777                | 309   | 215             | 159   | 64                            | 5     | 51              | 2     | 25             | 3     | 6                  | 8     |  |  |
| C. Pen. Fla. ....      | 745                | 236   | 153             | 115   | 77                            | 3     | 42              | 12    | 35             | 2     | 11                 | ...   |  |  |
| S. Pen. Fla. ....      | 507                | 104   | 101             | 56    | 50                            | 3     | 27              | ...   | 15             | 1     | 7                  | 1     |  |  |
| <i>West Fla.</i>       |                    |       |                 |       |                               |       |                 |       |                |       |                    |       |  |  |
| Escambia .....         | 91                 | 15    | 28              | 14    | 1                             | ...   | 1               | ...   | 2              | ...   | ...                | ...   |  |  |
| Santa Rosa .....       | 66                 | 10    | 27              | 10    | 2                             | ...   | ...             | ...   | 1              | ...   | ...                | ...   |  |  |
| Okaloosa .....         | 51                 | 12    | 24              | 8     | 4                             | ...   | ...             | 2     | 1              | ...   | ...                | ...   |  |  |
| Holmes .....           | 63                 | 7     | 19              | 6     | 2                             | ...   | ...             | ...   | 1              | ...   | 1                  | ...   |  |  |
| Washington .....       | 67                 | 12    | 23              | 7     | 2                             | ...   | 3               | ...   | 3              | ...   | ...                | ...   |  |  |
| Bay .....              | 46                 | 3     | 26              | 2     | 4                             | ...   | ...             | ...   | 1              | ...   | ...                | ...   |  |  |
| Jackson .....          | 71                 | 15    | 27              | 7     | 2                             | ...   | 4               | ...   | 1              | ...   | ...                | ...   |  |  |
| <i>Middle Fla.</i>     |                    |       |                 |       |                               |       |                 |       |                |       |                    |       |  |  |
| Gadsden .....          | 60                 | 35    | 41              | 16    | 3                             | ...   | 1               | ...   | ...            | 1     | 7                  | ...   |  |  |
| Liberty .....          | 34                 | 3     | 10              | 1     | 4                             | ...   | ...             | ...   | ...            | ...   | ...                | ...   |  |  |
| Franklin .....         | 6                  | 14    | ...             | 8     | ...                           | ...   | ...             | ...   | ...            | ...   | ...                | ...   |  |  |
| Leon .....             | 156                | 2     | 46              | ...   | 21                            | ...   | 12              | ...   | 10             | ...   | ...                | ...   |  |  |
| Leon .....             | 57                 | ...   | 33              | ...   | ...                           | ...   | 1               | ...   | 4              | ...   | 1                  | ...   |  |  |
| Leon .....             | 54                 | 6     | 13              | 4     | 6                             | ...   | 3               | ...   | 1              | ...   | ...                | ...   |  |  |
| Wakulla .....          | 24                 | 6     | 10              | 6     | ...                           | ...   | ...             | ...   | ...            | ...   | ...                | ...   |  |  |
| Madison .....          | 52                 | 7     | 7               | 2     | 7                             | ...   | 1               | ...   | 2              | ...   | 1                  | ...   |  |  |
| Madison .....          | 183                | 26    | 64              | 19    | 17                            | ...   | 10              | ...   | 11             | ...   | 9                  | 1     |  |  |
| Taylor .....           | 34                 | 5     | 16              | 5     | 3                             | ...   | 1               | ...   | 1              | ...   | 1                  | ...   |  |  |
| Hamilton .....         | 113                | 5     | 56              | 2     | 6                             | ...   | 4               | ...   | 3              | ...   | 6                  | ...   |  |  |
| <i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>    |                    |       |                 |       |                               |       |                 |       |                |       |                    |       |  |  |
| Nassau .....           | 15                 | 7     | 7               | 3     | 1                             | ...   | 1               | ...   | ...            | ...   | 1                  | ...   |  |  |
| Columbia .....         | 35                 | 15    | 11              | 10    | 3                             | ...   | 1               | ...   | 2              | ...   | ...                | ...   |  |  |
| Duval .....            | 44                 | 75    | 10              | 26    | 6                             | 4     | 2               | 2     | 2              | 2     | ...                | 1     |  |  |
| Duval .....            | 20                 | 20    | 6               | 12    | 1                             | ...   | 1               | ...   | ...            | ...   | ...                | ...   |  |  |
| Suwannee .....         | 82                 | 10    | 46              | 9     | 2                             | ...   | 2               | ...   | 1              | ...   | ...                | 1     |  |  |
| Bradford .....         | 58                 | 15    | 20              | 9     | 5                             | ...   | ...             | ...   | ...            | ...   | ...                | ...   |  |  |
| Clay .....             | 23                 | 13    | 7               | 6     | 2                             | ...   | 2               | ...   | ...            | ...   | ...                | 2     |  |  |
| St. Johns .....        | 49                 | 19    | 11              | 11    | 3                             | ...   | 2               | ...   | 2              | ...   | ...                | ...   |  |  |
| Alachua .....          | 259                | 42    | 41              | 19    | 30                            | ...   | 33              | ...   | 13             | ...   | 3                  | 2     |  |  |
| Flagler .....          | 16                 | 13    | 4               | 7     | ...                           | ...   | 1               | ...   | 1              | ...   | ...                | ...   |  |  |
| Flagler .....          | 17                 | 5     | 3               | 1     | 1                             | ...   | ...             | ...   | 1              | ...   | ...                | ...   |  |  |
| Levy .....             | 51                 | 9     | 26              | 9     | 1                             | ...   | ...             | ...   | 1              | ...   | 1                  | ...   |  |  |
| Marion .....           | 86                 | 32    | 19              | 19    | 6                             | 1     | 5               | ...   | 1              | ...   | ...                | ...   |  |  |
| Volusia .....          | 22                 | 34    | 4               | 18    | 3                             | ...   | 4               | ...   | 2              | ...   | 1                  | 2     |  |  |
| <i>O. Pen. Fla.</i>    |                    |       |                 |       |                               |       |                 |       |                |       |                    |       |  |  |
| Citrus .....           | 16                 | 15    | 5               | 8     | ...                           | ...   | ...             | 1     | ...            | ...   | 1                  | ...   |  |  |
| Citrus .....           | 22                 | 29    | 8               | 20    | 5                             | ...   | 1               | ...   | ...            | ...   | 2                  | ...   |  |  |
| Sumter .....           | 56                 | 32    | 6               | 8     | 15                            | ...   | 4               | ...   | 1              | ...   | ...                | ...   |  |  |
| Lake .....             | 45                 | 9     | 6               | 6     | 3                             | ...   | 1               | ...   | 1              | ...   | ...                | ...   |  |  |
| Seminole .....         | 87                 | 14    | 8               | 2     | 10                            | ...   | 4               | ...   | 1              | ...   | ...                | ...   |  |  |
| Orange .....           | 53                 | 31    | 19              | 18    | 3                             | 2     | 4               | ...   | ...            | 1     | ...                | ...   |  |  |
| Pasco .....            | 87                 | 8     | 11              | 7     | 9                             | ...   | 4               | ...   | 4              | ...   | ...                | ...   |  |  |
| Pinellas .....         | 65                 | 7     | 8               | 5     | 6                             | ...   | 2               | ...   | 1              | ...   | ...                | ...   |  |  |
| Hillsborough .....     | 71                 | 8     | 16              | 5     | 4                             | ...   | 3               | ...   | ...            | ...   | ...                | ...   |  |  |
| Hillsborough .....     | 163                | 38    | 45              | 20    | 7                             | ...   | 14              | 1     | 20             | ...   | 7                  | ...   |  |  |
| Polk .....             | 38                 | 22    | 14              | 10    | 7                             | 1     | 1               | ...   | 4              | ...   | 1                  | ...   |  |  |
| Osceola .....          | 17                 | 15    | 3               | 2     | 4                             | ...   | 1               | ...   | ...            | 1     | ...                | ...   |  |  |
| Brevard .....          | 25                 | 8     | 1               | 4     | 4                             | ...   | 3               | ...   | 3              | ...   | ...                | ...   |  |  |
| <i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>    |                    |       |                 |       |                               |       |                 |       |                |       |                    |       |  |  |
| St. Lucie .....        | 18                 | 10    | 4               | 5     | 1                             | 1     | ...             | ...   | ...            | ...   | ...                | 1     |  |  |
| St. Lucie .....        | 14                 | 14    | ...             | 3     | ...                           | 1     | ...             | ...   | ...            | ...   | ...                | ...   |  |  |
| Manatee .....          | 77                 | 8     | 23              | 5     | 5                             | ...   | 3               | ...   | 1              | ...   | 2                  | ...   |  |  |
| DeSoto .....           | 58                 | 9     | 9               | 5     | 12                            | ...   | 7               | ...   | 3              | ...   | 2                  | ...   |  |  |
| DeSoto .....           | 77                 | 6     | 30              | 6     | 12                            | ...   | 5               | ...   | 8              | ...   | 3                  | ...   |  |  |
| Okeechobee .....       | 8                  | ...   | 1               | ...   | ...                           | ...   | ...             | ...   | ...            | ...   | ...                | ...   |  |  |
| Okeechobee .....       | 12                 | ...   | 3               | ...   | 5                             | ...   | 1               | ...   | ...            | ...   | ...                | ...   |  |  |
| Palm Beach .....       | 35                 | 19    | 5               | 7     | 3                             | 1     | 3               | ...   | ...            | ...   | ...                | ...   |  |  |
| Lee .....              | 75                 | 4     | 15              | 2     | 3                             | ...   | 2               | ...   | 2              | ...   | ...                | ...   |  |  |
| Broward .....          | 26                 | 20    | 1               | 15    | 6                             | ...   | ...             | ...   | ...            | ...   | ...                | ...   |  |  |
| Dade .....             | 90                 | 11    | 8               | 5     | 3                             | ...   | 5               | ...   | 1              | 1     | ...                | ...   |  |  |
| Monroe .....           | 17                 | 3     | 2               | 3     | ...                           | ...   | 1               | ...   | ...            | ...   | ...                | ...   |  |  |

TABLE IX.—Result of Teachers' Examinations Held by State Board of Examiners.  
PART II.—(b) Certificates Awarded.

| 1920-1921<br>Counties. | (2) Examinees for Second Grade |       |             |       |                 |       | (3) Examinees for Third Grade |       |                 |       |
|------------------------|--------------------------------|-------|-------------|-------|-----------------|-------|-------------------------------|-------|-----------------|-------|
|                        | Certificates Received          |       |             |       | Failed Entirely |       | Certificates Received         |       | Failed Entirely |       |
|                        | Second Grade                   |       | Third Grade |       |                 |       |                               |       |                 |       |
|                        | White                          | Negro | White       | Negro | White           | Negro | Third Grade                   |       | White           | Negro |
|                        |                                |       |             |       |                 |       | White                         | Negro |                 |       |
| In State.....          | 620                            | 82    | 630         | 258   | 672             | 326   | 83                            | 24    | 150             | 138   |
| West Fla.....          | 65                             | 4     | 125         | 10    | 120             | 30    | 21                            | 4     | 48              | 24    |
| Middle Fla.....        | 112                            | 8     | 150         | 45    | 210             | 74    | 4                             | 5     | 20              | 19    |
| N. Pen. Fla.....       | 170                            | 35    | 148         | 89    | 164             | 92    | 14                            | 13    | 41              | 59    |
| C. Pen. Fla.....       | 162                            | 24    | 134         | 84    | 111             | 83    | 20                            | 1     | 19              | 29    |
| S. Pen. Fla.....       | 111                            | 11    | 73          | 30    | 67              | 47    | 24                            | 1     | 22              | 7     |
| <i>West Fla.</i>       |                                |       |             |       |                 |       |                               |       |                 |       |
| Escambia.....          | 17                             | ..... | 27          | 1     | 19              | 8     | 6                             | ..... | 9               | 6     |
| Santa Rosa.....        | 8                              | ..... | 19          | ..... | 17              | 3     | 5                             | ..... | 10              | 7     |
| Okaloosa.....          | 3                              | ..... | 9           | 2     | 13              | 8     | 4                             | ..... | 11              | ..... |
| Holmes.....            | 13                             | ..... | 19          | 1     | 9               | 3     | 3                             | ..... | 8               | 3     |
| Washington.....        | 13                             | 1     | 18          | 2     | 20              | 5     | 2                             | 2     | 3               | 2     |
| Bay.....               | 1                              | ..... | 10          | 1     | 20              | 1     | 1                             | ..... | 3               | 1     |
| Jackson.....           | 10                             | 3     | 23          | 3     | 22              | 2     | .....                         | 2     | 4               | 5     |
| <i>Middle Fla.</i>     |                                |       |             |       |                 |       |                               |       |                 |       |
| Gadsden.....           | 2                              | ..... | 11          | 14    | 32              | 13    | 1                             | 2     | 2               | 2     |
| Liberty.....           | 10                             | 1     | 8           | 1     | 8               | 1     | .....                         | ..... | 2               | ..... |
| Franklin.....          | 2                              | ..... | 3           | 4     | .....           | 6     | .....                         | 2     | .....           | 2     |
| Leon.....              | 18                             | ..... | 24          | ..... | 39              | ..... | .....                         | ..... | 3               | ..... |
| Leon.....              | .....                          | 3     | .....       | 16    | .....           | 22    | .....                         | ..... | .....           | 10    |
| Leon.....              | 10                             | 1     | 8           | 1     | 11              | 2     | .....                         | ..... | 2               | ..... |
| Wakulla.....           | 5                              | ..... | 9           | ..... | 6               | 5     | .....                         | ..... | 4               | 1     |
| Madison.....           | 15                             | 1     | 15          | 3     | 4               | 2     | 2                             | ..... | 2               | ..... |
| Madison.....           | 33                             | 1     | 37          | 5     | 51              | 16    | 1                             | ..... | 2               | 2     |
| Taylor.....            | 3                              | ..... | 7           | ..... | 14              | 5     | .....                         | ..... | .....           | ..... |
| Hamilton.....          | 14                             | 1     | 28          | 1     | 45              | 2     | .....                         | 1     | 3               | ..... |
| <i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>    |                                |       |             |       |                 |       |                               |       |                 |       |
| Nassau.....            | 2                              | ..... | 3           | 4     | 3               | 3     | .....                         | ..... | 2               | ..... |
| Columbia.....          | 9                              | 1     | 8           | 4     | 10              | 2     | .....                         | ..... | 1               | 8     |
| Duval.....             | 15                             | 15    | 5           | 23    | 7               | 17    | 3                             | 3     | 2               | 8     |
| Duval.....             | 6                              | ..... | 3           | 4     | 1               | 11    | 3                             | 1     | 5               | 1     |
| Suwannee.....          | 15                             | 1     | 10          | ..... | 36              | 3     | .....                         | ..... | 9               | 5     |
| Bradford.....          | 12                             | 1     | 12          | 3     | 8               | 5     | 5                             | 2     | 12              | 4     |
| Clay.....              | 9                              | 1     | 2           | 6     | 3               | 2     | 1                             | ..... | 4               | 2     |
| St. Johns.....         | 12                             | 2     | 12          | 4     | 11              | 4     | .....                         | 2     | .....           | 7     |
| Alachua.....           | 44                             | 5     | 50          | 17    | 37              | 14    | 1                             | 1     | 1               | 3     |
| Flagler.....           | 3                              | 4     | 7           | 1     | 4               | 1     | .....                         | 1     | .....           | 6     |
| Flagler.....           | 6                              | 2     | 6           | 1     | 2               | ..... | .....                         | ..... | 1               | 1     |
| Levy.....              | 7                              | ..... | 8           | ..... | 21              | 4     | 1                             | ..... | 4               | 5     |
| Marion.....            | 25                             | 3     | 20          | 6     | 19              | 12    | 1                             | 3     | .....           | 7     |
| Volusia.....           | 5                              | ..... | 2           | 16    | 2               | 14    | .....                         | ..... | .....           | 2     |
| <i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>    |                                |       |             |       |                 |       |                               |       |                 |       |
| Citrus.....            | 6                              | 3     | 3           | 3     | 3               | 3     | .....                         | ..... | .....           | 5     |
| Citrus.....            | .....                          | 3     | 2           | 6     | 4               | 16    | .....                         | ..... | 1               | 4     |
| Sumter.....            | 16                             | 5     | 10          | 19    | 6               | 7     | .....                         | ..... | .....           | 1     |
| Lake.....              | 13                             | ..... | 8           | 3     | 4               | 6     | 3                             | ..... | 2               | ..... |
| Seminole.....          | 28                             | 7     | 12          | 4     | 6               | 2     | 5                             | 1     | 2               | ..... |
| Orange.....            | 13                             | 2     | 8           | 8     | 12              | 14    | .....                         | ..... | 6               | 4     |
| Pasco.....             | 19                             | ..... | 13          | ..... | 7               | 2     | 1                             | ..... | 3               | 5     |
| Pinellas.....          | 8                              | ..... | 13          | 2     | 5               | ..... | 7                             | ..... | 2               | 5     |
| Hillsborough.....      | 23                             | ..... | 16          | 3     | 13              | 3     | 1                             | ..... | 1               | ..... |
| Hillsborough.....      | 29                             | 1     | 35          | 15    | 36              | 18    | 1                             | ..... | .....           | 1     |
| Polk.....              | 2                              | ..... | 5           | 11    | 12              | 9     | .....                         | ..... | 1               | 1     |
| Osceola.....           | 4                              | 2     | 2           | 7     | 2               | 2     | 1                             | ..... | 1               | ..... |
| Brevard.....           | 1                              | 1     | 7           | 3     | 1               | 1     | 1                             | ..... | .....           | 3     |
| <i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>    |                                |       |             |       |                 |       |                               |       |                 |       |
| St. Lucie.....         | 7                              | ..... | 3           | 3     | 4               | 3     | 1                             | 1     | .....           | 1     |
| St. Lucie.....         | 5                              | 2     | 3           | 7     | .....           | 3     | 1                             | ..... | .....           | ..... |
| Manatee.....           | 10                             | 1     | 9           | 2     | 10              | 4     | 3                             | ..... | 8               | 1     |
| DeSoto.....            | 11                             | 3     | 9           | 1     | 5               | 4     | .....                         | ..... | 2               | ..... |
| DeSoto.....            | 6                              | ..... | 11          | ..... | 23              | 6     | .....                         | ..... | 4               | ..... |
| Okeechobee.....        | 4                              | ..... | 1           | ..... | .....           | ..... | 1                             | ..... | 1               | ..... |
| Okeechobee.....        | 3                              | ..... | .....       | ..... | 3               | ..... | .....                         | ..... | .....           | ..... |
| Palm Beach.....        | 11                             | 2     | 2           | 9     | 2               | 7     | 8                             | ..... | 2               | ..... |
| Lee.....               | 24                             | 1     | 9           | 1     | 11              | ..... | 4                             | ..... | 4               | 2     |
| Broward.....           | 8                              | 1     | 6           | 3     | 1               | 15    | .....                         | ..... | .....           | ..... |
| Dade.....              | 18                             | 1     | 17          | 4     | 7               | 4     | 6                             | ..... | 1               | 1     |
| Monroe.....            | 4                              | ..... | 3           | ..... | 1               | 1     | .....                         | ..... | .....           | 2     |

TABLE IX.—Result of Teachers' Examinations Held by State Board of Examiners.  
PART III.—(c) Certificates Awarded.

| 1920-1921<br>Counties. | Examinees<br>for Primary |       |        |       | Examinees for State      |       |         |       |        |       |         |       | Examinees<br>for Special |       |  |  |
|------------------------|--------------------------|-------|--------|-------|--------------------------|-------|---------|-------|--------|-------|---------|-------|--------------------------|-------|--|--|
|                        | Primary                  |       | Failed |       | Certificates<br>Received |       |         |       | Failed |       | Special |       | Failed                   |       |  |  |
|                        | White                    | Negro | White  | Negro | State                    |       | Special |       | White  | Negro | White   | Negro | White                    | Negro |  |  |
|                        |                          |       |        |       | White                    | Negro | White   | Negro |        |       |         |       |                          |       |  |  |
|                        |                          |       |        |       |                          |       |         |       |        |       |         |       |                          |       |  |  |
| In State .....         | 50                       | 3     | 9      | 2     | 10                       | ...   | 43      | 5     | 5      | ...   | 313     | 8     | 18                       | ...   |  |  |
| West Fla. ....         | 5                        | ...   | ...    | ...   | ...                      | ...   | 1       | ...   | ...    | ...   | 27      | ...   | 1                        | ...   |  |  |
| Middle Fla. ....       | 10                       | ...   | ...    | ...   | ...                      | ...   | 8       | 3     | 3      | ...   | 40      | 3     | 2                        | 1     |  |  |
| N. Pen. Fla. ....      | 11                       | ...   | ...    | ...   | ...                      | ...   | 19      | ...   | ...    | ...   | 60      | 3     | 2                        | ...   |  |  |
| C. Pen. Fla. ....      | 9                        | 3     | ...    | 1     | 3                        | ...   | 7       | 1     | ...    | ...   | 106     | 1     | 9                        | 2     |  |  |
| S. Pen. Fla. ....      | 15                       | ...   | ...    | 1     | 3                        | ...   | 8       | 1     | ...    | ...   | 80      | 1     | 5                        | ...   |  |  |
| <i>West Fla.</i>       |                          |       |        |       |                          |       |         |       |        |       |         |       |                          |       |  |  |
| Escambia .....         | ...                      | ...   | ...    | ...   | ...                      | ...   | 1       | ...   | ...    | ...   | 8       | ...   | ...                      | ...   |  |  |
| Santa Rosa .....       | ...                      | ...   | ...    | ...   | ...                      | ...   | ...     | ...   | ...    | ...   | 4       | ...   | ...                      | ...   |  |  |
| Okaloosa .....         | 1                        | ...   | ...    | ...   | 1                        | ...   | ...     | ...   | ...    | ...   | 4       | ...   | ...                      | ...   |  |  |
| Holmes .....           | 1                        | ...   | ...    | ...   | ...                      | ...   | ...     | ...   | 1      | ...   | 5       | ...   | ...                      | ...   |  |  |
| Washington .....       | 1                        | ...   | ...    | ...   | ...                      | ...   | ...     | ...   | ...    | ...   | 2       | ...   | ...                      | ...   |  |  |
| Bay .....              | 2                        | ...   | 1      | ...   | ...                      | ...   | ...     | ...   | 1      | ...   | 1       | ...   | 1                        | ...   |  |  |
| Jackson .....          | ...                      | ...   | 1      | ...   | 1                        | ...   | ...     | ...   | ...    | ...   | 3       | ...   | ...                      | ...   |  |  |
| <i>Middle Fla.</i>     |                          |       |        |       |                          |       |         |       |        |       |         |       |                          |       |  |  |
| Gadsden .....          | ...                      | ...   | ...    | ...   | ...                      | ...   | ...     | ...   | ...    | ...   | 1       | 2     | ...                      | 1     |  |  |
| Liberty .....          | ...                      | ...   | ...    | ...   | ...                      | ...   | 1       | ...   | ...    | ...   | 1       | ...   | ...                      | ...   |  |  |
| Franklin .....         | ...                      | ...   | ...    | ...   | ...                      | ...   | ...     | ...   | ...    | ...   | 1       | ...   | ...                      | ...   |  |  |
| Leon .....             | 9                        | ...   | 3      | ...   | 2                        | ...   | 4       | 2     | 1      | ...   | 10      | ...   | ...                      | ...   |  |  |
| Leon .....             | ...                      | ...   | ...    | ...   | ...                      | ...   | ...     | ...   | ...    | ...   | ...     | ...   | ...                      | ...   |  |  |
| Leon .....             | 1                        | ...   | ...    | ...   | ...                      | ...   | 2       | ...   | ...    | ...   | 10      | ...   | ...                      | ...   |  |  |
| Wakulla .....          | ...                      | ...   | ...    | ...   | ...                      | ...   | ...     | ...   | ...    | ...   | ...     | ...   | ...                      | ...   |  |  |
| Madison .....          | ...                      | ...   | ...    | ...   | ...                      | ...   | 1       | 1     | ...    | ...   | 2       | ...   | ...                      | ...   |  |  |
| Madison .....          | ...                      | ...   | 1      | ...   | ...                      | ...   | ...     | ...   | ...    | ...   | 10      | 1     | 1                        | ...   |  |  |
| Taylor .....           | ...                      | ...   | ...    | ...   | ...                      | ...   | ...     | ...   | 1      | ...   | 3       | ...   | ...                      | ...   |  |  |
| Hamilton .....         | ...                      | ...   | 1      | ...   | ...                      | ...   | ...     | ...   | 1      | ...   | 2       | ...   | ...                      | ...   |  |  |
| <i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>    |                          |       |        |       |                          |       |         |       |        |       |         |       |                          |       |  |  |
| Nassau .....           | ...                      | ...   | ...    | ...   | ...                      | ...   | ...     | ...   | ...    | ...   | 2       | ...   | 1                        | ...   |  |  |
| Columbia .....         | ...                      | ...   | ...    | ...   | ...                      | ...   | ...     | ...   | ...    | ...   | 1       | ...   | ...                      | ...   |  |  |
| Duval .....            | ...                      | ...   | 1      | ...   | ...                      | ...   | 2       | ...   | ...    | ...   | 2       | ...   | ...                      | ...   |  |  |
| Duval .....            | ...                      | ...   | ...    | ...   | ...                      | ...   | ...     | ...   | ...    | ...   | ...     | 3     | ...                      | ...   |  |  |
| Suwannee .....         | 1                        | ...   | ...    | ...   | ...                      | ...   | 1       | ...   | ...    | ...   | 2       | ...   | 1                        | ...   |  |  |
| Bradford .....         | ...                      | ...   | ...    | ...   | ...                      | ...   | ...     | ...   | ...    | ...   | 4       | ...   | ...                      | ...   |  |  |
| Clay .....             | ...                      | ...   | ...    | ...   | ...                      | ...   | ...     | ...   | ...    | ...   | 2       | ...   | ...                      | ...   |  |  |
| St. Johns .....        | 1                        | ...   | ...    | ...   | ...                      | ...   | 1       | ...   | ...    | ...   | 5       | ...   | ...                      | ...   |  |  |
| Alachua .....          | 9                        | ...   | ...    | ...   | ...                      | ...   | 13      | ...   | ...    | ...   | 25      | ...   | ...                      | ...   |  |  |
| Flagler .....          | ...                      | ...   | ...    | ...   | ...                      | ...   | ...     | ...   | ...    | ...   | ...     | ...   | ...                      | ...   |  |  |
| Flagler .....          | ...                      | ...   | ...    | ...   | ...                      | ...   | 1       | ...   | ...    | ...   | ...     | ...   | ...                      | ...   |  |  |
| Levy .....             | ...                      | ...   | ...    | ...   | ...                      | ...   | 1       | ...   | ...    | ...   | 6       | ...   | ...                      | ...   |  |  |
| Marion .....           | ...                      | ...   | ...    | ...   | ...                      | ...   | ...     | ...   | ...    | ...   | 9       | ...   | ...                      | ...   |  |  |
| Volusia .....          | ...                      | ...   | 1      | ...   | ...                      | ...   | ...     | ...   | ...    | ...   | 2       | ...   | ...                      | ...   |  |  |
| <i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>    |                          |       |        |       |                          |       |         |       |        |       |         |       |                          |       |  |  |
| Citrus .....           | ...                      | ...   | ...    | ...   | ...                      | ...   | ...     | ...   | ...    | ...   | 2       | ...   | 1                        | ...   |  |  |
| Citrus .....           | ...                      | ...   | ...    | ...   | ...                      | ...   | ...     | ...   | ...    | ...   | 6       | ...   | 1                        | ...   |  |  |
| Sumter .....           | 1                        | ...   | ...    | ...   | ...                      | ...   | 1       | ...   | ...    | ...   | 2       | ...   | ...                      | ...   |  |  |
| Lake .....             | ...                      | ...   | ...    | ...   | ...                      | ...   | ...     | ...   | ...    | ...   | 10      | ...   | ...                      | ...   |  |  |
| Seminole .....         | 1                        | ...   | ...    | ...   | ...                      | ...   | ...     | ...   | ...    | ...   | 18      | ...   | ...                      | ...   |  |  |
| Orange .....           | ...                      | ...   | ...    | ...   | ...                      | ...   | 2       | ...   | ...    | ...   | 4       | ...   | 1                        | ...   |  |  |
| Pasco .....            | 2                        | ...   | ...    | ...   | 2                        | ...   | ...     | ...   | ...    | ...   | 22      | 1     | 1                        | ...   |  |  |
| Pinellas .....         | 1                        | ...   | ...    | ...   | ...                      | ...   | ...     | ...   | ...    | ...   | 19      | ...   | 1                        | ...   |  |  |
| Hillsborough .....     | ...                      | ...   | 1      | ...   | ...                      | ...   | ...     | ...   | ...    | ...   | 8       | ...   | 2                        | 1     |  |  |
| Hillsborough .....     | 1                        | 1     | ...    | ...   | ...                      | ...   | ...     | ...   | ...    | ...   | 11      | ...   | 2                        | 1     |  |  |
| Polk .....             | 2                        | ...   | ...    | ...   | 1                        | ...   | ...     | ...   | ...    | ...   | 2       | ...   | ...                      | ...   |  |  |
| Osceola .....          | ...                      | 2     | ...    | ...   | ...                      | ...   | 2       | 1     | ...    | ...   | ...     | ...   | ...                      | ...   |  |  |
| Brevard .....          | 1                        | ...   | ...    | ...   | ...                      | ...   | 2       | ...   | ...    | ...   | 2       | ...   | ...                      | ...   |  |  |
| <i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>    |                          |       |        |       |                          |       |         |       |        |       |         |       |                          |       |  |  |
| St. Lucie .....        | 1                        | ...   | ...    | ...   | ...                      | ...   | 1       | ...   | ...    | ...   | ...     | ...   | ...                      | ...   |  |  |
| St. Lucie .....        | 2                        | ...   | ...    | ...   | 1                        | ...   | ...     | 1     | ...    | ...   | 2       | ...   | ...                      | ...   |  |  |
| Manatee .....          | 3                        | ...   | ...    | ...   | ...                      | ...   | 1       | ...   | ...    | ...   | 19      | ...   | 3                        | ...   |  |  |
| DeSoto .....           | 1                        | ...   | 1      | ...   | ...                      | ...   | ...     | ...   | ...    | ...   | 6       | ...   | ...                      | ...   |  |  |
| DeSoto .....           | 1                        | ...   | ...    | ...   | ...                      | ...   | 2       | ...   | ...    | ...   | 2       | ...   | ...                      | ...   |  |  |
| Okeechobee .....       | ...                      | ...   | ...    | ...   | ...                      | ...   | 1       | ...   | ...    | ...   | ...     | ...   | ...                      | ...   |  |  |
| Okeechobee .....       | ...                      | ...   | ...    | ...   | ...                      | ...   | ...     | ...   | ...    | ...   | ...     | ...   | ...                      | ...   |  |  |
| Palm Beach .....       | ...                      | ...   | ...    | ...   | ...                      | ...   | ...     | ...   | ...    | ...   | 3       | ...   | 1                        | ...   |  |  |
| Lee .....              | 2                        | ...   | ...    | ...   | 2                        | ...   | ...     | ...   | ...    | ...   | 12      | ...   | ...                      | ...   |  |  |
| Broward .....          | ...                      | ...   | ...    | ...   | ...                      | ...   | ...     | ...   | ...    | ...   | 5       | 1     | ...                      | ...   |  |  |
| Dade .....             | 5                        | ...   | ...    | ...   | ...                      | ...   | 2       | ...   | ...    | ...   | 25      | ...   | ...                      | ...   |  |  |
| Monroe .....           | ...                      | ...   | ...    | ...   | ...                      | ...   | 1       | ...   | ...    | ...   | 6       | ...   | 1                        | ...   |  |  |



TABLE X.—Facts Relative to Teachers Employed.

| 1920-1921<br>Counties. | Non-Resident Teachers |       |       |          |       |       | Graduates<br>of Normal<br>Schools |       | Attendants<br>at Summer<br>Schools |       | Attendants<br>at Teachers'<br>Association |       | Subscribers<br>to<br>Educational<br>Journals |       |
|------------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|----------|-------|-------|-----------------------------------|-------|------------------------------------|-------|-------------------------------------------|-------|----------------------------------------------|-------|
|                        | Of County             |       |       | Of State |       |       |                                   |       |                                    |       |                                           |       |                                              |       |
|                        | Total                 | White | Negro | Total    | White | Negro |                                   |       |                                    |       |                                           |       |                                              |       |
|                        |                       |       |       |          |       |       | White                             | Negro | White                              | Negro | White                                     | Negro | White                                        | Negro |
| In State               | 1,010                 | 850   | 160   | 410      | 399   | 11    | 947                               | 220   | 826                                | 240   | 321                                       | 143   | 2,844                                        | 602   |
| West Fla.              | 126                   | 113   | 13    | 39       | 39    |       | 50                                | 11    | 52                                 | 23    | 37                                        | 5     | 316                                          | 61    |
| Middle Fla.            | 179                   | 149   | 30    | 70       | 64    | 6     | 86                                | 3     | 145                                | 32    | 83                                        | 9     | 207                                          | 42    |
| N. Pen. Fla.           | 275                   | 216   | 59    | 154      | 150   | 4     | 250                               | 98    | 250                                | 115   | 52                                        | 74    | 870                                          | 273   |
| C. Pen. Fla.           | 318                   | 283   | 35    | 71       | 71    |       | 259                               | 50    | 258                                | 46    | 101                                       | 48    | 912                                          | 167   |
| S. Pen. Fla.           | 112                   | 89    | 23    | 76       | 75    | 1     | 302                               | 58    | 121                                | 24    | 48                                        | 7     | 539                                          | 59    |
| <i>West Fla.</i>       |                       |       |       |          |       |       |                                   |       |                                    |       |                                           |       |                                              |       |
| Escambia               | 12                    | 12    |       | 18       | 18    |       | 20                                |       | 25                                 | 16    | 17                                        |       | 107                                          | 29    |
| Santa Rosa             | 23                    | 23    |       | 3        | 3     |       | 9                                 | 1     |                                    |       | 8                                         |       | 61                                           | 8     |
| Okaloosa               | 9                     | 9     |       |          |       |       | 4                                 | 9     | 4                                  |       |                                           |       | 6                                            |       |
| Walton                 |                       |       |       |          |       |       |                                   |       | 4                                  | 2     | 1                                         |       | 25                                           | 4     |
| Holmes                 | 16                    | 16    |       | 12       | 12    |       | 3                                 | 1     | 1                                  |       |                                           |       | 15                                           | 2     |
| Washington             | 1                     | 1     |       |          |       |       | 2                                 |       | 2                                  | 1     |                                           |       | 41                                           | 5     |
| Bay                    | 16                    | 12    | 4     |          |       |       |                                   |       |                                    |       | 3                                         |       | 20                                           |       |
| Jackson                | 41                    | 38    | 3     | 6        | 6     |       | 12                                |       | 10                                 | 4     | 6                                         | 5     | 24                                           | 13    |
| Calhoun                | 8                     | 2     | 6     |          |       |       |                                   |       | 2                                  |       | 2                                         |       | 17                                           |       |
| <i>Middle Fla.</i>     |                       |       |       |          |       |       |                                   |       |                                    |       |                                           |       |                                              |       |
| Gadsden                | 25                    | 22    | 3     | 25       | 19    | 6     | 17                                |       | 24                                 | 4     | 21                                        |       | 32                                           | 5     |
| Liberty                | 8                     | 3     | 5     | 2        | 2     |       |                                   |       | 2                                  |       | 1                                         |       | 3                                            |       |
| Franklin               | 4                     | 3     | 1     | 14       | 14    |       |                                   | 2     | 4                                  |       | 5                                         |       | 4                                            | 4     |
| Leon                   | 11                    | 11    |       | 8        | 8     |       | 24                                |       | 17                                 | 18    | 17                                        | 2     | 14                                           | 8     |
| Wakulla                |                       |       |       |          |       |       |                                   |       |                                    |       |                                           |       | 25                                           | 10    |
| Jefferson              | 19                    | 19    |       | 6        | 6     |       | 8                                 |       | 30                                 |       | 9                                         | 1     | 27                                           | 3     |
| Madison                | 33                    | 19    | 14    | 8        | 8     |       | 14                                | 1     | 32                                 | 7     | 21                                        | 6     | 45                                           | 9     |
| Taylor                 | 28                    | 28    |       | 2        | 2     |       | 4                                 |       | 18                                 | 3     | 6                                         |       | 25                                           | 3     |
| Hamilton               | 29                    | 25    | 4     |          |       |       | 15                                |       | 6                                  |       | 1                                         |       | 10                                           |       |
| Lafayette              | 22                    | 19    | 3     | 5        | 5     |       | 4                                 |       | 12                                 |       | 2                                         |       | 22                                           |       |
| <i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>    |                       |       |       |          |       |       |                                   |       |                                    |       |                                           |       |                                              |       |
| Nassau                 |                       |       |       |          |       |       | 1                                 |       | 6                                  | 1     |                                           |       | 23                                           | 4     |
| Columbia               | 6                     | 5     | 1     | 7        | 7     |       | 19                                | 9     | 10                                 | 1     | 7                                         | 6     | 32                                           | 11    |
| Baker                  | 22                    | 18    | 4     |          |       |       | 2                                 | 2     | 19                                 | 1     | 3                                         | 1     | 23                                           | 1     |
| Duval                  | 18                    | 12    | 6     | 87       | 87    |       | 87                                | 42    | 64                                 | 35    | 11                                        | 13    | 323                                          | 86    |
| Suwannee               | 20                    | 19    | 1     | 1        | 1     |       | 8                                 | 8     | 10                                 | 4     | 4                                         |       | 21                                           | 4     |
| Bradford               | 28                    | 16    | 12    | 4        | 3     | 1     | 15                                | 2     | 18                                 | 4     | 5                                         | 6     | 37                                           | 12    |
| Clay                   | 14                    | 7     | 7     | 1        | 1     |       | 1                                 |       | 2                                  | 2     |                                           |       | 3                                            | 7     |
| St. Johns              | 16                    | 12    | 4     | 7        | 7     |       | 9                                 | 2     | 12                                 | 3     | 2                                         | 1     | 21                                           | 18    |
| Alachua                | 37                    | 37    |       | 2        | 2     |       | 42                                | 3     | 55                                 | 16    | 4                                         | 12    | 174                                          | 47    |
| Putnam                 | 20                    | 11    | 9     | 6        | 6     |       |                                   | 3     | 18                                 | 4     |                                           | 3     | 30                                           | 8     |
| Flagler                | 10                    | 8     | 2     | 1        | 1     |       | 1                                 | 1     |                                    | 1     |                                           | 2     | 10                                           | 2     |
| Levy                   | 27                    | 21    | 6     | 1        | 1     |       | 5                                 | 2     | 2                                  |       | 3                                         |       | 5                                            |       |
| Marion                 |                       |       |       |          |       |       | 25                                | 18    | 18                                 | 22    | 4                                         | 22    | 46                                           | 36    |
| Volusia                | 57                    | 50    | 7     | 37       | 34    | 3     | 35                                | 6     | 16                                 | 21    | 9                                         | 8     | 122                                          | 37    |
| <i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>    |                       |       |       |          |       |       |                                   |       |                                    |       |                                           |       |                                              |       |
| Citrus                 |                       |       |       | 1        | 1     |       | 7                                 |       | 4                                  |       | 3                                         |       | 12                                           |       |
| Sumter                 | 26                    | 25    | 1     | 1        | 1     |       | 2                                 |       | 15                                 | 3     |                                           | 2     | 19                                           | 3     |
| Lake                   | 16                    | 16    |       | 9        | 9     |       | 5                                 |       | 28                                 | 4     | 7                                         | 5     | 61                                           | 12    |
| Seminole               | 8                     | 8     |       | 8        | 8     |       | 19                                | 21    | 11                                 |       | 12                                        | 4     | 48                                           | 26    |
| Orange                 | 3                     | 3     |       | 4        | 4     |       | 73                                | 21    | 11                                 | 13    | 13                                        |       | 102                                          | 8     |
| Hernando               | 14                    | 11    | 3     | 3        | 3     |       | 2                                 | 1     | 6                                  | 1     | 1                                         | 1     | 3                                            | 1     |
| Pasco                  | 20                    | 17    | 3     | 1        | 1     |       | 4                                 |       | 17                                 | 2     | 5                                         |       | 36                                           | 7     |
| Pinellas               |                       |       |       |          |       |       | 15                                |       | 6                                  | 8     | 1                                         | 4     | 42                                           | 7     |
| Hillsborough           | 46                    | 45    | 1     | 18       | 18    |       | 91                                |       | 70                                 | 8     | 18                                        | 9     | 281                                          | 42    |
| Polk                   | 132                   | 116   | 16    | 15       | 15    |       | 31                                | 7     | 77                                 | 7     | 38                                        | 22    | 255                                          | 48    |
| Osceola                | 13                    | 13    |       | 3        | 3     |       | 6                                 |       | 3                                  |       | 3                                         | 1     | 18                                           | 6     |
| Brevard                | 40                    | 29    | 11    | 8        | 8     |       | 4                                 |       | 10                                 |       |                                           |       | 35                                           | 7     |
| <i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>    |                       |       |       |          |       |       |                                   |       |                                    |       |                                           |       |                                              |       |
| St. Lucie              | 9                     | 9     |       | 9        | 9     |       | 28                                | 3     | 10                                 |       | 3                                         |       | 54                                           | 5     |
| Manatee                | 50                    | 39    | 11    | 18       | 18    |       | 41                                | 6     | 38                                 | 2     | 33                                        | 1     | 77                                           | 8     |
| DeSoto                 | 17                    | 8     | 9     | 1        | 1     |       | 6                                 | 3     | 18                                 | 1     | 2                                         |       | 100                                          | 3     |
| Okeechobee             | 14                    | 14    |       | 2        | 2     |       | 7                                 |       | 2                                  |       | 5                                         |       | 19                                           |       |
| Palm Beach             |                       |       |       |          |       |       | 47                                | 23    | 6                                  | 4     | 1                                         | 3     | 65                                           | 9     |
| Lee                    | 10                    | 10    |       | 34       | 34    |       | 21                                | 4     | 7                                  | 1     |                                           | 1     | 79                                           | 5     |
| Broward                | 12                    | 9     | 3     | 12       | 11    | 1     | 24                                | 4     | 3                                  |       |                                           |       | 41                                           | 5     |
| Dade                   |                       |       |       |          |       |       | 120                               | 15    | 26                                 | 8     | 4                                         | 2     | 92                                           | 11    |
| Monroe                 |                       |       |       |          |       |       | 8                                 |       | 11                                 | 8     |                                           |       | 12                                           | 13    |



TABLE XI.—(a) Average Age of Teachers; (b) Average Experience in Months; (c) Percentage of Males.

| 1920-1921<br>Counties. | Average Age in Years |       |        |       |        | Average Experience<br>in Months |       |        |       |        | Percentage<br>of Males |       |       |
|------------------------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|--------|---------------------------------|-------|--------|-------|--------|------------------------|-------|-------|
|                        | All<br>Teachers      | White |        | Negro |        | All<br>Teachers                 | White |        | Negro |        | Both<br>Races          | White | Negro |
|                        |                      | Male  | Female | Male  | Female |                                 | Male  | Female | Male  | Female |                        |       |       |
|                        |                      |       |        |       |        |                                 |       |        |       |        |                        |       |       |
| In State . . . .       | 27                   | 34    | 26     | 41    | 27     | 47                              | 62    | 41     | 125   | 51     | 15                     | 15    | 15    |
| West Fla. . . .        | 25                   | 32    | 23     | 44    | 29     | 37                              | 47    | 38     | 170   | 54     | 20                     | 20    | 20    |
| Middle Fla. . .        | 30                   | 34    | 27     | 48    | 33     | 44                              | 62    | 34     | 142   | 41     | 21                     | 20    | 22    |
| N. Pen. Fla. . .       | 25                   | 32    | 24     | 38    | 24     | 47                              | 55    | 43     | 104   | 47     | 14                     | 13    | 14    |
| C. Pen. Fla. . .       | 30                   | 37    | 28     | 41    | 30     | 57                              | 79    | 50     | 133   | 68     | 12                     | 13    | 11    |
| S. Pen. Fla. . .       | 28                   | 37    | 27     | 38    | 27     | 43                              | 73    | 39     | 112   | 38     | 13                     | 13    | 13    |
| <i>West Fla.</i>       |                      |       |        |       |        |                                 |       |        |       |        |                        |       |       |
| Escambia . . . .       | 30                   | 36    | 28     | 52    | 29     | 54                              | 63    | 50     | 154   | 55     | 7                      | 7     | 7     |
| Santa Rosa . . .       | 25                   | 31    | 23     | 36    | 31     | 31                              | 31    | 29     | 45    | 45     | 18                     | 20    | 8     |
| Okaloosa . . . .       | 26                   | 33    | 23     | 30    | 30     | 34                              | 46    | 23     | 82    | 25     | 27                     | 27    | 27    |
| Walton . . . . .       | 25                   | 27    | 22     | 47    | 29     | 29                              | 35    | 17     | 255   | 53     | 23                     | 24    | 17    |
| Holmes . . . . .       | 28                   | 36    | 22     | 61    | 33     | 35                              | 59    | 17     | 100   | 35     | 40                     | 40    | 33    |
| Washington . . .       | 28                   | 32    | 26     | 43    | 27     | 37                              | 44    | 21     | 18    | 52     | 29                     | 29    | 27    |
| Bay . . . . .          | 25                   | 24    | 25     | 31    | 34     | 38                              | 37    | 38     | 35    | 48     | 18                     | 17    | 29    |
| Jackson . . . . .      | 28                   | 30    | 25     | 43    | 29     | 45                              | 49    | 27     | 192   | 68     | 30                     | 25    | 67    |
| Calhoun . . . . .      | 27                   | 27    | 27     | 26    | 27     | 29                              | 26    | 26     | 39    | 22     | 24                     | 24    | 24    |
| <i>Middle Fla.</i>     |                      |       |        |       |        |                                 |       |        |       |        |                        |       |       |
| Gadsden . . . . .      | 28                   | 38    | 25     | 46    | 29     | 43                              | 103   | 32     | 96    | 44     | 13                     | 11    | 21    |
| Liberty . . . . .      | 30                   | 31    | 27     | 49    | 32     | 29                              | 32    | 14     | 227   | 18     | 21                     | 19    | 29    |
| Franklin . . . . .     | 33                   | 35    | 31     | 45    | 32     | 51                              | 98    | 31     | 116   | 54     | 20                     | 20    | 20    |
| Leon . . . . .         | 36                   | 38    | 28     | 60    | 32     | 57                              | 74    | 42     | 219   | 57     | 15                     | 16    | 11    |
| Wakulla . . . . .      | 28                   | 34    | 26     | 35    | 27     | 28                              | 42    | 27     | 46    | 15     | 17                     | 12    | 30    |
| Jefferson . . . .      | 30                   | 28    | 28     | 53    | 27     | 48                              | 39    | 41     | 126   | 17     | 22                     | 14    | 57    |
| Madison . . . . .      | 26                   | 28    | 24     | 41    | 26     | 42                              | 58    | 33     | 184   | 38     | 18                     | 20    | 13    |
| Taylor . . . . .       | 29                   | 29    | 27     | 45    | 31     | 50                              | 52    | 41     | 210   | 53     | 36                     | 35    | 42    |
| Hamilton . . . .       | 29                   | 31    | 27     | 50    | 30     | 35                              | 37    | 36     | 88    | 20     | 20                     | 22    | 14    |
| Lafayette . . . .      | 26                   | 32    | 24     | 51    | 31     | 32                              | 57    | 22     | 100   | 62     | 28                     | 27    | 33    |
| <i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>    |                      |       |        |       |        |                                 |       |        |       |        |                        |       |       |
| Nassau . . . . .       | 32                   | 44    | 30     | 54    | 29     | 59                              | 67    | 60     | 203   | 36     | 15                     | 15    | 15    |
| Columbia . . . .       | 27                   | 28    | 27     | 32    | 26     | 38                              | 43    | 37     | 62    | 32     | 20                     | 22    | 17    |
| Baker . . . . .        | 26                   | 31    | 25     | 32    | 25     | 42                              | 56    | 35     | 75    | 66     | 20                     | 20    | 25    |
| Duval . . . . .        | 20                   | 26    | 20     | 33    | 20     | 50                              | 66    | 48     | 86    | 46     | 7                      | 7     | 7     |
| Suwannee . . . .       | 26                   | 26    | 24     | 43    | 26     | 32                              | 28    | 26     | 93    | 42     | 19                     | 20    | 19    |
| Bradford . . . .       | 28                   | 35    | 26     | 32    | 28     | 36                              | 48    | 23     | 130   | 45     | 23                     | 21    | 27    |
| Clay . . . . .         | 31                   | 36    | 26     | 47    | 36     | 49                              | 30    | 36     | 148   | 68     | 21                     | 16    | 46    |
| St. Johns . . . .      | 32                   | 42    | 31     | 42    | 29     | 64                              | 98    | 58     | 120   | 64     | 11                     | 8     | 21    |
| Alachua . . . . .      | 31                   | 31    | 30     | 40    | 34     | 54                              | 44    | 46     | 109   | 78     | 18                     | 17    | 23    |
| Putnam . . . . .       | 31                   | 31    | 29     | 50    | 33     | 56                              | 68    | 50     | 155   | 53     | 12                     | 14    | 8     |
| Flagler . . . . .      | 28                   | 33    | 29     | 33    | 21     | 47                              | 100   | 35     | 180   | 43     | 13                     | 10    | 25    |
| Levy . . . . .         | 27                   | 35    | 24     | 34    | 28     | 32                              | 54    | 53     | 56    | 32     | 25                     | 22    | 31    |
| Marion . . . . .       | 22                   | 31    | 21     | 38    | 19     | 63                              | 62    | 55     | 134   | 66     | 11                     | 12    | 9     |
| Volusia . . . . .      | 30                   | 37    | 29     | 42    | 28     | 59                              | 82    | 53     | 115   | 55     | 15                     | 15    | 15    |
| <i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>    |                      |       |        |       |        |                                 |       |        |       |        |                        |       |       |
| Citrus . . . . .       | 26                   | 33    | 23     | 33    | 29     | 33                              | 61    | 29     | 35    | 35     | 9                      | 12    | 33    |
| Sumter . . . . .       | 29                   | 35    | 26     | 48    | 35     | 51                              | 52    | 29     | 66    | 36     | 26                     | 25    | 6     |
| Lake . . . . .         | 30                   | 29    | 29     | 56    | 28     | 59                              | 61    | 47     | 480   | 91     | 17                     | 18    | 6     |
| Seminole . . . .       | 30                   | 36    | 29     | 40    | 27     | 49                              | 49    | 40     | 153   | 47     | 14                     | 15    | 12    |
| Orange . . . . .       | 29                   | 38    | 27     | 34    | 34     | 57                              | 59    | 46     | 64    | 109    | 9                      | 8     | 11    |
| Hernando . . . .       | 30                   | 33    | 28     | 30    | 36     | 50                              | 66    | 41     | 54    | 68     | 12                     | 13    | 11    |
| Pasco . . . . .        | 29                   | 40    | 26     | 33    | 30     | 41                              | 97    | 26     | 53    | 56     | 21                     | 20    | 25    |
| Pinellas . . . . .     | 31                   | 37    | 30     | 37    | 30     | 53                              | 64    | 48     | 123   | 68     | 13                     | 13    | 14    |
| Hillsborough . .       | 31                   | 40    | 30     | 50    | 30     | 71                              | 109   | 66     | 241   | 67     | 9                      | 10    | 6     |
| Polk . . . . .         | 29                   | 44    | 27     | 45    | 29     | 55                              | 99    | 45     | 207   | 66     | 9                      | 10    | 6     |
| Osceola . . . . .      | 32                   | 31    | 32     | 43    | 27     | 62                              | 39    | 65     | 151   | 35     | 13                     | 11    | 25    |
| Brevard . . . . .      | 31                   | 38    | 28     | 38    | 32     | 47                              | 71    | 38     | 64    | 66     | 22                     | 18    | 40    |
| <i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>    |                      |       |        |       |        |                                 |       |        |       |        |                        |       |       |
| St. Lucie . . . .      | 30                   | 42    | 28     | 48    | 24     | 62                              | 107   | 46     | 275   | 64     | 15                     | 14    | 29    |
| Manatee . . . . .      | 28                   | 34    | 27     | 37    | 29     | 46                              | 61    | 37     | 135   | 73     | 12                     | 13    | 9     |
| DeSoto . . . . .       | 29                   | 39    | 26     | 38    | 29     | 44                              | 85    | 33     | 111   | 40     | 20                     | 20    | 17    |
| Okcechobee . . .       | 30                   | 39    | 27     | 37    | 39     | 42                              | 38    | 38     | 109   | 37     | 28                     | 28    | 13    |
| Palm Beach . . .       | 26                   | 31    | 25     | 37    | 25     | 51                              | 73    | 48     | 109   | 37     | 14                     | 15    | 13    |
| Lee . . . . .          | 30                   | 44    | 28     | 34    | 21     | 44                              | 72    | 41     | 94    | 14     | 9                      | 8     | 40    |
| Broward . . . . .      | 29                   | 37    | 27     | 49    | 30     | 50                              | 94    | 43     | 142   | 38     | 13                     | 14    | 10    |
| Dade . . . . .         | 27                   | 34    | 26     | 34    | 25     | 35                              | 62    | 35     | 42    | 13     | 8                      | 8     | 10    |
| Monroe . . . . .       | 29                   | 39    | 28     | 30    | 28     | 44                              | 33    | 44     | 40    | 47     | 8                      | 9     | 7     |

TABLE XII.—Aggregate Days Taught by All Teachers.

| 1920-1921<br>Counties. | Total,<br>Both<br>Races | Whites  |         |         | Negroes |        |         |
|------------------------|-------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--------|---------|
|                        |                         | Both    | Males   | Females | Both    | Males  | Females |
| In State .....         | 927,651                 | 779,273 | 112,890 | 666,383 | 148,378 | 23,775 | 124,603 |
| West Fla. ....         | 120,257                 | 105,522 | 19,567  | 85,955  | 14,735  | 3,114  | 11,621  |
| Middle Fla. ....       | 86,169                  | 71,649  | 13,990  | 57,659  | 14,520  | 3,483  | 11,037  |
| N. Pen. Fla. ....      | 273,893                 | 205,335 | 30,389  | 174,946 | 68,558  | 10,709 | 57,849  |
| C. Pen. Fla. ....      | 289,297                 | 254,614 | 29,065  | 225,549 | 34,683  | 4,030  | 30,653  |
| S. Pen. Fla. ....      | 158,035                 | 142,153 | 19,879  | 122,274 | 15,882  | 2,439  | 13,443  |
| <i>West Fla.</i>       |                         |         |         |         |         |        |         |
| Escambia .....         | 39,920                  | 32,620  | 2,680   | 29,940  | 7,300   | 640    | 6,660   |
| Santa Rosa .....       | 10,425                  | 9,085   | 1,555   | 7,530   | 1,340   | 80     | 1,260   |
| Okaloosa .....         | 7,032                   | 6,352   | 1,436   | 4,916   | 680     | .....  | 680     |
| Walton .....           | 9,735                   | 8,775   | 1,860   | 6,915   | 960     | 160    | 800     |
| Holmes .....           | 7,259                   | 7,079   | 3,047   | 4,032   | 180     | 80     | 109     |
| Washington .....       | 7,819                   | 6,649   | 1,739   | 4,910   | 1,170   | 420    | 750     |
| Bay .....              | 10,288                  | 9,713   | 1,574   | 8,139   | 575     | 110    | 465     |
| Jackson .....          | 20,166                  | 18,083  | 4,073   | 14,010  | 2,083   | 1,624  | 459     |
| Calhoun .....          | 7,613                   | 7,166   | 1,603   | 5,563   | 447     | .....  | 447     |
| <i>Middle Fla.</i>     |                         |         |         |         |         |        |         |
| Gadsden .....          | 15,249                  | 12,551  | 1,568   | 10,983  | 2,698   | 874    | 1,824   |
| Liberty .....          | 1,938                   | 1,722   | 396     | 1,326   | 216     | 106    | 110     |
| Franklin .....         | 4,292                   | 3,056   | 480     | 2,576   | 1,236   | 280    | 956     |
| Leon .....             | 13,944                  | 9,444   | 1,530   | 7,914   | 4,500   | 560    | 3,940   |
| Wakulla .....          | 3,766                   | 2,934   | 329     | 2,605   | 832     | 286    | 546     |
| Jefferson .....        | 7,073                   | 5,990   | 713     | 5,277   | 1,083   | 660    | 423     |
| Madison .....          | 13,182                  | 11,480  | 2,540   | 8,940   | 1,702   | 277    | 1,425   |
| Taylor .....           | 9,650                   | 9,150   | 3,021   | 6,129   | 500     | 180    | 320     |
| Hamilton .....         | 8,093                   | 6,615   | 1,221   | 5,394   | 1,478   | 160    | 1,318   |
| Lafayette .....        | 8,982                   | 8,707   | 2,192   | 6,515   | 275     | 100    | 175     |
| <i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>    |                         |         |         |         |         |        |         |
| Nassau .....           | 7,230                   | 5,310   | 900     | 4,410   | 1,920   | 280    | 1,640   |
| Columbia .....         | 15,492                  | 10,712  | 2,312   | 8,400   | 4,780   | 900    | 3,880   |
| Baker .....            | 4,611                   | 4,371   | 1,065   | 3,306   | 240     | 60     | 180     |
| Duval .....            | 79,795                  | 57,164  | 5,962   | 51,202  | 22,631  | 2,242  | 20,389  |
| Suwannee .....         | 18,420                  | 14,750  | 2,949   | 11,801  | 3,670   | 640    | 3,030   |
| Bradford .....         | 13,478                  | 11,039  | 2,195   | 8,844   | 2,439   | 735    | 1,704   |
| Clay .....             | 5,800                   | 4,888   | 855     | 4,033   | 912     | 380    | 532     |
| St. Johns .....        | 10,050                  | 7,310   | 680     | 6,630   | 2,740   | 520    | 2,220   |
| Alachua .....          | 32,309                  | 26,491  | 4,400   | 22,091  | 5,818   | 1,532  | 4,286   |
| Putnam .....           | 15,380                  | 11,000  | 1,380   | 9,620   | 4,380   | 420    | 3,960   |
| Flagler .....          | 3,359                   | 2,879   | 320     | 2,559   | 480     | 160    | 320     |
| Levy .....             | 10,484                  | 8,781   | 1,842   | 6,939   | 1,703   | 600    | 1,103   |
| Marion .....           | 29,026                  | 17,729  | 2,126   | 15,603  | 11,297  | 1,300  | 9,997   |
| Volusia .....          | 28,459                  | 22,911  | 3,403   | 19,508  | 5,548   | 940    | 4,608   |
| <i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>    |                         |         |         |         |         |        |         |
| Citrus .....           | 7,364                   | 6,084   | 779     | 5,305   | 1,280   | .....  | 1,280   |
| Sumter .....           | 8,259                   | 7,579   | 2,031   | 5,548   | 680     | 300    | 380     |
| Lake .....             | 16,541                  | 14,517  | 2,712   | 11,805  | 2,024   | 220    | 1,804   |
| Seminole .....         | 11,670                  | 7,600   | 1,100   | 6,500   | 4,070   | 480    | 3,590   |
| Orange .....           | 26,592                  | 21,867  | 1,933   | 19,934  | 4,725   | 394    | 4,331   |
| Hernando .....         | 5,397                   | 4,417   | 537     | 3,880   | 980     | 120    | 860     |
| Pasco .....            | 9,180                   | 8,561   | 1,825   | 6,736   | 619     | 176    | 443     |
| Pinellas .....         | 29,268                  | 26,128  | 3,880   | 22,248  | 3,140   | 400    | 2,740   |
| Hillsborough .....     | 75,355                  | 68,850  | 6,941   | 61,909  | 6,505   | 400    | 6,105   |
| Polk .....             | 78,946                  | 71,016  | 4,767   | 66,249  | 7,930   | 520    | 7,410   |
| Osceola .....          | 8,755                   | 7,725   | 820     | 6,905   | 1,030   | 380    | 650     |
| Brevard .....          | 11,970                  | 10,270  | 1,740   | 8,530   | 1,700   | 640    | 1,060   |
| <i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>    |                         |         |         |         |         |        |         |
| St. Lucie .....        | 9,970                   | 8,750   | 1,120   | 7,630   | 1,220   | 380    | 840     |
| Manatee .....          | 21,460                  | 19,085  | 2,578   | 16,507  | 2,375   | 280    | 2,095   |
| DeSoto .....           | 29,394                  | 28,257  | 6,197   | 22,060  | 1,137   | 240    | 897     |
| Okeechobee .....       | 3,175                   | 3,175   | 845     | 2,330   | .....   | .....  | .....   |
| Palm Beach .....       | 18,370                  | 15,071  | 2,375   | 12,696  | 3,299   | 440    | 2,859   |
| Lee .....              | 14,452                  | 13,652  | 1,500   | 12,152  | 800     | 320    | 480     |
| Broward .....          | 7,640                   | 6,644   | 1,010   | 5,634   | 996     | 125    | 871     |
| Dade .....             | 42,261                  | 38,704  | 3,446   | 35,258  | 3,557   | 474    | 3,083   |
| Monroe .....           | 11,313                  | 8,815   | 808     | 8,007   | 2,498   | 180    | 2,318   |

TABLE XIII.—Aggregate Salaries Paid All Teachers.

| 1920-1921<br>Counties. | All<br>Teachers | White<br>Males | White<br>Females | Negro<br>Males | Negro<br>Females |
|------------------------|-----------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|
| In State .....         | \$4,342,279.30  | \$ 807,612.17  | \$3,131,263.22   | \$ 85,043.53   | \$ 318,360.38    |
| West Fla. ....         | 463,492.41      | 105,511.80     | 320,765.11       | 9,155.27       | 28,060.23        |
| Middle Fla. ....       | 349,678.89      | 88,041.26      | 232,941.33       | 7,932.30       | 20,764.00        |
| N. Pen. Fla. ....      | 1,379,331.53    | 221,982.54     | 965,139.36       | 40,764.31      | 151,445.32       |
| C. Pen. Fla. ....      | 1,325,568.79    | 230,077.66     | 999,047.38       | 16,038.75      | 80,405.00        |
| S. Pen. Fla. ....      | 824,207.68      | 161,998.91     | 613,370.04       | 11,152.90      | 37,685.83        |
| <i>West Fla.</i>       |                 |                |                  |                |                  |
| Escambia ....          | 170,629.67      | 20,981.10      | 127,644.74       | 3,271.25       | 18,732.58        |
| Santa Rosa ....        | 36,291.00       | 7,998.50       | 26,186.25        | 105.00         | 2,001.25         |
| Okaloosa ....          | 24,372.50       | 6,885.00       | 16,087.50        | .....          | 1,400.00         |
| Walton ....            | 35,322.75       | 9,181.50       | 23,641.25        | 500.00         | 2,000.00         |
| Holmes ....            | 27,994.42       | 13,464.90      | 13,999.62        | 320.00         | 209.90           |
| Washington ....        | 26,073.40       | 7,860.25       | 15,552.25        | 1,218.40       | 1,442.50         |
| Bay ....               | 42,138.75       | 9,406.50       | 31,522.25        | 220.00         | 990.00           |
| Jackson ....           | 72,533.17       | 20,930.80      | 47,493.25        | 3,520.62       | 588.50           |
| Calhoun ....           | 28,136.75       | 8,803.25       | 18,638.00        | .....          | 695.50           |
| <i>Middle Fla.</i>     |                 |                |                  |                |                  |
| Gadsden ....           | 62,013.82       | 12,654.93      | 43,899.14        | 1,915.50       | 3,544.25         |
| Liberty ....           | 6,917.00        | 2,220.00       | 4,217.00         | 260.00         | 220.00           |
| Franklin ....          | 16,332.50       | 3,595.00       | 10,166.00        | 695.00         | 1,876.50         |
| Leon ....              | 55,826.57       | 12,541.58      | 33,756.99        | 1,820.75       | 7,707.25         |
| Wakulla ....           | 12,377.25       | 1,307.00       | 9,464.75         | 570.00         | 1,035.50         |
| Jefferson ....         | 25,867.95       | 3,770.00       | 20,604.20        | 945.00         | 548.75           |
| Madison ....           | 50,051.05       | 14,726.75      | 32,433.50        | 466.05         | 2,424.75         |
| Taylor ....            | 47,103.75       | 16,325.00      | 29,248.75        | 630.00         | 900.00           |
| Hamilton ....          | 30,539.25       | 7,377.00       | 20,715.25        | 320.00         | 2,127.00         |
| Lafayette ....         | 42,649.75       | 13,524.00      | 28,435.75        | 310.00         | 380.00           |
| <i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>    |                 |                |                  |                |                  |
| Nassau ....            | 29,486.00       | 5,040.00       | 18,826.00        | 1,480.00       | 4,140.00         |
| Columbia ....          | 61,068.70       | 14,362.83      | 36,094.87        | 2,510.00       | 8,101.00         |
| Baker ....             | 21,443.15       | 6,357.00       | 14,576.15        | 135.00         | 375.00           |
| Duval ....             | 532,395.50      | 57,943.25      | 400,806.43       | 11,170.56      | 62,475.26        |
| Suwannee ....          | 75,002.49       | 16,102.00      | 49,870.49        | 1,780.00       | 7,250.00         |
| Bradford ....          | 51,468.25       | 11,792.46      | 32,451.04        | 2,421.25       | 4,803.50         |
| Clay ....              | 20,372.50       | 4,231.25       | 13,706.75        | 1,060.00       | 1,374.50         |
| St. Johns ....         | 46,825.00       | 4,210.00       | 33,335.00        | 2,160.00       | 7,120.00         |
| Alachua ....           | 146,788.00      | 32,429.75      | 99,375.25        | 5,105.00       | 9,878.90         |
| Putnam ....            | 71,580.00       | 11,052.00      | 48,148.00        | 1,750.00       | 10,630.00        |
| Flagler ....           | 15,135.50       | 2,220.00       | 11,595.50        | 720.00         | 600.00           |
| Levy ....              | 43,582.25       | 10,370.25      | 29,174.00        | 1,415.00       | 2,623.00         |
| Marion ....            | 114,301.50      | 17,203.50      | 71,398.25        | 4,922.50       | 20,777.25        |
| Volusia ....           | 149,882.69      | 28,668.25      | 105,781.63       | 4,135.00       | 11,297.81        |
| <i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>    |                 |                |                  |                |                  |
| Citrus ....            | 31,957.75       | 5,752.50       | 23,650.25        | .....          | 2,555.00         |
| Sumter ....            | 37,644.38       | 13,082.80      | 22,801.58        | 950.00         | 810.00           |
| Lake ....              | 78,006.61       | 19,446.86      | 53,679.75        | 610.00         | 4,270.00         |
| Seminole ....          | 48,050.00       | 8,075.00       | 29,965.00        | 1,890.00       | 8,120.00         |
| Orange ....            | 126,460.72      | 14,334.38      | 98,676.09        | 1,797.50       | 11,652.75        |
| Hernando ....          | 22,852.50       | 4,432.50       | 16,070.00        | 480.00         | 1,870.00         |
| Pasco ....             | 42,793.90       | 13,130.00      | 28,422.40        | 466.25         | 775.25           |
| Pinellas ....          | 171,847.00      | 34,885.00      | 128,302.00       | 1,790.00       | 6,870.00         |
| Hillsborough ....      | 397,988.32      | 59,303.37      | 320,624.95       | 2,040.00       | 16,020.00        |
| Polk ....              | 268,071.11      | 38,746.25      | 204,232.86       | 2,595.00       | 22,497.00        |
| Osceola ....           | 44,202.50       | 7,030.00       | 33,962.50        | 1,260.00       | 1,950.00         |
| Brevard ....           | 55,694.00       | 11,859.00      | 38,660.00        | 2,160.00       | 3,015.00         |
| <i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>    |                 |                |                  |                |                  |
| St. Lucie ....         | 47,761.25       | 7,820.00       | 36,391.25        | 1,290.00       | 2,260.00         |
| Manatee ....           | 106,000.25      | 17,927.50      | 80,505.25        | 1,185.00       | 6,382.50         |
| DeSoto ....            | 138,351.50      | 41,602.50      | 93,716.50        | 1,156.00       | 1,876.50         |
| Okeechobee ....        | 17,696.00       | 5,840.00       | 11,856.00        | .....          | .....            |
| Palm Beach ....        | 104,819.24      | 21,053.50      | 72,601.49        | 2,970.00       | 8,194.25         |
| Lee ....               | 72,592.75       | 12,180.00      | 58,052.75        | 1,160.00       | 1,200.00         |
| Broward ....           | 43,407.89       | 8,532.04       | 31,775.35        | 487.50         | 2,613.00         |
| Dade ....              | 250,562.44      | 40,846.57      | 197,980.64       | 1,964.40       | 9,770.83         |
| Monroe ....            | 43,016.36       | 6,196.80       | 30,490.81        | 940.00         | 5,388.76         |



TABLE XIV.—Average Monthly Salaries Paid Teachers.

| 1920-1921<br>Counties. | All      | Whites    |          | Negroes  |          |
|------------------------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|
|                        |          | Males     | Females  | Males    | Females  |
| In State .....         | \$ 93.60 | \$ 143.06 | \$ 93.96 | \$ 71.54 | \$ 51.08 |
| West Fla. ....         | 77.08    | 107.84    | 74.62    | 58.80    | 48.28    |
| Middle Fla. ....       | 81.16    | 125.86    | 80.78    | 45.54    | 37.62    |
| N. Pen. Fla. ....      | 100.72   | 146.08    | 110.32   | 76.12    | 52.34    |
| C. Pen. Fla. ....      | 91.64    | 158.30    | 88.58    | 79.58    | 52.46    |
| S. Pen. Fla. ....      | 104.30   | 162.98    | 100.32   | 91.44    | 56.06    |
| <i>West Fla.</i>       |          |           |          |          |          |
| Escambia .....         | 85.48    | 156.56    | 85.40    | 102.22   | 56.24    |
| Santa Rosa .....       | 69.62    | 102.86    | 69.54    | 26.25    | 31.78    |
| Okaloosa .....         | 69.30    | 95.88     | 65.44    | .....    | 41.16    |
| Walton .....           | 72.56    | 98.72     | 68.36    | 62.50    | 50.00    |
| Holmes .....           | 77.12    | 88.38     | 69.44    | 80.00    | 41.98    |
| Washington .....       | 66.60    | 90.20     | 63.20    | 58.02    | 38.40    |
| Bay .....              | 81.80    | 119.52    | 77.44    | 40.00    | 42.58    |
| Jackson .....          | 71.92    | 102.76    | 67.78    | 43.36    | 25.64    |
| Calhoun .....          | 73.80    | 109.83    | 67.90    | .....    | 31.00    |
| <i>Middle Fla.</i>     |          |           |          |          |          |
| Gadsden .....          | 81.32    | 161.40    | 79.93    | 43.82    | 38.86    |
| Liberty .....          | 71.38    | 113.20    | 63.60    | 49.04    | 40.00    |
| Franklin .....         | 76.11    | 149.79    | 78.14    | 49.65    | 39.26    |
| Leon .....             | 80.00    | 163.80    | 85.20    | 65.00    | 39.00    |
| Wakulla .....          | 65.72    | 79.45     | 71.88    | 39.86    | 37.93    |
| Jefferson .....        | 81.34    | 105.74    | 78.08    | 28.62    | 25.94    |
| Madison .....          | 75.92    | 115.94    | 72.54    | 33.65    | 34.02    |
| Taylor .....           | 95.87    | 108.74    | 92.36    | 70.00    | 56.25    |
| Hamilton .....         | 75.46    | 120.80    | 76.80    | 40.00    | 32.26    |
| Lafayette .....        | 94.52    | 123.38    | 87.28    | 62.00    | 43.42    |
| <i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>    |          |           |          |          |          |
| Nassau .....           | 81.56    | 112.00    | 85.36    | 105.70   | 50.48    |
| Columbia .....         | 78.82    | 124.24    | 85.94    | 55.77    | 41.74    |
| Baker .....            | 90.60    | 119.20    | 88.00    | 45.00    | 41.67    |
| Duval .....            | 133.44   | 194.36    | 156.54   | 99.64    | 61.28    |
| Suwannee .....         | 75.20    | 109.20    | 84.40    | 55.60    | 47.80    |
| Bradford .....         | 65.60    | 107.40    | 73.20    | 65.60    | 56.20    |
| Clay .....             | 70.24    | 98.80     | 67.80    | 55.60    | 51.60    |
| St. Johns .....        | 93.18    | 123.82    | 100.54   | 83.06    | 64.14    |
| Alachua .....          | 90.86    | 147.40    | 89.96    | 66.64    | 46.08    |
| Putnam .....           | 93.08    | 160.16    | 100.08   | 82.38    | 53.68    |
| Flagler .....          | 90.12    | 139.74    | 90.62    | 90.00    | 37.50    |
| Levy .....             | 83.14    | 112.42    | 84.08    | 47.16    | 47.56    |
| Marion .....           | 78.74    | 161.82    | 91.50    | 75.72    | 41.36    |
| Volusia .....          | 105.32   | 168.48    | 108.45   | 87.97    | 49.02    |
| <i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>    |          |           |          |          |          |
| Citrus .....           | 86.79    | 147.69    | 89.16    | .....    | 39.92    |
| Sumter .....           | 91.16    | 128.82    | 82.18    | 63.33    | 42.63    |
| Lake .....             | 94.30    | 143.40    | 90.94    | 55.44    | 47.32    |
| Seminole .....         | 82.34    | 146.82    | 92.20    | 78.74    | 45.22    |
| Orange .....           | 101.16   | 148.30    | 99.00    | 91.25    | 53.81    |
| Hernando .....         | 84.68    | 165.08    | 82.82    | 80.00    | 43.48    |
| Pasco .....            | 93.22    | 143.88    | 84.38    | 52.98    | 35.00    |
| Pinellas .....         | 117.42   | 179.82    | 115.32   | 89.50    | 50.14    |
| Hillsborough .....     | 105.62   | 170.86    | 103.56   | 102.00   | 52.48    |
| Polk .....             | 67.90    | 162.56    | 61.60    | 99.80    | 60.72    |
| Osceola .....          | 100.98   | 171.46    | 98.37    | 66.32    | 60.00    |
| Brevard .....          | 93.04    | 136.31    | 90.64    | 67.50    | 56.88    |
| <i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>    |          |           |          |          |          |
| St. Lucie .....        | 95.83    | 139.64    | 95.38    | 67.88    | 53.80    |
| Manatee .....          | 98.78    | 139.08    | 97.54    | 84.64    | 60.92    |
| DeSoto .....           | 94.12    | 134.27    | 84.96    | 96.33    | 41.84    |
| Okechobee .....        | 111.40   | 138.20    | 101.60   | .....    | .....    |
| Palm Beach .....       | 114.00   | 184.80    | 114.40   | 135.00   | 57.20    |
| Lee .....              | 100.44   | 162.40    | 95.54    | 72.50    | 50.00    |
| Broward .....          | 113.62   | 168.94    | 112.78   | 78.00    | 60.00    |
| Dade .....             | 113.02   | 231.20    | 112.30   | 82.80    | 63.34    |
| Monroe .....           | 76.46    | 153.32    | 76.16    | 104.44   | 46.48    |

TABLE XV.—Highest and Lowest Monthly Salaries Paid Teachers.

| 1920-1921<br>Counties. | Highest   |          |            |          | Lowest    |         |            |         |
|------------------------|-----------|----------|------------|----------|-----------|---------|------------|---------|
|                        | To Whites |          | To Negroes |          | To Whites |         | To Negroes |         |
|                        | Males     | Females  | Males      | Females  | Males     | Females | Males      | Females |
| In State .....         | \$444.44  | \$250.00 | \$187.50   | \$100.00 | \$22.50   | \$20.00 | \$20.00    | \$15.00 |
| Middle Fla. ....       | 444.40    | 165.00   | 125.00     | 82.50    | 22.50     | 30.00   | 25.00      | 20.00   |
| N. Pen. Fla. ....      | 375.00    | 233.33   | 183.33     | 85.00    | 53.75     | 25.00   | 20.00      | 20.00   |
| C. Pen. Fla. ....      | 400.00    | 250.00   | 125.00     | 100.00   | 50.00     | 37.50   | 35.00      | 22.00   |
| S. Pen. Fla. ....      | 444.44    | 250.00   | 187.50     | 75.00    | 65.00     | 20.00   | 50.00      | 40.00   |
| <i>West Fla.</i>       |           |          |            |          |           |         |            |         |
| Escambia .....         | 444.40    | 165.00   | 125.00     | 82.50    | 50.00     | 30.00   | 75.00      | 20.00   |
| Santa Rosa .....       | 212.50    | 137.50   | 26.25      | 50.00    | 55.00     | 30.00   | 26.25      | 20.00   |
| Okaloosa .....         | 150.00    | 100.00   |            | 45.00    | 50.00     | 50.00   |            | 40.00   |
| Walton .....           | 300.00    | 110.00   | 75.00      | 50.00    | 60.00     | 50.00   | 50.00      | 50.00   |
| Holmes .....           | 150.00    | 100.00   | 80.00      | 45.00    | 22.50     | 40.00   | 80.00      | 40.00   |
| Washington .....       | 225.00    | 100.00   | 60.00      | 50.00    | 45.00     | 45.00   | 50.00      | 35.00   |
| Bay .....              | 225.00    | 150.00   | 40.00      | 50.00    | 60.00     | 50.00   | 40.00      | 30.00   |
| Jackson .....          | 200.00    | 125.00   | 87.50      | 30.00    | 50.00     | 50.00   | 25.00      | 22.50   |
| Calhoun .....          | 200.00    | 150.00   |            | 40.00    | 55.00     | 45.00   |            | 30.00   |
| <i>Middle Fla.</i>     |           |          |            |          |           |         |            |         |
| Gadsden .....          | 333.33    | 166.66   | 90.00      | 50.00    | 80.00     | 50.00   | 32.50      | 25.00   |
| Liberty .....          | 150.00    | 80.00    | 50.00      | 60.00    | 55.00     | 50.00   | 35.00      | 35.00   |
| Franklin .....         | 200.00    | 150.00   | 70.00      | 40.00    | 95.00     | 52.50   | 34.16      | 32.08   |
| Leon .....             | 388.00    | 125.00   | 85.00      | 50.00    | 60.00     | 50.00   | 30.00      | 25.00   |
| Wakulla .....          | 90.00     | 130.00   | 50.00      | 45.00    | 58.00     | 50.00   | 35.00      | 35.00   |
| Jefferson .....        | 200.00    | 150.00   | 50.00      | 30.00    | 60.00     | 30.00   | 25.00      | 15.00   |
| Madison .....          | 250.00    | 123.00   | 35.00      | 50.00    | 45.00     | 45.00   | 33.00      | 33.00   |
| Taylor .....           | 250.00    | 150.00   | 80.00      | 60.00    | 61.40     | 55.00   | 60.00      | 55.00   |
| Hamilton .....         | 200.00    | 125.00   | 50.00      | 45.00    | 45.00     | 45.00   | 30.00      | 30.00   |
| Lafayette .....        | 240.00    | 125.00   | 62.00      | 50.00    | 60.00     | 50.00   | 60.00      | 40.00   |
| <i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>    |           |          |            |          |           |         |            |         |
| Nassau .....           | 180.00    | 150.00   | 125.00     | 60.00    | 80.00     | 70.00   | 80.00      | 35.00   |
| Columbia .....         | 200.00    | 150.00   | 85.00      | 60.00    | 53.75     | 30.00   | 30.00      | 20.00   |
| Baker .....            | 200.00    | 141.67   | 45.00      | 45.00    | 75.00     | 60.00   | 45.00      | 35.00   |
| Duval .....            | 375.00    | 233.33   | 183.33     | 85.00    | 90.00     | 25.00   | 50.00      | 40.00   |
| Suwannee .....         | 300.00    | 150.00   | 80.00      | 80.00    | 60.00     | 50.00   | 40.00      | 35.00   |
| Bradford .....         | 200.00    | 150.00   | 75.00      | 65.00    | 55.00     | 48.81   | 55.00      | 45.52   |
| Clay .....             | 155.00    | 95.00    | 75.00      | 60.00    | 60.00     | 50.00   | 45.00      | 45.00   |
| St. Johns .....        | 250.00    | 160.00   | 125.00     | 90.00    | 81.66     | 81.33   | 55.00      | 50.00   |
| Alachua .....          | 360.00    | 130.00   | 125.00     | 60.00    | 60.00     | 60.00   | 45.00      | 40.00   |
| Putnam .....           | 300.00    | 150.00   | 100.00     | 65.00    | 80.00     | 30.00   | 75.00      | 50.00   |
| Flagler .....          | 187.50    | 100.00   | 90.00      | 50.00    | 90.00     | 90.00   | 90.00      | 25.00   |
| Levy .....             | 200.00    | 150.00   | 59.00      | 80.00    | 75.00     | 50.00   | 40.00      | 35.00   |
| Marion .....           | 250.00    | 150.00   | 130.00     | 70.00    | 85.00     | 50.00   | 20.00      | 20.00   |
| Volusia .....          | 325.00    | 155.00   | 105.00     | 58.33    | 100.00    | 75.00   | 70.00      | 40.00   |
| <i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>    |           |          |            |          |           |         |            |         |
| Citrus .....           | 236.25    | 150.00   |            | 45.00    | 100.00    | 70.00   |            | 22.50   |
| Sumter .....           | 175.00    | 125.00   | 70.00      | 50.00    | 70.00     | 60.00   | 60.00      | 40.00   |
| Lake .....             | 266.67    | 140.00   | 60.00      | 58.34    | 75.00     | 70.00   | 50.00      | 45.00   |
| Seminole .....         | 300.00    | 187.50   | 120.00     | 65.00    | 100.00    | 75.00   | 54.00      | 40.00   |
| Orange .....           | 333.33    | 250.00   | 110.00     | 65.00    | 75.00     | 37.50   | 50.00      | 45.00   |
| Hernando .....         | 250.00    | 125.00   | 80.00      | 50.00    | 85.00     | 50.00   | 80.00      | 22.00   |
| Pasco .....            | 250.00    | 155.00   | 75.00      | 35.00    | 85.00     | 60.00   | 35.00      | 35.00   |
| Pinellas .....         | 400.00    | 175.00   | 100.00     | 55.00    | 105.00    | 75.00   | 75.00      | 40.00   |
| Hillsborough .....     | 277.78    | 185.00   | 125.00     | 100.00   | 50.00     | 40.00   | 80.00      | 45.00   |
| Polk .....             | 325.00    | 200.00   | 110.00     | 72.00    | 90.00     | 75.00   | 75.00      | 55.00   |
| Osceola .....          | 288.89    | 150.00   | 75.00      | 60.00    | 95.00     | 75.00   | 60.00      | 60.00   |
| Brevard .....          | 225.00    | 110.00   | 75.00      | 70.00    | 85.00     | 70.00   | 60.00      | 55.00   |
| <i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>    |           |          |            |          |           |         |            |         |
| St. Lucie .....        | 225.00    | 125.00   | 80.00      | 60.00    | 85.00     | 60.00   | 50.00      | 50.00   |
| Manatee .....          | 267.00    | 178.00   | 90.00      | 70.00    | 80.00     | 69.00   | 75.00      | 60.00   |
| De Soto .....          | 250.00    | 125.00   | 110.00     | 61.75    | 65.00     | 60.00   | 82.50      | 40.00   |
| Okeechobee .....       | 250.00    | 120.00   |            |          | 75.00     | 75.00   |            |         |
| Palm Beach .....       | 400.00    | 219.44   | 187.50     | 75.00    | 85.00     | 70.00   | 85.00      | 45.00   |
| Lee .....              | 250.00    | 166.00   | 90.00      | 50.00    | 75.00     | 20.00   | 55.00      | 50.00   |
| Broward .....          | 250.00    | 135.00   | 78.00      | 60.00    | 135.00    | 30.00   | 78.00      | 60.00   |
| Dade .....             | 444.44    | 250.00   | 110.00     | 75.00    | 70.00     | 30.00   | 65.00      | 50.00   |
| Monroe .....           | 222.22    | 100.00   | 104.44     | 60.00    | 100.00    | 40.00   | 104.44     | 40.00   |



TABLE XVI.—State School Taxation.  
PART I.—One Mill Tax.

| 1920-1921<br>Counties. | Property<br>Assessed | One Mill Tax  |               |               |                     |
|------------------------|----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
|                        |                      | Assessed      | Collected     | Apportioned   | Percent<br>Returned |
| In State .....         | \$383,118,938.00     | \$ 383,118.93 | \$ 331,141.60 | \$*339,726.09 | 103                 |
| West Fla. ....         | 44,046,219.00        | 44,046.21     | 33,199.59     | 59,530.04     | 179                 |
| Middle Fla. ....       | 31,434,429.00        | 31,434.43     | 26,881.54     | 45,993.80     | 171                 |
| N. Pen. Fla. ....      | 127,182,082.00       | 127,182.08    | 111,607.23    | 109,794.81    | 98                  |
| C. Pen. Fla. ....      | 110,537,786.00       | 110,537.79    | 99,123.10     | 79,365.75     | 81                  |
| S. Pen. Fla. ....      | 69,918,422.00        | 69,918.42     | 60,330.14     | 45,041.69     | 75                  |
| <i>West Fla.</i>       |                      |               |               |               |                     |
| Escambia .....         | 19,512,449.00        | 19,512.45     | 13,827.71     | 15,108.50     | 109                 |
| Santa Rosa .....       | 3,824,754.00         | 3,824.75      | 3,313.03      | 5,496.05      | 166                 |
| Okaloosa .....         | 2,732,077.00         | 2,732.08      | 1,687.43      | † 3,489.19    | 207                 |
| Walton .....           | 3,859,722.00         | 3,859.72      | 3,295.59      | 5,143.45      | 156                 |
| Holmes .....           | 2,041,481.00         | 2,041.48      | 1,716.22      | 6,065.95      | 353                 |
| Washington .....       | 2,041,043.00         | 2,041.04      | 1,786.21      | 4,973.30      | 278                 |
| Bay .....              | 3,125,921.00         | 3,125.92      | 2,182.54      | 3,962.65      | 182                 |
| Jackson .....          | 4,715,582.00         | 4,715.58      | 3,764.53      | 11,978.15     | 318                 |
| Calhoun .....          | 2,193,190.00         | 2,193.19      | 1,626.33      | 3,312.80      | 204                 |
| <i>Middle Fla.</i>     |                      |               |               |               |                     |
| Gadsden .....          | 4,803,118.00         | 4,803.12      | 4,637.83      | 10,288.95     | 222                 |
| Liberty .....          | 1,463,568.00         | 1,463.57      | 978.36        | 2,429.25      | 248                 |
| Franklin .....         | 1,695,432.00         | 1,695.43      | 1,529.49      | 1,488.30      | 97                  |
| Leon .....             | 4,998,696.00         | 4,998.70      | 3,805.53      | 7,945.80      | 209                 |
| Wakulla .....          | 1,049,336.00         | 1,049.33      | 1,049.33      | 2,271.40      | 216                 |
| Jefferson .....        | 2,596,047.00         | 2,596.05      | 1,925.74      | 3,093.45      | 161                 |
| Madison .....          | 3,675,629.00         | 3,675.63      | 2,834.86      | 7,546.05      | 266                 |
| Taylor .....           | 5,089,360.00         | 5,089.36      | 4,800.00      | 3,118.05      | 65                  |
| Hamilton .....         | 2,855,908.00         | 2,855.91      | 2,113.06      | 4,903.60      | 232                 |
| Lafayette .....        | 3,207,335.00         | 3,207.33      | 3,207.34      | 2,908.95      | 90                  |
| <i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>    |                      |               |               |               |                     |
| Nassau .....           | 3,740,562.00         | 3,740.56      | 2,466.70      | 2,324.70      | 94                  |
| Columbia .....         | 4,317,710.00         | 4,317.71      | 3,474.12      | 7,693.65      | 221                 |
| Baker .....            | 2,191,765.00         | 2,191.76      | 1,840.33      | 2,554.30      | 139                 |
| Duval .....            | 57,935,813.00        | 57,935.81     | 48,951.78     | 29,665.55     | 61                  |
| Suwannee .....         | 4,836,050.00         | 4,836.05      | 3,569.05      | 9,003.60      | 252                 |
| Bradford .....         | 3,801,497.00         | 3,801.50      | 3,422.46      | 6,662.50      | 195                 |
| Clay .....             | 2,278,225.00         | 2,278.22      | 2,191.35      | 2,041.80      | 93                  |
| St. Johns .....        | 5,773,248.00         | 5,773.25      | 5,325.32      | 3,388.65      | 64                  |
| Alachua .....          | 9,046,966.00         | 9,046.97      | † 9,535.06    | 17,951.85     | 188                 |
| Putnam .....           | 5,323,828.00         | 5,323.83      | 4,200.00      | 4,907.70      | 117                 |
| Flagler .....          | 1,541,805.00         | 1,541.81      | 1,337.81      | 913.16        | 68                  |
| Levy .....             | 3,704,255.00         | 3,704.25      | 3,319.50      | 4,462.85      | 134                 |
| Marion .....           | 8,249,563.00         | 8,249.56      | 8,249.56      | 10,561.60     | 128                 |
| Volusia .....          | 14,440,795.00        | 14,440.80     | 13,724.19     | 7,662.90      | 56                  |
| <i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>    |                      |               |               |               |                     |
| Citrus .....           | 2,798,270.00         | 2,798.27      | 2,664.97      | 2,330.85      | 87                  |
| Sumter .....           | 3,354,202.00         | 3,354.20      | 1,991.63      | 3,132.40      | 157                 |
| Lake .....             | 6,797,348.00         | 6,797.35      | 6,611.51      | 4,749.85      | 72                  |
| Seminole .....         | 4,831,457.00         | 4,831.46      | 4,557.30      | 4,210.70      | 92                  |
| Orange .....           | 9,780,748.00         | 9,780.75      | 9,432.73      | 6,646.10      | 70                  |
| Hernando .....         | 2,209,570.00         | 2,209.57      | 2,034.79      | 1,640.00      | 81                  |
| Pasco .....            | 4,700,566.00         | 4,700.57      | 4,200.00      | 3,444.00      | 82                  |
| Pinellas .....         | 11,428,298.00        | 11,428.30     | 11,042.62     | 7,941.70      | 72                  |
| Hillsborough .....     | 35,061,386.00        | 35,061.38     | 30,479.72     | 26,404.00     | 87                  |
| Polk .....             | 19,422,188.00        | 19,422.19     | 17,417.06     | 13,491.05     | 77                  |
| Osceola .....          | 5,013,602.00         | 5,013.60      | 4,337.92      | 2,410.80      | 56                  |
| Brevard .....          | 5,140,151.00         | 5,140.15      | 4,352.85      | 2,964.30      | 68                  |
| <i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>    |                      |               |               |               |                     |
| St. Lucie .....        | 5,148,789.00         | 5,148.79      | 4,213.44      | 2,898.70      | 69                  |
| Manatee .....          | 7,817,673.00         | 7,817.67      | 7,221.83      | 6,496.45      | 90                  |
| DeSoto .....           | 10,610,198.00        | 10,610.20     | 9,763.71      | 9,840.00      | 101                 |
| Okeechobee .....       | 2,447,611.00         | 2,447.61      | 1,479.54      | 755.54        | 51                  |
| Palm Beach .....       | 9,279,191.00         | 9,279.19      | 7,604.95      | 5,069.65      | 66                  |
| Lee .....              | 8,052,404.00         | 8,052.40      | 6,204.41      | 3,821.20      | 62                  |
| Broward .....          | 4,653,795.00         | 4,653.80      | 3,559.20      | 1,781.45      | 51                  |
| Dade .....             | 17,109,624.00        | 17,109.62     | 15,605.48     | 10,848.60     | 70                  |
| Monroe .....           | 4,799,137.00         | 4,799.14      | 4,677.48      | 3,530.10      | 75                  |

\*Excess over "amount collected" due to back taxes paid.

†Over-paid nine cents in error by bank.

‡Excess over "amount collected" due to delinquent tax collected.

TABLE XVI.—County Taxation for Schools in 1920.  
PART II.—Assessment and Collection of 1920; Delinquent Taxes Paid.

| 1920-1921<br>Counties. | No. Mills<br>Levied | Assessed       | Collected      | Percent<br>Collected | Delinquent<br>Taxes<br>Paid. | Total<br>Collected |
|------------------------|---------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|
| In State .....         |                     | \$3,808,780.70 | \$3,148,670.28 | 83                   | \$ 404,752.04                | \$3,553,422.32     |
| West Fla. ....         |                     | 440,462.19     | 333,213.59     | 76                   | 33,886.47                    | 367,100.06         |
| Middle Fla. ....       |                     | 295,597.85     | 236,951.37     | 80                   | 52,352.76                    | 289,304.13         |
| N. Pen. Fla. ....      |                     | 1,257,633.36   | 1,052,428.29   | 84                   | 128,418.79                   | 1,180,847.08       |
| C. Pen. Fla. ....      |                     | 1,120,798.31   | 988,385.21     | 88                   | 113,532.42                   | 1,101,917.63       |
| S. Pen. Fla. ....      |                     | 694,288.99     | 537,691.82     | 77                   | 76,561.60                    | 614,253.42         |
| <i>West Fla.</i>       |                     |                |                |                      |                              |                    |
| Escambia .....         | 10                  | 195,124.49     | 135,441.93     | 69                   | 10,514.78                    | 145,956.71         |
| Santa Rosa .....       | 10                  | 38,247.54      | 28,970.73      | 76                   | 3,330.75                     | 32,301.48          |
| Okaloosa .....         | 10                  | 27,320.77      | 19,972.32      | 73                   | .....                        | 19,972.32          |
| Walton .....           | 10                  | 38,597.22      | 32,348.74      | 84                   | 2,218.11                     | 34,566.85          |
| Holmes .....           | 10                  | 20,414.81      | 18,923.64      | 93                   | 1,259.74                     | 20,183.38          |
| Washington .....       | 10                  | 20,410.43      | 17,954.01      | 88                   | 2,059.96                     | 20,013.97          |
| Bay .....              | 10                  | 31,259.21      | 24,189.70      | 77                   | 5,481.76                     | 29,671.46          |
| Jackson .....          | 10                  | 47,155.82      | 37,567.00      | 80                   | 5,508.17                     | 43,075.17          |
| Calhoun .....          | 10                  | 21,931.90      | 17,845.52      | 81                   | 3,513.20                     | 21,358.72          |
| <i>Middle Fla.</i>     |                     |                |                |                      |                              |                    |
| Gadsden .....          | 10                  | 48,031.18      | 46,764.24      | 97                   | 224.86                       | 46,989.10          |
| Liberty .....          | 10                  | 14,635.68      | 12,387.03      | 85                   | 81.35                        | 12,468.38          |
| Franklin .....         | 10                  | 16,954.32      | 15,215.17      | 90                   | 1,569.09                     | 16,784.26          |
| Leon .....             | 10                  | 49,986.96      | 28,587.14      | 57                   | 9,468.16                     | 38,055.30          |
| Wakulla .....          | 10                  | 10,493.36      | 7,337.90       | 71                   | 4,443.30                     | 11,781.20          |
| Jefferson .....        | 10                  | 25,960.47      | 22,089.78      | 85                   | 1,473.11                     | 23,562.89          |
| Madison .....          | 10                  | 36,756.29      | 31,627.68      | 86                   | 12.69                        | 31,640.37          |
| Taylor .....           | 8                   | 40,714.88      | 28,598.70      | 70                   | 32,311.59                    | 60,910.29          |
| Hamilton .....         | 7                   | 19,991.36      | 13,522.39      | 68                   | 2,605.37                     | 16,127.76          |
| Lafayette .....        | 10                  | 32,073.35      | 30,821.34      | 96                   | 163.24                       | 30,984.58          |
| <i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>    |                     |                |                |                      |                              |                    |
| Nassau .....           | 7½                  | 28,054.21      | 24,657.44      | 88                   | 2,266.37                     | 26,923.81          |
| Columbia .....         | 10                  | 43,177.10      | 28,759.79      | 67                   | 7,889.89                     | 36,649.68          |
| Baker .....            | 10                  | 21,917.65      | 18,368.04      | 84                   | 1,382.70                     | 19,750.74          |
| Duval .....            | 10                  | 579,358.13     | 452,717.84     | 78                   | 63,660.43                    | 516,378.27         |
| Suwannee .....         | 9                   | 43,524.45      | 37,659.79      | 87                   | 6,783.83                     | 44,443.62          |
| Bradford .....         | 10                  | 38,014.97      | 32,839.83      | 86                   | 9,137.51                     | 41,977.34          |
| Clay .....             | 10                  | 22,782.25      | 20,747.50      | 91                   | 1,699.52                     | 22,447.02          |
| St. Johns .....        | 10                  | 57,732.48      | 54,132.28      | 94                   | 2,945.35                     | 57,077.63          |
| Alachua .....          | 10                  | 90,469.66      | 74,663.06      | 83                   | 23,311.38                    | 97,974.44          |
| Putnam .....           | 10                  | 53,238.28      | 52,199.76      | 98                   | 548.32                       | 52,748.08          |
| Flagler .....          | 10                  | 15,418.05      | 13,390.68      | 86                   | 734.95                       | 14,125.63          |
| Levy .....             | 10                  | 37,042.55      | 36,058.44      | 97                   | 883.24                       | 36,941.68          |
| Marion .....           | 10                  | 82,495.63      | 76,900.04      | 93                   | 3,596.80                     | 80,496.84          |
| Volusia .....          | 10                  | 144,407.95     | 129,333.80     | 90                   | 3,578.50                     | 132,912.30         |
| <i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>    |                     |                |                |                      |                              |                    |
| Citrus .....           | 10                  | 27,982.70      | 26,649.72      | 95                   | 4,278.81                     | 30,928.53          |
| Sumter .....           | 10                  | 33,542.02      | 26,059.86      | 78                   | 1,168.74                     | 27,228.60          |
| Lake .....             | 10                  | 67,973.48      | 67,973.48      | 100                  | 1,352.42                     | 69,325.90          |
| Seminole .....         | 10                  | 48,314.57      | 43,971.10      | 91                   | 2,493.35                     | 46,464.45          |
| Orange .....           | 10                  | 97,807.48      | 94,321.12      | 96                   | 3,332.69                     | 97,653.81          |
| Hernando .....         | 10                  | 22,095.70      | 19,433.06      | 88                   | 2,620.79                     | 22,053.85          |
| Pasco .....            | 10                  | 47,005.66      | 43,375.05      | 92                   | 8,530.33                     | 51,905.38          |
| Pinellas .....         | 10                  | 114,282.98     | 100,921.77     | 88                   | 12,719.32                    | 113,641.09         |
| Hillsborough .....     | 10                  | 350,613.86     | 330,580.32     | 94                   | 14,942.91                    | 345,523.23         |
| Polk .....             | 10                  | 194,221.88     | 123,094.54     | 63                   | 60,521.46                    | 183,616.00         |
| Osceola .....          | 10                  | 50,136.02      | 45,996.54      | 92                   | 1,571.60                     | 47,568.14          |
| Brevard .....          | 13                  | 66,821.96      | 66,008.65      | 99                   | .....                        | 66,008.65          |
| <i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>    |                     |                |                |                      |                              |                    |
| St. Lucie .....        | 10                  | 51,487.89      | 42,134.44      | 82                   | 4,883.66                     | 47,018.10          |
| Manatee .....          | 16                  | 78,176.73      | 75,209.20      | 96                   | 7,272.09                     | 82,481.29          |
| DeSoto .....           | 10                  | 106,101.98     | 66,426.79      | 62                   | 35,287.58                    | 101,714.37         |
| Okechobee .....        | 8                   | 19,580.88      | 11,939.46      | 51                   | 603.84                       | 12,543.30          |
| Palm Beach .....       | 10                  | 92,791.91      | 74,387.31      | 80                   | 2,715.32                     | 77,102.63          |
| Lee .....              | 10                  | 80,524.04      | 60,997.32      | 76                   | 741.45                       | 61,738.77          |
| Broward .....          | 10                  | 46,537.95      | 33,690.90      | 72                   | 2,891.55                     | 36,582.45          |
| Dade .....             | 10½                 | 171,096.24     | 126,269.39     | 74                   | 16,298.12                    | 142,567.51         |
| Monroe .....           | 10                  | 47,991.37      | 46,637.01      | 97                   | 5,867.99                     | 52,505.00          |

TABLE XVI.—County Taxation for Schools in 1920.  
PART III.—Poll Taxes of 1920 and Delinquent Polls Paid.

| 1920-1921<br>Counties. | Assessed     | Collected    | Delinquent<br>Polls<br>Paid | Total        |
|------------------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------------------|--------------|
| In State .....         | \$ 86,326.00 | \$ 62,914.82 | \$ 17,034.96                | \$ 79,949.78 |
| West Fla. ....         | 18,669.00    | 10,323.00    | 2,043.00                    | 12,366.00    |
| Middle Fla. ....       | 10,470.00    | 6,477.00     | 1,449.50                    | 7,926.50     |
| N. Pen. Fla. ....      | 27,377.00    | 16,923.00    | 5,500.96                    | 22,423.96    |
| C. Pen. Fla. ....      | 19,824.00    | 14,959.50    | 4,111.00                    | 19,070.50    |
| N. Pen. Fla. ....      | 9,986.00     | 14,232.32    | 3,930.50                    | 18,162.82    |
| <i>West Fla.</i>       |              |              |                             |              |
| Escambia .....         | 6,696.00     | 3,112.00     | 511.00                      | 3,623.00     |
| Santa Rosa .....       | 1,250.00     | 614.00       | 96.00                       | 710.00       |
| Okaloosa .....         | 955.06       | 504.00       |                             | 504.00       |
| Walton .....           | 1,704.00     | 815.00       | 480.00                      | 1,295.00     |
| Holmes .....           | 1,112.00     | 990.00       | 14.00                       | 1,004.00     |
| Washington .....       | 1,062.00     | 852.00       | 65.00                       | 917.00       |
| Bay .....              | 722.00       | 496.00       | 39.00                       | 535.00       |
| Jackson .....          | 3,830.00     | 2,357.00     | 452.00                      | 2,809.00     |
| Calhoun .....          | 1,338.00     | 583.00       | 386.00                      | 969.00       |
| <i>Middle Fla.</i>     |              |              |                             |              |
| Franklin .....         | 661.00       | 277.00       | 136.00                      | 413.00       |
| Gadsden .....          | 1,653.00     | 1,604.00     | 66.65                       | 1,670.65     |
| Liberty .....          | 506.00       | 292.00       | 25.00                       | 317.00       |
| Leon .....             | 1,266.00     | 974.00       | 96.00                       | 1,070.00     |
| Wakulla .....          | 705.00       | 330.00       | 39.00                       | 369.00       |
| Jefferson .....        | 1,016.00     | 561.00       | 171.00                      | 732.00       |
| Madison .....          | 1,987.00     | 920.00       | 165.35                      | 1,085.35     |
| Taylor .....           | 914.00       | 672.00       | 394.50                      | 1,066.50     |
| Hamilton .....         | 892.00       | 408.00       | 356.00                      | 764.00       |
| Lafayette .....        | 870.00       | 439.00       |                             | 439.00       |
| <i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>    |              |              |                             |              |
| Nassau .....           | 400.00       | 417.00       | 28.00                       | 445.00       |
| Columbia .....         | 1,386.00     | 835.00       | 68.00                       | 903.00       |
| Baker .....            | 591.00       | 436.00       | 18.00                       | 454.00       |
| Duval .....            | 9,430.00     | 3,235.00     | 2,019.96                    | 5,254.96     |
| Suwannee .....         | 2,264.00     | 1,261.00     |                             | 1,261.00     |
| Bradford .....         | 1,187.00     | 1,059.00     |                             | 1,059.00     |
| Clay .....             | 782.00       | 544.00       | 140.00                      | 684.00       |
| St. Johns .....        | 572.00       | 647.00       | 638.00                      | 1,285.00     |
| Alachua .....          | 2,749.00     | 2,194.00     | 982.00                      | 3,176.00     |
| Putnam .....           | 937.00       | 1,574.00     |                             | 1,574.00     |
| Flagler .....          | 176.00       |              | 188.00                      | 188.00       |
| Levy .....             | 871.00       | 870.00       | 31.00                       | 901.00       |
| Marion .....           | 2,913.00     | 2,051.00     | 716.00                      | 2,767.00     |
| Volusia .....          | 3,119.00     | 1,800.00     | 672.00                      | 2,472.00     |
| <i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>    |              |              |                             |              |
| Citrus .....           | 407.00       | 409.00       | 23.00                       | 432.00       |
| Sumter .....           | 848.00       | 724.00       |                             | 724.00       |
| Lake .....             | 1,270.00     | 1,489.00     | 194.00                      | 1,683.00     |
| Seminole .....         | 1,223.00     | 1,060.00     | 497.00                      | 1,557.00     |
| Orange .....           | 488.00       | 993.00       | 941.00                      | 1,934.00     |
| Hernando .....         | 1,007.00     | 273.00       | 203.00                      | 476.00       |
| Pasco .....            | 846.00       | 207.00       | 42.00                       | 249.00       |
| Pinellas .....         | 498.00       | 1,613.50     | 608.00                      | 2,221.50     |
| Hillsborough .....     | 6,847.00     | 3,532.00     | 1,243.00                    | 4,775.00     |
| Polk .....             | 4,542.00     | 3,381.00     | 260.00                      | 3,641.00     |
| Osceola .....          | 319.00       | 742.00       | 100.00                      | 842.00       |
| Brevard .....          | 1,529.00     | 536.00       |                             | 536.00       |
| <i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>    |              |              |                             |              |
| St. Lucie .....        | 717.00       | 655.00       | 389.00                      | 1,044.00     |
| Manatee .....          | 1,317.00     | 1,709.00     | 416.00                      | 2,125.00     |
| De Soto .....          | 1,000.00     | 1,230.00     | 693.50                      | 1,923.50     |
| Okeechobee .....       | 265.00       | 196.00       | 55.00                       | 251.00       |
| Palm Beach .....       | 765.00       | 1,101.00     | 647.00                      | 1,748.00     |
| Lee .....              | 648.00       | 1,080.32     |                             | 1,080.32     |
| Broward .....          | 442.00       | 443.00       | 12.00                       | 455.00       |
| Dade .....             | 4,239.00     | 7,226.00     | 1,718.00                    | 8,944.00     |
| Monroe .....           | 592.00       | 592.00       |                             | 592.00       |



TABLE XVII.—District Taxes of 1920.

| 1920-1921<br>Counties. | No.<br>Districts | Assessed       | Collected      | Delinquent<br>Taxes Paid | Total<br>Collected |
|------------------------|------------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------------|--------------------|
| In State .....         | 916              | \$1,830,566.23 | \$1,532,846.49 | \$ 163,677.96            | \$1,696,524.45     |
| West Fla. ....         | 177              | 135,665.18     | 96,135.51      | 9,605.35                 | 105,740.86         |
| Middle Fla. ....       | 101              | 79,052.07      | 68,823.43      | 13,068.14                | 81,891.57          |
| N. Pen. Fla. ....      | 254              | 587,508.55     | 479,776.97     | 55,971.95                | 535,748.92         |
| C. Pen. Fla. ....      | 251              | 642,764.85     | 578,265.14     | 35,515.60                | 613,780.74         |
| S. Pen. Fla. ....      | 133              | 385,575.58     | 309,845.44     | 49,516.92                | 359,362.36         |
| <i>West Fla.</i>       |                  |                |                |                          |                    |
| Escambia .....         | 16               | 56,204.27      | 36,049.39      | 1,861.75                 | 37,911.14          |
| Santa Rosa .....       | 11               | 6,190.10       | 4,600.74       | 847.43                   | 5,448.17           |
| Okaloosa .....         | 10               | 7,098.22       | 5,239.55       | .....                    | 5,239.55           |
| Walton .....           | 25               | 9,304.17       | 7,794.40       | 559.41                   | 8,353.81           |
| Holmes .....           | 41               | 6,976.89       | 4,972.97       | 405.15                   | 5,378.12           |
| Washington .....       | 25               | 7,740.98       | 6,719.24       | 545.59                   | 7,264.83           |
| Bay .....              | 13               | 14,887.75      | 11,493.74      | 2,891.25                 | 14,384.99          |
| Jackson .....          | 14               | 17,408.98      | 13,833.75      | 1,471.38                 | 15,305.13          |
| Calhoun .....          | 22               | 9,853.82       | 5,431.73       | 1,023.39                 | 6,455.12           |
| <i>Middle Fla.</i>     |                  |                |                |                          |                    |
| Gadsden .....          | 14               | 20,316.14      | 19,331.24      | 22.13                    | 19,353.37          |
| Liberty .....          | 4                | 975.95         | 782.30         | 9.03                     | 791.33             |
| Franklin .....         | 3                | 7,847.15       | 7,133.37       | 184.92                   | 7,318.29           |
| Leon .....             | 2                | 7,639.17       | 4,125.05       | 1,708.90                 | 5,833.95           |
| Wakulla .....          | 7                | 2,132.12       | 1,451.62       | 592.52                   | 2,044.14           |
| Jefferson .....        | 9                | 6,744.72       | 5,478.89       | 546.00                   | 6,024.89           |
| Madison .....          | 15               | 6,691.82       | 6,062.16       | .18                      | 6,062.34           |
| Taylor .....           | 23               | 13,620.76      | 12,928.90      | 9,071.59                 | 22,000.49          |
| Hamilton .....         | 4                | 3,619.09       | 1,804.01       | 905.26                   | 2,709.27           |
| Lafayette .....        | 20               | 9,465.15       | 9,725.89       | 27.61                    | 9,753.50           |
| <i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>    |                  |                |                |                          |                    |
| Nassau .....           | 4                | 5,736.13       | 4,962.43       | 486.02                   | 5,448.45           |
| Columbia .....         | 11               | 7,789.63       | 6,452.37       | .....                    | 6,452.37           |
| Baker .....            | 18               | 6,458.80       | 5,402.44       | 501.41                   | 5,903.85           |
| Duval .....            | 3                | 327,761.70     | 258,156.53     | 36,204.68                | 294,361.21         |
| Suwannee .....         | 25               | 16,368.43      | 17,297.12      | .....                    | 17,297.12          |
| Bradford .....         | 31               | 17,534.11      | 12,193.40      | 15.08                    | 12,208.48          |
| Clay .....             | 6                | 6,664.44       | 6,051.26       | 432.05                   | 6,483.31           |
| St. Johns .....        | .....            | .....          | .....          | 855.69                   | 855.69             |
| Alachua .....          | 43               | 48,404.97      | 39,723.28      | 9,790.27                 | 49,513.55          |
| Putnam .....           | 20               | 23,139.40      | 21,005.65      | 409.56                   | 21,415.21          |
| Flagler .....          | 3                | 4,627.86       | 3,775.31       | 150.47                   | 3,925.78           |
| Levy .....             | 26               | 15,661.76      | 9,498.69       | 413.66                   | 9,912.35           |
| Marion .....           | 41               | 35,793.63      | 35,695.59      | 4,462.14                 | 40,157.73          |
| Volusia .....          | 23               | 71,567.69      | 59,562.90      | 2,250.92                 | 61,813.82          |
| <i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>    |                  |                |                |                          |                    |
| Citrus .....           | 16               | 10,587.98      | 7,897.01       | 1,275.58                 | 9,172.59           |
| Sumter .....           | 15               | 16,625.09      | 11,183.84      | 335.44                   | 11,519.28          |
| Lake .....             | 36               | 55,314.33      | 52,990.19      | 187.00                   | 53,177.19          |
| Seminole .....         | 6                | 29,481.86      | 26,595.59      | 1,835.27                 | 28,430.86          |
| Orange .....           | 19               | 72,849.64      | 70,061.83      | 1,920.29                 | 71,982.12          |
| Hernando .....         | 9                | 10,044.49      | 8,834.82       | 1,137.05                 | 9,971.87           |
| Pasco .....            | 29               | 17,603.27      | 13,144.02      | 450.15                   | 13,594.17          |
| Pinellas .....         | 14               | 83,109.83      | 73,326.96      | 8,932.08                 | 82,259.04          |
| Hillsborough .....     | 55               | 212,478.35     | 198,967.06     | 10,507.91                | 209,474.97         |
| Polk .....             | 41               | 96,274.35      | 78,019.99      | 8,803.92                 | 86,823.91          |
| Osceola .....          | 6                | 2,210.06       | 2,081.48       | 130.91                   | 2,212.39           |
| Brevard .....          | 5                | 36,176.60      | 35,162.35      | .....                    | 35,162.35          |
| <i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>    |                  |                |                |                          |                    |
| St. Lucie .....        | 13               | 22,126.68      | 17,862.62      | 2,764.71                 | 20,627.33          |
| Manatee .....          | 39               | 28,888.46      | 26,865.98      | 2,688.79                 | 29,554.77          |
| DeSoto .....           | 41               | 65,096.15      | 34,491.67      | 27,567.31                | 62,058.98          |
| Okeechobee .....       | 4                | 11,132.44      | 3,766.99       | 179.58                   | 3,946.57           |
| Palm Beach .....       | 8                | 64,404.41      | 55,036.95      | 1,869.37                 | 56,906.32          |
| Lee .....              | 14               | 24,157.21      | 18,976.60      | 608.84                   | 19,585.44          |
| Broward .....          | 5                | 32,919.01      | 23,895.32      | 2,135.22                 | 26,030.54          |
| Dade .....             | 9                | 136,851.22     | 128,949.31     | 11,703.10                | 140,652.41         |
| Monroe .....           | .....            | .....          | .....          | .....                    | .....              |

TABLE XVIII.—School Fund Receipts of 1920.  
PART I.—Their Sources.

| 1920-1921<br>Counties. | Total<br>Receipts | Cash from<br>Last Year | County<br>Taxes | Poll<br>Taxes | District<br>Taxes |
|------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|-----------------|---------------|-------------------|
| In State ....          | \$13,010,678.11   | \$2,290,378.57         | \$3,553,422.32  | \$ 79,949.78  | \$1,696,524.45    |
| West Fla....           | 1,620,391.09      | 192,591.77             | 367,100.06      | 12,366.00     | 105,740.86        |
| Middle Fla....         | 873,770.15        | 110,912.04             | 289,304.13      | 7,926.50      | 81,891.57         |
| N. Pen. Fla..          | 3,643,596.86      | 732,772.85             | 1,180,847.08    | 22,423.96     | 535,748.92        |
| C. Pen. Fla..          | 3,765,095.73      | 826,631.44             | 1,101,917.63    | 19,070.50     | 613,780.74        |
| S. Pen. Fla..          | 3,107,824.28      | 427,470.47             | 614,253.42      | 18,162.82     | 359,362.36        |
| <i>West Fla.</i>       |                   |                        |                 |               |                   |
| Escambia ...           | 910,686.08        | 84,323.97              | 145,956.71      | 3,623.00      | 37,911.14         |
| Santa Rosa ...         | 80,493.71         | 5,064.75               | 32,301.48       | 710.00        | 5,448.17          |
| Okaloosa ...           | 66,909.52         | 17,970.10              | 19,972.32       | 504.00        | 5,239.55          |
| Walton .....           | 59,636.02         | 5,749.58               | 34,566.85       | 1,295.00      | 8,353.81          |
| Holmes .....           | 61,407.18         | 6,972.53               | 20,183.38       | 1,004.00      | 5,378.12          |
| Washington ...         | 65,231.79         | 12,642.63              | 20,013.97       | 917.00        | 7,264.83          |
| Bay .....              | 82,871.00         | 10,442.01              | 29,671.46       | 535.00        | 14,384.99         |
| Jackson .....          | 203,383.13        | 34,086.99              | 43,075.17       | 2,809.00      | 15,305.13         |
| Calhoun .....          | 89,772.66         | 15,339.21              | 21,358.72       | 969.00        | 6,455.12          |
| <i>Middle Fla.</i>     |                   |                        |                 |               |                   |
| Gadsden .....          | 202,612.59        | 44,335.76              | 46,989.10       | 1,670.65      | 19,353.37         |
| Liberty .....          | 17,388.50         | 678.79                 | 12,468.38       | 317.00        | 791.33            |
| Franklin .....         | 56,025.51         | 12,920.58              | 16,784.26       | 413.00        | 7,318.29          |
| Leon .....             | 115,539.32        | 10,985.75              | 38,055.30       | 1,070.00      | 5,833.95          |
| Wakulla .....          | 28,306.74         | 5,009.78               | 11,781.20       | 369.00        | 2,044.14          |
| Jefferson .....        | 49,897.39         | 11,186.09              | 23,562.89       | 732.00        | 6,024.89          |
| Madison .....          | 115,663.05        | 780.75                 | 31,640.37       | 1,085.35      | 6,062.34          |
| Taylor .....           | 116,351.49        | 6,348.66               | 60,910.29       | 1,066.50      | 22,000.49         |
| Hamilton .....         | 50,787.16         | 8,423.58               | 16,127.76       | 764.00        | 2,709.27          |
| Lafayette ...          | 121,198.40        | 10,242.30              | 30,984.58       | 439.00        | 9,753.50          |
| <i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>    |                   |                        |                 |               |                   |
| Nassau .....           | 68,343.06         | 30,959.99              | 26,923.81       | 445.00        | 5,448.45          |
| Columbia ...           | 108,969.47        | 19,402.60              | 36,649.68       | 903.00        | 6,452.57          |
| Baker .....            | 56,862.99         | 5,490.21               | 19,750.74       | 454.00        | 5,903.85          |
| Duval .....            | 1,534,253.17      | 335,574.83             | 516,378.27      | 5,254.96      | 294,361.21        |
| Suwannee .....         | 182,503.32        | 40,942.15              | 44,443.62       | 1,261.00      | 17,297.12         |
| Bradford .....         | 142,877.93        | 17,184.46              | 41,977.34       | 1,059.00      | 12,208.48         |
| Clay .....             | 54,891.68         | 15,040.18              | 22,447.02       | 684.00        | 6,483.31          |
| St. Johns ...          | 106,588.63        | 9,198.68               | 57,077.63       | 1,285.00      | 855.69            |
| Alachua .....          | 367,406.03        | 65,811.70              | 97,974.44       | 3,176.00      | 49,513.55         |
| Putnam .....           | 159,569.94        | 32,420.90              | 52,748.08       | 1,574.00      | 21,415.21         |
| Flagler .....          | 32,909.60         | 5,411.23               | 14,125.63       | 188.00        | 3,925.78          |
| Levy .....             | 128,759.09        | 33,881.15              | 36,941.68       | 901.00        | 9,912.35          |
| Marion .....           | 259,635.24        | 29,267.90              | 80,496.84       | 2,767.00      | 40,157.73         |
| Volusia .....          | 440,026.71        | 88,186.87              | 132,912.30      | 2,472.00      | 61,813.82         |
| <i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>    |                   |                        |                 |               |                   |
| Citrus .....           | 79,829.91         | 4,795.29               | 30,928.53       | 432.00        | 9,172.59          |
| Sumter .....           | 89,787.17         | 18,038.55              | 27,228.60       | 724.00        | 11,519.28         |
| Lake .....             | 190,463.27        | 31,023.99              | 69,325.90       | 1,683.00      | 53,177.19         |
| Seminole .....         | 138,059.97        | 31,039.81              | 46,464.45       | 1,557.00      | 28,430.86         |
| Orange .....           | 407,631.31        | 44,075.77              | 97,653.81       | 1,934.00      | 71,982.12         |
| Hernando ...           | 76,627.75         | 7,060.74               | 22,053.85       | 476.00        | 9,971.87          |
| Pasco .....            | 136,135.96        | 18,888.36              | 51,905.38       | 249.00        | 13,594.17         |
| Pinellas ...           | 392,192.67        | 68,186.07              | 113,641.09      | 2,221.50      | 82,259.04         |
| Hillsborough           | 1,331,946.32      | 395,797.39             | 345,523.23      | 4,775.00      | 209,474.97        |
| Polk .....             | 607,344.34        | 168,608.81             | 183,616.00      | 3,641.00      | 86,823.91         |
| Osceola .....          | 84,918.67         | 6,375.94               | 47,568.14       | 842.00        | 2,212.39          |
| Brevard .....          | 230,158.39        | 32,740.72              | 66,008.65       | 536.00        | 35,162.35         |
| <i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>    |                   |                        |                 |               |                   |
| St. Lucie ...          | 129,841.57        | 18,635.99              | 47,018.10       | 1,044.00      | 20,627.33         |
| Manatee .....          | 386,764.73        | 65,565.09              | 82,481.29       | 2,125.00      | 29,554.77         |
| DeSoto .....           | 627,783.51        | 158,504.42             | 101,714.37      | 1,923.50      | 62,058.98         |
| Okeechobee ...         | 62,413.17         | 9,276.36               | 12,543.30       | 251.00        | 3,946.57          |
| Palm Beach ...         | 503,447.13        | 51,632.35              | 77,102.63       | 1,748.00      | 56,906.32         |
| Lee .....              | 205,177.43        | 16,745.29              | 61,738.77       | 1,080.32      | 19,585.44         |
| Broward .....          | 184,703.76        | 39,854.77              | 36,582.45       | 455.00        | 26,030.54         |
| Dade .....             | 939,801.48        | 63,097.89              | 142,567.51      | 8,944.00      | 140,652.41        |
| Monroe .....           | 67,891.50         | 4,158.31               | 52,505.00       | 592.00        | .....             |



TABLE XVIII.—School Fund Receipts of 1920.  
PART II.—Their Sources.

| 1920-1921<br>Counties. | From State<br>Apportionment |                 | Tuition<br>Non-Resident<br>Pupils | Loans          | Sale of<br>Bonds | All<br>Other<br>Sources |
|------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------------|
|                        | Interest<br>Fund            | One Mill<br>Tax |                                   |                |                  |                         |
|                        |                             | *               |                                   |                |                  |                         |
| In State ...           | \$74,574.00                 | \$339,726       | \$4,632.67                        | \$2,401,900.35 | \$1,513,104.13   | \$1,056,465.75          |
| West Fla. ...          | 13,067.55                   | 59,530          | 41.00                             | 228,287.02     | 558,243.22       | 83,423.57               |
| Middle Fla. ...        | 10,066.20                   | 45,993          | 1,659.07                          | 269,180.79     | 30,000.00        | 26,806.05               |
| N. Pen. Fla. ...       | 24,045.30                   | 109,794         | 1,867.93                          | 588,212.83     | 128,807.94       | 319,075.24              |
| C. Pen. Fla. ...       | 17,421.75                   | 79,365          | 704.71                            | 658,103.63     | 260,144.47       | 187,955.11              |
| S. Pen. Fla. ...       | 9,943.20                    | 45,041          | 359.96                            | 658,116.08     | 535,908.50       | 439,205.78              |
| <i>West Fla.</i>       |                             |                 |                                   |                |                  |                         |
| Escambia ..            | 3,316.50                    | 15,108          | 6.00                              | 88,000.00      | 494,162.90       | 38,277.36               |
| Santa Rosa ..          | 1,206.45                    | 5,496           | .....                             | 25,000.00      | .....            | 5,266.81                |
| Okaloosa ..            | 765.90                      | 3,489           | .....                             | 17,000.00      | .....            | 1,968.46                |
| Walton ....            | 1,129.05                    | 5,143           | .....                             | .....          | .....            | 3,398.28                |
| Holmes ....            | 1,331.55                    | 6,065           | .....                             | 8,500.00       | 7,953.33         | 4,018.32                |
| Washington ..          | 1,091.70                    | 4,973           | .....                             | 15,174.92      | .....            | 3,153.44                |
| Bay ....               | 869.85                      | 3,962           | .....                             | 16,450.00      | .....            | 6,555.04                |
| Jackson ....           | 2,629.35                    | 11,978          | 35.00                             | 44,162.10      | 36,279.93        | 13,022.31               |
| Calhoun ....           | 727.20                      | 3,312           | .....                             | 10,000.00      | 19,847.06        | 7,763.55                |
| <i>Middle Fla.</i>     |                             |                 |                                   |                |                  |                         |
| Gadsden ....           | 2,258.55                    | 10,288          | .....                             | 38,800.00      | 30,000.00        | 8,916.21                |
| Liberty ....           | 533.25                      | 2,429           | .....                             | .....          | .....            | 170.50                  |
| Franklin ....          | 326.70                      | 1,488           | .....                             | 15,710.00      | .....            | 1,064.38                |
| Leon ....              | 1,744.20                    | 7,945           | 1,659.07                          | 40,276.54      | .....            | 7,968.71                |
| Wakulla ....           | 498.60                      | 2,271           | .....                             | 5,300.00       | .....            | 1,032.62                |
| Jefferson ....         | 679.05                      | 3,093           | .....                             | 2,930.00       | .....            | 1,689.02                |
| Madison ....           | 1,656.45                    | 7,546           | .....                             | 64,200.00      | .....            | 2,691.74                |
| Taylor ....            | 684.45                      | 3,118           | .....                             | 21,690.81      | .....            | 532.24                  |
| Hamilton ....          | 1,076.40                    | 4,903           | .....                             | 16,654.33      | .....            | 128.22                  |
| Lafayette ....         | 638.55                      | 2,908           | .....                             | 63,619.11      | .....            | 2,612.41                |
| <i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>    |                             |                 |                                   |                |                  |                         |
| Nassau ....            | 510.30                      | 2,325           | .....                             | .....          | .....            | 1,730.81                |
| Columbia ....          | 1,688.85                    | 7,693           | .....                             | 27,551.20      | .....            | 8,628.12                |
| Baker ....             | 560.70                      | 2,554           | .....                             | 18,091.70      | .....            | 57.49                   |
| Duval ....             | 6,511.95                    | 29,665          | .....                             | 100,000.00     | .....            | 246,506.40              |
| Suwannee ....          | 1,976.40                    | 9,003           | .....                             | 65,896.37      | .....            | 1,683.06                |
| Bradford ....          | 1,462.50                    | 6,662           | 235.41                            | 32,939.56      | 27,000.00        | 2,148.68                |
| Clay ....              | 448.20                      | 2,041           | .....                             | 6,700.00       | .....            | 1,047.17                |
| St. Johns ....         | 743.85                      | 3,388           | .....                             | 32,600.00      | .....            | 1,439.13                |
| Alachua ....           | 3,940.65                    | 17,951          | 1,632.52                          | 85,705.00      | 10,000.00        | 31,700.32               |
| Putnam ....            | 1,077.30                    | 4,907           | .....                             | .....          | 45,000.00        | 426.75                  |
| Flagler ....           | 144.45                      | 913             | .....                             | 8,000.00       | .....            | 201.35                  |
| Levy ....              | 979.65                      | 4,462           | .....                             | 34,500.00      | .....            | 7,180.41                |
| Marion ....            | 2,318.40                    | 10,561          | .....                             | 81,869.00      | 8,184.78         | 4,011.99                |
| Volusia ....           | 1,682.10                    | 7,662           | .....                             | 94,360.00      | 38,623.16        | 12,313.56               |
| <i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>    |                             |                 |                                   |                |                  |                         |
| Citrus ....            | 511.65                      | 2,330           | .....                             | 29,850.00      | .....            | 1,809.00                |
| Sumter ....            | 687.60                      | 3,132           | .....                             | 2,500.00       | 12,500.00        | 13,456.74               |
| Lake ....              | 1,042.65                    | 4,749           | 450.00                            | 16,885.62      | 8,287.32         | 3,837.75                |
| Seminole ....          | 924.30                      | 4,210           | .....                             | 20,720.00      | .....            | 4,712.85                |
| Orange ....            | 1,458.90                    | 6,646           | .....                             | 26,519.75      | 135,201.15       | 22,159.71               |
| Hernando ....          | 360.00                      | 1,640           | 139.21                            | 17,715.00      | 11,406.00        | 5,805.08                |
| Pasco ....             | 756.00                      | 3,444           | .....                             | 40,000.00      | .....            | 7,299.05                |
| Pinellas ....          | 1,743.30                    | 7,941           | .....                             | 85,000.00      | .....            | 31,199.97               |
| Hillsboro ....         | 5,796.00                    | 26,404          | .....                             | 200,474.32     | 60,750.00        | 82,951.41               |
| Polk ....              | 2,961.45                    | 13,491          | 24.00                             | 114,976.84     | 32,000.00        | 1,201.28                |
| Osceola ....           | 529.20                      | 2,410           | .....                             | 22,500.00      | .....            | 2,480.20                |
| Brevard ....           | 650.70                      | 2,964           | 91.50                             | 80,962.10      | .....            | 11,042.07               |
| <i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>    |                             |                 |                                   |                |                  |                         |
| St. Lucie ..           | 636.30                      | 2,898           | .....                             | 31,400.00      | .....            | 7,581.15                |
| Manatee ....           | 1,426.05                    | 6,496           | .....                             | 152,075.61     | .....            | 47,040.47               |
| DeSoto ....            | 2,160.00                    | 9,840           | 359.96                            | 153,404.80     | 2,900.00         | 134,917.48              |
| Okcechobee ..          | 221.85                      | 755             | .....                             | 32,087.00      | .....            | 8,331.55                |
| Palma Beach ..         | 1,112.85                    | 5,069           | .....                             | 63,813.47      | 162,725.00       | 83,336.86               |
| Lee ....               | 838.80                      | 3,821           | .....                             | 42,000.00      | 51,357.68        | 8,009.93                |
| Broward ....           | 391.05                      | 1,781           | .....                             | 26,341.90      | 27,472.32        | 25,794.28               |
| Dade ....              | 2,381.40                    | 10,848          | .....                             | 156,993.30     | 291,453.50       | 122,862.87              |
| Monroe ....            | 774.90                      | 3,530           | .....                             | .....          | .....            | 6,331.19                |

TABLE XIX.—Total Expenditure of Public School Funds.  
PART I.—Warrants for School Expenditures; Warrants for Borrowed Money;  
Bonds Issued and Sold During Year.

| 1920-1921<br>Counties. | Warrants for<br>School<br>Expenditures | Warrants for<br>Borrowed<br>Money | Bonds issued<br>and Sold<br>During the Year |
|------------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| In State .....         | \$ 8,906,604.45                        | \$ 2,550,564.42                   | \$ 733,178.17                               |
| West Fla. ....         | 1,015,875.33                           | 747,870.53                        | 22,000.00                                   |
| Middle Fla. ....       | 624,467.63                             | 142,684.65                        | 30,828.94                                   |
| N. Pen. Fla. ....      | 2,797,750.10                           | 318,513.57                        | 50,000.00                                   |
| C. Pen. Fla. ....      | 2,460,026.90                           | 530,367.14                        | 157,201.15                                  |
| S. Pen. Fla. ....      | 2,008,484.49                           | 811,128.53                        | 473,148.08                                  |
| <i>West Fla.</i>       |                                        |                                   |                                             |
| Escambia .....         | 539,901.72                             | 592,596.00                        | .....                                       |
| Santa Rosa .....       | 55,671.76                              | 17,950.00                         | .....                                       |
| Okaloosa .....         | 42,708.54                              | 9,073.20                          | .....                                       |
| Walton .....           | 52,001.76                              | .....                             | .....                                       |
| Holmes .....           | 46,729.64                              | 10,566.66                         | .....                                       |
| Washington .....       | 49,416.14                              | 15,500.00                         | .....                                       |
| Bay .....              | 58,494.58                              | 14,546.50                         | .....                                       |
| Jackson .....          | 126,142.37                             | 78,637.87                         | .....                                       |
| Calhoun .....          | 44,808.82                              | 9,000.00                          | 22,000.00                                   |
| <i>Middle Fla.</i>     |                                        |                                   |                                             |
| Gadsden .....          | 88,862.08                              | 37,600.00                         | 30,000.00                                   |
| Liberty .....          | 17,057.10                              | .....                             | 828.94                                      |
| Franklin .....         | 22,754.09                              | 15,710.00                         | .....                                       |
| Leon .....             | 79,483.16                              | 44,228.64                         | .....                                       |
| Wakulla .....          | 16,909.19                              | 7,500.00                          | .....                                       |
| Jefferson .....        | 37,855.44                              | 2,552.74                          | .....                                       |
| Madison .....          | 131,587.88                             | .....                             | .....                                       |
| Taylor .....           | 67,828.81                              | 13,080.00                         | .....                                       |
| Hamilton .....         | 36,489.10                              | 10,890.00                         | .....                                       |
| Lafayette .....        | 125,640.78                             | 11,123.27                         | .....                                       |
| <i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>    |                                        |                                   |                                             |
| Nassau .....           | 40,257.02                              | .....                             | .....                                       |
| Columbia .....         | 87,052.82                              | 12,426.26                         | .....                                       |
| Baker .....            | 35,231.08                              | 16,353.50                         | .....                                       |
| Duval .....            | 1,257,372.51                           | .....                             | .....                                       |
| Suwannee .....         | 129,880.79                             | 16,045.75                         | .....                                       |
| Bradford .....         | 79,373.98                              | 59,939.56                         | .....                                       |
| Clay .....             | 34,162.32                              | 8,519.10                          | .....                                       |
| St. Johns .....        | 73,751.43                              | 20,100.00                         | .....                                       |
| Alachua .....          | 272,340.56                             | 70,736.73                         | * 10,000.00                                 |
| Putnam .....           | 183,963.73                             | 11.20                             | .....                                       |
| Flagler .....          | 30,811.65                              | .....                             | .....                                       |
| Levy .....             | 71,543.28                              | 16,785.75                         | .....                                       |
| Marion .....           | 168,478.61                             | 92,595.72                         | .....                                       |
| Volusia .....          | 333,530.32                             | 5,000.00                          | 40,000.00                                   |
| <i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>    |                                        |                                   |                                             |
| Citrus .....           | 53,600.25                              | 15,600.00                         | 10,000.00                                   |
| Sumter .....           | 77,048.50                              | .....                             | .....                                       |
| Lake .....             | 186,191.04                             | 7,445.00                          | .....                                       |
| Seminole .....         | 81,517.27                              | 11,700.00                         | .....                                       |
| Orange .....           | 350,365.06                             | 18,048.27                         | 135,201.15                                  |
| Hernando .....         | 53,818.34                              | 20,915.00                         | 12,000.00                                   |
| Pasco .....            | 66,873.04                              | 38,053.89                         | .....                                       |
| Pinellas .....         | 317,360.28                             | .....                             | .....                                       |
| Hillsborough .....     | 610,819.54                             | 236,000.00                        | .....                                       |
| Polk .....             | 449,185.00                             | 126,525.00                        | .....                                       |
| Osceola .....          | 64,028.57                              | 22,500.00                         | .....                                       |
| Brevard .....          | 149,219.92                             | 33,579.98                         | .....                                       |
| <i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>    |                                        |                                   |                                             |
| St. Lucie .....        | 85,432.31                              | 26,888.00                         | .....                                       |
| Manatee .....          | 186,435.86                             | 120,047.48                        | 40,000.00                                   |
| De Soto .....          | 275,761.78                             | 121,270.00                        | 149,950.75                                  |
| Okeechobee .....       | 47,964.92                              | 7,300.00                          | 19,612.00                                   |
| Palm Beach .....       | 332,522.79                             | 29,058.15                         | 165,000.00                                  |
| Lee .....              | 155,294.88                             | 42,000.00                         | 98,585.33                                   |
| Broward .....          | 102,953.56                             | 54,211.15                         | .....                                       |
| Dade .....             | 767,304.83                             | 404,253.75                        | .....                                       |
| Monroe .....           | 54,813.56                              | 6,100.00                          | .....                                       |

\*Time Warrants.

TABLE XIX.—Total Expenditures of Public School Funds.  
PART II.—For Buildings and Equipment; For Schools Proper; For Administration.

| 1920-1921<br>Counties. | Expenditures   |                                      |                       |                        |
|------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
|                        | Total          | For<br>Buildings<br>and<br>Equipment | For Schools<br>Proper | For Admin-<br>stration |
| In State .....         | \$8,906,604.45 | \$1,652,959.09                       | \$5,306,472.31        | \$1,947,173.05         |
| West Fla. ....         | 1,015,875.33   | 327,296.69                           | 525,139.33            | 163,439.31             |
| Middle Fla. ....       | 624,467.63     | 88,572.71                            | 402,643.65            | 133,251.27             |
| N. Pen. Fla. ....      | 2,797,750.10   | 362,173.50                           | 1,730,058.36          | 705,518.24             |
| C. Pen. Fla. ....      | 2,460,026.90   | 373,058.76                           | 1,627,441.95          | 459,526.19             |
| S. Pen. Fla. ....      | 2,008,484.49   | 501,857.43                           | 1,021,189.02          | 485,438.04             |
| <i>West Fla.</i>       |                |                                      |                       |                        |
| Escambia .....         | 539,901.72     | 258,831.41                           | 200,297.61            | 80,772.70              |
| Santa Rosa .....       | 55,671.76      | 3,715.68                             | 41,087.91             | 10,868.17              |
| Okaloosa .....         | 42,708.54      | 8,089.93                             | 28,527.75             | 6,090.86               |
| Walton .....           | 52,001.76      | 2,328.15                             | 59,784.96             | 9,888.65               |
| Holmes .....           | 46,729.64      | 904.31                               | 29,465.67             | 16,359.66              |
| Washington .....       | 49,416.14      | 10,571.45                            | 30,772.31             | 8,072.38               |
| Bay .....              | 58,494.58      | 1,656.70                             | 48,803.91             | 8,033.97               |
| Jackson .....          | 126,142.37     | 37,517.06                            | 75,134.10             | 13,491.21              |
| Calhoun .....          | 44,808.82      | 3,682.00                             | 31,265.11             | 9,861.71               |
| <i>Middle Fla.</i>     |                |                                      |                       |                        |
| Gadsden .....          | 88,862.08      | 6,822.26                             | 65,824.57             | 16,215.25              |
| Liberty .....          | 17,057.10      | 22.50                                | 7,475.14              | 9,559.46               |
| Franklin .....         | 22,754.09      | 322.99                               | 18,912.96             | 3,518.14               |
| Leon .....             | 79,483.16      | 1,600.00                             | 68,132.59             | 9,750.57               |
| Wakulla .....          | 16,909.19      | 1,126.63                             | 13,070.57             | 2,711.99               |
| Jefferson .....        | 37,855.44      | 307.32                               | 34,174.12             | 3,374.00               |
| Madison .....          | 131,587.88     | 11,528.43                            | 57,910.63             | 62,148.82              |
| Taylor .....           | 67,828.81      | 2,414.03                             | 53,187.60             | 12,227.18              |
| Hamilton .....         | 36,489.10      | 762.69                               | 32,584.62             | 3,141.79               |
| Lafayette .....        | 123,640.78     | 63,665.86                            | 51,370.85             | 10,604.07              |
| <i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>    |                |                                      |                       |                        |
| Nassau .....           | 40,257.02      | 1,316.17                             | 34,201.26             | 4,739.59               |
| Columbia .....         | 87,052.82      | 2,430.14                             | 77,388.10             | 7,234.58               |
| Baker .....            | 35,231.08      | 4,935.21                             | 26,153.10             | 4,142.77               |
| Duval .....            | 1,257,372.51   | 136,901.41                           | 655,031.39            | 465,439.71             |
| Suwannee .....         | 129,880.79     | 15,388.17                            | 92,102.25             | 22,390.37              |
| Bradford .....         | 79,373.98      | 3,889.04                             | 59,745.54             | 15,739.40              |
| Clay .....             | 34,162.32      | 2,167.86                             | 26,673.54             | 5,320.92               |
| St. Johns .....        | 73,751.43      | 179.90                               | 57,476.81             | 16,094.72              |
| Alachua .....          | 272,340.56     | 10,939.57                            | 181,172.90            | 80,228.09              |
| Putnam .....           | 183,963.73     | 75,916.09                            | 95,449.12             | 12,598.52              |
| Flagler .....          | 30,811.65      | 60.18                                | 18,209.80             | 12,541.67              |
| Levy .....             | 71,543.28      | 13,089.88                            | 48,274.30             | 10,179.10              |
| Marion .....           | 168,478.61     | 11,061.52                            | 135,483.84            | 21,933.25              |
| Volusia .....          | 333,530.32     | 83,898.36                            | 222,696.41            | 26,935.55              |
| <i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>    |                |                                      |                       |                        |
| Citrus .....           | 53,600.25      | 8,984.63                             | 37,287.87             | 7,327.75               |
| Sumter .....           | 77,048.50      | 11,018.44                            | 42,744.61             | 23,285.45              |
| Lake .....             | 186,191.04     | 74,561.84                            | 93,203.03             | 18,426.17              |
| Seminole .....         | 81,517.27      | 3,231.10                             | 66,288.81             | 11,997.36              |
| Orange .....           | 350,365.06     | 161,712.75                           | 177,608.16            | 11,044.15              |
| Hernando .....         | 53,818.34      | 13,753.04                            | 27,485.76             | 12,549.54              |
| Pasco .....            | 66,873.04      | 1,388.84                             | 56,647.99             | 8,836.21               |
| Pinellas .....         | 317,360.28     | 7,485.72                             | 212,387.64            | 97,486.92              |
| Hillsborough .....     | 610,819.54     | 20,571.78                            | 484,165.34            | 106,082.42             |
| Polk .....             | 449,185.09     | 18,303.03                            | 302,326.48            | 128,555.58             |
| Osceola .....          | 64,028.57      | 517.41                               | 55,614.17             | 7,896.99               |
| Brevard .....          | 149,219.92     | 51,500.18                            | 71,682.09             | 26,037.65              |
| <i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>    |                |                                      |                       |                        |
| St. Lucie .....        | 85,432.31      | 2,982.00                             | 67,467.31             | 14,983.00              |
| Manatee .....          | 186,435.86     | 10,536.32                            | 135,163.66            | 40,735.88              |
| DeSoto .....           | 275,761.78     | 62,217.97                            | 160,740.76            | 52,803.05              |
| Okeechobee .....       | 47,964.92      | 3,286.80                             | 30,913.30             | 13,764.82              |
| Palm Beach .....       | 332,522.79     | 86,564.99                            | 135,842.18            | 110,115.62             |
| Lee .....              | 155,294.88     | 53,631.20                            | 94,597.58             | 7,066.10               |
| Broward .....          | 102,953.56     | 15,367.66                            | 53,863.79             | 33,722.11              |
| Dade .....             | 767,304.83     | 265,492.25                           | 294,523.34            | 207,289.24             |
| Monroe .....           | 54,813.56      | 1,778.24                             | 48,077.10             | 4,958.22               |

TABLE XX.—Expenditures for Buildings and Equipment by District and County Funds, Itemized.  
PART I.—Total, District Funds, County Funds, and for Lots.

| 1920-1921<br>Counties. | Total          | District<br>Funds | County<br>Funds | Lots              |                 |
|------------------------|----------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|
|                        |                |                   |                 | District<br>Funds | County<br>Funds |
| In State .....         | \$1,652,959.09 | \$1,132,910.48    | \$ 520,048.61   | \$ 76,768.30      | \$ 59,150.85    |
| West Fla. ....         | 327,296.69     | 229,309.56        | 97,987.13       | 562.21            | 46,584.38       |
| Middle Fla. ....       | 88,572.71      | 4,957.54          | 83,615.17       |                   | 1,080.70        |
| N. Pen. Fla. ....      | 362,173.50     | 147,818.30        | 214,355.20      | 4,128.35          | 6,094.17        |
| C. Pen. Fla. ....      | 373,058.76     | 299,235.52        | 82,833.24       | 44,263.05         | 2,579.60        |
| S. Pen. Fla. ..        | 501,857.43     | 460,589.56        | 41,267.78       | 27,267.69         | 2,812.00        |
| <i>West Fla.</i>       |                |                   |                 |                   |                 |
| Escambia ....          | 258,831.41     | 179,409.07        | 79,422.34       | 269.71            | 46,283.88       |
| Santa Rosa ....        | 3,715.68       | 537.32            | 3,178.36        |                   | 20.00           |
| Okaloosa ....          | 8,089.93       | 6,480.89          | 1,609.04        |                   |                 |
| Walton ....            | 2,328.15       | 427.80            | 1,900.35        |                   |                 |
| Holmes ....            | 904.31         | 904.31            |                 |                   |                 |
| Washington ....        | 10,571.45      | 3,851.17          | 6,720.28        |                   | 280.50          |
| Bay ....               | 1,656.70       | 24.04             | 1,432.66        |                   |                 |
| Jackson ....           | 37,517.06      | 36,440.22         | 1,076.84        | 217.50            |                 |
| Calhoun ....           | 3,682.00       | 1,034.74          | 2,647.26        | 75.00             |                 |
| <i>Middle Fla.</i>     |                |                   |                 |                   |                 |
| Gadsden ....           | 6,822.26       | 3,833.73          | 2,988.53        |                   |                 |
| Liberty ....           | 22.50          | 22.50             |                 |                   |                 |
| Franklin ....          | 222.59         | 2.35              | 320.64          |                   |                 |
| Leon ....              | 1,600.00       |                   | 1,600.00        |                   |                 |
| Wakulla ....           | 1,126.63       |                   | 1,116.63        |                   |                 |
| Jefferson ....         | 307.32         | 23.73             | 283.59          |                   |                 |
| Madison ....           | 11,528.43      | 63.00             | 11,465.43       |                   | 1,000.00        |
| Taylor ....            | 2,414.03       | 642.80            | 1,771.23        |                   | 52.70           |
| Hamilton ....          | 762.69         | 15.65             | 747.04          |                   |                 |
| Lafayette ....         | 63,665.86      | 352.78            | 63,312.08       |                   | 28.00           |
| <i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>    |                |                   |                 |                   |                 |
| Nassau ....            | 1,316.17       |                   | 1,316.17        |                   |                 |
| Columbia ....          | 2,437.14       | 41.15             | 2,389.99        |                   | 50.66           |
| Baker ....             | 4,935.21       | 403.34            | 4,531.87        |                   |                 |
| Duval ....             | 136,901.41     |                   | 136,901.41      |                   | 5,076.51        |
| Suwannee ....          | 15,388.17      | 307.23            | 15,080.94       |                   | 45.00           |
| Bradford ....          | 3,889.04       | 1,022.50          | 2,866.54        |                   | 100.00          |
| Clay ....              | 2,167.86       |                   | 2,167.86        |                   |                 |
| St. Johns ....         | 179.90         | 72.00             | 107.90          |                   |                 |
| Alachua ....           | 10,939.57      | 9,067.96          | 1,871.61        |                   |                 |
| Putnam ....            | 75,916.09      | 72,170.78         | 3,745.31        |                   |                 |
| Flagler ....           | 60.18          |                   | 60.18           |                   |                 |
| Levy ....              | 13,089.88      | 478.29            | 12,611.59       |                   |                 |
| Marion ....            | 11,061.52      | 719.83            | 10,341.69       | 73.75             | 800.00          |
| Volusia ....           | 83,898.36      | 63,535.22         | 20,363.14       | 4,054.60          | 22.00           |
| <i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>    |                |                   |                 |                   |                 |
| Citrus ....            | 8,984.63       | 3,003.50          | 5,981.13        | 2,850.00          | 2,579.60        |
| Sumter ....            | 11,018.44      | 420.59            | 10,598.15       |                   |                 |
| Lake ....              | 74,561.84      | 61,966.14         | 12,595.70       |                   |                 |
| Seminole ....          | 3,231.10       | 3,231.10          |                 | 300.00            |                 |
| Orange ....            | 161,712.75     | 161,712.75        |                 | 32,774.25         |                 |
| Hernando ....          | 13,783.04      | 13,669.43         | 113.61          | 2,586.66          |                 |
| Pasco ....             | 1,388.84       | 761.35            | 627.49          |                   |                 |
| Pinellas ....          | 7,485.72       | 1,871.47          | 5,614.25        |                   |                 |
| Hillsborough ..        | 20,571.78      | 19,554.22         | 1,017.56        | 5,602.14          |                 |
| Polk ....              | 18,303.03      | 17,423.03         | 875.00          | 150.00            |                 |
| Osceola ....           | 517.41         | 346.50            | 170.91          |                   |                 |
| Brevard ....           | 51,500.18      | 6,270.74          | 45,229.44       |                   |                 |
| <i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>    |                |                   |                 |                   |                 |
| St. Lucie ....         | 2,982.00       | 316.30            | 2,665.70        |                   |                 |
| Manatee ....           | 10,536.32      | 127.94            | 10,408.38       |                   | 2,000.00        |
| De Soto ....           | 62,217.97      | 61,715.28         | 502.69          | 793.82            |                 |
| Okechobee ....         | 3,286.80       | 1,665.26          | 1,621.54        |                   |                 |
| Palm Beach ....        | 86,564.99      | 80,017.43         | 6,547.56        | 23,293.16         |                 |
| Lee ....               | 53,631.20      | 53,631.20         |                 |                   |                 |
| Broward ....           | 15,367.66      | 13,518.90         | 1,848.76        | 1,540.21          |                 |
| Dade ....              | 265,492.25     | 249,597.25        | 15,895.00       | 2,187.40          | 800.00          |
| Monroe ....            | 1,778.24       |                   | 1,778.24        |                   | 12.00           |



TABLE XX.—Expenditures for Buildings and Equipment by District and County Funds, Itemized.  
PART II.—New Buildings, Furniture, Apparatus and Libraries.

| 1920-1921<br>Counties. | For New<br>Buildings |                 | For Furniture     |                 | For Apparatus     |                 | For Libraries     |                 |
|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|
|                        | District<br>Funds    | County<br>Funds | District<br>Funds | County<br>Funds | District<br>Funds | County<br>Funds | District<br>Funds | County<br>Funds |
| <i>In State</i> .....  | \$962,536            | \$355,184       | \$77,955          | \$75,737        | \$12,341          | \$25,701        | \$ 3,309          | \$ 4,274        |
| West Fla. ....         | 223,513              | 48,025          | 1,838             | 1,901           | 2,547             | 1,475           | 848               | .....           |
| Middle Fla. ....       | 3,014                | 72,584          | 1,015             | 5,825           | 848               | 3,658           | 78                | 466             |
| N. Pen. Fla. ....      | 138,315              | 159,699         | 1,586             | 36,806          | 2,184             | 9,470           | 1,652             | 2,285           |
| C. Pen. Fla. ....      | 194,562              | 58,275          | 47,646            | 21,426          | 3,038             | 541             | 724               | .....           |
| S. Pen. Fla. ....      | 403,130              | 16,600          | 25,868            | 9,777           | 3,772             | 10,555          | 4                 | 1,522           |
| <i>West Fla.</i>       |                      |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |
| Escambia .....         | 179,139              | 33,138          | .....             | .....           | .....             | .....           | .....             | .....           |
| Santa Rosa .....       | .....                | 2,900           | .....             | 192             | .....             | 65              | 537               | .....           |
| Okaloosa .....         | 6,004                | 409             | 62                | 438             | 156               | 761             | 257               | .....           |
| Walton .....           | 353                  | 1,707           | 74                | 193             | .....             | .....           | .....             | .....           |
| Holmes .....           | 99                   | .....           | .....             | .....           | 804               | .....           | .....             | .....           |
| Washington .....       | 3,811                | 6,028           | 25                | 64              | 15                | 346             | .....             | .....           |
| Bay .....              | 108                  | 676             | 115               | 756             | .....             | .....           | .....             | .....           |
| Jackson .....          | 33,933               | 847             | 1,324             | 56              | 911               | 173             | 54                | .....           |
| Calhoun .....          | 63                   | 2,318           | 236               | 200             | 660               | 129             | .....             | .....           |
| <i>Middle Fla.</i>     |                      |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |
| Gadsden .....          | 2,951                | 1,019           | 882               | 1,789           | .....             | 179             | .....             | .....           |
| Liberty .....          | .....                | .....           | .....             | 22              | .....             | .....           | .....             | .....           |
| Franklin .....         | .....                | 14              | 2                 | 257             | .....             | 48              | .....             | .....           |
| Leon .....             | .....                | 1,100           | .....             | .....           | .....             | 150             | .....             | 350             |
| Wakulla .....          | .....                | 922             | .....             | 203             | .....             | .....           | .....             | .....           |
| Jefferson .....        | .....                | .....           | 18                | 283             | 5                 | .....           | .....             | .....           |
| Madison .....          | .....                | 10,095          | .....             | 353             | .....             | .....           | 63                | 16              |
| Taylor .....           | .....                | 875             | .....             | 10              | 642               | 732             | .....             | 100             |
| Hamilton .....         | .....                | .....           | .....             | 747             | .....             | .....           | 15                | .....           |
| Lafayette .....        | 63                   | 58,555          | 113               | 2,180           | 177               | 2,547           | .....             | .....           |
| <i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>    |                      |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |
| Nassau .....           | .....                | 625             | .....             | 678             | .....             | 12              | .....             | .....           |
| Columbia .....         | .....                | 763             | 41                | 1,345           | .....             | 229             | .....             | .....           |
| Baker .....            | .....                | 2,684           | .....             | 1,680           | .....             | 166             | 403               | .....           |
| Duval .....            | .....                | 105,307         | .....             | 23,848          | .....             | 2,668           | .....             | .....           |
| Suwannee .....         | .....                | 8,554           | .....             | 2,202           | 307               | 4,278           | .....             | .....           |
| Bradford .....         | .....                | 2,766           | .....             | .....           | .....             | .....           | 1,022             | .....           |
| Clay .....             | .....                | 729             | .....             | 1,361           | .....             | .....           | .....             | 77              |
| St. Johns .....        | .....                | .....           | .....             | .....           | .....             | .....           | 72                | 107             |
| Alachua .....          | 8,628                | 1,871           | 340               | .....           | 99                | 12              | .....             | .....           |
| Putnam .....           | 71,346               | 1,253           | 687               | 379             | 136               | .....           | .....             | 2,100           |
| Flagler .....          | .....                | .....           | .....             | 4               | .....             | 55              | .....             | .....           |
| Levy .....             | 65                   | 10,188          | 45                | 1,098           | 368               | 1,325           | .....             | .....           |
| Marion .....           | .....                | 7,908           | 81                | 1,459           | 564               | 174             | .....             | .....           |
| Volusia .....          | 58,275               | 17,046          | 391               | 2,748           | 659               | 546             | 155               | .....           |
| <i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>    |                      |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |
| Citrus .....           | .....                | 1,002           | 153               | 2,290           | .....             | 109             | .....             | .....           |
| Sumter .....           | 250                  | 10,491          | 169               | 106             | .....             | .....           | .....             | .....           |
| Lake .....             | 34,591               | .....           | 27,162            | 12,424          | 172               | 171             | 40                | .....           |
| Seminole .....         | .....                | .....           | 2,219             | .....           | 711               | .....           | .....             | .....           |
| Orange .....           | 120,330              | .....           | 7,061             | .....           | 862               | .....           | 684               | .....           |
| Hernando .....         | 10,591               | 103             | 490               | 10              | 1                 | .....           | .....             | .....           |
| Pasco .....            | 547                  | 446             | 214               | 26              | .....             | 155             | .....             | .....           |
| Pinellas .....         | 1,630                | .....           | 128               | 5,564           | 112               | 50              | .....             | .....           |
| Hillsborough .....     | 5,116                | .....           | 8,597             | 961             | 238               | 55              | .....             | .....           |
| Polk .....             | 15,119               | 875             | 1,317             | .....           | 841               | .....           | .....             | .....           |
| Osceola .....          | 213                  | 170             | 133               | .....           | .....             | .....           | .....             | .....           |
| Brevard .....          | 6,171                | 45,186          | .....             | 43              | 98                | .....           | .....             | .....           |
| <i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>    |                      |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |
| St. Lucie .....        | .....                | 1,235           | 39                | 1,070           | 277               | 360             | .....             | .....           |
| Manatee .....          | .....                | 6,901           | 124               | 657             | 3                 | 767             | .....             | 81              |
| DeSoto .....           | 56,029               | .....           | 4,538             | 502             | 353               | .....           | .....             | .....           |
| Okeechobee .....       | .....                | 913             | 17                | 172             | 34                | .....           | .....             | 535             |
| Palm Beach .....       | 18,382               | 2,494           | 6,804             | 3,203           | 1,533             | 849             | 4                 | .....           |
| Lee .....              | 53,523               | .....           | 108               | .....           | .....             | .....           | .....             | .....           |
| Broward .....          | 11,199               | .....           | 488               | 342             | 290               | 1,501           | .....             | 5               |
| Dade .....             | 232,381              | 5,054           | 3,748             | 2,971           | 1,280             | 7,069           | .....             | .....           |
| Monroe .....           | .....                | .....           | .....             | 857             | .....             | 91              | .....             | 900             |

\* cents omitted in this table.



TABLE XXI.—Expenditures for "Schools Proper"; Itemized by District and County Funds.

PART I.—Total, District Funds, County Funds, and Salaries of Teachers.

| 1920-1921<br>Counties. | Total          | District<br>Funds | County<br>Funds | Salaries of Teachers |                 |
|------------------------|----------------|-------------------|-----------------|----------------------|-----------------|
|                        |                |                   |                 | District<br>Funds    | County<br>Funds |
| In State .....         | \$5,306,472.31 | \$1,038,811.97    | \$4,267,660.34  | \$ 580,754.10        | \$3,761,525.20  |
| West Fla. ....         | 525,139.33     | 72,442.39         | 452,696.94      | 55,747.10            | 407,745.31      |
| Middle Fla. ...        | 402,643.65     | 81,938.31         | 320,705.34      | 57,496.32            | 292,182.57      |
| N. Pen. Fla....        | 1,730,058.36   | 233,070.94        | 1,496,987.42    | 118,732.88           | 1,260,508.65    |
| C. Pen. Fla....        | 1,627,441.95   | 444,258.45        | 1,183,183.50    | 229,247.20           | 1,096,321.59    |
| S. Pen. Fla....        | 1,021,189.02   | 207,101.88        | 814,087.14      | 119,530.60           | 704,677.08      |
| <i>West Fla.</i>       |                |                   |                 |                      |                 |
| Escambia ....          | 200,297.61     | 7,996.71          | 192,300.90      | 6,590.78             | 164,038.89      |
| Santa Rosa ....        | 41,087.91      | 5,754.40          | 35,333.51       | 5,590.50             | 30,700.50       |
| Okaloosa ....          | 28,527.75      | 4,646.54          | 23,881.21       | 1,826.75             | 22,545.75       |
| Walton ....            | 39,784.96      | 7,119.12          | 32,665.84       | 6,291.75             | 29,031.00       |
| Holmes ....            | 29,465.67      | 8,646.89          | 20,818.78       | 7,415.62             | 20,578.80       |
| Washington ...         | 30,772.31      | 4,193.01          | 26,579.30       | 3,418.40             | 22,655.00       |
| Bay ....               | 48,803.91      | 12,463.36         | 36,340.55       | 7,342.25             | 34,706.50       |
| Jackson ....           | 75,134.10      | 16,575.02         | 58,559.08       | 14,856.05            | 58,177.12       |
| Calhoun ....           | 31,265.11      | 5,047.34          | 26,217.77       | 2,915.00             | 25,221.75       |
| <i>Middle Fla.</i>     |                |                   |                 |                      |                 |
| Gadsden ....           | 65,824.57      | 14,435.07         | 51,389.50       | 12,121.12            | 49,892.70       |
| Liberty ....           | 7,475.14       | 539.75            | 6,935.39        | 505.00               | 6,412.00        |
| Franklin ....          | 18,912.96      | 2,525.63          | 16,387.33       | 2,058.25             | 14,274.25       |
| Leon ....              | 68,132.59      | 10,703.21         | 57,429.38       | 900.00               | 54,926.57       |
| Wakulla ....           | 13,070.57      | 2,231.50          | 10,839.07       | 2,225.50             | 10,151.75       |
| Jefferson ....         | 34,174.12      | 7,102.71          | 27,071.41       | 4,877.20             | 20,990.75       |
| Madison ....           | 57,910.63      | 8,562.55          | 49,348.08       | 6,338.25             | 43,912.80       |
| Taylor ....            | 53,187.60      | 17,710.58         | 35,477.02       | 16,110.25            | 31,001.50       |
| Hamilton ....          | 32,584.62      | 4,876.08          | 27,708.54       | 3,972.50             | 26,566.75       |
| Lafayette ....         | 51,370.85      | 13,251.23         | 38,119.62       | 8,396.25             | 34,253.50       |
| <i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>    |                |                   |                 |                      |                 |
| Nassau ....            | 34,201.26      | 6,573.70          | 27,627.56       | 6,365.00             | 23,121.00       |
| Columbia ....          | 77,388.10      | 9,355.35          | 68,032.75       | 7,436.00             | 53,632.70       |
| Baker ....             | 26,153.10      | 6,750.68          | 19,402.42       | 4,651.50             | 16,791.65       |
| Duval ....             | 655,031.39     | .....             | 655,031.39      | .....                | 532,395.50      |
| Suwannee ....          | 92,102.25      | 9,429.24          | 82,673.01       | 5,680.50             | 69,321.99       |
| Bradford ....          | 59,745.54      | 9,758.90          | 49,986.64       | 4,013.00             | 47,455.25       |
| Clay ....              | 26,673.54      | 6,241.50          | 20,432.04       | 6,023.00             | 14,349.50       |
| St. Johns ....         | 57,476.81      | 1,288.46          | 56,188.35       | 1,190.00             | 45,635.00       |
| Alachua ....           | 181,172.90     | 36,193.70         | 144,979.20      | 16,992.00            | 129,796.00      |
| Putnam ....            | 95,449.12      | 26,812.51         | 68,636.61       | 13,399.00            | 58,181.00       |
| Flagler ....           | 18,209.80      | 4,490.95          | 13,718.85       | 3,810.00             | 11,325.50       |
| Levy ....              | 48,274.30      | 5,977.92          | 42,296.38       | 3,453.00             | 40,129.25       |
| Marion ....            | 135,483.84     | 31,288.41         | 104,195.43      | 21,727.50            | 92,574.00       |
| Volusia ....           | 222,696.41     | 78,909.62         | 143,786.79      | 23,992.38            | 125,890.31      |
| <i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>    |                |                   |                 |                      |                 |
| Citrus ....            | 37,287.87      | 5,201.62          | 32,086.25       | 3,666.00             | 28,291.75       |
| Sumter ....            | 42,744.61      | 13,957.48         | 28,787.13       | 11,714.88            | 25,929.50       |
| Lake ....              | 93,203.03      | 21,004.82         | 72,198.21       | 13,843.17            | 64,163.44       |
| Seminole ....          | 66,288.81      | 12,826.31         | 53,462.50       | 5,677.50             | 62,372.50       |
| Orange ....            | 177,608.16     | 69,077.56         | 108,530.60      | 27,347.52            | 99,113.20       |
| Hernando ....          | 26,485.76      | 5,863.03          | 21,622.73       | 3,524.25             | 19,328.25       |
| Pasco ....             | 56,647.99      | 16,167.93         | 39,880.06       | 11,863.90            | 31,430.00       |
| Pinellas ....          | 212,387.64     | 59,483.73         | 152,903.91      | 26,677.81            | 145,169.19      |
| Hillsborough ..        | 484,165.34     | 136,457.24        | 347,708.10      | 66,250.17            | 331,738.15      |
| Polk ....              | 302,396.48     | 85,303.85         | 217,092.63      | 51,244.50            | 216,826.61      |
| Osceola ....           | 55,614.17      | 2,380.39          | 53,234.78       | 715.00               | 43,487.50       |
| Brevard ....           | 71,682.09      | 15,025.49         | 55,756.60       | 7,222.50             | 48,471.50       |
| <i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>    |                |                   |                 |                      |                 |
| St. Lucie ....         | 67,467.31      | 17,556.00         | 49,911.31       | 8,427.50             | 39,333.75       |
| Manatee ....           | 135,163.66     | 17,811.78         | 117,351.88      | 11,858.75            | 94,141.50       |
| DeSoto ....            | 160,740.76     | 39,812.99         | 120,927.77      | 23,143.25            | 115,208.25      |
| Okeechobee ....        | 30,913.30      | 8,534.16          | 22,379.14       | 3,798.97             | 13,897.03       |
| Palm Beach ..          | 135,842.18     | 35,886.15         | 99,956.03       | 16,110.00            | 88,709.24       |
| Lee ....               | 94,597.58      | 20,451.34         | 74,146.24       | 5,453.75             | 67,139.00       |
| Broward ....           | 53,863.79      | 33,608.18         | 20,255.61       | 27,206.65            | 16,291.24       |
| Dade ....              | 294,593.34     | 33,441.28         | 261,082.06      | 23,531.73            | 227,030.71      |
| Monroe ....            | 48,077.10      | .....             | 48,077.10       | .....                | 43,016.36       |

TABLE XXI.—Expenditures for "Schools Proper"; Itemized by District and County Funds.  
PART II.—Repairs of Buildings, Insurance, Rent and Free Books.

| 1920-1921<br>Counties. | Repairs of<br>Buildings |                 | Insurance         |                 | Rent              |                 | Free Books        |                 |
|------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|
|                        | District<br>Funds       | County<br>Funds | District<br>Funds | County<br>Funds | District<br>Funds | County<br>Funds | District<br>Funds | County<br>Funds |
| <i>In State</i> .....  | \$ 99,405               | \$106,254       | \$14,161          | \$25,797        | \$ 4,151          | \$ 3,586        | \$10,363          | \$ 3,078        |
| West Fla. ....         | 2,878                   | 10,615          | 1,470             | 4,193           | .....             | 1,096           | 870               | 140             |
| Middle Fla. ....       | 7,394                   | 6,647           | 23                | 3,285           | 781               | 296             | 1,905             | 116             |
| N. Pen. Fla. ....      | 15,846                  | 65,103          | 1,320             | 12,103          | 1,697             | 998             | 548               | 177             |
| C. Pen. Fla. ....      | 56,049                  | 7,007           | 7,777             | 2,283           | 880               | 328             | 3,335             | 2,618           |
| S. Pen. Fla. ....      | 17,235                  | 16,880          | 3,569             | 3,931           | 791               | 867             | 3,703             | 26              |
| <i>West Fla.</i>       |                         |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |
| Escambia .....         |                         | 4,915           |                   | 2,983           |                   | 693             |                   | 4               |
| Santa Rosa ....        | 38                      | 316             |                   | 397             |                   | 20              |                   | 25              |
| Okaloosa ....          | 443                     | 414             |                   | 19              |                   |                 |                   |                 |
| Walton .....           | 109                     | 956             |                   | 339             |                   |                 |                   | 34              |
| Holmes .....           | 221                     | 32              |                   | 189             |                   |                 | 157               |                 |
| Washington ....        | 152                     | 2,884           | 286               | 238             |                   |                 | 131               | 56              |
| Bay .....              | 881                     | 569             | 700               | 25              |                   |                 | 28                |                 |
| Jackson .....          | 634                     | 30              | 483               |                 |                   | 198             |                   |                 |
| Calhoun .....          | 397                     | 496             |                   |                 |                   | 184             | 553               |                 |
| <i>Middle Fla.</i>     |                         |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |
| Gadsden .....          | 1,320                   | 1,035           |                   | 265             |                   |                 |                   |                 |
| Liberty .....          | 13                      | 219             |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |
| Franklin .....         | 201                     | 465             |                   | 264             |                   |                 |                   |                 |
| Leon .....             | 4,215                   | 390             |                   | 422             | 781               | 270             |                   |                 |
| Wakulla .....          |                         | 575             |                   |                 |                   | 3               |                   |                 |
| Jefferson .....        | 249                     | 1,157           | 21                | 680             |                   |                 |                   |                 |
| Madison .....          | 6                       | 1,144           |                   | 1,006           |                   |                 | 347               |                 |
| Taylor .....           | 796                     | 442             |                   | 300             |                   |                 |                   |                 |
| Hamilton .....         | 42                      | 479             | 1                 | 137             |                   |                 |                   |                 |
| Lafayette .....        | 549                     | 737             |                   | 200             |                   | 22              | 1,558             | 116             |
| <i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>    |                         |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |
| Nassau .....           |                         | 1,768           |                   | 49              |                   | 15              |                   |                 |
| Columbia .....         | 186                     | 6,766           |                   | 244             |                   | 358             |                   |                 |
| Baker .....            | 314                     | 720             |                   | 618             |                   |                 | 145               |                 |
| Duval .....            |                         | 36,199          |                   | 4,248           |                   | 230             |                   | 106             |
| Suwannee .....         | 248                     | 3,549           |                   | 2,359           | 254               | 7               |                   |                 |
| Bradford .....         | 69                      | 938             |                   | 452             |                   | 40              | 121               |                 |
| Clay .....             | 218                     | 3,189           |                   | 574             |                   | 89              |                   | 17              |
| St. Johns .....        |                         | 3,006           |                   | 625             |                   | 63              |                   |                 |
| Alachua .....          | 9,499                   | 1,094           | 1,027             | 35              | 835               |                 | 16                |                 |
| Putnam .....           | 1,118                   | 893             | 192               | 285             | 496               | 105             | 27                | 34              |
| Flagler .....          |                         | 385             |                   |                 | 2                 | 23              |                   |                 |
| Levy .....             | 499                     | 1,393           |                   | 100             |                   | 42              | 20                |                 |
| Marion .....           | 1,171                   | 4,344           |                   | 1,352           |                   | 25              | 210               |                 |
| Volusia .....          | 2,521                   | 852             |                   | 1,157           | 110               |                 | 5                 | 18              |
| <i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>    |                         |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |
| Citrus .....           | 61                      | 1,020           |                   | 455             |                   |                 |                   | 1,562           |
| Sumter .....           | 1,358                   | 1,356           |                   | 480             |                   |                 | 64                |                 |
| Lake .....             | 1,157                   | 731             | 506               | 183             |                   |                 | 25                |                 |
| Seminole .....         | 854                     |                 | 295               |                 |                   |                 | 36                |                 |
| Orange .....           | 5,498                   |                 | 1,459             |                 | 45                |                 | 535               |                 |
| Hernando .....         | 300                     |                 | 320               | 48              |                   |                 | 119               | 1,334           |
| Pasco .....            | 985                     | 728             |                   | 810             | 47                | 66              | 260               | 4               |
| Pinellas .....         | 2,423                   | 675             | 1,273             |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |
| Hillsborough ....      | 28,744                  | 1,995           | 1,765             | 40              | 200               | 50              | 1,087             |                 |
| Polk .....             | 13,159                  | 196             | 2,113             |                 | 190               |                 | 1,002             |                 |
| Osceola .....          | 305                     | 133             | 243               | 116             |                   | 150             |                   | 16              |
| Brevard .....          | 1,199                   | 168             |                   | 149             | 398               | 62              | 2                 |                 |
| <i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>    |                         |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |
| St. Lucie .....        | 1,114                   | 1,308           |                   | 109             | 20                | 523             | 100               |                 |
| Manatee .....          | 568                     | 10,123          | 179               | 979             |                   | 59              | 778               |                 |
| De Soto .....          | 4,846                   |                 | 931               | 37              | 63                |                 | 172               |                 |
| Okcechobee .....       | 2,077                   | 2,287           |                   | 496             |                   |                 | 211               |                 |
| Palm Beach .....       | 1,520                   | 704             | 752               | 395             | 87                | 278             |                   |                 |
| Lee .....              | 1,805                   |                 | 228               |                 | 558               |                 | 2,440             |                 |
| Broward .....          | 1,169                   | 462             | 476               |                 | 62                | 6               |                   | 3               |
| Dade .....             | 4,131                   | 885             | 1,000             | 1,913           |                   |                 |                   |                 |
| Monroe .....           |                         | 1,107           |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   | 22              |

\*Cents omitted in this Table.

TABLE XXI.—Expenditures for "Schools Proper"; Itemized by District and County Funds.  
PART III.—Janitors, Fuel, Transportation of Pupils, and Incidentals.

| 1920-1921<br>Counties. | Janitors          |                 | Fuel              |                 | Transportation    |                 | Incidentals       |                 |
|------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|
|                        | District<br>Funds | County<br>Funds | District<br>Funds | County<br>Funds | District<br>Funds | County<br>Funds | District<br>Funds | County<br>Funds |
| <i>West Fla.</i>       |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |
| In State .....         | \$74,097          | \$63,329        | \$15,631          | \$20,544        | \$42,989          | \$206,696       | \$197,257         | \$ 76,848       |
| West Fla. ....         | 2,442             | 5,998           | 1,450             | 4,223           | 685               | 7,914           | 6,897             | 10,769          |
| Middle Fla. ....       | 1,882             | 1,939           | 1,592             | 713             | 1,514             | 8,956           | 8,347             | 6,567           |
| N. Pen. Fla. ....      | 18,526            | 23,775          | 5,706             | 14,086          | 4,402             | 75,918          | 66,290            | 44,226          |
| C. Pen. Fla. ....      | 38,854            | 5,679           | 5,919             | 859             | 17,478            | 60,171          | 84,734            | 7,913           |
| S. Pen. Fla. ....      | 11,410            | 25,937          | 963               | 660             | 18,908            | 53,735          | 30,987            | 7,371           |
| <i>Escambia</i>        | 92                | 4,462           | .....             | 3,320           | .....             | 5,550           | 1,313             | 6,332           |
| Santa Rosa .....       | .....             | 861             | .....             | 498             | .....             | 391             | 125               | 2,120           |
| Okaloosa .....         | .....             | .....           | 11                | .....           | .....             | 187             | 2,365             | 714             |
| Walton .....           | 322               | 425             | 15                | 388             | 322               | 455             | 57                | 1,016           |
| Holmes .....           | .....             | .....           | .....             | .....           | .....             | .....           | 852               | 18              |
| Washington .....       | 155               | 250             | 14                | 16              | .....             | 418             | 35                | 60              |
| Bay .....              | 1,486             | .....           | 743               | .....           | 112               | 762             | 1,167             | 185             |
| Jackson .....          | 300               | .....           | 421               | .....           | .....             | .....           | 379               | 153             |
| Calhoun .....          | 86                | .....           | 245               | .....           | 250               | 150             | 599               | 165             |
| <i>Middle Fla.</i>     |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |
| Gadsden .....          | .....             | .....           | 24                | .....           | .....             | .....           | 969               | 195             |
| Liberty .....          | .....             | .....           | 16                | .....           | .....             | 172             | 5                 | 131             |
| Franklin .....         | 144               | 637             | .....             | 381             | .....             | .....           | 121               | 364             |
| Leon .....             | 1,782             | 314             | 580               | 189             | 38                | .....           | 2,405             | 905             |
| Wakulla .....          | .....             | .....           | .....             | .....           | .....             | 95              | 6                 | 12              |
| Jefferson .....        | 252               | 193             | 371               | .....           | 375               | 3,859           | 954               | 191             |
| Madison .....          | 396               | .....           | 197               | .....           | .....             | 2,541           | 1,277             | 943             |
| Taylor .....           | 8                 | 497             | 21                | 116             | .....             | 135             | 783               | 2,984           |
| Hamilton .....         | 175               | 10              | 319               | 21              | .....             | .....           | 364               | 494             |
| Lafayette .....        | 124               | 287             | 62                | 6               | 1,101             | 2,151           | 1,459             | 345             |
| <i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>    |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |
| Nassau .....           | 179               | 415             | 20                | 174             | .....             | 1,685           | 9                 | 398             |
| Columbia .....         | 571               | 555             | 234               | 155             | 250               | 6,186           | 676               | 133             |
| Baker .....            | 186               | .....           | 67                | .....           | 601               | 533             | 784               | 738             |
| Duval .....            | .....             | 20,142          | .....             | 12,552          | .....             | 18,909          | .....             | 30,247          |
| Suwannee .....         | 759               | .....           | 192               | .....           | .....             | 2,153           | 2,293             | 5,281           |
| Bradford .....         | 569               | .....           | 303               | .....           | .....             | 325             | 4,681             | 775             |
| Clay .....             | .....             | 294             | .....             | 172             | .....             | 711             | .....             | 1,034           |
| St. Johns .....        | .....             | 2,161           | .....             | 948             | .....             | 900             | 98                | 2,848           |
| Alachua .....          | 4,352             | .....           | 1,089             | .....           | 770               | 14,020          | 1,610             | 32              |
| Putnam .....           | 1,485             | 21              | 479               | .....           | .....             | 8,709           | 9,514             | 406             |
| Flagler .....          | 51                | 183             | .....             | 53              | 625               | 1,633           | 2                 | 114             |
| Levy .....             | 425               | .....           | 83                | .....           | .....             | 362             | 1,496             | 269             |
| Marion .....           | 1,450             | 2               | 643               | .....           | 2,155             | 5,605           | 3,929             | 291             |
| Volusia .....          | 8,495             | .....           | 2,590             | 30              | .....             | 14,183          | 41,193            | 1,654           |
| <i>O. Pen. Fla.</i>    |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |
| Citrus .....           | 576               | 81              | 192               | 22              | 460               | 370             | 244               | 581             |
| Sumter .....           | 316               | 318             | 133               | .....           | .....             | 643             | 369               | 59              |
| Lake .....             | 1,844             | .....           | 364               | .....           | 1,440             | 6,820           | 2,022             | 299             |
| Seminole .....         | 2,396             | .....           | 211               | .....           | 160               | 11,090          | 2,994             | .....           |
| Orange .....           | 4,945             | .....           | 851               | .....           | 944               | 9,417           | 27,449            | .....           |
| Hernando .....         | 685               | 60              | 185               | 28              | 199               | 450             | 528               | 373             |
| Pasco .....            | 820               | 42              | 110               | 138             | 2,795             | 5,892           | 384               | 767             |
| Pinellas .....         | 3,564             | 2,620           | 555               | .....           | 292               | 3,525           | 24,696            | 913             |
| Hillsborough .....     | 16,611            | 790             | 2,063             | 420             | 5,289             | 10,437          | 14,445            | 2,236           |
| Polk .....             | 6,338             | .....           | 1,176             | .....           | 2,010             | .....           | 8,068             | .....           |
| Osceola .....          | .....             | 1,560           | 6                 | 250             | 505               | 5,484           | 613               | 2,026           |
| Brevard .....          | 736               | 207             | 69                | .....           | 3,381             | 6,041           | 2,915             | 656             |
| <i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>    |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |
| St. Lucie .....        | 450               | 1,396           | 53                | .....           | 6,365             | 6,285           | 1,024             | 954             |
| Manatee .....          | 1,206             | 2,725           | 28                | 370             | 1,980             | 7,810           | 1,211             | 1,143           |
| DeSoto .....           | 3,165             | .....           | 121               | 5               | 1,560             | 5,599           | 5,808             | 76              |
| Okeechobee .....       | 625               | 400             | .....             | .....           | 1,700             | 5,161           | 120               | 136             |
| Palm Beach .....       | 142               | 2,338           | 710               | 218             | 3,493             | 5,371           | 13,068            | 1,939           |
| Lee .....              | 2,581             | .....           | .....             | .....           | 288               | 7,007           | 7,093             | .....           |
| Broward .....          | 1,482             | 1,003           | 49                | 6               | 1,932             | 1,971           | 1,227             | 541             |
| Dade .....             | 1,758             | 15,260          | .....             | .....           | 1,586             | 14,529          | 1,433             | 1,463           |
| Monroe .....           | .....             | 2,753           | .....             | 60              | .....             | .....           | .....             | 1,115           |

\*Cents omitted in this table.

TABLE XXII.—Expenditures for "Administration" Itemized.  
PART I.—Cost of Officials.

| 1920-1921<br>Counties. | Total          | Salaries of<br>Superin-<br>tendents | Traveling<br>Expenses of<br>Superin-<br>tendents | Per Diem<br>and<br>Mileage<br>of School<br>Boards | Incidental<br>Expenses<br>of Board<br>and Superin-<br>tendent |
|------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| In State ....          | \$1,947,173.05 | \$ 118,747.47                       | \$ 10,735.17                                     | \$ 26,696.39                                      | \$ 59,391.86                                                  |
| West Fla. ....         | 163,439.31     | 16,712.50                           | 1,667.26                                         | 5,055.80                                          | 7,596.37                                                      |
| Middle Fla. ....       | 133,251.27     | 18,080.00                           | 359.71                                           | 3,039.80                                          | 6,086.36                                                      |
| N. Pen. Fla. ....      | 705,518.24     | 32,600.00                           | 2,833.63                                         | 5,493.03                                          | 23,352.00                                                     |
| C. Pen. Fla. ....      | 459,526.19     | 27,991.66                           | 2,645.18                                         | 6,785.16                                          | 14,176.90                                                     |
| S. Pen. Fla. ....      | 485,438.04     | 23,363.26                           | 3,229.39                                         | 6,322.60                                          | 8,180.23                                                      |
| <i>West Fla.</i>       |                |                                     |                                                  |                                                   |                                                               |
| Escambia ....          | 80,772.70      | 3,500.00                            | 423.86                                           | 1,800.00                                          | 4,568.56                                                      |
| Santa Rosa ....        | 10,868.17      | 1,700.00                            | .....                                            | 355.70                                            | 684.26                                                        |
| Okaloosa ....          | 6,090.86       | 1,450.00                            | .....                                            | 620.60                                            | 495.99                                                        |
| Walton ....            | 8,888.65       | 1,650.00                            | 550.00                                           | 356.20                                            | 249.56                                                        |
| Holmes ....            | 16,339.66      | 1,500.00                            | 15.00                                            | 444.40                                            | 194.50                                                        |
| Washington ....        | 8,072.38       | 1,500.00                            | 240.00                                           | 244.60                                            | 327.64                                                        |
| Bay ....               | 8,033.97       | 2,100.00                            | 227.29                                           | 225.50                                            | 664.61                                                        |
| Jackson ....           | 13,491.21      | 1,800.00                            | 156.11                                           | 594.80                                            | 243.87                                                        |
| Calhoun ....           | 9,861.71       | 1,512.50                            | 55.00                                            | 414.00                                            | 167.38                                                        |
| <i>Middle Fla.</i>     |                |                                     |                                                  |                                                   |                                                               |
| Gadsden ....           | 16,215.25      | 3,225.00                            | 18.61                                            | 261.60                                            | 259.93                                                        |
| Liberty ....           | 9,559.46       | 1,250.00                            | 83.34                                            | 351.40                                            | 441.79                                                        |
| Franklin ....          | 3,518.14       | 1,200.00                            | 36.45                                            | 206.25                                            | 6.84                                                          |
| Leon ....              | 9,750.57       | 3,000.00                            | 16.00                                            | 240.80                                            | 75.00                                                         |
| Wakulla ....           | 2,711.99       | 880.00                              | 40.00                                            | 385.80                                            | 209.18                                                        |
| Jefferson ....         | 3,374.00       | 1,775.00                            | 43.85                                            | 277.80                                            | 348.75                                                        |
| Madison ....           | 62,148.82      | 2,375.00                            | 49.46                                            | 324.10                                            | 233.41                                                        |
| Taylor ....            | 12,227.18      | 1,800.00                            | .....                                            | 345.20                                            | 360.77                                                        |
| Hamilton ....          | 3,141.79       | 1,200.00                            | .....                                            | 227.40                                            | 181.08                                                        |
| Lafayette ....         | 10,604.07      | 1,375.00                            | 72.00                                            | 419.45                                            | 3,914.61                                                      |
| <i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>    |                |                                     |                                                  |                                                   |                                                               |
| Nassau ....            | 4,739.59       | 1,050.00                            | .....                                            | 486.00                                            | 191.94                                                        |
| Columbia ....          | 7,234.58       | 1,775.00                            | 298.80                                           | .....                                             | 211.06                                                        |
| Baker ....             | 4,142.77       | 1,200.00                            | 21.25                                            | 335.20                                            | 233.43                                                        |
| Duval ....             | 465,439.71     | 6,500.00                            | 684.63                                           | 632.00                                            | 14,794.75                                                     |
| Suwannee ....          | 22,390.37      | 1,800.00                            | .....                                            | 395.40                                            | 2,750.75                                                      |
| Bradford ....          | 15,739.40      | 1,800.00                            | .....                                            | 322.00                                            | 2,236.96                                                      |
| Clay ....              | 5,320.92       | 1,400.05                            | 20.00                                            | 391.08                                            | 190.28                                                        |
| St. Johns ....         | 16,094.72      | 2,600.00                            | 46.86                                            | 246.00                                            | 388.61                                                        |
| Alachua ....           | 80,228.09      | 2,400.00                            | 360.93                                           | 335.00                                            | 946.23                                                        |
| Putnam ....            | 12,598.52      | 3,000.00                            | 300.00                                           | 324.80                                            | 340.03                                                        |
| Flagler ....           | 12,541.67      | 1,500.00                            | 107.50                                           | 251.20                                            | 17.31                                                         |
| Levy ....              | 10,179.10      | 1,950.00                            | .....                                            | 421.60                                            | 236.04                                                        |
| Marion ....            | 21,933.25      | 2,375.00                            | 183.26                                           | 532.70                                            | 312.78                                                        |
| Volusia ....           | 26,935.55      | 3,250.00                            | 810.40                                           | 820.05                                            | 501.83                                                        |
| <i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>    |                |                                     |                                                  |                                                   |                                                               |
| Citrus ....            | 7,327.75       | 2,100.00                            | 239.90                                           | 405.20                                            | 979.03                                                        |
| Sumter ....            | 23,285.45      | 1,650.00                            | 100.00                                           | 325.40                                            | 228.29                                                        |
| Lake ....              | 18,426.17      | 1,800.00                            | 499.90                                           | 615.10                                            | 1,429.34                                                      |
| Seminole ....          | 11,997.36      | 2,050.00                            | 211.00                                           | 291.80                                            | 603.25                                                        |
| Orange ....            | 11,044.15      | 2,958.34                            | 79.03                                            | 403.00                                            | 676.41                                                        |
| Hernando ....          | 12,549.54      | 1,850.00                            | 47.21                                            | 378.70                                            | 49.81                                                         |
| Pasco ....             | 8,836.21       | .....                               | 200.00                                           | 748.55                                            | 228.11                                                        |
| Pinellas ....          | 97,486.92      | 3,583.32                            | 213.51                                           | 454.00                                            | 3,170.21                                                      |
| Hillsborough ....      | 106,082.42     | 4,500.00                            | 650.00                                           | 596.00                                            | 4,739.56                                                      |
| Polk ....              | 128,555.58     | 3,600.00                            | 379.00                                           | 1,600.00                                          | 941.50                                                        |
| Osceola ....           | 7,896.99       | 1,800.00                            | .....                                            | 220.20                                            | 696.78                                                        |
| Brevard ....           | 26,037.65      | 2,100.00                            | 25.63                                            | 747.21                                            | 484.61                                                        |
| <i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>    |                |                                     |                                                  |                                                   |                                                               |
| St. Lucie ....         | 14,983.00      | 1,800.00                            | 218.95                                           | 477.40                                            | 1,308.05                                                      |
| Manatee ....           | 40,735.88      | 2,750.00                            | 641.50                                           | 514.40                                            | 1,381.33                                                      |
| DeSoto ....            | 52,803.05      | 2,900.00                            | 684.65                                           | 1,181.40                                          | 815.05                                                        |
| Okeechobee ....        | 13,764.82      | 1,350.00                            | 355.12                                           | 418.80                                            | 163.46                                                        |
| Palm Beach ....        | 110,115.62     | 3,480.00                            | 588.76                                           | 945.80                                            | 2,940.13                                                      |
| Lee ....               | 7,066.10       | 2,650.00                            | 160.00                                           | 581.45                                            | 149.02                                                        |
| Broward ....           | 33,722.11      | 2,199.96                            | 192.51                                           | 587.75                                            | 376.41                                                        |
| Dade ....              | 207,289.24     | 4,008.30                            | 132.90                                           | 899.60                                            | 601.73                                                        |
| Monroe ....            | 4,958.22       | 2,225.00                            | 255.00                                           | 716.00                                            | 445.05                                                        |

\*Reported as paid by County Commissioners.



TABLE XXII.—Expenditures for "Administration" Itemized.  
PART II.—Sundry Incidental Expenses, Interest, Etc.

| 1920-1921<br>Counties. | Printing    | Tuition<br>County<br>Line<br>Pupils | Institutes<br>and<br>Summer<br>Schools | Books,<br>Furniture,<br>Etc., Not<br>Distributed | Interest<br>on Debts,<br>Bonds, Etc. | All Other<br>Purposes |
|------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| In State ....          | \$14,418.91 | \$ 6,893.81                         | \$ 6,314.33                            | \$75,217.31                                      | \$613,268.78                         | \$1,015,489.00        |
| West Fla. ....         | 3,410.22    | .....                               | 322.32                                 | 10,242.38                                        | 60,491.21                            | 57,941.25             |
| Middle Fla. ....       | 1,893.90    | 80.00                               | 49.81                                  | 6,304.66                                         | 23,077.30                            | 74,279.73             |
| N. Pen. Fla. ....      | 3,710.47    | 1,804.63                            | 929.05                                 | 29,187.09                                        | 167,843.18                           | 437,765.11            |
| C. Pen. Fla. ....      | 3,457.47    | 4,200.58                            | 1,924.37                               | 13,407.82                                        | 191,138.16                           | 193,798.89            |
| S. Pen. Fla. ....      | 1,946.85    | 808.60                              | 3,088.80                               | 16,075.36                                        | 170,718.93                           | 251,704.02            |
| <i>West Fla.</i>       |             |                                     |                                        |                                                  |                                      |                       |
| Escambia ....          | 1,573.82    | .....                               | 322.32                                 | 6,175.59                                         | 26,006.14                            | 36,402.41             |
| Santa Rosa ....        | 397.05      | .....                               | .....                                  | .....                                            | 6,942.36                             | 788.80                |
| Okaloosa ....          | .....       | .....                               | .....                                  | .....                                            | 1,468.18                             | 2,056.09              |
| Walton ....            | 182.80      | .....                               | .....                                  | .....                                            | 2,342.79                             | 4,557.30              |
| Holmes ....            | .....       | .....                               | .....                                  | 3,150.37                                         | 7,549.85                             | 3,505.54              |
| Washington ....        | 168.00      | .....                               | .....                                  | .....                                            | 4,653.75                             | 938.39                |
| Bay ....               | 304.25      | .....                               | .....                                  | .....                                            | 3,025.87                             | 1,486.45              |
| Jackson ....           | 529.05      | .....                               | .....                                  | 912.96                                           | 6,828.39                             | 2,426.03              |
| Calhoun ....           | 255.25      | .....                               | .....                                  | 3.46                                             | 1,673.88                             | 5,780.24              |
| <i>Middle Fla.</i>     |             |                                     |                                        |                                                  |                                      |                       |
| Gadsden ....           | 120.50      | .....                               | .....                                  | .....                                            | 8,656.28                             | 3,673.33              |
| Liberty ....           | 45.00       | .....                               | .....                                  | .....                                            | 1,741.34                             | 5,646.59              |
| Franklin ....          | 204.50      | .....                               | .....                                  | .....                                            | 1, 88.73                             | 620.37                |
| Leon ....              | 191.47      | .....                               | .....                                  | 500.00                                           | 2,213.68                             | 3,513.62              |
| Wakulla ....           | 76.05       | .....                               | .....                                  | .....                                            | 207.89                               | 913.07                |
| Jefferson ....         | 90.55       | 80.00                               | 49.81                                  | .....                                            | 403.20                               | 434.85                |
| Madison ....           | 135.25      | .....                               | .....                                  | 54.00                                            | 2,782.02                             | 56,065.77             |
| Taylor ....            | 434.88      | .....                               | .....                                  | 5,750.66                                         | 2,046.27                             | 1,489.40              |
| Hamilton ....          | 247.50      | .....                               | .....                                  | .....                                            | 294.18                               | 991.63                |
| Lafayette ....         | 348.20      | .....                               | .....                                  | .....                                            | 3,543.71                             | 931.10                |
| <i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>    |             |                                     |                                        |                                                  |                                      |                       |
| Nassau ....            | 193.05      | .....                               | 370.00                                 | 967.10                                           | 317.76                               | 1,163.74              |
| Columbia ....          | 95.75       | .....                               | .....                                  | 1,444.91                                         | 2,372.84                             | 1,036.22              |
| Baker ....             | 153.55      | .....                               | 300.00                                 | .....                                            | 492.34                               | 1,407.00              |
| Duval ....             | 318.33      | .....                               | .....                                  | 8,874.76                                         | 85,721.92                            | 347,913.32            |
| Suwannee ....          | 265.84      | .....                               | .....                                  | .....                                            | 11,316.27                            | 5,862.11              |
| Bradford ....          | 313.21      | .....                               | .....                                  | .....                                            | 9,227.48                             | 1,839.75              |
| Clay ....              | 301.82      | 221.40                              | 140.00                                 | 727.14                                           | 708.88                               | 1,220.27              |
| St. Johns ....         | 190.40      | .....                               | .....                                  | .....                                            | 8,289.48                             | 4,333.37              |
| Alachua ....           | 193.00      | 25.01                               | .....                                  | 9,175.01                                         | 22,264.33                            | 44,528.58             |
| Ft. Pierce ....        | 170.00      | 1,108.22                            | 119.05                                 | 3,000.44                                         | 2,212.45                             | 2,023.53              |
| Flagler ....           | 188.50      | .....                               | .....                                  | .....                                            | 1,163.16                             | 9,314.00              |
| Levy ....              | 216.59      | .....                               | .....                                  | 1,885.05                                         | 2,273.91                             | 3,195.91              |
| Marion ....            | 548.35      | 450.00                              | .....                                  | 11.52                                            | 12,600.79                            | 4,918.85              |
| Volusia ....           | 562.08      | .....                               | .....                                  | 3,101.16                                         | 8,881.57                             | 9,008.46              |
| <i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>    |             |                                     |                                        |                                                  |                                      |                       |
| Citrus ....            | 520.45      | .....                               | 10.00                                  | .....                                            | 1,726.62                             | 1,346.55              |
| Sumter ....            | 292.35      | .....                               | .....                                  | .....                                            | 3,396.96                             | 17,292.45             |
| Lake ....              | 138.75      | .....                               | .....                                  | 2,327.00                                         | 11,019.29                            | 596.79                |
| Seminole ....          | 240.90      | .....                               | 324.00                                 | .....                                            | 7,576.22                             | 700.19                |
| Orange ....            | 166.32      | .....                               | .....                                  | .....                                            | 1,137.19                             | 5,623.86              |
| Hernando ....          | 398.74      | 135.00                              | 651.42                                 | .....                                            | 6,645.81                             | 2,392.85              |
| Pasco ....             | 197.28      | 139.21                              | 200.00                                 | .....                                            | 4,180.63                             | 2,942.43              |
| Pinellas ....          | 28.50       | .....                               | .....                                  | .....                                            | 66,178.76                            | 23,858.62             |
| Hillsborough ....      | 831.00      | .....                               | .....                                  | 98.88                                            | 46,710.20                            | 47,956.78             |
| Polk ....              | 365.85      | 3,926.37                            | 730.95                                 | 10,399.67                                        | 24,628.72                            | 81,983.52             |
| Osceola ....           | 68.50       | .....                               | .....                                  | 79.15                                            | 1,123.32                             | 3,909.04              |
| Brevard ....           | 208.83      | .....                               | 8.00                                   | 503.12                                           | 16,814.44                            | 5,195.81              |
| <i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>    |             |                                     |                                        |                                                  |                                      |                       |
| St. Lucie ....         | 259.50      | .....                               | .....                                  | .....                                            | 10,468.66                            | 450.44                |
| Manatee ....           | 172.90      | .....                               | 1,841.80                               | 681.66                                           | 27,557.15                            | 5,195.14              |
| DeSoto ....            | 419.00      | 808.60                              | 500.00                                 | 732.52                                           | 24,965.20                            | 19,796.63             |
| Okeechobee ....        | 142.50      | .....                               | 175.67                                 | .....                                            | 3,498.26                             | 7,661.01              |
| Palm Beach ....        | 101.10      | .....                               | 517.23                                 | 1,523.31                                         | 18,023.41                            | 81,995.88             |
| Lee ....               | 157.50      | .....                               | .....                                  | 3,368.13                                         | .....                                | .....                 |
| Broward ....           | 294.47      | .....                               | 54.10                                  | 28.25                                            | 15,357.34                            | 14,631.32             |
| Dade ....              | 251.00      | .....                               | .....                                  | 9,741.49                                         | 70,784.62                            | 120,869.60            |
| Monroe ....            | 148.88      | .....                               | .....                                  | .....                                            | 64.29                                | 1,104.00              |



TABLE XXIII.—Financial Condition of County Boards July 1, 1921.  
PART I.—Total Indebtedness of District and County.

| 1920-1921<br>Counties. | Total           | District Funds          |                                 |                      | County Funds            |                                 |
|------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|
|                        |                 | Warrants<br>Outstanding | Time<br>Warrants<br>Outstanding | Bonds<br>Outstanding | Warrants<br>Outstanding | Time<br>Warrants<br>Outstanding |
| <i>In State *</i>      |                 |                         |                                 |                      |                         |                                 |
| In State .....         | \$10,733,457.45 | \$66,068                | \$ 219,949                      | \$6,980,670          | \$ 253,248              | \$3,213,521                     |
| West Fla. ....         | 1,340,229.94    | 7,883                   | 5,261                           | 833,500              | 24,587                  | 468,995                         |
| Middle Fla. ....       | 273,555.57      | 14,403                  | 21,278                          | 95,500               | 44,912                  | 97,490                          |
| N. Pen. Fla. ....      | 2,695,337.90    | 25,645                  | 25,585                          | 1,961,715            | 148,696                 | 533,695                         |
| C. Pen. Fla. ....      | 3,139,581.49    | 11,210                  | 105,028                         | 2,779,170            | 23,000                  | 721,178                         |
| S. Pen. Fla. ....      | 3,284,722.55    | 6,923                   | 62,800                          | 1,810,785            | 12,051                  | 1,392,161                       |
| <i>West Fla.</i>       |                 |                         |                                 |                      |                         |                                 |
| Escambia .....         | 886,223.58      | 3,009                   |                                 | 511,000              | 9,414                   | 361,900                         |
| Santa Rosa .....       | 23,756.89       | 762                     |                                 | 20,000               | 2,994                   |                                 |
| Okaloosa .....         | 22,632.64       | 231                     |                                 | 27,500               | 651                     | 4,250                           |
| Walton .....           | 74,191.45       | 401                     |                                 | 50,000               | 790                     | 23,000                          |
| Holmes .....           | 75,103.62       | 1,093                   |                                 | 26,000               | 9,009                   | 39,000                          |
| Washington ....        | 77,110.67       | 4                       | 5,231                           | 43,000               |                         | 28,845                          |
| Bay .....              | 42,484.43       | 244                     |                                 | 42,000               | 240                     |                                 |
| Jackson .....          | 90,493.62       | 1,113                   |                                 | 77,000               | 377                     | 12,000                          |
| Calhoun .....          | 38,233.04       | 122                     |                                 | 37,000               | 1,110                   |                                 |
| <i>Middle Fla.</i>     |                 |                         |                                 |                      |                         |                                 |
| Gadsden .....          | 65,625.10       |                         |                                 | 65,500               | 125                     |                                 |
| Liberty .....          | 19,247.53       | 18                      | 828                             |                      | 300                     | 18,100                          |
| Franklin .....         | 35,046.70       | 42                      | 450                             | 30,000               | 114                     | 4,440                           |
| Leon .....             | 20,101.25       | 10                      | 20,000                          |                      | 91                      |                                 |
| Wakulla .....          | 105.85          |                         |                                 |                      | 105                     |                                 |
| Jefferson .....        | 50,997.70       |                         |                                 |                      | 47                      | 50,950                          |
| Madison .....          | 30,146.89       | 10,145                  |                                 |                      | 1                       | 20,000                          |
| Taylor .....           | 4,578.06        | 402                     |                                 |                      | 175                     | 4,000                           |
| Hamilton .....         | 1,146.68        | 146                     |                                 |                      | 1,000                   |                                 |
| Lafayette .....        | 46,589.81       | 3,639                   |                                 |                      | 42,950                  |                                 |
| <i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>    |                 |                         |                                 |                      |                         |                                 |
| Nassau .....           | 4,609.66        | 1,961                   |                                 |                      | 1,648                   |                                 |
| Columbia .....         | 53,181.49       | 493                     | 4,085                           |                      | 436                     | 48,166                          |
| Baker .....            | 16,244.30       | 939                     | 500                             |                      | 3,719                   | 11,075                          |
| Duval .....            | 1,360,290.23    |                         |                                 | 1,214,000            | 6,290                   | 140,000                         |
| Suwannee .....         | 93,736.40       | 694                     |                                 | 70,000               | 42                      | 23,000                          |
| Bradford .....         | 148,693.40      | 2,301                   |                                 | 64,000               | 49,301                  | 33,000                          |
| Clay .....             | 7,033.45        | 82                      |                                 |                      | 131                     | 6,819                           |
| St. Johns .....        | 115,152.97      |                         |                                 |                      | 2,152                   | 113,000                         |
| Alachua .....          | 109,110.26      | 4,480                   | 21,000                          | 72,400               | 1,259                   | 10,000                          |
| Putnam .....           | 134,746.86      | 11,114                  |                                 | 85,000               | 38,631                  |                                 |
| Flagler .....          | 12,522.05       | 281                     |                                 |                      | 124                     | 12,116                          |
| Levy .....             | 51,986.55       | 883                     |                                 | 42,000               | 9,103                   |                                 |
| Marion .....           | 182,184.86      | 1,011                   |                                 | 74,315               | 20,339                  | 76,518                          |
| Volusia .....          | 405,935.62      | 400                     |                                 | 340,000              | 5,535                   | 60,000                          |
| <i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>    |                 |                         |                                 |                      |                         |                                 |
| Citrus .....           | 16,022.00       | 12                      | 5,000                           | 10,000               | 10                      | 1,000                           |
| Sumter .....           | 44,471.32       | 90                      |                                 | 24,100               | 5,031                   | 15,250                          |
| Lake .....             | 209,914.54      | 4,540                   | 27,073                          | 166,500              | 372                     | 11,428                          |
| Seminole .....         | 115,000.00      |                         |                                 | 115,000              |                         |                                 |
| Orange .....           | 347,786.47      | 461                     |                                 | 334,270              | 13,054                  |                                 |
| Hernando .....         | 84,352.75       | 126                     |                                 | 57,000               | 225                     | 27,000                          |
| Pasco .....            | 112,618.75      | 142                     |                                 | 24,000               | 476                     | 88,000                          |
| Pinellas .....         | 604,095.63      | 365                     |                                 | 493,500              | 1,739                   | 108,500                         |
| Hillsborough ....      | 908,387.08      | 419                     | 4,000                           | 504,800              | 167                     | 399,000                         |
| Polk .....             | 450,641.34      | 4,928                   | 68,950                          | 325,000              | 763                     | 51,000                          |
| Osceola .....          | 20,903.90       | 49                      |                                 |                      | 854                     | 20,000                          |
| Brevard .....          | 225,387.71      | 82                      |                                 | 225,000              | 304                     |                                 |
| <i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>    |                 |                         |                                 |                      |                         |                                 |
| St. Lucie .....        | 147,186.43      | 1                       |                                 | 69,000               | 185                     | 78,000                          |
| Manatee .....          | 402,174.41      | 1,147                   |                                 | 18,000               | 3,026                   | 380,000                         |
| De Soto .....          | 436,873.00      | 1,798                   | 47,200                          | 330,000              | 2,541                   | 55,332                          |
| Okeechobee .....       | 59,735.83       | 123                     | 5,300                           | 40,000               |                         | 14,312                          |
| Palm Beach ....        | 318,368.07      | 2,817                   |                                 | 314,200              | 1,350                   |                                 |
| Lee .....              | 267,133.47      | 19                      | 10,300                          | 190,585              | 1,228                   | 65,000                          |
| Broward .....          | 193,579.59      | 62                      |                                 | 85,000               |                         | 108,517                         |
| Dade .....             | 1,395,968.26    | 951                     |                                 | 764,000              | 3,016                   | 628,000                         |
| Monroe .....           | 63,703.49       |                         |                                 |                      | 703                     | 63,000                          |

\* Cents omitted in this Table, except in Total Column.

TABLE XXIII.—Financial Condition of County Boards July 1, 1921, by District and County Funds.  
PART II.—Cash on Hand, Net Indebtedness and Net Cash.

| 1920-1921<br>Counties. | Cash on Hand      |                 | Net Indebtedness  |                 | Net Cash          |                 |
|------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|
|                        | District<br>Funds | County<br>Funds | District<br>Funds | County<br>Funds | District<br>Funds | County<br>Funds |
| <i>In State</i> .....  | \$1,956,834       | \$ 437,206      | \$5,347,477       | \$3,144,412     | \$ 23,607         | \$ 72,216       |
| West Fla. ....         | 421,993           | 29,554          | 424,653           | 468,749         | .....             | 4,720           |
| Middle Fla. ....       | 105,806           | 44,938          | 53,322            | 144,257         | 13,829            | 4,189           |
| N. Pen. Fla. ....      | 318,112           | 125,958         | 1,703,166         | 579,936         | 8,433             | 23,473          |
| C. Pen. Fla. ....      | 770,326           | 168,633         | 1,626,422         | 608,258         | 1,345             | 32,713          |
| S. Pen. Fla. ....      | 340,595           | 68,121          | 1,539,912         | 1,343,211       | .....             | 7,119           |
| <i>West Fla.</i>       |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |
| Escambia .....         | 325,442           | 14,188          | 189,467           | 357,125         | .....             | .....           |
| Santa Rosa .....       | 5,970             | 1               | 14,792            | 2,992           | .....             | .....           |
| Okaloosa .....         | 3,252             | 236             | 24,478            | 4,665           | .....             | .....           |
| Walton .....           | 3,753             | 1,286           | 46,647            | 22,503          | .....             | .....           |
| Holmes .....           | 11,915            | 6,606           | 15,178            | 41,403          | .....             | .....           |
| Washington .....       | 3,720             | 1,055           | 44,544            | 27,789          | .....             | .....           |
| Bay .....              | 6,016             | 3,511           | 36,228            | .....           | .....             | 3,271           |
| Jackson .....          | 33,416            | 107             | 44,699            | 12,270          | .....             | .....           |
| Calhoun .....          | 28,505            | 2,559           | 8,617             | .....           | .....             | 1,449           |
| <i>Middle Fla.</i>     |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |
| Gadsden .....          | 67,016            | 389             | .....             | .....           | 1,516             | 264             |
| Liberty .....          | 64                | 198             | 783               | 18,201          | .....             | .....           |
| Franklin .....         | 13,385            | 1,842           | 17,106            | 2,712           | .....             | .....           |
| Leon .....             | 871               | 183             | 19,138            | .....           | .....             | 92              |
| Wakulla .....          | 690               | 2,925           | .....             | .....           | 690               | 2,819           |
| Jefferson .....        | 2,331             | 830             | .....             | 50,167          | 2,331             | .....           |
| Madison .....          | 908               | 163             | 9,236             | 19,836          | .....             | .....           |
| Taylor .....           | 7,461             | 25,476          | 7,058             | 21,301          | .....             | .....           |
| Hamilton .....         | 965               | 2,013           | .....             | .....           | 819               | 1,013           |
| Lafayette .....        | 12,111            | 10,912          | .....             | 32,038          | 8,472             | .....           |
| <i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>    |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |
| Nassau .....           | 2,346             | 25,121          | 514               | .....           | .....             | 23,473          |
| Columbia .....         | 2,490             | 7,019           | 2,088             | 41,582          | .....             | .....           |
| Baker .....            | 3,968             | 3,785           | .....             | 11,015          | 2,528             | .....           |
| Duval .....            | 121,706           | 29,177          | 1,092,293         | 117,113         | .....             | .....           |
| Suwannee .....         | 23,956            | 8,529           | 46,738            | 14,512          | .....             | .....           |
| Bradford .....         | 24,419            | 1,322           | 41,882            | 80,978          | .....             | .....           |
| Clay .....             | 5,203             | 5,904           | .....             | 1,075           | 5,121             | .....           |
| St. Johns .....        | 29                | 8,623           | .....             | 106,529         | 29                | .....           |
| Alachua .....          | 22,934            | 1,713           | 74,945            | 9,515           | .....             | .....           |
| Putnam .....           | .....             | 14,385          | 96,114            | 24,246          | .....             | .....           |
| Flagler .....          | 1,035             | 1,390           | .....             | 10,850          | 754               | .....           |
| Levy .....             | 21,915            | 8,570           | 20,968            | 532             | .....             | .....           |
| Marion .....           | 19,554            | .....           | 55,772            | 106,858         | .....             | .....           |
| Volusia .....          | 68,551            | 10,410          | 271,848           | 55,124          | .....             | .....           |
| <i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>    |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |
| Citrus .....           | 6,023             | 3,540           | 8,988             | .....           | .....             | 2,530           |
| Sumter .....           | 13,056            | 1,343           | 11,133            | 18,937          | .....             | .....           |
| Lake .....             | 44,670            | 7,310           | 153,443           | 4,489           | .....             | .....           |
| Seminole .....         | 31,763            | 13,078          | 83,236            | .....           | .....             | 13,078          |
| Orange .....           | 63,621            | 1,161           | 271,110           | 11,893          | .....             | .....           |
| Hernando .....         | 6,687             | 341             | 50,439            | 26,884          | .....             | .....           |
| Pasco .....            | 9,520             | 20,936          | 14,621            | 67,539          | .....             | .....           |
| Pinellas .....         | 43,019            | 25,181          | 450,836           | 85,057          | .....             | .....           |
| Hillsborough .....     | 427,942           | 44,844          | 81,276            | 354,323         | .....             | .....           |
| Polk .....             | 92,389            | 22,779          | 306,488           | 28,983          | .....             | .....           |
| Osceola .....          | 1,394             | 10,706          | .....             | 10,148          | 1,345             | .....           |
| Brevard .....          | 30,235            | 17,409          | 194,847           | .....           | .....             | 17,104          |
| <i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>    |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |
| St. Lucie .....        | 15,664            | 728             | 53,335            | 77,456          | .....             | .....           |
| Manatee .....          | 16,426            | 24,758          | 2,721             | 358,267         | .....             | .....           |
| DeSoto .....           | 110,958           | 2,708           | 268,041           | 55,165          | .....             | .....           |
| Okeechobee .....       | 6,093             | 87              | 39,330            | 14,224          | .....             | .....           |
| Palm Beach .....       | 129,667           | 8,469           | 187,370           | .....           | .....             | 7,119           |
| Lee .....              | 5,597             | 3,397           | 195,307           | 62,830          | .....             | .....           |
| Broward .....          | 18,266            | 23,208          | 66,195            | 85,309          | .....             | .....           |
| Dade .....             | 37,921            | 2,624           | 727,030           | 628,391         | .....             | .....           |
| Monroe .....           | .....             | 2,136           | .....             | 61,566          | .....             | .....           |

\*Cents omitted in this Table.

TABLE XXIV.—Balance Sheet, or Financial Condition of County Boards.  
PART I.—Debits.

| 1920-1921<br>Counties. | Grand Total     | Total Receipts,<br>Including<br>Cash July 1,<br>1920 | Warrants<br>and Bonds<br>Outstanding<br>July 1, 1921 |
|------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| In State .....         | \$23,744,135.56 | \$13,010,678.11                                      | \$10,733,457.45                                      |
| West Fla. ....         | 2,960,621.03    | 1,620,391.09                                         | 1,340,229.94                                         |
| Middle Fla. ....       | 1,147,355.72    | 873,770.15                                           | 273,585.57                                           |
| N. Pen. Fla. ....      | 6,338,934.76    | 3,643,596.86                                         | 2,695,337.90                                         |
| C. Pen. Fla. ....      | 6,904,677.22    | 3,765,095.73                                         | 3,139,581.49                                         |
| S. Pen. Fla. ....      | 6,392,546.83    | 3,107,824.28                                         | 3,284,722.55                                         |
| <i>West Fla.</i>       |                 |                                                      |                                                      |
| Escambia .....         | 1,796,909.66    | 910,686.08                                           | 886,223.58                                           |
| Santa Rosa .....       | 104,250.60      | 80,493.71                                            | 23,756.89                                            |
| Okaloosa .....         | 99,542.16       | 66,909.52                                            | 32,632.64                                            |
| Walton .....           | 133,827.47      | 59,636.02                                            | 74,191.45                                            |
| Holmes .....           | 136,510.80      | 61,407.18                                            | 75,103.62                                            |
| Washington .....       | 142,342.46      | 65,231.79                                            | 77,110.67                                            |
| Bay .....              | 125,355.43      | 82,871.00                                            | 42,484.43                                            |
| Jackson .....          | 293,876.75      | 203,383.13                                           | 90,493.62                                            |
| Calhoun .....          | 128,005.70      | 89,772.66                                            | 38,233.04                                            |
| <i>Middle Fla.</i>     |                 |                                                      |                                                      |
| Gadsden .....          | 268,237.69      | 202,612.59                                           | 65,625.10                                            |
| Liberty .....          | 36,636.03       | 17,588.50                                            | 19,247.53                                            |
| Franklin .....         | 91,072.21       | 56,025.51                                            | 35,046.70                                            |
| Leon .....             | 135,640.57      | 115,539.32                                           | 20,101.25                                            |
| Wakulla .....          | 28,412.59       | 28,306.74                                            | 105.85                                               |
| Jefferson .....        | 100,895.09      | 49,897.39                                            | 50,997.70                                            |
| Madison .....          | 145,809.94      | 115,663.05                                           | 30,146.89                                            |
| Taylor .....           | 120,929.55      | 116,351.49                                           | 4,578.06                                             |
| Hamilton .....         | 51,933.84       | 50,787.16                                            | 1,146.68                                             |
| Lafayette .....        | 167,788.21      | 121,198.40                                           | 46,589.81                                            |
| <i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>    |                 |                                                      |                                                      |
| Nassau .....           | 72,952.72       | 68,343.06                                            | 4,609.66                                             |
| Columbia .....         | 162,150.96      | 108,969.47                                           | 53,181.49                                            |
| Baker .....            | 73,107.29       | 56,862.99                                            | 16,244.30                                            |
| Duval .....            | 2,894,543.40    | 1,534,253.17                                         | 1,360,290.23                                         |
| Suwannee .....         | 276,239.72      | 182,503.32                                           | 93,736.40                                            |
| Bradford .....         | 291,481.33      | 142,877.93                                           | 148,603.40                                           |
| Clay .....             | 61,925.13       | 54,891.68                                            | 7,033.45                                             |
| St. Johns .....        | 221,741.60      | 106,588.63                                           | 115,152.97                                           |
| Alachua .....          | 476,516.29      | 367,406.03                                           | 109,110.26                                           |
| Putnam .....           | 294,316.80      | 159,569.94                                           | 134,746.86                                           |
| Flagler .....          | 45,431.65       | 32,909.60                                            | 12,522.05                                            |
| Levy .....             | 180,745.44      | 128,759.09                                           | 51,986.35                                            |
| Marion .....           | 441,820.10      | 259,635.24                                           | 182,184.86                                           |
| Volusia .....          | 845,962.33      | 440,026.71                                           | 405,935.62                                           |
| <i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>    |                 |                                                      |                                                      |
| Citrus .....           | 95,851.91       | 79,829.91                                            | 16,022.00                                            |
| Sumter .....           | 134,258.49      | 89,787.17                                            | 44,471.32                                            |
| Lake .....             | 400,377.81      | 190,463.27                                           | 209,914.54                                           |
| Seminole .....         | 253,059.97      | 138,059.97                                           | 115,000.00                                           |
| Orange .....           | 755,417.78      | 407,631.31                                           | 347,786.47                                           |
| Hernando .....         | 160,980.50      | 76,627.75                                            | 84,352.75                                            |
| Pasco .....            | 248,754.71      | 136,135.96                                           | 112,618.75                                           |
| Pinellas .....         | 996,288.30      | 392,192.67                                           | 604,095.63                                           |
| Hillsborough .....     | 2,240,333.40    | 1,331,946.32                                         | 908,387.08                                           |
| Polk .....             | 1,057,985.68    | 697,344.34                                           | 450,641.34                                           |
| Osceola .....          | 105,822.57      | 84,918.67                                            | 20,903.90                                            |
| Brevard .....          | 455,546.10      | 230,158.39                                           | 225,387.71                                           |
| <i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>    |                 |                                                      |                                                      |
| St. Lucie .....        | 277,028.00      | 129,841.57                                           | 147,186.43                                           |
| Manatee .....          | 788,939.14      | 386,764.73                                           | 402,174.41                                           |
| DeSoto .....           | 1,064,656.51    | 627,783.51                                           | 436,873.00                                           |
| Okeechobee .....       | 122,149.00      | 62,413.17                                            | 59,735.83                                            |
| Palm Beach .....       | 821,815.20      | 503,447.13                                           | 318,368.07                                           |
| Lee .....              | 472,310.90      | 205,177.43                                           | 267,133.47                                           |
| Broward .....          | 378,283.35      | 184,703.76                                           | 193,579.59                                           |
| Dade .....             | 2,335,769.74    | 939,801.48                                           | 1,395,968.26                                         |
| Monroe .....           | 131,594.99      | 67,891.50                                            | 63,703.49                                            |



TABLE XXIV.—Balance Sheet, or Financial Condition of County Boards.  
PART II.—Credits.

| 1920-1921<br>Counties. | Grand<br>Total  | All School<br>Expenditures | Borrowed<br>Money<br>Paid | Warrants<br>and Bonds<br>Outstanding<br>July 1, 1920 | Cash on<br>Hand<br>July 1, 1921 | Bonds<br>Issued<br>and Sold<br>During the<br>Year |
|------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|
| In State ....          | \$23,744,135.56 | \$8,906,604.45             | \$2,550,564.42            | \$9,159,747.99                                       | \$2,394,040.53                  | \$733,178                                         |
| West Fla. ....         | 2,960,611.03    | 1,015,875.33               | 747,870.53                | 723,317.23                                           | 451,547.94                      | 22,000                                            |
| Middle Fla. ....       | 1,147,355.72    | 624,467.63                 | 142,684.65                | 198,630.27                                           | 150,744.23                      | 30,828                                            |
| N. Pen. Fla. ....      | 6,338,934.76    | 2,797,750.10               | 318,513.57                | 2,728,600.29                                         | 444,070.80                      | 50,000                                            |
| C. Pen. Fla. ....      | 6,904,677.22    | 2,460,016.90               | 530,367.14                | 2,818,121.85                                         | 938,960.18                      | 157,201                                           |
| S. Pen. Fla. ....      | 6,392,546.83    | 2,008,484.49               | 811,128.53                | 2,691,068.35                                         | 408,717.38                      | 473,148                                           |
| <i>West Fla.</i>       |                 |                            |                           |                                                      |                                 |                                                   |
| Escambia ....          | 1,796,909.66    | 539,901.72                 | 572,596.00                | 324,780.85                                           | 339,631.09                      | .....                                             |
| Santa Rosa ....        | 104,250.60      | 55,671.76                  | 17,950.00                 | 24,656.68                                            | 5,972.16                        | .....                                             |
| Okaloosa ....          | 99,542.16       | 42,708.54                  | 9,073.20                  | 44,271.53                                            | 3,488.89                        | .....                                             |
| Walton ....            | 133,827.47      | 52,001.76                  | .....                     | 76,785.13                                            | 5,040.58                        | .....                                             |
| Holmes ....            | 136,510.80      | 46,729.64                  | 10,566.66                 | 60,692.95                                            | 18,521.55                       | .....                                             |
| Washington ....        | 142,342.46      | 49,416.14                  | 15,500.00                 | 72,649.80                                            | 4,776.52                        | .....                                             |
| Bay ....               | 125,355.43      | 58,494.58                  | 14,546.80                 | 42,786.23                                            | 9,527.82                        | .....                                             |
| Jackson ....           | 293,876.75      | 126,142.37                 | 78,637.87                 | 55,572.15                                            | 33,524.36                       | .....                                             |
| Calhoun ....           | 128,005.70      | 44,808.82                  | 9,000.00                  | 21,131.91                                            | 31,064.97                       | 22,000                                            |
| <i>Middle Fla.</i>     |                 |                            |                           |                                                      |                                 |                                                   |
| Gadsden ....           | 268,237.69      | 88,862.08                  | 37,600.00                 | 44,369.62                                            | 67,405.99                       | 30,000                                            |
| Liberty ....           | 36,636.03       | 17,057.10                  | .....                     | 18,487.39                                            | 262.60                          | 828                                               |
| Franklin ....          | 91,072.21       | 22,754.09                  | 15,710.00                 | 37,379.65                                            | 15,228.47                       | .....                                             |
| Leon ....              | 135,640.57      | 79,483.16                  | 44,228.64                 | 10,874.19                                            | 1,054.58                        | .....                                             |
| Wakulla ....           | 28,412.59       | 16,909.19                  | 7,500.00                  | 387.75                                               | 3,615.65                        | .....                                             |
| Jefferson ....         | 100,895.09      | 37,855.44                  | 2,552.74                  | 57,324.95                                            | 3,161.96                        | .....                                             |
| Madison ....           | 145,809.94      | 131,587.88                 | .....                     | 13,147.85                                            | 1,074.21                        | .....                                             |
| Taylor ....            | 120,929.55      | 67,828.81                  | 13,080.00                 | 7,082.66                                             | 32,938.08                       | .....                                             |
| Hamilton ....          | 51,933.84       | 36,489.10                  | 10,890.00                 | 1,575.93                                             | 2,978.81                        | .....                                             |
| Lafayette ....         | 167,788.21      | 125,640.78                 | 11,123.27                 | 8,000.28                                             | 23,023.88                       | .....                                             |
| <i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>    |                 |                            |                           |                                                      |                                 |                                                   |
| Nassau ....            | 72,932.72       | 40,257.02                  | .....                     | 5,227.57                                             | 27,468.13                       | .....                                             |
| Columbia ....          | 162,150.96      | 87,051.82                  | 12,426.26                 | 53,161.53                                            | 9,510.35                        | .....                                             |
| Baker ....             | 73,107.29       | 35,231.08                  | 16,353.50                 | 13,765.46                                            | 7,757.25                        | .....                                             |
| Duval ....             | 2,894,543.40    | 1,257,372.51               | .....                     | 1,486,287.39                                         | 150,873.50                      | .....                                             |
| Suwannee ....          | 276,239.72      | 129,880.79                 | 16,045.75                 | 97,827.57                                            | 32,485.61                       | .....                                             |
| Bradford ....          | 291,481.33      | 79,373.98                  | 59,939.56                 | 126,426.02                                           | 25,741.77                       | .....                                             |
| Clay ....              | 61,925.13       | 34,162.32                  | 8,519.10                  | 8,134.97                                             | 11,108.74                       | .....                                             |
| St. Johns ....         | 221,741.60      | 73,751.43                  | 20,100.00                 | 119,237.55                                           | 8,652.62                        | .....                                             |
| Alachua ....           | 476,516.29      | 272,340.56                 | 70,736.73                 | 98,790.57                                            | 24,648.43                       | 10,000                                            |
| Putnam ....            | 294,316.80      | 183,963.73                 | 11.20                     | 95,955.63                                            | 14,886.24                       | .....                                             |
| Flagler ....           | 45,431.65       | 30,811.65                  | .....                     | 12,194.35                                            | 2,455.65                        | .....                                             |
| Levy ....              | 180,745.44      | 71,543.28                  | 16,785.75                 | 61,930.67                                            | 30,485.74                       | .....                                             |
| Marion ....            | 441,820.10      | 168,478.61                 | 92,595.72                 | 161,191.26                                           | 19,554.51                       | .....                                             |
| Volusia ....           | 845,962.33      | 333,530.32                 | 5,000.00                  | 388,469.75                                           | 78,962.26                       | 40,000                                            |
| <i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>    |                 |                            |                           |                                                      |                                 |                                                   |
| Citrus ....            | 95,851.91       | 53,600.25                  | 15,600.00                 | 7,087.25                                             | 9,564.41                        | 10,000                                            |
| Sumter ....            | 134,258.49      | 77,048.50                  | .....                     | 42,809.39                                            | 14,400.60                       | .....                                             |
| Lake ....              | 400,377.81      | 186,191.04                 | 7,445.00                  | 154,760.36                                           | 51,981.41                       | .....                                             |
| Seminole ....          | 253,059.97      | 81,517.27                  | 11,700.00                 | 115,000.00                                           | 44,842.70                       | .....                                             |
| Orange ....            | 755,417.78      | 350,365.06                 | 18,048.27                 | 187,020.90                                           | 64,782.40                       | 135,201                                           |
| Hernando ....          | 160,980.50      | 53,818.34                  | 20,915.00                 | 67,218.30                                            | 7,028.86                        | 12,000                                            |
| Pasco ....             | 248,754.71      | 66,873.04                  | 38,053.89                 | 113,370.66                                           | 30,457.12                       | .....                                             |
| Pinellas ....          | 996,288.20      | 317,360.28                 | .....                     | 610,796.50                                           | 68,201.52                       | .....                                             |
| Hillsborough ....      | 2,240,333.40    | 610,819.54                 | 236,000.00                | 920,726.83                                           | 472,787.03                      | .....                                             |
| Polk ....              | 1,057,985.68    | 449,185.09                 | 126,525.00                | 367,106.72                                           | 115,168.87                      | .....                                             |
| Osceola ....           | 105,822.57      | 64,028.57                  | 22,500.00                 | 7,193.09                                             | 12,100.91                       | .....                                             |
| Brevard ....           | 455,546.10      | 149,219.92                 | 33,579.98                 | 225,101.85                                           | 47,644.35                       | .....                                             |
| <i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>    |                 |                            |                           |                                                      |                                 |                                                   |
| St. Lucie ....         | 277,028.00      | 85,432.31                  | 26,888.00                 | 148,314.43                                           | 16,393.26                       | .....                                             |
| Manatee ....           | 788,939.14      | 186,435.86                 | 120,047.48                | 401,270.72                                           | 41,185.08                       | 40,000                                            |
| DeSoto ....            | 1,064,636.51    | 275,761.78                 | 121,270.00                | 404,007.49                                           | 113,666.49                      | 149,950                                           |
| Okeechobee ....        | 112,149.00      | 47,964.92                  | 7,300.00                  | 41,090.60                                            | 6,181.48                        | 19,612                                            |
| Palm Beach ....        | 821,815.20      | 332,522.79                 | 29,078.15                 | 157,096.85                                           | 138,137.41                      | 165,000                                           |
| Lee ....               | 472,310.90      | 155,294.88                 | 42,000.00                 | 167,434.91                                           | 8,995.78                        | 98,583                                            |
| Broward ....           | 378,283.35      | 102,933.56                 | 54,211.15                 | 179,644.09                                           | 41,474.55                       | .....                                             |
| Dade ....              | 2,335,769.74    | 767,304.83                 | 404,253.75                | 1,123,664.81                                         | 40,546.35                       | .....                                             |
| Monroe ....            | 131,594.99      | 54,813.56                  | 6,100.00                  | 68,544.45                                            | 2,136.98                        | .....                                             |

\*Cents omitted in last column.



TABLE XXV.—School Expenditures by Races.  
PART I.—For Whites.

| 1920-1921<br>Counties. | Total           | For Schools<br>Proper | For<br>Buildings<br>and<br>Equipment | For<br>Administration,<br>Pro-rated |
|------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| In State .....         | \$ 8,262,903.01 | \$ 4,864,545.97       | \$ 1,596,502.99                      | \$ 1,801,854.05                     |
| West Fla. ....         | 940,991.09      | 484,128.61            | 305,742.12                           | 151,120.36                          |
| Middle Fla. ....       | 585,622.34      | 372,650.81            | 87,424.96                            | 125,546.57                          |
| N. Pen. Fla. ....      | 2,474,371.17    | 1,515,993.19          | 334,204.51                           | 624,173.47                          |
| C. Pen. Fla. ....      | 2,327,566.44    | 1,524,296.83          | 369,631.01                           | 433,638.60                          |
| S. Pen. Fla. ....      | 1,934,351.97    | 967,476.53            | 499,500.39                           | 467,375.05                          |
| <i>West Fla.</i>       |                 |                       |                                      |                                     |
| Escambia .....         | 485,437.33      | 175,670.24            | 237,887.46                           | 71,879.63                           |
| Santa Rosa .....       | 52,834.21       | 38,859.86             | 3,660.08                             | 10,314.27                           |
| Okaloosa .....         | 41,071.00       | 27,127.75             | 8,089.93                             | 5,853.32                            |
| Walton .....           | 48,664.65       | 37,199.28             | 2,239.26                             | 9,226.11                            |
| Holmes .....           | 45,921.63       | 28,935.77             | 904.31                               | 16,081.55                           |
| Washington .....       | 44,995.99       | 27,197.71             | 10,500.85                            | 7,297.43                            |
| Bay .....              | 57,091.76       | 47,593.91             | 1,656.70                             | 7,841.15                            |
| Jackson .....          | 121,047.57      | 70,974.48             | 37,121.53                            | 12,951.56                           |
| Calhoun .....          | 43,926.95       | 30,569.61             | 3,682.00                             | 9,675.34                            |
| <i>Middle Fla.</i>     |                 |                       |                                      |                                     |
| Gadsden .....          | 82,186.19       | 60,364.82             | 6,822.26                             | 14,999.11                           |
| Liberty .....          | 15,965.29       | 6,995.14              | 22.50                                | 8,947.65                            |
| Franklin .....         | 19,247.55       | 15,983.46             | 287.84                               | 2,976.25                            |
| Leon .....             | 66,663.38       | 57,972.90             | 500.00                               | 8,190.48                            |
| Wakulla .....          | 14,820.79       | 11,353.71             | 1,126.63                             | 2,340.45                            |
| Jefferson .....        | 36,216.61       | 32,680.37             | 307.32                               | 3,228.92                            |
| Madison .....          | 126,072.83      | 55,005.83             | 11,528.43                            | 59,538.57                           |
| Taylor .....           | 65,901.27       | 51,602.42             | 2,414.03                             | 11,884.82                           |
| Hamilton .....         | 33,661.27       | 30,011.31             | 750.09                               | 2,899.87                            |
| Lafayette .....        | 124,887.16      | 50,680.85             | 63,665.86                            | 10,540.45                           |
| <i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>    |                 |                       |                                      |                                     |
| Nassau .....           | 33,137.42       | 27,915.83             | 1,316.17                             | 3,905.42                            |
| Columbia .....         | 74,461.99       | 66,060.50             | 2,208.69                             | 6,192.80                            |
| Baker .....            | 34,652.30       | 25,640.60             | 4,935.21                             | 4,076.49                            |
| Duval .....            | 1,103,294.38    | 566,406.29            | 128,232.02                           | 408,656.07                          |
| Suwannee .....         | 118,314.19      | 82,528.39             | 15,388.17                            | 20,397.63                           |
| Bradford .....         | 70,308.84       | 52,474.69             | 3,889.04                             | 13,045.11                           |
| Clay .....             | 30,159.25       | 23,293.02             | 2,167.86                             | 4,698.37                            |
| St. Johns .....        | 60,588.82       | 47,189.38             | 169.58                               | 13,229.86                           |
| Alachua .....          | 248,271.89      | 166,035.91            | 9,067.96                             | 73,168.02                           |
| Putnam .....           | 156,280.27      | 81,702.98             | 63,868.55                            | 10,708.74                           |
| Flagler .....          | 28,527.01       | 16,865.80             | 48.52                                | 11,613.59                           |
| Levy .....             | 66,720.89       | 44,133.91             | 13,089.88                            | 9,497.10                            |
| Marion .....           | 132,699.43      | 109,450.03            | 5,966.00                             | 17,283.40                           |
| Volusia .....          | 316,953.59      | 206,295.86            | 83,856.86                            | 26,800.87                           |
| <i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>    |                 |                       |                                      |                                     |
| Citrus .....           | 50,542.27       | 34,662.57             | 8,969.63                             | 6,910.07                            |
| Sumter .....           | 73,659.31       | 40,558.43             | 10,839.99                            | 22,260.89                           |
| Lake .....             | 180,528.25      | 88,093.03             | 74,561.84                            | 17,873.38                           |
| Seminole .....         | 68,746.42       | 55,568.14             | 3,055.51                             | 10,122.77                           |
| Orange .....           | 333,166.73      | 163,552.94            | 159,110.80                           | 10,502.99                           |
| Hernando .....         | 50,387.95       | 24,845.99             | 13,783.04                            | 11,758.92                           |
| Pasco .....            | 65,243.31       | 55,230.33             | 1,388.84                             | 8,624.14                            |
| Pinellas .....         | 304,898.29      | 203,727.64            | 7,485.72                             | 93,684.93                           |
| Hillsborough .....     | 584,461.75      | 462,825.85            | 20,115.02                            | 101,520.88                          |
| Polk .....             | 413,680.09      | 277,234.48            | 18,303.03                            | 118,142.58                          |
| Osceola .....          | 60,139.85       | 52,199.27             | 517.41                               | 7,423.17                            |
| Brevard .....          | 142,112.22      | 65,798.16             | 51,500.18                            | 24,813.88                           |
| <i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>    |                 |                       |                                      |                                     |
| St. Lucie .....        | 80,786.97       | 63,631.05             | 2,982.00                             | 14,173.92                           |
| Manatee .....          | 176,355.86      | 127,287.20            | 10,532.52                            | 38,536.14                           |
| De Soto .....          | 271,837.68      | 157,555.90            | 62,217.97                            | 52,063.81                           |
| Okeechobee .....       | 47,937.17       | 30,885.55             | 3,286.80                             | 13,764.82                           |
| Palm Beach .....       | 312,892.65      | 123,069.56            | 86,204.49                            | 103,618.80                          |
| Lee .....              | 151,753.66      | 91,211.81             | 53,631.30                            | 6,910.65                            |
| Broward .....          | 95,628.42       | 50,317.26             | 13,983.32                            | 31,327.84                           |
| Dade .....             | 750,223.93      | 282,611.20            | 264,883.85                           | 202,728.88                          |
| Monroe .....           | 46,935.63       | 40,907.20             | 1,778.24                             | 4,250.19                            |

TABLE XXV.—School Expenditures by Races.  
PART II.—For Negroes.

| 1920-1921<br>Counties.    | Total        | For School's<br>Proper | For<br>Buildings<br>and<br>Equipment | For<br>Administra-<br>tion,<br>Pro-rated |
|---------------------------|--------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| In State .....            | \$643,701.44 | \$441,926.34           | \$ 56,456.10                         | \$145,319.00                             |
| West Fla. ....            | 74,884.24    | 41,010.72              | 21,554.57                            | 12,318.95                                |
| Middle Fla. ....          | 38,845.29    | 29,992.84              | 1,147.75                             | 7,704.70                                 |
| N. Pen. Fla. ....         | 323,378.93   | 214,065.17             | 27,968.99                            | 81,344.77                                |
| C. Pen. Fla. ....         | 132,460.46   | 103,145.12             | 3,427.75                             | 25,887.59                                |
| S. Pen. Fla. ....         | 74,132.52    | 53,712.49              | 2,357.04                             | 18,062.99                                |
| <i>West Fla.</i> .....    |              |                        |                                      |                                          |
| Escambia .....            | 54,464.39    | 24,627.37              | 20,943.95                            | 8,893.07                                 |
| Santa Rosa .....          | 2,837.55     | 2,228.05               | 55.60                                | 553.90                                   |
| Okaloosa .....            | 1,637.54     | 1,400.00               | .....                                | 237.54                                   |
| Walton .....              | 3,337.11     | 2,585.68               | 88.89                                | 662.54                                   |
| Holmes .....              | 808.01       | 529.90                 | .....                                | 278.11                                   |
| Washington .....          | 4,420.15     | 3,574.60               | 70.60                                | 774.95                                   |
| Bay .....                 | 1,402.82     | 1,210.00               | .....                                | 192.82                                   |
| Jackson .....             | 5,094.80     | 4,159.62               | 395.53                               | 539.65                                   |
| Calhoun .....             | 881.87       | 695.50                 | .....                                | 186.30                                   |
| <i>Middle Fla.</i> .....  |              |                        |                                      |                                          |
| Gadsden .....             | 6,675.89     | 5,459.75               | .....                                | 1,216.14                                 |
| Liberty .....             | 1,091.81     | 480.00                 | .....                                | 611.81                                   |
| Franklin .....            | 3,506.54     | 2,929.50               | 35.15                                | 541.89                                   |
| Leon .....                | 12,819.78    | 10,159.69              | 1,100.00                             | 1,560.09                                 |
| Wakulla .....             | 2,088.40     | 1,716.86               | .....                                | 371.54                                   |
| Jefferson .....           | 1,638.83     | 1,493.75               | .....                                | 145.08                                   |
| Madison .....             | 5,515.05     | 2,904.80               | .....                                | 2,610.25                                 |
| Taylor .....              | 1,927.54     | 1,585.18               | .....                                | 342.36                                   |
| Hamilton .....            | 2,827.83     | 2,573.31               | 12.60                                | 241.92                                   |
| Lafayette .....           | 753.62       | 690.00                 | .....                                | 63.62                                    |
| <i>N. Pen. Fla.</i> ..... |              |                        |                                      |                                          |
| Nassau .....              | 7,119.60     | 6,285.43               | .....                                | 834.17                                   |
| Columbia .....            | 12,590.83    | 11,327.60              | 221.45                               | 1,041.78                                 |
| Baker .....               | 578.78       | 512.50                 | .....                                | 66.28                                    |
| Duval .....               | 154,078.13   | 88,625.10              | 8,669.39                             | 56,783.64                                |
| Suwannee .....            | 11,566.60    | 9,573.86               | .....                                | 1,992.74                                 |
| Bradford .....            | 9,065.14     | 7,270.85               | .....                                | 1,794.29                                 |
| Clay .....                | 4,003.07     | 3,380.52               | .....                                | 622.55                                   |
| St. Johns .....           | 13,162.61    | 10,287.43              | 10.32                                | 2,864.86                                 |
| Alachua .....             | 24,068.67    | 15,136.99              | 1,871.61                             | 7,060.07                                 |
| Putnam .....              | 27,683.46    | 13,746.14              | 12,047.54                            | 1,889.78                                 |
| Flagler .....             | 2,283.74     | 1,344.00               | 11.66                                | 928.08                                   |
| Levy .....                | 4,822.39     | 4,140.39               | .....                                | 682.00                                   |
| Marion .....              | 35,779.18    | 26,033.81              | 5,095.52                             | 4,649.85                                 |
| Volusia .....             | 16,576.73    | 16,400.55              | 41.50                                | 134.68                                   |
| <i>C. Pen. Fla.</i> ..... |              |                        |                                      |                                          |
| Citrus .....              | 3,057.98     | 2,625.30               | 15.00                                | 417.68                                   |
| Sumter .....              | 3,389.19     | 2,186.18               | 178.45                               | 1,024.56                                 |
| Lake .....                | 5,662.79     | 5,110.00               | .....                                | 552.79                                   |
| Seminole .....            | 12,770.85    | 10,720.67              | 175.59                               | 1,874.59                                 |
| Orange .....              | 17,198.33    | 14,055.22              | 2,601.95                             | 541.16                                   |
| Hernando .....            | 3,430.39     | 2,639.77               | .....                                | 790.62                                   |
| Pasco .....               | 1,629.73     | 1,417.66               | .....                                | 212.07                                   |
| Pinellas .....            | 12,461.99    | 8,660.00               | .....                                | 3,801.99                                 |
| Hillsborough .....        | 26,357.79    | 21,339.49              | 456.76                               | 4,561.54                                 |
| Polk .....                | 35,505.00    | 25,092.00              | .....                                | 10,413.00                                |
| Osceola .....             | 3,888.72     | 3,414.90               | .....                                | 473.82                                   |
| Brevard .....             | 7,107.70     | 5,883.93               | .....                                | 1,223.77                                 |
| <i>S. Pen. Fla.</i> ..... |              |                        |                                      |                                          |
| St. Lucie .....           | 4,645.34     | 3,836.26               | .....                                | 809.08                                   |
| Manatee .....             | 10,080.00    | 7,876.46               | 3.80                                 | 2,199.74                                 |
| DeSoto .....              | 3,924.10     | 3,184.86               | .....                                | 739.24                                   |
| Okeechobee .....          | 27.75        | 27.75                  | .....                                | .....                                    |
| Palm Beach .....          | 19,630.14    | 12,772.82              | 360.50                               | 6,496.82                                 |
| Lee .....                 | 3,541.22     | 3,385.77               | .....                                | 155.45                                   |
| Broward .....             | 7,325.14     | 3,546.53               | 1,384.34                             | 2,394.27                                 |
| Dade .....                | 17,080.90    | 11,912.14              | 608.40                               | 4,560.36                                 |
| Monroe .....              | 7,877.93     | 7,169.90               | .....                                | 708.03                                   |

TABLE XXVI.—School Expenditures per Capita; of Population; of Youth of School Age; of Pupils Enrolled; of Pupils in Daily Attendance.  
(Note.—The \$ is omitted in order to get whole in one Table.)

| 1920-1921<br>Counties. | Of Population |       |       | Of Youth of<br>School Age. |        |       | Of Pupils<br>Enrolled. |        |       | Of Pupils<br>in Daily<br>Attendance. |        |       |
|------------------------|---------------|-------|-------|----------------------------|--------|-------|------------------------|--------|-------|--------------------------------------|--------|-------|
|                        | Both<br>Races | White | Negro | Both<br>Races              | White  | Negro | Both<br>Races          | White  | Negro | Both<br>Races                        | White  | Negro |
|                        |               |       |       |                            |        |       |                        |        |       |                                      |        |       |
| In State ...           | 9.05          | 13.44 | 1.75  | 30.48                      | 42.75  | 6.51  | 39.17                  | 49.98  | 10.37 | 52.60                                | 67.21  | 13.87 |
| West Fla. ...          | 6.28          | 8.89  | 1.34  | 18.66                      | 24.21  | 4.81  | 25.74                  | 29.06  | 10.01 | 35.63                                | 41.37  | 12.98 |
| Middle Fla. ...        | 5.44          | 10.60 | 6.51  | 15.18                      | 28.96  | 1.86  | 22.69                  | 37.25  | 3.29  | 31.90                                | 52.48  | 4.61  |
| N. Pen. Fla. ...       | 9.21          | 15.29 | 2.8   | 31.34                      | 47.61  | 8.67  | 40.47                  | 56.53  | 12.75 | 53.01                                | 74.54  | 16.84 |
| C. Pen. Fla. ...       | 9.91          | 13.00 | 1.91  | 34.38                      | 44.98  | 7.88  | 42.41                  | 50.59  | 11.03 | 55.45                                | 66.14  | 14.45 |
| S. Pen. Fla. ...       | 12.95         | 17.13 | 1.76  | 51.87                      | 63.61  | 8.92  | 61.05                  | 70.50  | 13.59 | 82.00                                | 93.67  | 19.29 |
| <i>West Fla.</i>       |               |       |       |                            |        |       |                        |        |       |                                      |        |       |
| Escambia ...           | 10.69         | 15.35 | 2.88  | 38.67                      | 51.66  | 11.93 | 57.30                  | 68.24  | 23.60 | 72.97                                | 90.23  | 26.98 |
| Santa Rosa ...         | 4.04          | 5.50  | .68   | 10.92                      | 13.31  | 2.52  | 14.10                  | 16.19  | 4.14  | 18.73                                | 21.54  | 5.46  |
| Okaloosa ...           | 4.59          | 7.76  | .41   | 13.35                      | 17.66  | 1.90  | 16.51                  | 18.33  | 4.69  | 23.87                                | 27.13  | 5.95  |
| Walton ...             | 4.45          | 5.67  | 1.08  | 12.16                      | 14.20  | 3.93  | 14.99                  | 16.82  | 5.80  | 21.52                                | 25.05  | 7.82  |
| Holmes ...             | 3.60          | 4.04  | .50   | 9.11                       | 10.00  | 1.50  | 11.18                  | 11.51  | 4.28  | 17.51                                | 18.18  | 5.65  |
| Washington ...         | 4.35          | 5.36  | 1.49  | 12.73                      | 15.58  | 4.45  | 14.92                  | 17.93  | 5.51  | 19.58                                | 23.72  | 7.05  |
| Bay ...                | 4.99          | 7.03  | .39   | 14.33                      | 19.37  | 1.23  | 21.33                  | 24.33  | 3.21  | 28.51                                | 33.13  | 4.32  |
| Jackson ...            | 4.02          | 7.23  | .35   | 10.92                      | 17.56  | 1.07  | 16.52                  | 21.05  | 2.70  | 24.77                                | 31.65  | 4.02  |
| Calhoun ...            | 5.03          | 7.16  | .32   | 13.75                      | 18.11  | 1.06  | 17.50                  | 18.99  | 3.56  | 27.17                                | 29.60  | 5.34  |
| <i>Middle Fla.</i>     |               |       |       |                            |        |       |                        |        |       |                                      |        |       |
| Gadsden ...            | 3.89          | 11.57 | .42   | 10.53                      | 31.31  | 1.15  | 15.20                  | 33.37  | 1.97  | 20.75                                | 44.07  | 2.76  |
| Liberty ...            | 3.39          | 5.97  | .46   | 8.75                       | 13.18  | 1.48  | 15.74                  | 18.29  | 5.17  | 20.35                                | 23.48  | 6.91  |
| Franklin ...           | 4.27          | 6.84  | 1.39  | 13.93                      | 22.15  | 4.58  | 24.28                  | 35.91  | 8.74  | 30.96                                | 47.52  | 10.63 |
| Leon ...               | 4.37          | 13.98 | .95   | 12.27                      | 32.02  | 2.92  | 17.50                  | 40.65  | 4.42  | 24.79                                | 54.15  | 6.49  |
| Wakulla ...            | 3.28          | 5.19  | .90   | 8.55                       | 14.13  | 2.25  | 12.25                  | 19.30  | 3.41  | 15.97                                | 27.29  | 4.05  |
| Jefferson ...          | 2.65          | 3.38  | .46   | 10.09                      | 17.04  | 1.01  | 20.52                  | 35.58  | 1.98  | 26.20                                | 49.48  | 2.30  |
| Madison ...            | 7.95          | 16.90 | .61   | 19.29                      | 42.11  | 1.44  | 27.59                  | 43.47  | 2.95  | 41.72                                | 66.35  | 4.40  |
| Taylor ...             | 5.83          | 10.15 | .38   | 21.60                      | 27.88  | 2.48  | 30.86                  | 37.36  | 4.44  | 44.07                                | 53.06  | 6.49  |
| Hamilton ...           | 3.77          | 6.28  | .66   | 8.82                       | 13.73  | 1.68  | 12.52                  | 18.25  | 2.66  | 18.46                                | 26.20  | 4.09  |
| Lafayette ...          | 20.28         | 25.00 | .63   | 44.97                      | 51.00  | 2.18  | 62.79                  | 65.42  | 8.19  | 93.62                                | 97.87  | 11.42 |
| <i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>    |               |       |       |                            |        |       |                        |        |       |                                      |        |       |
| Nassau ...             | 3.53          | 5.40  | 1.35  | 11.07                      | 12.56  | 7.13  | 24.71                  | 28.62  | 15.12 | 34.09                                | 40.71  | 19.40 |
| Columbia ...           | 6.24          | 11.51 | 1.68  | 14.54                      | 26.99  | 3.90  | 18.52                  | 30.87  | 5.43  | 26.03                                | 43.04  | 7.63  |
| Baker ...              | 6.14          | 7.89  | 4.31  | 17.21                      | 20.42  | 1.65  | 22.64                  | 25.07  | 3.33  | 30.16                                | 33.81  | 4.05  |
| Duval ...              | 10.90         | 18.92 | 2.70  | 47.74                      | 72.05  | 13.98 | 60.09                  | 80.19  | 21.50 | 81.71                                | 107.51 | 30.06 |
| Suwannee ...           | 6.52          | 10.10 | 1.41  | 19.84                      | 29.01  | 4.69  | 22.44                  | 31.84  | 5.58  | 29.46                                | 42.65  | 7.07  |
| Bradford ...           | 6.41          | 7.73  | 2.76  | 15.48                      | 18.42  | 6.91  | 19.75                  | 23.46  | 8.88  | 27.40                                | 32.96  | 11.70 |
| Clay ...               | 6.13          | 8.66  | 1.92  | 19.55                      | 24.80  | 7.54  | 27.57                  | 33.14  | 12.17 | 37.50                                | 46.04  | 15.64 |
| St. Johns ...          | 5.64          | 6.97  | 3.02  | 27.73                      | 34.98  | 14.18 | 34.21                  | 43.87  | 16.98 | 44.00                                | 54.93  | 22.97 |
| Alachua ...            | 8.74          | 17.16 | 1.43  | 23.80                      | 42.69  | 4.28  | 33.18                  | 48.60  | 7.78  | 37.88                                | 55.93  | 8.75  |
| Putnam ...             | 12.56         | 21.22 | 3.81  | 42.21                      | 67.89  | 13.46 | 54.07                  | 81.27  | 18.95 | 71.61                                | 108.45 | 24.54 |
| Flagler ...            | 12.11         | 15.34 | 3.34  | 40.86                      | 59.63  | 11.14 | 74.07                  | 91.73  | 21.75 | 90.09                                | 108.06 | 29.28 |
| Levy ...               | 7.24          | 12.72 | 1.04  | 18.56                      | 28.68  | 3.15  | 26.40                  | 36.46  | 5.47  | 35.99                                | 49.68  | 7.48  |
| Marion ...             | 6.94          | 12.77 | 2.58  | 20.00                      | 35.54  | 7.63  | 23.63                  | 42.14  | 8.99  | 31.63                                | 53.10  | 12.66 |
| Volusia ...            | 13.95         | 22.19 | 1.72  | 52.57                      | 79.28  | 7.07  | 63.31                  | 84.21  | 11.02 | 83.47                                | 115.72 | 13.18 |
| <i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>    |               |       |       |                            |        |       |                        |        |       |                                      |        |       |
| Citrus ...             | 10.61         | 10.83 | 1.37  | 27.59                      | 45.57  | 3.67  | 32.56                  | 50.75  | 4.70  | 44.22                                | 68.30  | 6.48  |
| Sumter ...             | 9.67          | 12.14 | 1.24  | 26.91                      | 36.32  | 4.06  | 34.13                  | 42.12  | 6.67  | 44.33                                | 55.42  | 8.29  |
| Lake ...               | 14.25         | 21.69 | 1.19  | 47.70                      | 64.90  | 5.05  | 56.42                  | 70.24  | 7.76  | 76.56                                | 91.05  | 10.13 |
| Seminole ...           | 7.32          | 11.44 | 2.49  | 25.03                      | 41.02  | 8.08  | 28.11                  | 45.47  | 9.20  | 37.29                                | 59.01  | 12.51 |
| Orange ...             | 17.54         | 15.42 | 2.50  | 61.66                      | 90.00  | 8.69  | 71.30                  | 92.73  | 13.02 | 95.34                                | 126.34 | 16.57 |
| Hernando ...           | 11.95         | 20.75 | 1.65  | 35.15                      | 43.85  | 8.98  | 44.85                  | 60.42  | 9.37  | 58.63                                | 79.73  | 11.99 |
| Pasco ...              | 7.60          | 9.79  | .72   | 23.11                      | 29.17  | 2.48  | 31.41                  | 37.63  | 4.13  | 42.11                                | 50.42  | 5.54  |
| Pinellas ...           | 9.66          | 12.30 | 1.55  | 44.24                      | 52.59  | 9.06  | 48.53                  | 55.64  | 11.77 | 66.55                                | 73.86  | 19.44 |
| Hillsboro ...          | 6.86          | 8.39  | 13.62 | 30.46                      | 35.29  | 7.55  | 34.53                  | 38.32  | 10.81 | 42.15                                | 46.60  | 13.51 |
| Polk ...               | 11.34         | 14.99 | 2.96  | 31.26                      | 37.52  | 10.61 | 38.33                  | 44.02  | 15.29 | 52.76                                | 62.21  | 19.06 |
| Osceola ...            | 8.69          | 9.86  | 3.08  | 25.12                      | 29.92  | 7.21  | 37.71                  | 42.00  | 14.62 | 52.10                                | 58.22  | 19.84 |
| Brevard ...            | 16.80         | 22.53 | 2.76  | 61.64                      | 81.11  | 10.62 | 73.80                  | 97.54  | 12.58 | 92.74                                | 121.36 | 16.23 |
| <i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>    |               |       |       |                            |        |       |                        |        |       |                                      |        |       |
| St. Lucie ...          | 10.34         | 13.33 | 2.11  | 39.50                      | 49.41  | 8.80  | 44.50                  | 53.72  | 11.17 | 56.13                                | 67.27  | 14.47 |
| Manatee ...            | 9.45          | 12.83 | 1.71  | 37.89                      | 49.99  | 7.18  | 43.03                  | 53.77  | 9.57  | 55.70                                | 67.57  | 13.68 |
| DeSoto ...             | 10.40         | 12.14 | .94   | 35.04                      | 38.66  | 4.39  | 41.49                  | 45.16  | 6.25  | 54.58                                | 59.73  | 7.83  |
| Okeechobee ...         | 23.40         | 26.78 | .11   | 64.38                      | 69.47  | .50   | 78.07                  | 78.07  | ..... | 96.26                                | 96.26  | ..... |
| Palm Beach ...         | 16.66         | 22.82 | 3.14  | 82.41                      | 102.62 | 19.91 | 89.77                  | 106.94 | 25.23 | 126.97                               | 150.79 | 36.08 |
| Lee ...                | 15.71         | 18.69 | 2.01  | 49.60                      | 55.40  | 9.03  | 63.05                  | 70.26  | 11.69 | 85.05                                | 97.15  | 13.41 |
| Broward ...            | 19.99         | 29.00 | 3.96  | 67.38                      | 88.63  | 16.31 | 74.12                  | 95.15  | 19.08 | 103.01                               | 133.75 | 25.79 |
| Dade ...               | 15.08         | 25.52 | 1.14  | 71.99                      | 92.34  | 6.45  | 83.83                  | 94.17  | 14.40 | 113.88                               | 136.13 | 21.62 |
| Monroe ...             | 2.83          | 3.24  | 1.62  | 15.46                      | 18.13  | 8.23  | 20.51                  | 23.90  | 11.13 | 28.96                                | 31.50  | 19.55 |



TABLE XXVII.—(a) Visits to Schools, one hour or longer, by County Superintendents; (b) Per cent. Salary of County Supt. is of total Salary paid his Teachers; (c) Number of Pupils Transported and Cost.

| 1920-1921<br>Counties. | Visits of Co. Supts.<br>to Schools |          |          |                       | Per Cent. Salary<br>of Co. Supt. is<br>Total Salaries of<br>his Teachers | Transportation of Pupils |               |                   |         |  |
|------------------------|------------------------------------|----------|----------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------|-------------------|---------|--|
|                        | To Both                            | To White | To Negro | Number<br>Transported |                                                                          |                          | Total<br>Cost | Cost per<br>Pupil |         |  |
|                        |                                    |          |          | Both<br>Races         |                                                                          | White                    |               |                   | Negro   |  |
| In State . . . . .     | 2,788                              | 2,403    | 385      | .045                  | 7,681                                                                    | 7,654                    | 27            | \$249,685.65      | \$32.51 |  |
| West Fla. . . . .      | 491                                | 444      | 47       | .036                  | 465                                                                      | 465                      | ...           | 8,599.71          | 18.49   |  |
| Middle Fla. . . . .    | 494                                | 419      | 75       | .052                  | 632                                                                      | 632                      | ...           | 10,470.43         | 16.57   |  |
| N. Pen. Fla. . . . .   | 591                                | 485      | 106      | .051                  | 2,375                                                                    | 2,373                    | 2             | 80,321.51         | 33.82   |  |
| C. Pen. Fla. . . . .   | 721                                | 601      | 120      | .035                  | 2,178                                                                    | 2,153                    | 25            | 77,649.60         | 35.65   |  |
| S. Pen. Fla. . . . .   | 491                                | 454      | 37       | .059                  | 2,031                                                                    | 2,031                    | ...           | 72,644.40         | 35.77   |  |
| <i>West Fla.</i>       |                                    |          |          |                       |                                                                          |                          |               |                   |         |  |
| Escambia . . . . .     | 65                                 | 53       | 12       | .020                  | 261                                                                      | 261                      | ...           | 5,550.22          | 21.27   |  |
| Santa Rosa . . . . .   | 57                                 | 55       | 2        | .046                  | 25                                                                       | 25                       | ...           | 391.50            | 15.66   |  |
| Okaloosa . . . . .     | 62                                 | 53       | 9        | .059                  | 13                                                                       | 13                       | ...           | 187.00            | 14.39   |  |
| Walton . . . . .       | 89                                 | 79       | 10       | .046                  | 39                                                                       | 39                       | ...           | 777.75            | 19.94   |  |
| Holmes . . . . .       | 8                                  | 8        | ...      | .053                  | ...                                                                      | ...                      | ...           | ...               | ...     |  |
| Washington . . . . .   | 56                                 | 46       | 10       | .057                  | 52                                                                       | 52                       | ...           | 418.24            | 8.04    |  |
| Bay . . . . .          | 49                                 | 45       | 4        | .049                  | 60                                                                       | 60                       | ...           | 875.00            | 14.58   |  |
| Jackson . . . . .      | 75                                 | 75       | ...      | .024                  | ...                                                                      | ...                      | ...           | ...               | ...     |  |
| Calhoun . . . . .      | 30                                 | 30       | ...      | .053                  | 15                                                                       | 15                       | ...           | 400.00            | 26.67   |  |
| <i>Middle Fla.</i>     |                                    |          |          |                       |                                                                          |                          |               |                   |         |  |
| Gadsden . . . . .      | 123                                | 87       | 36       | .052                  | ...                                                                      | ...                      | ...           | ...               | ...     |  |
| Liberty . . . . .      | 21                                 | 16       | 5        | .181                  | 15                                                                       | 15                       | ...           | 172.89            | 11.54   |  |
| Franklin . . . . .     | 11                                 | 11       | ...      | .073                  | ...                                                                      | ...                      | ...           | ...               | ...     |  |
| Leon . . . . .         | 79                                 | 60       | 19       | .054                  | 10                                                                       | 10                       | ...           | 38.00             | 3.80    |  |
| Wakulla . . . . .      | 73                                 | 64       | 9        | .071                  | 10                                                                       | 10                       | ...           | 95.90             | 9.59    |  |
| Jefferson . . . . .    | 30                                 | 27       | 3        | .069                  | 246                                                                      | 246                      | ...           | 4,234.05          | 17.21   |  |
| Madison . . . . .      | 65                                 | 62       | 3        | .047                  | 208                                                                      | 208                      | ...           | 2,541.10          | 12.22   |  |
| Taylor . . . . .       | 50                                 | 50       | ...      | .038                  | 16                                                                       | 16                       | ...           | 135.90            | 8.49    |  |
| Hamilton . . . . .     | 11                                 | 11       | ...      | .039                  | ...                                                                      | ...                      | ...           | ...               | ...     |  |
| Lafayette . . . . .    | 31                                 | 31       | ...      | .032                  | 127                                                                      | 127                      | ...           | 3,252.59          | 25.61   |  |
| <i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>    |                                    |          |          |                       |                                                                          |                          |               |                   |         |  |
| Nassau . . . . .       | 12                                 | 12       | ...      | .036                  | 58                                                                       | 58                       | ...           | 1,685.37          | 29.06   |  |
| Columbia . . . . .     | 82                                 | 61       | 21       | .029                  | 229                                                                      | 229                      | ...           | 6,436.10          | 28.11   |  |
| Baker . . . . .        | 28                                 | 24       | 4        | .056                  | 31                                                                       | 31                       | ...           | 1,134.99          | 36.61   |  |
| Duval . . . . .        | 23                                 | 12       | 11       | .012                  | 562                                                                      | 562                      | ...           | 18,909.14         | 35.64   |  |
| Suwannee . . . . .     | 10                                 | 10       | ...      | .024                  | 33                                                                       | 33                       | ...           | 2,153.50          | 65.26   |  |
| Bradford . . . . .     | 53                                 | 53       | ...      | .035                  | 9                                                                        | 9                        | ...           | 325.00            | 36.11   |  |
| Clay . . . . .         | 30                                 | 24       | 6        | .069                  | 34                                                                       | 34                       | ...           | 711.05            | 20.91   |  |
| St. Johns . . . . .    | 19                                 | 14       | 5        | .056                  | 48                                                                       | 48                       | ...           | 900.37            | 18.76   |  |
| Alachua . . . . .      | 127                                | 98       | 29       | .016                  | 498                                                                      | 498                      | ...           | 14,791.74         | 29.70   |  |
| Putnam . . . . .       | 49                                 | 42       | 7        | .042                  | 269                                                                      | 269                      | ...           | 8,709.20          | 32.34   |  |
| Flagler . . . . .      | 18                                 | 14       | 4        | .099                  | 35                                                                       | 35                       | ...           | 2,258.25          | 64.52   |  |
| Levy . . . . .         | 26                                 | 26       | ...      | .045                  | 32                                                                       | 32                       | ...           | 362.50            | 11.33   |  |
| Marion . . . . .       | 44                                 | 39       | 5        | .021                  | 245                                                                      | 245                      | ...           | 7,760.50          | 31.68   |  |
| Volusia . . . . .      | 70                                 | 56       | 14       | .022                  | 292                                                                      | 290                      | 2             | 14,183.80         | 48.57   |  |
| <i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>    |                                    |          |          |                       |                                                                          |                          |               |                   |         |  |
| Citrus . . . . .       | 38                                 | 32       | 6        | .066                  | 14                                                                       | 14                       | ...           | 830.00            | 59.29   |  |
| Sumter . . . . .       | 34                                 | 30       | 4        | .044                  | 70                                                                       | 70                       | ...           | 643.20            | 9.19    |  |
| Lake . . . . .         | 95                                 | 88       | 7        | .023                  | 195                                                                      | 190                      | 5             | 8,260.92          | 42.36   |  |
| Seminole . . . . .     | 124                                | 93       | 31       | .043                  | 376                                                                      | 356                      | 20            | 11,250.00         | 29.92   |  |
| Orange . . . . .       | 99                                 | 85       | 14       | .023                  | 487                                                                      | 487                      | ...           | 10,361.68         | 21.28   |  |
| Hernando . . . . .     | 22                                 | 21       | 1        | .081                  | 6                                                                        | 6                        | ...           | 649.40            | 108.23  |  |
| Pasco . . . . .        | 47                                 | 41       | 6        | ...                   | 252                                                                      | 252                      | ...           | 8,687.02          | 34.47   |  |
| Pinellas . . . . .     | 31                                 | 28       | 3        | .021                  | 110                                                                      | 110                      | ...           | 3,817.74          | 34.71   |  |
| Hillsborough . . . . . | 80                                 | 63       | 17       | .011                  | 54                                                                       | 54                       | ...           | 15,726.76         | 29.12   |  |
| Polk . . . . .         | 65                                 | 50       | 15       | .013                  | 154                                                                      | 154                      | ...           | 2,010.35          | 13.05   |  |
| Osceola . . . . .      | 34                                 | 28       | 6        | .041                  | 134                                                                      | 134                      | ...           | 5,989.75          | 44.70   |  |
| Brevard . . . . .      | 52                                 | 42       | 10       | .038                  | 326                                                                      | 326                      | ...           | 9,422.78          | 28.90   |  |
| <i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>    |                                    |          |          |                       |                                                                          |                          |               |                   |         |  |
| St. Lucie . . . . .    | 95                                 | 82       | 13       | .038                  | 264                                                                      | 264                      | ...           | 12,650.75         | 47.92   |  |
| Manatee . . . . .      | 91                                 | 89       | 2        | .026                  | 259                                                                      | 259                      | ...           | 9,790.30          | 37.80   |  |
| DeSoto . . . . .       | 97                                 | 90       | 7        | .021                  | 273                                                                      | 273                      | ...           | 7,160.35          | 26.23   |  |
| Okeechobee . . . . .   | 32                                 | 32       | ...      | .076                  | 125                                                                      | 125                      | ...           | 6,862.26          | 54.90   |  |
| Palm Beach . . . . .   | 65                                 | 54       | 11       | .032                  | 249                                                                      | 249                      | ...           | 8,865.59          | 35.60   |  |
| Lee . . . . .          | 56                                 | 55       | 1        | .036                  | 178                                                                      | 178                      | ...           | 7,296.00          | 40.99   |  |
| Broward . . . . .      | 27                                 | 24       | 3        | .051                  | 193                                                                      | 193                      | ...           | 3,903.63          | 20.23   |  |
| Dade . . . . .         | 28                                 | 28       | ...      | .016                  | 490                                                                      | 490                      | ...           | 16,115.52         | 32.89   |  |
| Monroe . . . . .       | ...                                | ...      | ...      | .052                  | ...                                                                      | ...                      | ...           | ...               | ...     |  |



TABLE XXVIII.—(a) Number and Kinds of School Buildings; (b) Number of Rooms in Buildings.

| 1920-1921<br>Counties. | Public School Buildings |             |               |                |             |               |                |             |               | Number of<br>Rooms in<br>Buildings |             |               |                |
|------------------------|-------------------------|-------------|---------------|----------------|-------------|---------------|----------------|-------------|---------------|------------------------------------|-------------|---------------|----------------|
|                        | Grand<br>Total          | Frame       |               |                | Brick       |               |                | Concrete    |               |                                    | For<br>Both | For<br>Whites | For<br>Negroes |
|                        |                         | For<br>Both | For<br>Whites | For<br>Negroes | For<br>Both | For<br>Whites | For<br>Negroes | For<br>Both | For<br>Whites | For<br>Negroes                     |             |               |                |
| In State .....         | 2,528                   | 2,327       | 1,615         | 612            | 225         | 216           | 9              | 76          | 73            | 3                                  | 6,865       | 5,567         | 1,298          |
| West Fla. ....         | 509                     | 484         | 404           | 80             | 23          | 23            | ...            | 2           | 1             | 1                                  | 1,140       | 982           | 158            |
| Middle Fla. ....       | 452                     | 437         | 291           | 146            | 14          | 14            | ...            | 1           | 1             | ...                                | 812         | 620           | 192            |
| N. Pen. Fla. ....      | 799                     | 732         | 478           | 254            | 62          | 58            | 4              | 5           | 5             | ...                                | 2,027       | 1,516         | 511            |
| C. Pen. Fla. ....      | 499                     | 384         | 282           | 102            | 94          | 89            | 5              | 21          | 20            | 1                                  | 1,824       | 1,500         | 324            |
| S. Pen. Fla. ....      | 269                     | 190         | 160           | 30             | 32          | 32            | ...            | 47          | 46            | 1                                  | 1,062       | 949           | 113            |
| <i>West Fla.</i>       |                         |             |               |                |             |               |                |             |               |                                    |             |               |                |
| Escambia .....         | 71                      | 61          | 44            | 17             | 9           | 9             | ...            | 1           | 1             | ...                                | 251         | 199           | 52             |
| Santa Rosa .....       | 59                      | 58          | 57            | 1              | 1           | 1             | ...            | ...         | ...           | ...                                | 101         | 98            | 3              |
| Okaloosa .....         | 47                      | 44          | 38            | 6              | 3           | 3             | ...            | ...         | ...           | ...                                | 83          | 75            | 8              |
| Walton .....           | 61                      | 59          | 49            | 10             | 2           | 2             | ...            | ...         | ...           | ...                                | 126         | 112           | 14             |
| Holmes .....           | 62                      | 61          | 58            | 3              | 1           | 1             | ...            | ...         | ...           | ...                                | 109         | 105           | 4              |
| Washington .....       | 54                      | 53          | 39            | 14             | 1           | 1             | ...            | ...         | ...           | ...                                | 109         | 89            | 20             |
| Bay .....              | 32                      | 30          | 25            | 5              | 2           | 2             | ...            | ...         | ...           | ...                                | 76          | 71            | 5              |
| Jackson .....          | 94                      | 90          | 66            | 24             | 3           | 3             | ...            | 1           | ...           | 1                                  | 221         | 169           | 52             |
| Calhoun .....          | 29                      | 28          | 28            | ...            | 1           | 1             | ...            | ...         | ...           | ...                                | 64          | 64            | ...            |
| <i>Middle Fla.</i>     |                         |             |               |                |             |               |                |             |               |                                    |             |               |                |
| Gadsden .....          | 68                      | 64          | 30            | 34             | 4           | 4             | ...            | ...         | ...           | ...                                | 134         | 91            | 43             |
| Liberty .....          | 15                      | 15          | 13            | 2              | ...         | ...           | ...            | ...         | ...           | ...                                | 35          | 31            | 4              |
| Franklin .....         | 5                       | 4           | 2             | 2              | ...         | 1             | ...            | ...         | ...           | ...                                | 47          | 38            | 9              |
| Leon .....             | 72                      | 70          | 30            | 40             | 2           | 2             | ...            | ...         | ...           | ...                                | 126         | 72            | 54             |
| Wakulla .....          | 38                      | 38          | 23            | 15             | ...         | ...           | ...            | ...         | ...           | ...                                | 47          | 30            | 17             |
| Jefferson .....        | 28                      | 27          | 18            | 9              | 1           | 1             | ...            | ...         | ...           | ...                                | 57          | 48            | 9              |
| Madison .....          | 75                      | 72          | 47            | 25             | 3           | 3             | ...            | ...         | ...           | ...                                | 128         | 98            | 30             |
| Taylor .....           | 40                      | 39          | 38            | 1              | 1           | 1             | ...            | ...         | ...           | ...                                | 73          | 70            | 3              |
| Hamilton .....         | 64                      | 63          | 47            | 16             | 1           | 1             | ...            | ...         | ...           | ...                                | 92          | 71            | 21             |
| Lafayette .....        | 47                      | 45          | 43            | 2              | 1           | 1             | ...            | 1           | 1             | ...                                | 73          | 71            | 2              |
| <i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>    |                         |             |               |                |             |               |                |             |               |                                    |             |               |                |
| Nassau .....           | 62                      | 59          | 41            | 18             | 3           | 3             | ...            | ...         | ...           | ...                                | 87          | 60            | 27             |
| Columbia .....         | 77                      | 75          | 45            | 30             | 2           | 2             | ...            | ...         | ...           | ...                                | 143         | 96            | 47             |
| Baker .....            | 28                      | 28          | 25            | 3              | ...         | ...           | ...            | ...         | ...           | ...                                | 51          | 46            | 5              |
| Duval .....            | 76                      | 51          | 30            | 21             | 24          | 20            | 4              | 1           | 1             | ...                                | 494         | 386           | 108            |
| Suwannee .....         | 92                      | 91          | 62            | 29             | ...         | ...           | ...            | 1           | 1             | ...                                | 149         | 113           | 36             |
| Bradford .....         | 64                      | 60          | 45            | 15             | 4           | 4             | ...            | ...         | ...           | ...                                | 130         | 108           | 24             |
| Clay .....             | 31                      | 30          | 24            | 6              | 1           | 1             | ...            | ...         | ...           | ...                                | 52          | 42            | 10             |
| St. Johns .....        | 21                      | 20          | 14            | 6              | 1           | 1             | ...            | ...         | ...           | ...                                | 69          | 59            | 19             |
| Alachua .....          | 89                      | 79          | 50            | 29             | 10          | 10            | ...            | ...         | ...           | ...                                | 238         | 177           | 61             |
| Putnam .....           | 46                      | 44          | 23            | 21             | 1           | 1             | ...            | 1           | 1             | ...                                | 111         | 71            | 40             |
| Flagler .....          | 12                      | 12          | 12            | ...            | ...         | ...           | ...            | ...         | ...           | ...                                | 17          | 17            | ...            |
| Levy .....             | 48                      | 42          | 30            | 13             | 5           | 5             | ...            | ...         | ...           | ...                                | 88          | 68            | 20             |
| Marion .....           | 107                     | 102         | 54            | 48             | 5           | 5             | ...            | ...         | ...           | ...                                | 185         | 113           | 72             |
| Volusia .....          | 46                      | 38          | 23            | 15             | 6           | 6             | ...            | 2           | 2             | ...                                | 211         | 169           | 42             |
| <i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>    |                         |             |               |                |             |               |                |             |               |                                    |             |               |                |
| Citrus .....           | 29                      | 27          | 19            | 8              | 2           | 2             | ...            | ...         | ...           | ...                                | 70          | 58            | 12             |
| Sumter .....           | 27                      | 22          | 18            | 4              | 2           | 2             | ...            | 3           | 3             | ...                                | 80          | 70            | 8              |
| Lake .....             | 47                      | 39          | 27            | 12             | 7           | 7             | ...            | 1           | 1             | ...                                | 135         | 118           | 17             |
| Seminole .....         | 27                      | 24          | 10            | 14             | 3           | 3             | ...            | ...         | ...           | ...                                | 91          | 51            | 40             |
| Orange .....           | 40                      | 33          | 25            | 8              | 7           | 7             | ...            | ...         | ...           | ...                                | 154         | 129           | 25             |
| Hernando .....         | 22                      | 20          | 14            | 6              | 2           | 2             | ...            | ...         | ...           | ...                                | 40          | 31            | 9              |
| Pasco .....            | 34                      | 30          | 27            | 3              | 4           | 4             | ...            | ...         | ...           | ...                                | 84          | 77            | 7              |
| Pinellas .....         | 32                      | 4           | 3             | 1              | 21          | 19            | 2              | 7           | 6             | 1                                  | 175         | 161           | 14             |
| Hillsborough .....     | 95                      | 67          | 54            | 13             | 26          | 24            | 2              | 2           | 2             | ...                                | 422         | 410           | 50             |
| Polk .....             | 99                      | 81          | 58            | 23             | 17          | 16            | 1              | 1           | 1             | ...                                | 350         | 297           | 53             |
| Osceola .....          | 17                      | 14          | 10            | 4              | 3           | 3             | ...            | ...         | ...           | ...                                | 56          | 48            | 8              |
| Brevard .....          | 30                      | 23          | 17            | 6              | ...         | ...           | ...            | 7           | 7             | ...                                | 97          | 16            | 81             |
| <i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>    |                         |             |               |                |             |               |                |             |               |                                    |             |               |                |
| St. Lucie .....        | 20                      | 16          | 12            | 4              | 4           | 4             | ...            | ...         | ...           | ...                                | 67          | 59            | 8              |
| Manatee .....          | 53                      | 43          | 41            | 2              | 7           | 7             | ...            | 3           | 3             | ...                                | 144         | 126           | 18             |
| De Soto .....          | 64                      | 48          | 46            | 2              | 14          | 14            | ...            | 2           | 2             | ...                                | 277         | 258           | 13             |
| Okeechobee .....       | 11                      | 8           | 7             | 1              | 2           | 2             | ...            | 1           | 1             | ...                                | 30          | 29            | 1              |
| Palm Beach .....       | 43                      | 30          | 20            | 8              | ...         | ...           | ...            | 13          | 12            | 1                                  | 145         | 118           | 27             |
| Lee .....              | 30                      | 25          | 24            | 1              | 5           | 5             | ...            | ...         | ...           | ...                                | 87          | 80            | 5              |
| Broward .....          | 19                      | 6           | 2             | 4              | ...         | ...           | ...            | 6           | 6             | ...                                | 58          | 51            | 7              |
| Dade .....             | 29                      | 9           | 2             | 7              | ...         | ...           | ...            | 20          | 20            | ...                                | 201         | 180           | 21             |
| Monroe .....           | 7                       | 5           | 4             | 1              | ...         | ...           | ...            | 2           | 2             | ...                                | 59          | 46            | 13             |

TABLE XXIX.—School Equipment.  
PART I.—Patent Desks in Use.

| 1920-1921<br>Counties. | Grand<br>Total | Single      |               |                | Double      |               |                |
|------------------------|----------------|-------------|---------------|----------------|-------------|---------------|----------------|
|                        |                | For<br>Both | For<br>Whites | For<br>Negroes | For<br>Both | For<br>Whites | For<br>Negroes |
| In State ....          | 181,353        | 148,609     | 136,543       | 12,066         | 32,744      | 19,291        | 13,453         |
| West Fla. ....         | 27,823         | 21,686      | 11,385        | 301            | 6,137       | 4,921         | 1,216          |
| Middle Fla. ....       | 15,051         | 10,205      | 9,648         | 557            | 4,846       | 3,402         | 1,444          |
| N. Pen. Fla. ....      | 53,277         | 41,385      | 35,514        | 5,871          | 11,892      | 5,573         | 6,319          |
| C. Pen. Fla. ....      | 52,332         | 45,397      | 42,145        | 3,252          | 6,985       | 3,955         | 3,030          |
| S. Pen. Fla. ....      | 31,820         | 29,936      | 27,851        | 2,085          | 2,884       | 1,440         | 1,444          |
| <i>West Fla.</i>       |                |             |               |                |             |               |                |
| Escambia ....          | 8,158          | 6,790       | 6,646         | 144            | 1,368       | 493           | 875            |
| Santa Rosa ....        | 2,485          | 1,175       | 1,175         | .....          | 1,310       | 1,245         | 65             |
| Okaloosa ....          | 1,891          | 1,046       | 936           | 110            | 845         | 749           | 96             |
| Walton ....            | 1,757          | 776         | 776           | .....          | 976         | 931           | 45             |
| Holmes ....            | 2,898          | 2,047       | 2,015         | 32             | 851         | 826           | 25             |
| Washington ....        | 2,409          | 2,296       | 2,281         | 15             | 203         | 143           | 60             |
| Bay ....               | 1,774          | 1,395       | 1,395         | .....          | 379         | 379           | .....          |
| Jackson ....           | 4,330          | 4,125       | 4,125         | .....          | 205         | 155           | 50             |
| Calhoun ....           | 2,036          | 2,036       | 2,036         | .....          | .....       | .....         | .....          |
| <i>Middle Fla.</i>     |                |             |               |                |             |               |                |
| Gadsden ....           | 2,362          | 2,009       | 2,009         | .....          | 353         | 203           | 150            |
| Liberty ....           | 768            | 673         | 649           | 24             | 95          | 92            | 3              |
| Franklin ....          | 494            | 421         | 421           | .....          | 73          | 48            | 25             |
| Leon ....              | 1,998          | 1,495       | 1,085         | 410            | 503         | 28            | 475            |
| Wakulla ....           | 929            | 504         | 504           | .....          | 425         | 200           | 225            |
| Jefferson ....         | 826            | 483         | 483           | .....          | 343         | 303           | 40             |
| Madison ....           | 2,392          | 1,766       | 1,670         | 96             | 626         | 521           | 105            |
| Taylor ....            | 1,692          | 1,286       | 1,176         | 10             | 406         | 370           | 36             |
| Hamilton ....          | 1,903          | 893         | 893           | .....          | 1,010       | 660           | 350            |
| Lafayette ....         | 1,687          | 675         | 658           | 17             | 1,012       | 977           | 35             |
| <i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>    |                |             |               |                |             |               |                |
| Nassau ....            | 1,318          | 690         | 566           | 34             | 718         | 541           | 177            |
| Columbia ....          | 2,817          | 1,876       | 1,777         | 99             | 941         | 540           | 401            |
| Baker ....             | 838            | 234         | 234           | .....          | 604         | 545           | 59             |
| Duval ....             | 16,249         | 13,944      | 11,469        | 2,475          | 2,305       | 585           | 1,720          |
| Suwannee ....          | 2,820          | 1,019       | 995           | 24             | 1,801       | 1,595         | 206            |
| Bradford ....          | 3,251          | 2,428       | 2,361         | 67             | 813         | 629           | 194            |
| Clay ....              | 951            | 499         | 472           | 27             | 452         | 410           | 42             |
| St. Johns ....         | 1,903          | 1,738       | 1,444         | 294            | 165         | .....         | 165            |
| Alachua ....           | 8,179          | 6,754       | 6,243         | 511            | 1,425       | .....         | 1,425          |
| Putnam ....            | 3,087          | 2,712       | 2,055         | 657            | 375         | .....         | 375            |
| Flagler ....           | 428            | 428         | 428           | .....          | .....       | .....         | .....          |
| Levy ....              | 2,185          | 1,602       | 1,014         | 588            | 583         | 139           | 444            |
| Marion ....            | 3,998          | 2,708       | 2,386         | 322            | 1,290       | 523           | 767            |
| Volusia ....           | 5,253          | 4,843       | 4,070         | 773            | 410         | 66            | 344            |
| <i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>    |                |             |               |                |             |               |                |
| Citrus ....            | 1,017          | 498         | 498           | .....          | 519         | 467           | 52             |
| Sumter ....            | 1,866          | 1,245       | 1,245         | .....          | 621         | 400           | 221            |
| Lake ....              | 2,887          | 2,365       | 2,332         | 33             | 522         | 272           | 250            |
| Seminole ....          | 2,004          | 1,735       | 1,330         | 405            | 269         | 44            | 225            |
| Orange ....            | 4,220          | 3,873       | 3,362         | 511            | 347         | 144           | 203            |
| Hernando ....          | 954            | 687         | 647           | 40             | 267         | 99            | 168            |
| Pasco ....             | 1,646          | 1,095       | 1,093         | 2              | 551         | 451           | 100            |
| Pinellas ....          | 5,048          | 4,717       | 4,457         | 260            | 331         | 24            | 307            |
| Hillsborough ....      | 18,015         | 16,529      | 15,564        | 965            | 1,486       | 992           | 494            |
| Polk ....              | 10,762         | 9,082       | 8,384         | 698            | 1,680       | 923           | 757            |
| Osceola ....           | 1,609          | 1,360       | 1,322         | 38             | 249         | 123           | 126            |
| Brevard ....           | 2,354          | 2,211       | 1,911         | 300            | 143         | 16            | 127            |
| <i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>    |                |             |               |                |             |               |                |
| St. Lucie ....         | 2,396          | 2,271       | 1,933         | 338            | 125         | 64            | 61             |
| Manatee ....           | 4,114          | 3,368       | 3,368         | .....          | 746         | 291           | 455            |
| DeSoto ....            | 6,214          | 5,124       | 5,111         | 13             | 1,090       | 895           | 195            |
| Okeechobee ....        | 806            | 725         | 725           | .....          | 81          | 44            | 37             |
| Pal'm Beach ....       | 3,626          | 3,568       | 2,991         | 577            | 58          | 20            | 38             |
| Lee ....               | 2,863          | 2,563       | 2,548         | 15             | 300         | 64            | 236            |
| Broward ....           | 1,389          | 1,389       | 1,091         | 298            | .....       | .....         | .....          |
| Dade ....              | 9,425          | 9,303       | 8,459         | 844            | 122         | .....         | 122            |
| Monroe ....            | 1,987          | 1,675       | 1,675         | .....          | 362         | 62            | 300            |

TABLE XXIX.—School Equipment.  
PART II.—Blackboards and Libraries in the Schools.

| 1920-1921<br>Counties. | Square Yards of Good<br>Blackboard |               |                | Volumes in Libraries |               |                |
|------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------|----------------|----------------------|---------------|----------------|
|                        | For<br>Both                        | For<br>Whites | For<br>Negroes | For<br>Both          | For<br>Whites | For<br>Negroes |
| In State .....         | 84,941                             | 74,622        | 10,319         | 172,023              | 166,152       | 5,871          |
| West Fla. ....         | 9,378                              | 8,629         | 749            | 23,925               | 23,884        | 41             |
| Middle Fla. ....       | 6,196                              | 5,211         | 985            | 18,206               | 18,006        | 200            |
| N. Pen. Fla. ....      | 23,776                             | 18,857        | 4,919          | 46,524               | 43,728        | 2,796          |
| C. Pen. Fla. ....      | 24,407                             | 24,965        | 2,442          | 42,809               | 40,922        | 1,887          |
| S. Pen. Fla. ....      | 18,184                             | 16,960        | 1,224          | 40,559               | 39,612        | 947            |
| <i>West Fla.</i>       |                                    |               |                |                      |               |                |
| Escambia .....         | 2,748                              | 2,373         | 375            | 3,605                | 3,564         | 41             |
| Santa Rosa .....       | 941                                | 917           | 24             | 3,600                | 3,600         | .....          |
| Okaloosa .....         | 550                                | 508           | 42             | 5,010                | 5,010         | .....          |
| Walton .....           | 775                                | 721           | 54             | 1,106                | 1,106         | .....          |
| Holmes .....           | 1,222                              | 1,206         | 16             | 1,889                | 1,889         | .....          |
| Washington .....       | 837                                | 771           | 66             | 2,815                | 2,815         | .....          |
| Bay .....              | 485                                | 470           | 15             | 1,825                | 1,825         | .....          |
| Jackson .....          | 1,362                              | 1,205         | 157            | 2,784                | 2,784         | .....          |
| Calhoun .....          | 458                                | 458           | .....          | 1,291                | 1,291         | .....          |
| <i>Middle Fla.</i>     |                                    |               |                |                      |               |                |
| Gadsden .....          | 953                                | 903           | 50             | 2,850                | 2,700         | 150            |
| Liberty .....          | 204                                | 178           | 26             | 1,191                | 1,191         | .....          |
| Franklin .....         | 368                                | 263           | 105            | 507                  | 507           | .....          |
| Leon .....             | 1,211                              | 745           | 466            | 1,679                | 1,629         | 50             |
| Wakulla .....          | 204                                | 146           | 58             | 320                  | 320           | .....          |
| Jefferson .....        | 329                                | 311           | 18             | 537                  | 537           | .....          |
| Madison .....          | 1,051                              | 938           | 113            | 1,172                | 1,172         | .....          |
| Taylor .....           | 582                                | 555           | 27             | 2,074                | 2,074         | .....          |
| Hamilton .....         | 894                                | 783           | 111            | 1,661                | 1,661         | .....          |
| Lafayette .....        | 400                                | 389           | 11             | 6,215                | 6,215         | .....          |
| <i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>    |                                    |               |                |                      |               |                |
| Nassau .....           | 438                                | 328           | 110            | 195                  | 195           | .....          |
| Columbia .....         | 1,149                              | 855           | 294            | 2,674                | 2,451         | 223            |
| Baker .....            | 420                                | 366           | 54             | 920                  | 920           | .....          |
| Duval .....            | 7,660                              | 5,691         | 1,969          | 4,239                | 3,864         | 375            |
| Suwannee .....         | 1,417                              | 1,203         | 214            | 5,296                | 5,296         | .....          |
| Bradford .....         | 1,390                              | 1,191         | 199            | 4,519                | 4,445         | 74             |
| Clay .....             | 519                                | 363           | 156            | 627                  | 577           | 50             |
| St. Johns .....        | 1,159                              | 884           | 275            | 708                  | 684           | 24             |
| Alachua .....          | 2,388                              | 2,025         | 363            | 7,138                | 7,138         | .....          |
| Putnam .....           | 1,046                              | 801           | 245            | 5,005                | 3,205         | 1,800          |
| Flagler .....          | 141                                | 133           | 8              | 127                  | 127           | .....          |
| Levy .....             | 826                                | 636           | 190            | 3,630                | 3,630         | .....          |
| Marion .....           | 2,444                              | 1,943         | 501            | 3,143                | 2,993         | 150            |
| Volusia .....          | 2,779                              | 2,438         | 341            | 8,303                | 8,203         | 100            |
| <i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>    |                                    |               |                |                      |               |                |
| Citrus .....           | 1,059                              | 1,005         | 54             | 1,095                | 1,095         | .....          |
| Sumter .....           | 944                                | 891           | 53             | 940                  | 940           | .....          |
| Lake .....             | 1,170                              | 1,075         | 95             | 4,877                | 4,710         | 167            |
| Seminole .....         | 1,093                              | 790           | 303            | 2,185                | 1,810         | 375            |
| Orange .....           | 6,065                              | 5,659         | 406            | 6,497                | 6,109         | 388            |
| Hernando .....         | 604                                | 569           | 35             | 505                  | 503           | 2              |
| Pasco .....            | 705                                | 660           | 45             | 2,122                | 2,122         | .....          |
| Pinellas .....         | 2,622                              | 2,232         | 390            | 1,212                | 649           | 563            |
| Hillsborough .....     | 5,598                              | 5,128         | 470            | 8,004                | 7,905         | 99             |
| Polk .....             | 4,822                              | 4,333         | 489            | 9,340                | 9,100         | 240            |
| Osceola .....          | 599                                | 569           | 30             | 1,617                | 1,564         | 53             |
| Brevard .....          | 2,126                              | 2,054         | 72             | 4,415                | 4,415         | .....          |
| <i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>    |                                    |               |                |                      |               |                |
| St. Lucie .....        | 1,179                              | 1,097         | 82             | 1,573                | 1,573         | .....          |
| Manatee .....          | 1,857                              | 1,688         | 169            | 7,391                | 7,356         | 35             |
| DeSoto .....           | 3,442                              | 3,412         | 30             | 6,514                | 6,449         | 65             |
| Okeechobee .....       | 426                                | 413           | 13             | 1,479                | 1,479         | .....          |
| Palm Beach .....       | 2,131                              | 1,703         | 428            | 3,992                | 3,942         | 50             |
| Lee .....              | 1,418                              | 1,318         | 100            | 5,863                | 5,613         | 250            |
| Broward .....          | 733                                | 703           | 30             | 1,447                | 1,420         | 27             |
| Dade .....             | 6,328                              | 6,056         | 272            | 10,050               | 9,930         | 120            |
| Monroe .....           | 670                                | 570           | 100            | 2,250                | 1,850         | 400            |

TABLE XXX.—Value of Equipment in the Schools.  
PART I.—Furniture, Apparatus, Libraries.

| 1920-1921<br>Counties. | Total       | Furniture     |                | Apparatus     |                | Libraries     |                |
|------------------------|-------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|
|                        |             | For<br>Whites | For<br>Negroes | For<br>Whites | For<br>Negroes | For<br>Whites | For<br>Negroes |
| In State .....         | \$1,718,176 | \$1,152,130   | \$ 94,096      | \$172,899     | \$ 12,146      | \$180,983     | \$ 5,922       |
| West Fla. ....         | 204,012     | 139,442       | 8,740          | 29,817        | 1,265          | 24,593        | 155            |
| Middle Fla. ....       | 146,411     | 97,732        | 6,150          | 21,768        | 356            | 20,155        | 250            |
| N. Pen. Fla. ....      | 463,259     | 306,131       | 40,174         | 66,585        | 5,049          | 42,372        | 2,948          |
| C. Pen. Fla. ....      | 482,499     | 323,248       | 8,185          | 75,267        | 2,451          | 51,625        | 1,723          |
| S. Pen. Fla. ....      | 421,995     | 235,577       | 10,847         | 79,462        | 3,025          | 42,238        | 846            |
| <i>West Fla.</i>       |             |               |                |               |                |               |                |
| Biscambia .....        | 58,500      | 37,893        | 6,420          | 10,127        | 350            | 3,605         | 105            |
| Santa Rosa ....        | 17,835      | 11,625        | 200            | 2,275         | 185            | 3,500         | 50             |
| Okaloosa .....         | 14,299      | 9,017         | 175            | 1,427         | 15             | 3,665         | .....          |
| Walton .....           | 12,825      | 8,164         | 150            | 2,868         | 30             | 1,613         | .....          |
| Holmes .....           | 19,608      | 14,478        | 160            | 3,315         | 45             | 2,610         | .....          |
| Washington .....       | 22,890      | 15,635        | 720            | 2,640         | 170            | 3,725         | .....          |
| Bay .....              | 14,645      | 10,975        | .....          | 1,555         | 40             | 2,075         | .....          |
| Jackson .....          | 33,215      | 24,360        | 915            | 4,925         | 430            | 2,585         | .....          |
| Calhoun .....          | 10,195      | 7,295         | .....          | 1,685         | .....          | 1,215         | .....          |
| <i>Middle Fla.</i>     |             |               |                |               |                |               |                |
| Gadsden .....          | 21,720      | 13,000        | 800            | 5,470         | 100            | 2,250         | 100            |
| Liberty .....          | 8,153       | 4,500         | 50             | 2,003         | .....          | 1,600         | .....          |
| Franklin .....         | 5,781       | 4,166         | 465            | 750           | .....          | 400           | .....          |
| Leon .....             | 20,790      | 15,315        | 1,577          | 1,911         | 91             | 1,746         | 150            |
| Wakulla .....          | 3,735       | 2,525         | 440            | 375           | 145            | 300           | .....          |
| Jefferson .....        | 9,470       | 6,250         | 165            | 1,640         | .....          | 1,415         | .....          |
| Madison .....          | 25,599      | 21,701        | 1,800          | 584           | .....          | 1,514         | .....          |
| Taylor .....           | 17,703      | 10,760        | 58             | 4,325         | 5              | 2,555         | .....          |
| Hamilton .....         | 11,874      | 8,765         | 705            | 354           | .....          | 2,050         | .....          |
| Lafayette .....        | 21,586      | 10,750        | 90             | 4,406         | 15             | 6,325         | .....          |
| <i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>    |             |               |                |               |                |               |                |
| Nassau .....           | 3,722       | 3,087         | 75             | 235           | 25             | 300           | .....          |
| Columbia .....         | 19,863      | 13,350        | 1,740          | 2,910         | 410            | 1,353         | 100            |
| Baker .....            | 10,660      | 8,125         | 550            | 740           | 95             | 1,150         | .....          |
| Duval .....            | 118,495     | 73,425        | 9,785          | 28,840        | 525            | 5,350         | 570            |
| Suwannee .....         | 39,290      | 29,455        | 1,825          | 3,335         | 375            | 4,300         | .....          |
| Bradford .....         | 34,921      | 23,655        | 2,075          | 4,245         | 800            | 4,105         | 41             |
| Clay .....             | 6,297       | 3,877         | 910            | 883           | 12             | 515           | 100            |
| St. Johns .....        | 11,323      | 5,810         | 1,480          | 2,875         | 200            | 793           | 165            |
| Alachua .....          | 63,250      | 41,605        | 9,015          | 6,100         | 175            | 6,355         | .....          |
| Putnam .....           | 37,400      | 24,650        | 3,675          | 3,025         | 300            | 4,050         | 1,700          |
| Flagler .....          | 2,390       | 1,825         | .....          | 475           | .....          | 90            | .....          |
| Levy .....             | 21,635      | 13,795        | 1,675          | 2,055         | 315            | 3,795         | .....          |
| Marion .....           | 23,298      | 13,502        | 3,774          | 2,612         | 792            | 2,966         | 152            |
| Volusia .....          | 70,715      | 49,970        | 4,095          | 8,255         | 1,025          | 7,250         | 120            |
| <i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>    |             |               |                |               |                |               |                |
| Citrus .....           | 13,425      | 9,735         | 310            | 2,060         | .....          | 1,329         | .....          |
| Sumter .....           | 12,120      | 9,450         | 525            | 1,030         | 50             | 1,065         | .....          |
| Lake .....             | 34,473      | 24,070        | 350            | 5,065         | 348            | 4,435         | 205            |
| Seminole .....         | 28,970      | 20,800        | 3,545          | 1,990         | 400            | 2,025         | 210            |
| Orange .....           | 51,611      | 33,445        | 4,340          | 5,865         | 53             | 7,685         | 223            |
| Hernando .....         | 5,886       | 4,573         | 490            | 407           | 143            | 268           | 5              |
| Pasco .....            | 14,416      | 9,960         | 550            | 1,775         | 1              | 2,130         | .....          |
| Pinellas .....         | 77,248      | 46,120        | 3,200          | 19,745        | 131            | 7,442         | 610            |
| Hillsborough .....     | 115,050     | 85,600        | 7,150          | 14,180        | 275            | 7,725         | 120            |
| Polk .....             | 87,430      | 58,165        | 5,500          | 17,065        | 155            | 6,420         | 125            |
| Osceola .....          | 11,650      | 7,335         | 500            | 1,860         | 95             | 1,810         | 50             |
| Brevard .....          | 30,220      | 19,995        | 1,725          | 4,225         | 800            | 9,300         | 175            |
| <i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>    |             |               |                |               |                |               |                |
| St. Lucie .....        | 23,105      | 18,245        | 1,150          | 2,000         | .....          | 1,710         | .....          |
| Manatee .....          | 43,678      | 25,001        | 1,574          | 8,075         | 71             | 8,942         | 15             |
| DeSoto .....           | 54,923      | 39,422        | 580            | 8,435         | .....          | 6,470         | 16             |
| Okeechobee .....       | 12,410      | 7,700         | 35             | 2,110         | .....          | 2,565         | .....          |
| Palm Beach .....       | 66,749      | 43,969        | 2,408          | 14,862        | 2,194          | 3,271         | 45             |
| Lee .....              | 20,850      | 11,570        | 1,000          | 3,195         | 250            | 4,585         | 250            |
| Broward .....          | 13,740      | 9,300         | 550            | 1,650         | .....          | 2,190         | 50             |
| Dade .....             | 173,270     | 124,050       | 2,550          | 36,485        | 410            | 9,705         | 70             |
| Monroe .....           | 13,270      | 6,320         | 1,000          | 2,650         | 100            | 2,800         | 400            |



TABLE XXX.—Value of All Public School Property.  
PART II.—Equipment, Lots and Buildings.

| 1920-1921<br>Counties. | Lots and Buildings: and Total, Including Equipment. |                                   |               |                |               |                |
|------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|
|                        | Grand<br>Total                                      | Total of<br>Lots and<br>Buildings | Lots          |                | Buildings     |                |
|                        |                                                     |                                   | For<br>Whites | For<br>Negroes | For<br>Whites | For<br>Negroes |
| In State .....         | \$14,923,907                                        | \$13,205,731                      | \$ 1,746,752  | \$ 143,439     | \$10,545,304  | \$ 770,236     |
| West Fla. ....         | 1,374,909                                           | 1,170,897                         | 134,037       | 11,360         | 983,925       | 41,555         |
| Middle Fla. ....       | 814,451                                             | 668,040                           | 52,655        | 5,970          | 569,620       | 39,795         |
| N. Pen. Fla. ....      | 4,666,592                                           | 4,203,333                         | 468,550       | 56,480         | 3,226,208     | 452,095        |
| C. Pen. Fla. ....      | 4,614,728                                           | 4,132,229                         | 563,724       | 42,880         | 3,367,020     | 158,605        |
| S. Pen. Fla. ....      | 3,453,227                                           | 3,031,232                         | 527,766       | 26,749         | 2,398,531     | 78,186         |
| <i>West Fla.</i>       |                                                     |                                   |               |                |               |                |
| Escambia ....          | 476,350                                             | 417,850                           | 48,375        | 6,450          | 347,750       | 15,275         |
| Santa Rosa ....        | 111,385                                             | 93,550                            | 11,000        | 500            | 79,550        | 2,500          |
| Okaloosa ....          | 80,456                                              | 66,157                            | 4,367         | 750            | 57,965        | 3,075          |
| Walton ....            | 141,175                                             | 128,350                           | 20,285        | 890            | 105,295       | 1,880          |
| Holmes ....            | 92,618                                              | 73,010                            | 10,420        | 300            | 61,790        | 500            |
| Washington ....        | 128,740                                             | 105,850                           | 4,540         | 310            | 97,650        | 3,350          |
| Bay ....               | 100,340                                             | 85,695                            | 11,210        | 60             | 73,825        | 600            |
| Jackson ....           | 190,665                                             | 157,450                           | 20,350        | 2,100          | 120,625       | 14,375         |
| Calhoun ....           | 53,180                                              | 42,985                            | 3,510         | .....          | 39,475        | .....          |
| <i>Middle Fla.</i>     |                                                     |                                   |               |                |               |                |
| Gadsden ....           | 131,920                                             | 110,200                           | 14,500        | 1,000          | 90,700        | 4,000          |
| Liberty ....           | 27,413                                              | 19,260                            | 1,030         | 100            | 17,550        | 580            |
| Franklin ....          | 46,231                                              | 40,450                            | 2,750         | 1,300          | 33,350        | 3,050          |
| Leon ....              | 139,750                                             | 118,960                           | 11,155        | 1,565          | 87,400        | 18,840         |
| Wakulla ....           | 21,360                                              | 17,625                            | 955           | 270            | 12,450        | 3,950          |
| Jefferson ....         | 98,835                                              | 89,365                            | 7,800         | 675            | 79,350        | 1,540          |
| Madison ....           | 126,469                                             | 100,870                           | 4,235         | 535            | 91,650        | 4,450          |
| Taylor ....            | 75,228                                              | 57,525                            | 3,250         | 125            | 53,150        | 1,000          |
| Hamilton ....          | 43,669                                              | 31,795                            | 4,560         | 350            | 25,025        | 1,860          |
| Lafayette ....         | 103,576                                             | 81,990                            | 2,420         | 50             | 78,995        | 525            |
| <i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>    |                                                     |                                   |               |                |               |                |
| Nassau ....            | 49,507                                              | 45,785                            | 3,580         | 345            | 37,050        | 4,810          |
| Columbia ....          | 181,553                                             | 161,690                           | 18,050        | 800            | 123,800       | 18,950         |
| Baker ....             | 33,215                                              | 22,555                            | 1,305         | 400            | 19,600        | 1,250          |
| Duval ....             | 2,036,575                                           | 1,918,080                         | 149,385       | 29,175         | 1,476,740     | 262,780        |
| Suwannee ....          | 181,960                                             | 142,670                           | 6,820         | 690            | 127,355       | 7,805          |
| Bradford ....          | 149,571                                             | 114,650                           | 6,825         | 1,050          | 99,475        | 7,300          |
| Clay ....              | 47,827                                              | 41,530                            | 5,165         | 925            | 29,775        | 5,725          |
| St. Johns ....         | 153,358                                             | 142,035                           | 32,285        | 2,975          | 99,150        | 7,625          |
| Alachua ....           | 460,910                                             | 397,660                           | 85,145        | 2,740          | 279,075       | 30,700         |
| Putnam ....            | 238,440                                             | 201,040                           | 39,590        | 4,450          | 140,150       | 16,850         |
| Flagler ....           | 12,490                                              | 10,100                            | 2,250         | .....          | 7,850         | .....          |
| Levy ....              | 107,273                                             | 85,638                            | 6,140         | 585            | 74,388        | 4,525          |
| Marion ....            | 289,463                                             | 266,165                           | 20,495        | 6,345          | 206,800       | 32,525         |
| Volusia ....           | 724,450                                             | 653,735                           | 91,575        | 5,910          | 505,000       | 51,250         |
| <i>O. Pen. Fla.</i>    |                                                     |                                   |               |                |               |                |
| Citrus ....            | 102,975                                             | 89,550                            | 6,975         | 725            | 79,350        | 2,500          |
| Sumter ....            | 99,320                                              | 87,200                            | 7,100         | 350            | 77,350        | 2,400          |
| Lake ....              | 289,463                                             | 254,990                           | 23,485        | 1,105          | 226,070       | 4,330          |
| Seminole ....          | 173,320                                             | 144,350                           | 19,200        | 4,200          | 102,150       | 18,800         |
| Orange ....            | 606,071                                             | 554,460                           | 97,745        | 4,215          | 435,400       | 17,100         |
| Hernando ....          | 95,240                                              | 89,354                            | 11,654        | 475            | 75,625        | 1,600          |
| Pasco ....             | 96,206                                              | 81,790                            | 4,340         | 200            | 75,950        | 1,300          |
| Pinellas ....          | 821,748                                             | 744,500                           | 143,500       | 9,700          | 564,300       | 27,000         |
| Hillsborough ....      | 1,264,550                                           | 1,149,500                         | 160,275       | 15,850         | 925,100       | 48,275         |
| Polk ....              | 559,055                                             | 471,625                           | 45,700        | 2,950          | 405,275       | 17,700         |
| Osceola ....           | 109,610                                             | 97,960                            | 12,850        | 610            | 80,400        | 4,100          |
| Brevard ....           | 397,170                                             | 366,950                           | 30,900        | 2,500          | 320,050       | 13,500         |
| <i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>    |                                                     |                                   |               |                |               |                |
| St. Lucie ....         | 269,080                                             | 245,975                           | 34,800        | 725            | 204,950       | 5,500          |
| Manatee ....           | 351,521                                             | 307,843                           | 45,700        | 550            | 250,072       | 11,521         |
| De Soto ....           | 614,678                                             | 559,755                           | 45,855        | 250            | 512,700       | 950            |
| Okcechobee ....        | 94,385                                              | 81,975                            | 6,325         | 150            | 73,500        | 2,000          |
| Palm Beach ....        | 454,328                                             | 387,579                           | 77,981        | 5,074          | 276,709       | 27,815         |
| Lee ....               | 271,055                                             | 250,205                           | 40,005        | 1,000          | 206,200       | 3,000          |
| Broward ....           | 160,040                                             | 146,300                           | 17,800        | 400            | 126,000       | 2,100          |
| Dade ....              | 1,075,570                                           | 902,300                           | 218,900       | 10,600         | 657,500       | 15,300         |
| Monroe ....            | 162,570                                             | 149,300                           | 40,400        | 8,000          | 90,900        | 10,000         |

**STATISTICAL DATA FOR THE  
SCHOOL YEAR  
1921-1922**



TABLE 1.—Total Population and School Population, Estimated from U. S. Census of 1920.

| 1921-1922<br>Counties.    | Total Population |         |         | School Population |         |         |
|---------------------------|------------------|---------|---------|-------------------|---------|---------|
|                           | Total            | White   | Negro   | Total             | White   | Negro   |
| In State .....            | 1,000,093        | 628,080 | 372,013 | 318,939           | 213,513 | 105,426 |
| W. Fla. ....              | 162,776          | 106,307 | 56,469  | 56,105            | 40,127  | 15,978  |
| Middle Fla. ....          | 117,800          | 50,937  | 66,863  | 43,591            | 20,400  | 23,191  |
| N. Pen. Fla. ....         | 314,442          | 170,750 | 143,692 | 91,730            | 55,012  | 36,718  |
| C. Pen. Fla. ....         | 249,874          | 184,713 | 65,161  | 81,211            | 61,237  | 19,974  |
| S. Pen. Fla. ....         | 155,201          | 115,373 | 39,828  | 46,302            | 36,737  | 9,565   |
| <i>W. Fla.</i> .....      |                  |         |         |                   |         |         |
| Escambia .....            | 50,765           | 31,793  | 18,972  | 14,220            | 9,450   | 4,770   |
| Santa Rosa .....          | 14,016           | 9,791   | 4,225   | 5,150             | 4,010   | 1,140   |
| Okaloosa .....            | 9,345            | 5,315   | 4,030   | 3,225             | 2,340   | 885     |
| Walton .....              | 11,715           | 8,560   | 3,155   | 4,875             | 4,043   | 832     |
| Holmes .....              | 12,935           | 11,396  | 1,539   | 5,112             | 4,725   | 387     |
| Washington .....          | 11,645           | 8,346   | 3,299   | 4,572             | 3,159   | 1,413   |
| Bay .....                 | 11,710           | 8,085   | 3,625   | 3,710             | 2,622   | 1,088   |
| Jackson .....             | 31,705           | 16,872  | 14,833  | 11,575            | 6,900   | 4,675   |
| Calhoun .....             | 8,940            | 6,149   | 2,791   | 3,666             | 2,878   | 788     |
| <i>Middle Fla.</i> .....  |                  |         |         |                   |         |         |
| Gadsden .....             | 22,827           | 7,103   | 15,724  | 8,536             | 2,910   | 5,626   |
| Liberty .....             | 5,187            | 2,751   | 2,436   | 1,575             | 1,065   | 510     |
| Franklin .....            | 5,226            | 2,805   | 2,421   | 1,492             | 756     | 736     |
| Leon .....                | 18,255           | 4,784   | 13,471  | 7,681             | 2,225   | 5,456   |
| Waukulla .....            | 5,387            | 2,919   | 2,458   | 1,982             | 1,044   | 968     |
| Jefferson .....           | 14,502           | 3,981   | 10,521  | 4,778             | 1,673   | 3,105   |
| Madison .....             | 16,686           | 8,008   | 8,678   | 6,950             | 3,362   | 3,588   |
| Taylor .....              | 11,843           | 6,551   | 5,292   | 3,847             | 2,681   | 1,166   |
| Hamilton .....            | 9,684            | 5,375   | 4,309   | 4,150             | 2,454   | 1,696   |
| Lafayette .....           | 5,328            | 4,150   | 1,178   | 1,842             | 1,584   | 258     |
| Dixie .....               | 2,875            | 2,500   | 375     | 758               | 676     | 82      |
| <i>N. Pen. Fla.</i> ..... |                  |         |         |                   |         |         |
| Nassau .....              | 11,495           | 6,184   | 5,311   | 3,552             | 2,340   | 1,212   |
| Columbia .....            | 13,875           | 6,384   | 7,491   | 5,963             | 2,945   | 3,018   |
| Baker .....               | 5,825            | 4,422   | 1,403   | 2,050             | 1,775   | 275     |
| Duval .....               | 117,844          | 59,805  | 58,039  | 26,250            | 15,943  | 10,307  |
| Suwannee .....            | 20,018           | 11,769  | 8,249   | 6,582             | 4,250   | 2,332   |
| Union .....               | 8,000            | 6,000   | 2,000   | 2,766             | 2,256   | 510     |
| Bradford .....            | 9,900            | 7,200   | 2,700   | 3,346             | 2,446   | 900     |
| Clay .....                | 5,631            | 3,556   | 2,075   | 2,248             | 1,353   | 895     |
| St. Johns .....           | 13,020           | 8,675   | 4,345   | 3,256             | 2,110   | 1,146   |
| Alachua .....             | 32,364           | 17,153  | 15,211  | 10,788            | 5,717   | 5,071   |
| Putnam .....              | 14,860           | 7,439   | 7,421   | 4,457             | 2,375   | 2,082   |
| Flagler .....             | 2,568            | 1,875   | 693     | 706               | 575     | 131     |
| Levy .....                | 9,896            | 5,271   | 4,625   | 3,976             | 2,426   | 1,550   |
| Marion .....              | 24,490           | 10,464  | 14,026  | 8,672             | 3,625   | 5,047   |
| Volusia .....             | 24,656           | 14,553  | 10,103  | 7,118             | 4,876   | 2,242   |
| <i>S. Pen. Fla.</i> ..... |                  |         |         |                   |         |         |
| Citrus .....              | 5,136            | 2,936   | 2,200   | 2,184             | 1,353   | 831     |
| Sumter .....              | 8,183            | 5,322   | 2,861   | 3,064             | 2,104   | 960     |
| Lake .....                | 13,236           | 8,479   | 4,757   | 4,489             | 3,150   | 1,339   |
| Seminole .....            | 11,355           | 6,185   | 5,170   | 3,782             | 1,984   | 1,798   |
| Orange .....              | 20,754           | 13,682  | 7,052   | 6,855             | 4,774   | 2,081   |
| Hernando .....            | 4,567            | 2,453   | 2,114   | 1,672             | 1,151   | 521     |
| Pasco .....               | 8,982            | 6,686   | 2,296   | 2,994             | 2,228   | 766     |
| Pinellas .....            | 30,165           | 25,245  | 4,920   | 9,538             | 7,956   | 1,582   |
| Hillsborough .....        | 90,478           | 72,862  | 17,616  | 26,376            | 21,256  | 5,120   |
| Polk .....                | 40,263           | 28,122  | 12,141  | 14,571            | 11,131  | 3,440   |
| Osceola .....             | 7,513            | 6,217   | 1,296   | 2,534             | 1,974   | 560     |
| Brevard .....             | 9,262            | 6,524   | 2,738   | 3,152             | 2,176   | 976     |
| <i>S. Pen. Fla.</i> ..... |                  |         |         |                   |         |         |
| St. Lucie .....           | 8,401            | 6,187   | 2,214   | 3,044             | 2,302   | 742     |
| Manatee .....             | 15,155           | 12,120  | 3,035   | 5,059             | 3,641   | 1,418   |
| Hardee .....              | 9,175            | 8,122   | 1,053   | 3,658             | 3,307   | 351     |
| Highlands .....           | 4,725            | 3,875   | 850     | 1,575             | 1,291   | 284     |
| Okeechobee .....          | 2,300            | 2,025   | 275     | 853               | 775     | 78      |
| Sarasota .....            | 4,760            | 3,815   | 945     | 1,386             | 1,071   | 315     |
| DeSoto .....              | 7,183            | 5,395   | 1,788   | 2,561             | 1,965   | 596     |
| Glades .....              | 2,415            | 1,698   | 717     | 805               | 566     | 239     |
| Palm Beach .....          | 21,270           | 14,583  | 6,687   | 5,238             | 4,150   | 1,088   |
| Charlotte .....           | 2,950            | 2,500   | 450     | 983               | 833     | 150     |
| Lee .....                 | 9,929            | 8,371   | 1,558   | 3,265             | 2,790   | 475     |
| Broward .....             | 5,235            | 3,373   | 1,862   | 1,845             | 1,224   | 621     |
| Dade .....                | 42,753           | 29,073  | 13,680  | 12,351            | 10,291  | 2,060   |
| Monroe .....              | 18,950           | 14,236  | 4,714   | 3,679             | 2,531   | 1,148   |



TABLE II.—(a) School Population (6 to 21), Divided as to Race and Sex;  
(b) Percentage of School Population in Average Attendance.

| 1921-1922<br>Counties | Total<br>(6 to 21) | Whites  |         | Negroes |         | Percentage<br>Attended |         |         |         |
|-----------------------|--------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|------------------------|---------|---------|---------|
|                       |                    | Males   | Females | Males   | Females | Whites                 |         | Negroes |         |
|                       |                    |         |         |         |         | Males                  | Females | Males   | Females |
| In State .....        | 318,939            | 166,815 | 166,698 | 51,956  | 53,470  | 62                     | 62      | 43      | 49      |
| W. Fla. ....          | 56,105             | 20,048  | 20,079  | 7,916   | 8,062   | 59                     | 61      | 35      | 41      |
| Middle Fla. ....      | 43,591             | 10,171  | 10,229  | 11,493  | 11,698  | 55                     | 58      | 39      | 45      |
| N. Pen. Fla. ....     | 91,730             | 27,526  | 27,486  | 18,024  | 18,694  | 64                     | 64      | 47      | 53      |
| C. Pen. Fla. ....     | 81,211             | 30,680  | 30,557  | 9,771   | 10,203  | 63                     | 63      | 47      | 52      |
| S. Pen. Fla. ....     | 46,302             | 18,370  | 18,347  | 4,752   | 4,813   | 60                     | 6       | 41      | 46      |
| <i>W. Fla.</i>        |                    |         |         |         |         |                        |         |         |         |
| Escambia ....         | 14,220             | 4,715   | 4,735   | 2,375   | 2,395   | 59                     | 61      | 33      | 45      |
| Santa Rosa ....       | 5,150              | 1,995   | 2,015   | 562     | 578     | 66                     | 68      | 30      | 33      |
| Okaloosa ....         | 3,225              | 1,165   | 1,175   | 437     | 448     | 78                     | 80      | 21      | 26      |
| Walton ....           | 4,875              | 2,009   | 2,034   | 411     | 421     | 55                     | 53      | 38      | 46      |
| Holmes ....           | 5,112              | 2,373   | 2,352   | 189     | 198     | 55                     | 55      | 31      | 32      |
| Washington ....       | 4,572              | 1,591   | 1,568   | 712     | 701     | 66                     | 65      | 43      | 50      |
| Bay ....              | 3,710              | 1,298   | 1,324   | 534     | 554     | 65                     | 66      | 30      | 37      |
| Jackson ....          | 11,575             | 3,413   | 3,487   | 2,307   | 2,368   | 55                     | 59      | 36      | 41      |
| Calhoun ....          | 3,666              | 1,489   | 1,389   | 389     | 399     | 52                     | 53      | 40      | 47      |
| <i>Middle Fla.</i>    |                    |         |         |         |         |                        |         |         |         |
| Gadsden ....          | 8,536              | 1,430   | 1,480   | 2,821   | 2,805   | 68                     | 70      | 47      | 51      |
| Liberty ....          | 1,575              | 520     | 545     | 260     | 250     | 57                     | 60      | 26      | 27      |
| Franklin ....         | 1,492              | 383     | 373     | 375     | 361     | 50                     | 58      | 38      | 48      |
| Leon ....             | 7,681              | 1,138   | 1,087   | 2,653   | 2,803   | 53                     | 55      | 35      | 45      |
| Wakulla ....          | 1,982              | 518     | 496     | 483     | 485     | 57                     | 62      | 43      | 49      |
| Jefferson ....        | 4,778              | 829     | 844     | 1,527   | 1,578   | 46                     | 52      | 44      | 49      |
| Madison ....          | 6,950              | 1,668   | 1,694   | 1,804   | 1,784   | 55                     | 59      | 38      | 44      |
| Taylor ....           | 3,847              | 1,315   | 1,366   | 591     | 575     | 54                     | 56      | 26      | 31      |
| Hamilton ....         | 4,150              | 1,219   | 1,235   | 808     | 888     | 47                     | 53      | 36      | 39      |
| Lafayette ....        | 1,842              | 802     | 782     | 132     | 126     | 59                     | 57      | 20      | 27      |
| Dixie ....            | 758                | 349     | 327     | 39      | 43      | 45                     | 46      | 44      | 42      |
| <i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>   |                    |         |         |         |         |                        |         |         |         |
| Nassau ....           | 3,552              | 1,132   | 1,208   | 581     | 631     | 45                     | 44      | 43      | 44      |
| Columbia ....         | 5,963              | 1,480   | 1,465   | 1,449   | 1,569   | 56                     | 61      | 36      | 41      |
| Baker ....            | 2,050              | 850     | 925     | 133     | 142     | 57                     | 56      | 40      | 53      |
| Duval ....            | 26,250             | 8,022   | 7,921   | 5,078   | 5,229   | 69                     | 69      | 47      | 54      |
| Suwannee ....         | 6,582              | 2,105   | 2,145   | 1,110   | 1,222   | 59                     | 60      | 10      | 12      |
| Union ....            | 2,766              | 1,141   | 1,115   | 252     | 258     | 46                     | 45      | 30      | 35      |
| Bradford ....         | 3,346              | 1,235   | 1,211   | 438     | 462     | 51                     | 49      | 42      | 52      |
| Clay ....             | 2,248              | 683     | 670     | 442     | 453     | 61                     | 61      | 31      | 33      |
| St. Johns ....        | 3,256              | 1,047   | 1,063   | 585     | 561     | 60                     | 60      | 54      | 62      |
| Alachua ....          | 10,788             | 2,909   | 2,808   | 2,460   | 2,611   | 80                     | 82      | 62      | 68      |
| Putnam ....           | 4,457              | 1,213   | 1,162   | 1,054   | 1,028   | 63                     | 65      | 59      | 67      |
| Flagler ....          | 706                | 295     | 280     | 65      | 66      | 52                     | 49      | 50      | 42      |
| Levy ....             | 3,976              | 1,238   | 1,188   | 782     | 768     | 63                     | 6       | 42      | 45      |
| Marion ....           | 8,672              | 1,775   | 1,850   | 2,481   | 2,566   | 71                     | 70      | 54      | 59      |
| Volusia ....          | 7,118              | 2,401   | 2,475   | 1,114   | 1,128   | 63                     | 64      | 59      | 62      |
| <i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>   |                    |         |         |         |         |                        |         |         |         |
| Citrus ....           | 2,184              | 664     | 689     | 422     | 409     | 53                     | 52      | 42      | 49      |
| Sumter ....           | 3,064              | 1,039   | 1,065   | 480     | 480     | 65                     | 68      | 63      | 65      |
| Lake ....             | 4,489              | 1,618   | 1,532   | 650     | 689     | 66                     | 68      | 54      | 54      |
| Seminole ....         | 3,782              | 967     | 1,017   | 849     | 949     | 68                     | 67      | 54      | 61      |
| Orange ....           | 6,855              | 2,345   | 2,429   | 990     | 1,091   | 66                     | 64      | 51      | 55      |
| Hernando ....         | 1,672              | 550     | 601     | 255     | 266     | 52                     | 55      | 31      | 35      |
| Pinasco ....          | 2,994              | 1,126   | 1,102   | 380     | 386     | 55                     | 56      | 37      | 43      |
| Pinellas ....         | 9,538              | 4,028   | 3,928   | 776     | 806     | 58                     | 59      | 55      | 57      |
| Hillsborough ....     | 26,376             | 10,703  | 10,553  | 2,523   | 2,597   | 66                     | 66      | 37      | 44      |
| Polk ....             | 14,571             | 5,596   | 5,535   | 1,682   | 1,758   | 62                     | 66      | 51      | 55      |
| Osceola ....          | 2,534              | 980     | 994     | 282     | 278     | 60                     | 59      | 35      | 42      |
| Brevard ....          | 3,152              | 1,064   | 1,112   | 482     | 494     | 53                     | 51      | 49      | 48      |
| <i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>   |                    |         |         |         |         |                        |         |         |         |
| St. Lucie ....        | 3,044              | 1,131   | 1,171   | 358     | 384     | 55                     | 56      | 45      | 46      |
| Manatee ....          | 5,059              | 1,846   | 1,795   | 701     | 717     | 56                     | 57      | 42      | 57      |
| Hardee ....           | 3,658              | 1,694   | 1,613   | 172     | 179     | 67                     | 67      | 28      | 32      |
| Highlands ....        | 1,575              | 645     | 646     | 139     | 145     | 52                     | 52      | 45      | 48      |
| Okechobee ....        | 853                | 380     | 395     | 38      | 40      | 68                     | 69      | 53      | 58      |
| Sarasota ....         | 1,386              | 548     | 523     | 163     | 152     | 53                     | 55      | 41      | 53      |
| DeSoto ....           | 2,561              | 975     | 970     | 290     | 306     | 66                     | 67      | 39      | 52      |
| Glades ....           | 805                | 298     | 268     | 118     | 121     | 62                     | 61      | 54      | 52      |
| Palm Beach ....       | 5,238              | 2,007   | 2,083   | 554     | 534     | 59                     | 57      | 57      | 57      |
| Charlotte ....        | 983                | 405     | 428     | 73      | 77      | 54                     | 60      | 48      | 49      |
| Lee ....              | 3,265              | 1,385   | 1,405   | 250     | 225     | 62                     | 62      | 33      | 43      |
| Broward ....          | 1,845              | 608     | 616     | 306     | 315     | 63                     | 65      | 53      | 56      |
| Dade ....             | 12,351             | 5,105   | 5,186   | 1,003   | 1,057   | 59                     | 59      | 30      | 35      |
| Monroe ....           | 3,679              | 1,283   | 1,248   | 587     | 561     | 69                     | 69      | 36      | 36      |

TABLE III.—(a) Number of Schools Taught; (b) Aggregate Days' Attendance of Pupils; (c) Average Length of Term in Days.

| 1921-1922<br>Counties | Number of<br>Schools |       |       | Aggregate Days' Attendance<br>of Pupils |            |           | Average<br>Length of<br>Term in<br>Days |        |         |
|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|-------|-----------------------------------------|------------|-----------|-----------------------------------------|--------|---------|
|                       | Both                 | White | Negro | Both<br>Races                           | Whites     | Negroes   | Both<br>Races                           | Whites | Negroes |
| In State .....        | 2,597                | 1,887 | 710   | 24,523,098                              | 19,384,810 | 5,138,288 | 136                                     | 147    | 106     |
| W. Fla. ....          | 547                  | 444   | 103   | 3,343,287                               | 2,760,920  | 582,367   | 111                                     | 114    | 96      |
| Middle Fla. ....      | 456                  | 289   | 167   | 2,261,752                               | 1,486,897  | 774,855   | 106                                     | 129    | 79      |
| N. Pen. Fla. ....     | 789                  | 536   | 253   | 7,429,414                               | 5,283,116  | 2,146,298 | 104                                     | 149    | 116     |
| C. Pen. Fla. ....     | 503                  | 370   | 133   | 7,446,083                               | 6,319,960  | 1,126,123 | 153                                     | 163    | 114     |
| S. Pen. Fla. ....     | 302                  | 248   | 54    | 4,042,562                               | 3,533,917  | 508,645   | 153                                     | 159    | 122     |
| <i>W. Fla.</i>        |                      |       |       |                                         |            |           |                                         |        |         |
| Escambia .....        | 74                   | 55    | 19    | 1,178,531                               | 897,925    | 280,606   | 154                                     | 158    | 144     |
| Santa Rosa .....      | 68                   | 61    | 7     | 285,681                                 | 267,267    | 18,414    | 97                                      | 100    | 70      |
| Okaloosa .....        | 51                   | 45    | 6     | 194,518                                 | 177,813    | 16,705    | 94                                      | 95     | 80      |
| Walton .....          | 65                   | 54    | 11    | 136,372                                 | 123,791    | 12,581    | 107                                     | 111    | 80      |
| Holmes .....          | 65                   | 61    | 4     | 240,018                                 | 231,150    | 8,868     | 89                                      | 90     | 68      |
| Washington .....      | 49                   | 37    | 12    | 249,064                                 | 197,011    | 52,053    | 90                                      | 95     | 79      |
| Bay .....             | 37                   | 28    | 9     | 281,520                                 | 245,657    | 35,863    | 135                                     | 143    | 99      |
| Jackson .....         | 95                   | 69    | 26    | 574,632                                 | 435,810    | 138,822   | 101                                     | 112    | 78      |
| Calhoun .....         | 43                   | 34    | 9     | 202,951                                 | 184,496    | 18,455    | 111                                     | 123    | 53      |
| <i>Middle Fla.</i>    |                      |       |       |                                         |            |           |                                         |        |         |
| Gadsden .....         | 68                   | 30    | 38    | 501,162                                 | 311,968    | 189,194   | 105                                     | 155    | 69      |
| Liberty .....         | 15                   | 12    | 3     | 59,496                                  | 52,176     | 7,320     | 79                                      | 83     | 53      |
| Franklin .....        | 7                    | 4     | 3     | 98,693                                  | 63,863     | 34,830    | 137                                     | 158    | 110     |
| Leon .....            | 70                   | 30    | 40    | 393,245                                 | 180,031    | 213,214   | 115                                     | 150    | 96      |
| Wakulla .....         | 35                   | 23    | 12    | 96,541                                  | 61,301     | 35,240    | 94                                      | 113    | 79      |
| Jefferson .....       | 34                   | 14    | 20    | 221,076                                 | 113,859    | 107,217   | 97                                      | 140    | 73      |
| Madison .....         | 73                   | 44    | 29    | 364,486                                 | 261,065    | 103,421   | 108                                     | 156    | 71      |
| Taylor .....          | 43                   | 39    | 4     | 231,021                                 | 197,383    | 33,638    | 128                                     | 134    | 103     |
| Hamilton .....        | 60                   | 45    | 15    | 189,637                                 | 146,829    | 42,808    | 101                                     | 119    | 67      |
| Lafayette .....       | 33                   | 31    | 2     | 71,251                                  | 66,358     | 4,893     | 73                                      | 72     | 80      |
| Dixie .....           | 18                   | 17    | 1     | 35,144                                  | 32,064     | 3,080     | 104                                     | 104    | 99      |
| <i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>   |                      |       |       |                                         |            |           |                                         |        |         |
| Nassau .....          | 55                   | 41    | 14    | 188,282                                 | 128,003    | 60,279    | 119                                     | 121    | 114     |
| Columbia .....        | 64                   | 39    | 25    | 316,354                                 | 218,343    | 98,011    | 109                                     | 126    | 83      |
| Baker .....           | 29                   | 36    | 3     | 112,308                                 | 103,731    | 8,577     | 99                                      | 103    | 68      |
| Duval .....           | 83                   | 49    | 34    | 2,867,716                               | 1,976,343  | 891,373   | 176                                     | 178    | 171     |
| Suwannee .....        | 67                   | 63    | 4     | 290,358                                 | 274,278    | 16,080    | 101                                     | 108    | 55      |
| Union .....           | 27                   | 23    | 4     | 123,696                                 | 110,793    | 12,903    | 104                                     | 108    | 80      |
| Bradford .....        | 31                   | 25    | 6     | 161,435                                 | 130,682    | 30,753    | 98                                      | 107    | 72      |
| Clay .....            | 36                   | 30    | 6     | 145,160                                 | 113,533    | 31,627    | 129                                     | 136    | 109     |
| St. Johns .....       | 27                   | 20    | 7     | 288,779                                 | 195,291    | 93,488    | 141                                     | 154    | 124     |
| Alachua .....         | 101                  | 58    | 43    | 888,714                                 | 659,597    | 229,117   | 112                                     | 142    | 70      |
| Putnam .....          | 50                   | 26    | 24    | 388,028                                 | 239,020    | 149,008   | 136                                     | 157    | 113     |
| Flagler .....         | 15                   | 13    | 2     | 54,162                                  | 45,341     | 8,821     | 155                                     | 157    | 145     |
| Levy .....            | 59                   | 44    | 15    | 252,769                                 | 198,917    | 53,852    | 113                                     | 132    | 79      |
| Marion .....          | 94                   | 46    | 48    | 674,599                                 | 383,512    | 291,087   | 125                                     | 151    | 103     |
| Volusia .....         | 51                   | 33    | 18    | 677,054                                 | 503,732    | 171,322   | 152                                     | 163    | 126     |
| <i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>   |                      |       |       |                                         |            |           |                                         |        |         |
| Citrus .....          | 26                   | 18    | 8     | 130,363                                 | 101,354    | 29,009    | 119                                     | 143    | 76      |
| Sumter .....          | 34                   | 26    | 8     | 262,360                                 | 203,426    | 58,934    | 130                                     | 146    | 96      |
| Lake .....            | 55                   | 36    | 19    | 408,662                                 | 332,796    | 75,866    | 143                                     | 156    | 105     |
| Seminole .....        | 22                   | 9     | 13    | 350,247                                 | 215,129    | 135,118   | 147                                     | 160    | 130     |
| Orange .....          | 43                   | 30    | 13    | 672,068                                 | 513,549    | 158,519   | 159                                     | 165    | 143     |
| Hernando .....        | 20                   | 14    | 6     | 104,540                                 | 91,053     | 13,487    | 130                                     | 147    | 74      |
| Pasco .....           | 35                   | 29    | 6     | 195,474                                 | 172,192    | 23,282    | 126                                     | 139    | 75      |
| Piellas .....         | 39                   | 32    | 7     | 861,953                                 | 755,675    | 106,278   | 156                                     | 163    | 119     |
| Hillsborough .....    | 90                   | 70    | 20    | 2,661,649                               | 2,413,671  | 247,978   | 165                                     | 172    | 119     |
| Polk .....            | 94                   | 74    | 20    | 1,338,622                               | 1,153,306  | 185,316   | 145                                     | 157    | 101     |
| Osceola .....         | 15                   | 11    | 4     | 221,376                                 | 187,758    | 33,618    | 159                                     | 160    | 155     |
| Brevard .....         | 30                   | 21    | 9     | 238,769                                 | 180,051    | 58,718    | 148                                     | 158    | 124     |
| <i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>   |                      |       |       |                                         |            |           |                                         |        |         |
| St. Lucie .....       | 20                   | 14    | 6     | 242,338                                 | 203,126    | 39,212    | 149                                     | 158    | 115     |
| Manatee .....         | 48                   | 38    | 10    | 369,194                                 | 316,005    | 53,189    | 133                                     | 152    | 75      |
| Hardee .....          | 34                   | 31    | 3     | 329,854                                 | 321,468    | 8,386     | 142                                     | 144    | 80      |
| Highlands .....       | 13                   | 11    | 2     | 115,035                                 | 107,652    | 7,383     | 143                                     | 161    | 56      |
| Okeechobee .....      | 11                   | 10    | 1     | 67,002                                  | 62,873     | 4,129     | 116                                     | 116    | 118     |
| Sarasota .....        | 16                   | 13    | 3     | 115,730                                 | 95,546     | 20,184    | 157                                     | 165    | 129     |
| DeSoto .....          | 15                   | 12    | 3     | 231,193                                 | 200,988    | 30,205    | 146                                     | 154    | 110     |
| Glades .....          | 10                   | 8     | 2     | 66,184                                  | 53,935     | 12,249    | 139                                     | 154    | 96      |
| Palm Beach .....      | 41                   | 34    | 7     | 466,345                                 | 381,014    | 85,331    | 155                                     | 159    | 136     |
| Charlotte .....       | 9                    | 8     | 1     | 84,984                                  | 74,976     | 10,008    | 155                                     | 158    | 140     |
| Lee .....             | 32                   | 31    | 1     | 305,726                                 | 277,164    | 28,562    | 160                                     | 160    | 160     |
| Broward .....         | 12                   | 7     | 5     | 156,903                                 | 127,983    | 28,920    | 140                                     | 163    | 86      |
| Dade .....            | 34                   | 25    | 9     | 1,103,090                               | 996,205    | 106,885   | 162                                     | 163    | 158     |
| Monroe .....          | 7                    | 6     | 1     | 388,984                                 | 314,982    | 74,002    | 180                                     | 180    | 180     |

TABLE IV.—(a) Enrollment by Races and Sexes; (b) Percentage of School Population (6 to 21) Enrolled.

| 1921-1922<br>Counties. | Enrollment |         |        |                |                  |                |                  | Percentage<br>Enrolled |        |         |
|------------------------|------------|---------|--------|----------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|------------------------|--------|---------|
|                        | Total      | White   | Negro  | White<br>Males | White<br>Females | Negro<br>Males | Negro<br>Females | Both                   | Whites | Negroes |
| In State. ....         | 237,770    | 173,507 | 64,263 | 87,171         | 86,336           | 30,036         | 34,227           | 75                     | 81     | 61      |
| W. Fla. ....           | 42,213     | 34,349  | 7,864  | 17,156         | 17,193           | 3,589          | 4,275            | 75                     | 86     | 49      |
| Middle Fla. ....       | 29,792     | 15,995  | 13,797 | 7,853          | 8,102            | 6,438          | 7,359            | 68                     | 78     | 59      |
| N. Pen. Fla. ....      | 69,012     | 45,105  | 23,907 | 22,723         | 22,382           | 11,191         | 12,716           | 75                     | 82     | 65      |
| C. Pen. Fla. ....      | 61,990     | 49,217  | 12,773 | 24,798         | 24,419           | 6,010          | 6,763            | 76                     | 80     | 64      |
| S. Pen. Fla. ....      | 34,763     | 28,841  | 5,922  | 14,601         | 14,240           | 2,808          | 3,114            | 75                     | 79     | 62      |
| <i>W. Fla.</i>         |            |         |        |                |                  |                |                  |                        |        |         |
| Escambia ....          | 9,636      | 7,234   | 2,402  | 3,553          | 3,681            | 1,082          | 1,370            | 68                     | 77     | 51      |
| Santa Rosa ....        | 3,727      | 3,338   | 389    | 1,651          | 1,687            | 174            | 215              | 70                     | 83     | 34      |
| Okaloosa ....          | 2,815      | 2,566   | 249    | 1,266          | 1,300            | 117            | 132              | 87                     | 91     | 30      |
| Walton ....            | 3,799      | 3,334   | 465    | 1,718          | 1,616            | 213            | 252              | 82                     | 82     | 56      |
| Holmes ....            | 4,448      | 4,275   | 173    | 2,142          | 2,133            | 87             | 86               | 86                     | 90     | 45      |
| Washington ....        | 3,666      | 2,832   | 834    | 1,458          | 1,374            | 392            | 442              | 80                     | 89     | 59      |
| Bay ....               | 2,830      | 2,336   | 494    | 1,148          | 1,188            | 223            | 271              | 76                     | 88     | 46      |
| Jackson ....           | 8,410      | 5,960   | 2,450  | 2,920          | 3,040            | 1,111          | 1,319            | 73                     | 86     | 52      |
| Calhoun ....           | 2,882      | 2,474   | 408    | 1,300          | 1,174            | 180            | 228              | 79                     | 85     | 52      |
| <i>Middle Fla.</i>     |            |         |        |                |                  |                |                  |                        |        |         |
| Gadsden ....           | 6,452      | 2,611   | 3,841  | 1,301          | 1,310            | 1,882          | 1,959            | 76                     | 89     | 68      |
| Liberty ....           | 982        | 824     | 158    | 397            | 427              | 83             | 75               | 58                     | 77     | 31      |
| Franklin ....          | 950        | 549     | 401    | 261            | 288              | 179            | 222              | 63                     | 72     | 55      |
| Leon ....              | 4,939      | 1,639   | 3,300  | 844            | 795              | 1,448          | 1,852            | 73                     | 74     | 60      |
| Wakulla ....           | 1,285      | 749     | 536    | 367            | 382              | 248            | 288              | 65                     | 73     | 56      |
| Jefferson ....         | 2,932      | 1,049   | 1,883  | 502            | 547              | 891            | 992              | 61                     | 63     | 61      |
| Madison ....           | 4,968      | 2,775   | 2,193  | 1,376          | 1,399            | 1,025          | 1,168            | 71                     | 82     | 61      |
| Taylor ....            | 2,709      | 2,228   | 481    | 1,079          | 1,149            | 221            | 260              | 73                     | 83     | 42      |
| Hamilton ....          | 2,722      | 1,849   | 873    | 875            | 974              | 399            | 474              | 65                     | 76     | 52      |
| Lafayette ....         | 1,374      | 1,284   | 90     | 667            | 617              | 41             | 49               | 75                     | 81     | 35      |
| Dixie ....             | 479        | 438     | 41     | 224            | 214              | 21             | 20               | 63                     | 65     | 50      |
| <i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>    |            |         |        |                |                  |                |                  |                        |        |         |
| Nassau ....            | 2,096      | 1,383   | 713    | 666            | 717              | 332            | 381              | 59                     | 59     | 51      |
| Columbia ....          | 4,237      | 2,504   | 1,733  | 1,226          | 1,278            | 781            | 952              | 71                     | 85     | 57      |
| Baker ....             | 1,514      | 1,359   | 155    | 664            | 695              | 65             | 90               | 77                     | 77     | 56      |
| Duval ....             | 20,892     | 13,546  | 7,346  | 6,876          | 6,670            | 3,418          | 3,928            | 80                     | 85     | 71      |
| Suwannee ....          | 3,814      | 3,439   | 375    | 1,727          | 1,712            | 153            | 222              | 58                     | 8      | 16      |
| Union ....             | 1,595      | 1,390   | 205    | 721            | 669              | 92             | 113              | 58                     | 61     | 40      |
| Bradford ....          | 2,219      | 1,693   | 526    | 856            | 837              | 239            | 287              | 67                     | 69     | 58      |
| Clay ....              | 1,682      | 1,223   | 459    | 627            | 596              | 225            | 234              | 75                     | 90     | 51      |
| St. Johns ....         | 2,445      | 1,576   | 869    | 791            | 785              | 409            | 460              | 75                     | 74     | 76      |
| Alachua ....           | 8,934      | 5,279   | 3,655  | 2,678          | 2,601            | 1,683          | 1,972            | 83                     | 92     | 72      |
| Putnam ....            | 3,542      | 1,932   | 1,610  | 970            | 962              | 775            | 835              | 79                     | 81     | 72      |
| Flagler ....           | 442        | 370     | 72     | 198            | 172              | 38             | 34               | 62                     | 64     | 56      |
| Levy ....              | 2,869      | 2,013   | 856    | 1,071          | 942              | 414            | 442              | 72                     | 83     | 55      |
| Marion ....            | 6,968      | 3,300   | 3,668  | 1,643          | 1,657            | 1,742          | 1,926            | 84                     | 91     | 72      |
| Volusia ....           | 5,763      | 4,098   | 1,665  | 2,009          | 2,089            | 825            | 840              | 81                     | 88     | 74      |
| <i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>    |            |         |        |                |                  |                |                  |                        |        |         |
| Citrus ....            | 1,506      | 1,000   | 506    | 508            | 492              | 232            | 274              | 69                     | 74     | 61      |
| Sumter ....            | 2,583      | 1,848   | 735    | 932            | 916              | 367            | 368              | 84                     | 87     | 76      |
| Lake ....              | 3,758      | 2,754   | 1,044  | 1,427          | 1,327            | 516            | 528              | 80                     | 87     | 77      |
| Seminole ....          | 3,139      | 1,666   | 1,473  | 830            | 836              | 646            | 827              | 81                     | 84     | 76      |
| Orange ....            | 5,477      | 4,101   | 1,376  | 2,057          | 2,044            | 639            | 737              | 79                     | 86     | 66      |
| Hernando ....          | 1,089      | 792     | 297    | 366            | 426              | 139            | 158              | 64                     | 68     | 57      |
| Pasco ....             | 2,100      | 1,699   | 401    | 855            | 844              | 191            | 210              | 70                     | 76     | 52      |
| Pinellas ....          | 7,274      | 6,098   | 1,176  | 3,094          | 3,004            | 581            | 595              | 76                     | 77     | 75      |
| Hillsborough ....      | 19,434     | 16,872  | 2,562  | 8,497          | 8,375            | 1,182          | 1,380            | 74                     | 79     | 50      |
| Polk ....              | 11,692     | 9,378   | 2,314  | 4,714          | 4,664            | 1,082          | 1,232            | 81                     | 84     | 67      |
| Osceola ....           | 1,821      | 1,540   | 281    | 788            | 752              | 132            | 149              | 72                     | 78     | 50      |
| Brevard ....           | 2,077      | 1,469   | 608    | 730            | 739              | 303            | 305              | 66                     | 68     | 62      |
| <i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>    |            |         |        |                |                  |                |                  |                        |        |         |
| St. Lucie ....         | 2,003      | 1,575   | 428    | 774            | 801              | 204            | 224              | 65                     | 68     | 58      |
| Manatee ....           | 3,624      | 2,647   | 977    | 1,332          | 1,315            | 421            | 556              | 77                     | 73     | 69      |
| Hardee ....            | 3,008      | 2,875   | 133    | 1,491          | 1,384            | 61             | 72               | 82                     | 86     | 39      |
| Highlands ....         | 1,114      | 944     | 170    | 473            | 471              | 79             | 91               | 71                     | 73     | 60      |
| Okeechobee ....        | 665        | 616     | 49     | 310            | 306              | 26             | 23               | 78                     | 79     | 63      |
| Sarasota ....          | 970        | 774     | 196    | 395            | 379              | 87             | 109              | 70                     | 72     | 62      |
| DeSoto ....            | 1,996      | 1,670   | 326    | 856            | 814              | 134            | 192              | 78                     | 85     | 55      |
| Glades ....            | 644        | 481     | 163    | 264            | 217              | 83             | 80               | 80                     | 85     | 69      |
| Palm Beach ....        | 3,988      | 3,159   | 829    | 1,623          | 1,536            | 420            | 409              | 76                     | 76     | 76      |
| Charlotte ....         | 681        | 597     | 84     | 280            | 317              | 39             | 45               | 70                     | 72     | 56      |
| Lee ....               | 2,524      | 2,220   | 234    | 1,173          | 1,117            | 114            | 120              | 78                     | 82     | 50      |
| Broward ....           | 1,451      | 1,014   | 437    | 495            | 519              | 218            | 219              | 78                     | 83     | 70      |
| Dade ....              | 9,195      | 8,009   | 1,186  | 4,016          | 3,993            | 555            | 631              | 74                     | 78     | 57      |
| Monroe ....            | 2,900      | 2,190   | 710    | 1,119          | 1,071            | 367            | 343              | 79                     | 86     | 62      |



TABLE V.—(a) Average Daily Attendance of Pupils by Races and Sexes;  
(b) Percentage of Enrollment in Daily Attendance.

| 1921-1922<br>Counties | Average Daily Attendance |         |         |                |                  |                |                  | Percentages |       |       |
|-----------------------|--------------------------|---------|---------|----------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|-------------|-------|-------|
|                       | Both<br>Races            | Whites  | Negroes | White<br>Males | White<br>Females | Negro<br>Males | Negro<br>Females | Both        | White | Negro |
| In State ....         | 180,651                  | 132,283 | 48,368  | 65,830         | 66,453           | 22,334         | 26,034           | 76          | 76    | 75    |
| W. Fla. ....          | 30,254                   | 24,218  | 6,036   | 11,939         | 12,279           | 2,739          | 3,297            | 72          | 71    | 77    |
| Middle Fla. ....      | 21,368                   | 11,514  | 9,854   | 5,581          | 5,933            | 4,525          | 5,329            | 72          | 72    | 71    |
| N. Pen. Fla. ....     | 53,835                   | 35,411  | 18,424  | 17,712         | 17,699           | 8,521          | 9,903            | 78          | 79    | 77    |
| C. Pen. Fla. ....     | 48,743                   | 38,871  | 9,872   | 19,462         | 19,409           | 4,500          | 5,282            | 77          | 79    | 77    |
| S. Pen. Fla. ....     | 26,451                   | 22,269  | 4,182   | 11,136         | 11,133           | 1,959          | 2,223            | 76          | 77    | 71    |
| <i>W. Fla.</i>        |                          |         |         |                |                  |                |                  |             |       |       |
| Escambia ....         | 7,647                    | 5,700   | 1,947   | 2,785          | 2,915            | 876            | 1,071            | 79          | 79    | 81    |
| Santa Rosa ....       | 2,936                    | 2,674   | 262     | 1,299          | 1,375            | 122            | 140              | 79          | 80    | 67    |
| Okaloosa ....         | 2,073                    | 1,864   | 209     | 918            | 946              | 94             | 115              | 74          | 73    | 84    |
| Walton ....           | 2,563                    | 2,213   | 350     | 1,122          | 1,091            | 155            | 195              | 67          | 66    | 75    |
| Holmes ....           | 2,705                    | 2,574   | 131     | 1,289          | 1,285            | 68             | 63               | 61          | 60    | 76    |
| Washington ....       | 2,726                    | 2,071   | 655     | 1,060          | 1,011            | 305            | 350              | 74          | 73    | 78    |
| Bay ....              | 2,080                    | 1,718   | 362     | 845            | 873              | 161            | 201              | 73          | 73    | 73    |
| Jackson ....          | 5,691                    | 3,901   | 1,790   | 1,849          | 2,052            | 815            | 975              | 68          | 65    | 73    |
| Calhoun ....          | 1,833                    | 1,503   | 330     | 772            | 731              | 143            | 187              | 64          | 6     | 81    |
| <i>Middle Fla.</i>    |                          |         |         |                |                  |                |                  |             |       |       |
| Gadsden ....          | 4,775                    | 2,014   | 2,761   | 975            | 1,039            | 1,314          | 1,447            | 74          | 77    | 72    |
| Liberty ....          | 756                      | 622     | 134     | 294            | 328              | 68             | 66               | 77          | 75    | 85    |
| Franklin ....         | 722                      | 404     | 318     | 187            | 217              | 145            | 173              | 76          | 74    | 79    |
| Leon ....             | 3,408                    | 1,197   | 2,211   | 604            | 593              | 943            | 1,268            | 69          | 72    | 67    |
| Wakulla ....          | 1,051                    | 605     | 446     | 297            | 308              | 206            | 240              | 82          | 81    | 83    |
| Jefferson ....        | 2,275                    | 813     | 1,462   | 383            | 430              | 678            | 784              | 78          | 78    | 78    |
| Madison ....          | 3,388                    | 1,925   | 1,463   | 926            | 999              | 681            | 782              | 66          | 69    | 67    |
| Taylor ....           | 1,805                    | 1,478   | 327     | 714            | 764              | 151            | 176              | 67          | 66    | 68    |
| Hamilton ....         | 1,869                    | 1,229   | 640     | 572            | 657              | 295            | 345              | 69          | 66    | 73    |
| Lafayette ....        | 980                      | 919     | 61      | 471            | 448              | 27             | 34               | 71          | 72    | 68    |
| Dixie ....            | 339                      | 308     | 31      | 158            | 150              | 17             | 14               | 71          | 70    | 76    |
| <i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>   |                          |         |         |                |                  |                |                  |             |       |       |
| Nassau ....           | 1,587                    | 1,057   | 530     | 508            | 549              | 250            | 280              | 77          | 76    | 74    |
| Columbia ....         | 2,907                    | 1,727   | 1,180   | 831            | 896              | 531            | 649              | 69          | 69    | 68    |
| Baker ....            | 1,136                    | 1,009   | 127     | 487            | 522              | 52             | 75               | 75          | 74    | 82    |
| Duval ....            | 16,319                   | 11,104  | 5,215   | 5,612          | 5,492            | 2,383          | 2,832            | 78          | 82    | 71    |
| Suwannee ....         | 2,836                    | 2,543   | 293     | 1,249          | 1,294            | 115            | 178              | 74          | 74    | 78    |
| Union ....            | 1,190                    | 1,029   | 161     | 528            | 501              | 70             | 91               | 75          | 74    | 79    |
| Bradford ....         | 1,649                    | 1,221   | 428     | 627            | 594              | 185            | 243              | 74          | 72    | 81    |
| Clay ....             | 1,121                    | 832     | 289     | 420            | 412              | 138            | 151              | 67          | 68    | 63    |
| St. Johns ....        | 1,933                    | 1,269   | 664     | 632            | 637              | 316            | 348              | 79          | 81    | 76    |
| Alachua ....          | 7,941                    | 4,657   | 3,284   | 2,354          | 2,303            | 1,511          | 1,773            | 89          | 88    | 90    |
| Putnam ....           | 2,843                    | 1,520   | 1,323   | 766            | 754              | 627            | 696              | 80          | 79    | 82    |
| Flagler ....          | 349                      | 288     | 61      | 133            | 135              | 33             | 28               | 80          | 78    | 85    |
| Levy ....             | 2,192                    | 1,512   | 680     | 783            | 729              | 329            | 351              | 76          | 75    | 79    |
| Marion ....           | 5,374                    | 2,541   | 2,833   | 1,258          | 1,283            | 1,323          | 1,510            | 77          | 77    | 77    |
| Volusia ....          | 4,458                    | 3,102   | 1,356   | 1,504          | 1,598            | 658            | 698              | 77          | 76    | 81    |
| <i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>   |                          |         |         |                |                  |                |                  |             |       |       |
| Citrus ....           | 1,087                    | 707     | 380     | 350            | 357              | 179            | 201              | 72          | 71    | 75    |
| Sumter ....           | 2,011                    | 1,396   | 615     | 675            | 721              | 302            | 313              | 78          | 76    | 84    |
| Lake ....             | 2,854                    | 2,133   | 721     | 1,079          | 1,054            | 351            | 370              | 77          | 77    | 69    |
| Seminole ....         | 2,381                    | 1,345   | 1,036   | 663            | 682              | 457            | 579              | 76          | 8     | 70    |
| Orange ....           | 4,221                    | 3,110   | 1,111   | 1,556          | 1,554            | 507            | 604              | 77          | 76    | 81    |
| Hernando ....         | 802                      | 619     | 183     | 286            | 333              | 80             | 103              | 74          | 78    | 62    |
| Pasco ....            | 1,551                    | 1,240   | 311     | 618            | 622              | 143            | 168              | 74          | 73    | 78    |
| Pinellas ....         | 5,526                    | 4,630   | 896     | 2,333          | 2,297            | 431            | 465              | 76          | 76    | 76    |
| Hillsborough ..       | 16,095                   | 14,004  | 2,091   | 7,063          | 6,941            | 938            | 1,153            | 83          | 83    | 82    |
| Polk ....             | 9,203                    | 7,366   | 1,837   | 3,680          | 3,686            | 865            | 972              | 79          | 79    | 79    |
| Osceola ....          | 1,395                    | 1,178   | 217     | 593            | 585              | 98             | 119              | 77          | 76    | 77    |
| Brevard ....          | 1,617                    | 1,143   | 474     | 566            | 577              | 239            | 235              | 78          | 78    | 78    |
| <i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>   |                          |         |         |                |                  |                |                  |             |       |       |
| St. Lucie ....        | 1,626                    | 1,285   | 341     | 626            | 659              | 163            | 178              | 81          | 82    | 80    |
| Manatee ....          | 2,782                    | 2,076   | 706     | 1,041          | 1,035            | 297            | 409              | 77          | 78    | 72    |
| Hardee ....           | 2,324                    | 2,219   | 105     | 1,141          | 1,078            | 48             | 57               | 77          | 77    | 79    |
| Highlands ....        | 802                      | 669     | 133     | 334            | 335              | 63             | 70               | 72          | 71    | 78    |
| Okeechobee ....       | 569                      | 534     | 35      | 260            | 274              | 20             | 15               | 86          | 87    | 71    |
| Sarasota ....         | 736                      | 579     | 157     | 291            | 288              | 76             | 81               | 76          | 75    | 80    |
| DeSoto ....           | 1,581                    | 1,307   | 274     | 657            | 650              | 115            | 159              | 79          | 78    | 84    |
| Glades ....           | 477                      | 350     | 127     | 185            | 165              | 63             | 64               | 74          | 73    | 78    |
| Palm Beach ....       | 3,018                    | 2,391   | 627     | 1,209          | 1,182            | 319            | 308              | 76          | 76    | 76    |
| Charlotte ....        | 546                      | 475     | 71      | 217            | 258              | 35             | 36               | 80          | 80    | 80    |
| Lee ....              | 1,911                    | 1,732   | 179     | 860            | 872              | 82             | 97               | 76          | 76    | 72    |
| Broward ....          | 1,123                    | 785     | 338     | 384            | 401              | 162            | 176              | 77          | 77    | 77    |
| Dade ....             | 6,791                    | 6,113   | 678     | 3,040          | 3,073            | 305            | 373              | 73          | 76    | 51    |
| Monroe ....           | 2,165                    | 1,754   | 411     | 891            | 863              | 211            | 200              | 75          | 80    | 58    |



TABLE VI.—Educational Status of Pupils Enrolled.  
PART I.—Chart Class, First and Second Grades.

| 1921-1922<br>Counties | Chart  |        |        | First Grade |        |        | Second Grade |        |       |
|-----------------------|--------|--------|--------|-------------|--------|--------|--------------|--------|-------|
|                       | Both   | White  | Negro  | Both        | White  | Negro  | Both         | White  | Negro |
| In State .....        | 28,324 | 11,711 | 16,613 | 35,061      | 23,329 | 11,732 | 30,495       | 20,752 | 9,743 |
| W. Fla. ....          | 5,150  | 3,742  | 1,408  | 6,933       | 5,036  | 1,897  | 5,846        | 4,541  | 1,305 |
| Middle Fla. ....      | 5,514  | 1,614  | 3,900  | 5,074       | 1,887  | 3,187  | 3,949        | 1,759  | 2,190 |
| N. Pen. Fla. ....     | 8,938  | 2,683  | 6,255  | 9,752       | 5,975  | 3,777  | 8,826        | 5,374  | 3,452 |
| C. Pen. Fla. ....     | 5,710  | 2,322  | 3,388  | 8,557       | 6,640  | 1,917  | 7,698        | 5,758  | 1,940 |
| S. Pen. Fla. ....     | 3,012  | 1,350  | 1,662  | 4,745       | 3,791  | 954    | 4,176        | 3,320  | 856   |
| <i>W. Fla.</i>        |        |        |        |             |        |        |              |        |       |
| Escambia .....        | .....  | .....  | .....  | 2,124       | 1,313  | 811    | 1,841        | 936    | 405   |
| Santa Rosa .....      | 573    | 441    | 132    | 485         | 433    | 52     | 507          | 454    | 53    |
| Okaloosa .....        | 363    | 307    | 56     | 425         | 382    | 43     | 366          | 322    | 44    |
| Walton .....          | 641    | 545    | 96     | 450         | 372    | 78     | 569          | 430    | 90    |
| Holmes .....          | 725    | 660    | 65     | 766         | 738    | 28     | 645          | 617    | 28    |
| Washington .....      | 655    | 457    | 198    | 458         | 337    | 121    | 512          | 387    | 125   |
| Bay .....             | 281    | 176    | 105    | 437         | 355    | 82     | 410          | 305    | 105   |
| Jackson .....         | 1,419  | 824    | 595    | 1,356       | 774    | 582    | 1,141        | 725    | 416   |
| Calhoun .....         | 493    | 332    | 161    | 432         | 332    | 100    | 404          | 365    | 39    |
| <i>Middle Fla.</i>    |        |        |        |             |        |        |              |        |       |
| Gadsden .....         | 1,269  | 220    | 1,049  | 1,364       | 305    | 1,059  | 766          | 259    | 507   |
| Liberty .....         | 126    | 109    | 17     | 119         | 94     | 25     | 129          | 99     | 30    |
| Franklin .....        | 80     | 11     | 69     | 132         | 74     | 58     | 156          | 84     | 72    |
| Leon .....            | 1,096  | 152    | 944    | 940         | 176    | 764    | 710          | 168    | 542   |
| Wakulla .....         | 213    | 93     | 120    | 182         | 86     | 96     | 209          | 90     | 119   |
| Jefferson .....       | 321    | 50     | 271    | 685         | 174    | 511    | 503          | 128    | 375   |
| Madison .....         | 1,099  | 206    | 893    | 697         | 284    | 413    | 604          | 296    | 308   |
| Taylor .....          | 622    | 390    | 232    | 340         | 268    | 72     | 292          | 223    | 69    |
| Hamilton .....        | 389    | 141    | 248    | 407         | 235    | 172    | 371          | 22     | 150   |
| Lafayette .....       | 256    | 216    | 40     | 137         | 128    | 9      | 150          | 137    | 13    |
| Dixie .....           | 43     | 26     | 17     | 71          | 63     | 8      | 59           | 54     | 5     |
| <i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>   |        |        |        |             |        |        |              |        |       |
| Nassau .....          | 412    | 166    | 246    | 278         | 194    | 84     | 288          | 202    | 86    |
| Co umbia .....        | 748    | 257    | 491    | 517         | 284    | 233    | 548          | 283    | 265   |
| Baker .....           | 302    | 241    | 61     | 215         | 189    | 26     | 178          | 157    | 21    |
| Duval .....           | 1,748  | 41     | 1,707  | 3,144       | 2,091  | 1,053  | 2,709        | 1,778  | 931   |
| Suwannee .....        | 479    | 401    | 78     | 459         | 385    | 74     | 403          | 358    | 45    |
| Union .....           | 209    | 142    | 67     | 217         | 173    | 44     | 271          | 235    | 36    |
| Bradford .....        | 314    | 186    | 128    | 338         | 229    | 109    | 298          | 186    | 112   |
| Clay .....            | 252    | 93     | 159    | 259         | 173    | 86     | 220          | 151    | 69    |
| St. Johns .....       | 229    | 38     | 191    | 360         | 238    | 122    | 310          | 180    | 130   |
| Alachua .....         | 1,568  | 438    | 1,130  | 1,280       | 605    | 675    | 1,123        | 528    | 595   |
| Putnam .....          | 519    | 164    | 355    | 543         | 216    | 327    | 521          | 228    | 293   |
| Flagler .....         | 47     | 23     | 24     | 57          | 44     | 13     | 65           | 55     | 10    |
| Levy .....            | 504    | 264    | 240    | 374         | 213    | 161    | 337          | 213    | 124   |
| Marion .....          | 1,149  | 183    | 966    | 948         | 358    | 590    | 876          | 349    | 527   |
| Volusia .....         | 458    | 46     | 412    | 763         | 583    | 180    | 679          | 471    | 208   |
| <i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>   |        |        |        |             |        |        |              |        |       |
| Citrus .....          | 255    | 81     | 174    | 206         | 122    | 84     | 194          | 113    | 81    |
| Sumter .....          | 266    | 108    | 158    | 394         | 246    | 148    | 317          | 192    | 125   |
| Lake .....            | 462    | 165    | 297    | 473         | 309    | 164    | 509          | 307    | 202   |
| Seminole .....        | 465    | 21     | 444    | 416         | 214    | 202    | 382          | 182    | 200   |
| Orange .....          | 422    | 90     | 332    | 723         | 573    | 150    | 673          | 468    | 205   |
| Hernando .....        | 110    | 26     | 84     | 163         | 86     | 77     | 135          | 86     | 49    |
| Pasco .....           | 328    | 156    | 172    | 229         | 174    | 55     | 262          | 193    | 69    |
| Pinellas .....        | 396    | 37     | 359    | 967         | 821    | 146    | 824          | 678    | 146   |
| Hillsborough .....    | 1,445  | 923    | 522    | 2,045       | 2,538  | 407    | 2,449        | 2,073  | 376   |
| Polk .....            | 1,195  | 586    | 609    | 1,555       | 1,208  | 347    | 1,469        | 1,112  | 357   |
| Osceola .....         | 124    | 64     | 60     | 212         | 170    | 42     | 242          | 205    | 37    |
| Brevard .....         | 242    | 65     | 177    | 274         | 179    | 95     | 242          | 149    | 93    |
| <i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>   |        |        |        |             |        |        |              |        |       |
| St. Lucie .....       | 173    | 101    | 72     | 255         | 176    | 79     | 195          | 131    | 64    |
| Manatee .....         | 496    | 201    | 295    | 491         | 314    | 177    | 451          | 284    | 167   |
| Hardee .....          | 256    | 200    | 56     | 379         | 355    | 24     | 301          | 283    | 18    |
| Highlands .....       | 91     | 35     | 56     | 214         | 181    | 33     | 108          | 88     | 20    |
| Okeechobee .....      | 85     | 69     | 16     | 90          | 75     | 15     | 69           | 65     | 4     |
| Sarasota .....        | 120    | 48     | 72     | 119         | 101    | 18     | 127          | 104    | 23    |
| DeSoto .....          | 236    | 164    | 72     | 187         | 111    | 76     | 252          | 213    | 39    |
| Glades .....          | 55     | 7      | 48     | 124         | 94     | 30     | 105          | 65     | 40    |
| Palm Beach .....      | 250    | 38     | 212    | 579         | 470    | 109    | 473          | 303    | 110   |
| Charlotte .....       | .....  | .....  | .....  | 139         | 108    | 31     | 84           | 74     | 10    |
| Lee .....             | 233    | 171    | 62     | 306         | 269    | 37     | 303          | 261    | 42    |
| Broward .....         | 148    | 10     | 138    | 175         | 117    | 58     | 168          | 109    | 59    |
| Dade .....            | 611    | 222    | 389    | 1,192       | 1,043  | 149    | 1,157        | 988    | 169   |
| Monroe .....          | 258    | 84     | 174    | 495         | 377    | 118    | 383          | 202    | 91    |

TABLE VI—Educational Status of Pupils Enrolled.  
PART II—Third, Fourth and Fifth Grades.

| 1921-1922<br>Counties | Third Grade |        |       | Fourth Grade |        |       | Fifth Grade |        |       |
|-----------------------|-------------|--------|-------|--------------|--------|-------|-------------|--------|-------|
|                       | Both        | White  | Negro | Both         | White  | Negro | Both        | White  | Negro |
| In State .....        | 30,125      | 21,243 | 8,882 | 27,625       | 20,642 | 6,983 | 23,095      | 18,351 | 4,744 |
| W. Fla. ....          | 5,486       | 4,328  | 1,158 | 5,202        | 4,275  | 927   | 4,115       | 3,529  | 586   |
| Middle Fla. ....      | 3,849       | 2,008  | 1,841 | 3,281        | 2,004  | 1,277 | 2,465       | 1,673  | 792   |
| N. Pen. Fla. ....     | 9,130       | 5,767  | 3,363 | 8,10         | 5,417  | 2,684 | 6,835       | 4,930  | 1,905 |
| C. Pen. Fla. ....     | 7,586       | 5,823  | 1,763 | 7,032        | 5,671  | 1,361 | 6,197       | 5,179  | 1,018 |
| S. Pen. Fla. ....     | 4,074       | 3,317  | 757   | 4,009        | 3,275  | 734   | 3,483       | 3,040  | 443   |
| <i>W. Fla.</i>        |             |        |       |              |        |       |             |        |       |
| Escambia .....        | 1,279       | 912    | 367   | 1,132        | 888    | 244   | 976         | 751    | 225   |
| Santa Rosa .....      | 511         | 453    | 58    | 452          | 407    | 45    | 375         | 343    | 32    |
| Okaloosa .....        | 321         | 289    | 32    | 463          | 424    | 39    | 256         | 236    | 20    |
| Walton .....          | 542         | 465    | 77    | 496          | 430    | 66    | 371         | 340    | 31    |
| Holmes .....          | 523         | 501    | 22    | 582          | 563    | 19    | 406         | 399    | 7     |
| Washington .....      | 552         | 418    | 134   | 426          | 317    | 109   | 350         | 269    | 81    |
| Bay .....             | 342         | 262    | 80    | 336          | 278    | 58    | 271         | 234    | 37    |
| Jackson .....         | 1,047       | 714    | 333   | 1,025        | 713    | 312   | 808         | 671    | 137   |
| Calhoun .....         | 369         | 314    | 55    | 290          | 255    | 35    | 302         | 286    | 16    |
| <i>Middle Fla.</i>    |             |        |       |              |        |       |             |        |       |
| Gadsden .....         | 774         | 326    | 448   | 756          | 350    | 406   | 481         | 267    | 214   |
| Liberty .....         | 129         | 98     | 31    | 123          | 100    | 23    | 91          | 68     | 23    |
| Franklin .....        | 133         | 60     | 73    | 145          | 94     | 51    | 103         | 57     | 46    |
| Leon .....            | 575         | 167    | 408   | 496          | 190    | 306   | 339         | 170    | 169   |
| Wakulla .....         | 189         | 101    | 88    | 153          | 106    | 47    | 127         | 83     | 44    |
| Jefferson .....       | 395         | 105    | 290   | 289          | 108    | 181   | 235         | 108    | 127   |
| Madison .....         | 638         | 341    | 297   | 491          | 347    | 144   | 383         | 288    | 95    |
| Taylor .....          | 308         | 266    | 42    | 306          | 257    | 49    | 268         | 253    | 15    |
| Hamilton .....        | 417         | 276    | 141   | 291          | 229    | 62    | 237         | 185    | 52    |
| Lafayette .....       | 207         | 191    | 16    | 170          | 162    | 8     | 145         | 141    | 4     |
| Dixie .....           | 84          | 77     | 7     | 61           | 61     | ..... | 56          | 53     | 3     |
| <i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>   |             |        |       |              |        |       |             |        |       |
| Nassau .....          | 311         | 223    | 88    | 211          | 153    | 58    | 220         | 152    | 68    |
| Columbia .....        | 542         | 284    | 258   | 554          | 325    | 229   | 364         | 238    | 126   |
| Baker .....           | 232         | 215    | 17    | 206          | 188    | 18    | 168         | 161    | 7     |
| Duval .....           | 2,715       | 1,771  | 944   | 2,500        | 1,621  | 879   | 2,232       | 1,545  | 687   |
| Suwannee .....        | 494         | 433    | 61    | 469          | 404    | 65    | 478         | 440    | 38    |
| Union .....           | 225         | 202    | 23    | 199          | 179    | 20    | 149         | 142    | 7     |
| Bradford .....        | 323         | 236    | 87    | 251          | 216    | 35    | 209         | 184    | 25    |
| Clay .....            | 221         | 149    | 72    | 197          | 170    | 27    | 143         | 125    | 18    |
| St. Johns .....       | 311         | 177    | 134   | 291          | 176    | 115   | 242         | 157    | 85    |
| Alachua .....         | 1,172       | 651    | 521   | 1,022        | 654    | 368   | 733         | 541    | 192   |
| Putnam .....          | 452         | 253    | 199   | 386          | 215    | 171   | 292         | 185    | 107   |
| Flagler .....         | 59          | 46     | 13    | 68           | 61     | 7     | 32          | 31     | 1     |
| Levy .....            | 372         | 259    | 113   | 311          | 223    | 88    | 300         | 236    | 64    |
| Marion .....          | 1,003       | 376    | 607   | 775          | 380    | 395   | 664         | 364    | 300   |
| Volusia .....         | 698         | 472    | 226   | 661          | 452    | 209   | 609         | 429    | 180   |
| <i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>   |             |        |       |              |        |       |             |        |       |
| Citrus .....          | 166         | 91     | 75    | 143          | 98     | 45    | 145         | 121    | 24    |
| Sumter .....          | 379         | 275    | 104   | 339          | 234    | 105   | 247         | 204    | 43    |
| Lake .....            | 457         | 315    | 142   | 369          | 277    | 92    | 332         | 261    | 71    |
| Seminole .....        | 395         | 202    | 193   | 365          | 220    | 145   | 270         | 160    | 110   |
| Orange .....          | 603         | 454    | 149   | 617          | 451    | 166   | 614         | 468    | 146   |
| Hernando .....        | 137         | 101    | 36    | 109          | 93     | 16    | 95          | 76     | 19    |
| Pasco .....           | 235         | 180    | 55    | 222          | 198    | 24    | 215         | 196    | 19    |
| Pinellas .....        | 830         | 647    | 183   | 699          | 569    | 130   | 725         | 621    | 104   |
| Hillsborough .....    | 2,465       | 1,126  | 339   | 2,406        | 1,125  | 281   | 1,990       | 1,750  | 240   |
| Polk .....            | 1,440       | 1,069  | 371   | 1,305        | 1,065  | 240   | 1,179       | 990    | 189   |
| Osceola .....         | 217         | 188    | 29    | 247          | 199    | 48    | 189         | 172    | 17    |
| Brevard .....         | 262         | 175    | 87    | 211          | 142    | 69    | 196         | 160    | 36    |
| <i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>   |             |        |       |              |        |       |             |        |       |
| St. Lucie .....       | 262         | 217    | 45    | 212          | 158    | 54    | 200         | 169    | 31    |
| Manatee .....         | 432         | 281    | 151   | 393          | 273    | 120   | 354         | 311    | 43    |
| Hardee .....          | 377         | 366    | 11    | 368          | 355    | 13    | 315         | 310    | 5     |
| Highlands .....       | 140         | 108    | 32    | 108          | 91     | 17    | 105         | 93     | 12    |
| Okeechobee .....      | 82          | 76     | 6     | 80           | 77     | 3     | 74          | 71     | 3     |
| Sarasota .....        | 117         | 75     | 42    | 111          | 92     | 19    | 81          | 69     | 12    |
| DeSoto .....          | 241         | 192    | 49    | 224          | 192    | 32    | 188         | 165    | 23    |
| Glades .....          | 53          | 45     | 8     | 98           | 69     | 29    | 54          | 54     | ..... |
| Palm Beach .....      | 422         | 319    | 103   | 438          | 330    | 108   | 429         | 339    | 90    |
| Charlotte .....       | 78          | 73     | 5     | 74           | 60     | 14    | 74          | 64     | 10    |
| Lee .....             | 318         | 298    | 20    | 295          | 270    | 25    | 259         | 240    | 19    |
| Broward .....         | 158         | 108    | 50    | 150          | 98     | 52    | 151         | 114    | 37    |
| Dade .....            | 1,047       | 882    | 165   | 1,018        | 882    | 136   | 924         | 818    | 106   |
| Monroe .....          | 347         | 277    | 70    | 440          | 328    | 112   | 275         | 223    | 52    |

TABLE VI—Educational Status of Pupils Enrolled.  
Part III—Sixth, Seventh and Eighth Grades.

| 1921-1922<br>Counties | Sixth Grade |        |       | Seventh Grade |        |       | Eighth Grade |        |       |
|-----------------------|-------------|--------|-------|---------------|--------|-------|--------------|--------|-------|
|                       | Both        | White  | Negro | Both          | White  | Negro | Both         | White  | Negro |
| In State .....        | 18,608      | 15,864 | 2,744 | 14,583        | 13,200 | 1,383 | 12,336       | 11,487 | 849   |
| W. Fla. ....          | 3,111       | 2,803  | 308   | 2,419         | 2,263  | 156   | 2,024        | 1,960  | 64    |
| Middle Fla. ....      | 1,891       | 1,497  | 394   | 1,304         | 1,20   | 103   | 1,286        | 1,218  | 68    |
| N. Pen. Fla. ....     | 5,364       | 4,208  | 1,156 | 4,106         | 3,496  | 610   | 3,498        | 3,098  | 400   |
| C. Pen. Fla. ....     | 5,233       | 4,582  | 651   | 4,335         | 3,930  | 405   | 3,392        | 3,207  | 185   |
| S. Pen. Fla. ....     | 3,009       | 2,774  | 235   | 2,419         | 2,310  | 109   | 2,136        | 2,004  | 132   |
| <i>W. Fla.</i>        |             |        |       |               |        |       |              |        |       |
| Escambia .....        | 765         | 627    | 138   | 709           | 601    | 108   | 520          | 471    | 49    |
| Santa Rosa .....      | 281         | 267    | 14    | 203           | 202    | 1     | 161          | 159    | 2     |
| Okaloosa .....        | 211         | 200    | 11    | 168           | 164    | 4     | 152          | 157    | ..... |
| Walton .....          | 259         | 244    | 15    | 202           | 191    | 11    | 188          | 187    | 1     |
| Holmes .....          | 333         | 329    | 4     | 198           | 198    | ..... | 181          | 181    | ..... |
| Washington .....      | 274         | 226    | 48    | 174           | 166    | 8     | 158          | 148    | 10    |
| Bay .....             | 223         | 208    | 15    | 175           | 163    | 12    | 169          | 169    | ..... |
| Jackson .....         | 556         | 495    | 61    | 432           | 420    | 12    | 337          | 335    | 2     |
| Calhoun .....         | 209         | 207    | 2     | 158           | 158    | ..... | 158          | 158    | ..... |
| <i>Middle Fla.</i>    |             |        |       |               |        |       |              |        |       |
| Gadsden .....         | 372         | 264    | 108   | 227           | 191    | 36    | 217          | 203    | 14    |
| Liberty .....         | 82          | 80     | 2     | 72            | 69     | 3     | 84           | 80     | 4     |
| Franklin .....        | 56          | 48     | 8     | 44            | 36     | 8     | 42           | 32     | 10    |
| Leon .....            | 239         | 144    | 95    | 150           | 146    | 4     | 128          | 99     | 29    |
| Wakulla .....         | 82          | 64     | 18    | 51            | 47     | 4     | 70           | 70     | ..... |
| Jefferson .....       | 210         | 107    | 103   | 112           | 89     | 23    | 66           | 64     | 2     |
| Madison .....         | 292         | 272    | 20    | 221           | 204    | 17    | 337          | 331    | 6     |
| Taylor .....          | 169         | 167    | 2     | 157           | 157    | ..... | 121          | 121    | ..... |
| Hamilton .....        | 233         | 196    | 37    | 143           | 135    | 8     | 135          | 132    | 3     |
| Lafayette .....       | 109         | 109    | ..... | 91            | 91     | ..... | 68           | 68     | ..... |
| Dixie .....           | 47          | 46     | 1     | 36            | 36     | ..... | 18           | 18     | ..... |
| <i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>   |             |        |       |               |        |       |              |        |       |
| Nassau .....          | 115         | 83     | 32    | 96            | 77     | 19    | 82           | 66     | 16    |
| Columbia .....        | 277         | 204    | 73    | 242           | 216    | 26    | 188          | 173    | 15    |
| Baker .....           | 114         | 109    | 5     | 42            | 42     | ..... | 41           | 41     | ..... |
| Duval .....           | 1,827       | 1,364  | 463   | 1,363         | 1,082  | 281   | 1,092        | 883    | 209   |
| Suwannee .....        | 356         | 346    | 10    | 218           | 214    | 4     | 275          | 275    | ..... |
| Union .....           | 109         | 104    | 5     | 76            | 73     | 3     | 83           | 83     | ..... |
| Bradford .....        | 148         | 127    | 21    | 123           | 118    | 5     | 137          | 133    | 4     |
| Clay .....            | 94          | 86     | 8     | 115           | 106    | 9     | 110          | 102    | 8     |
| St. Johns .....       | 198         | 163    | 35    | 140           | 111    | 29    | 160          | 146    | 14    |
| Alachua .....         | 556         | 473    | 83    | 496           | 453    | 43    | 377          | 347    | 30    |
| Putnam .....          | 269         | 197    | 72    | 198           | 157    | 41    | 143          | 129    | 14    |
| Flagler .....         | 36          | 35     | 1     | 35            | 32     | 3     | 23           | 23     | ..... |
| Levy .....            | 242         | 194    | 48    | 171           | 157    | 14    | 142          | 138    | 4     |
| Marion .....          | 506         | 341    | 165   | 359           | 287    | 72    | 298          | 266    | 32    |
| Volusia .....         | 517         | 382    | 135   | 432           | 371    | 61    | 347          | 293    | 54    |
| <i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>   |             |        |       |               |        |       |              |        |       |
| Citrus .....          | 100         | 89     | 11    | 107           | 95     | 12    | 95           | 95     | ..... |
| Sumter .....          | 230         | 191    | 39    | 171           | 163    | 8     | 105          | 100    | 5     |
| Lake .....            | 298         | 246    | 52    | 261           | 243    | 18    | 193          | 187    | 6     |
| Seminole .....        | 225         | 160    | 65    | 190           | 141    | 49    | 145          | 106    | 39    |
| Orange .....          | 461         | 384    | 77    | 431           | 343    | 88    | 332          | 301    | 31    |
| Hernando .....        | 81          | 70     | 11    | 66            | 64     | 2     | 75           | 75     | ..... |
| Pasco .....           | 232         | 229    | 3     | 104           | 104    | ..... | 102          | 98     | 4     |
| Pinellas .....        | 635         | 575    | 60    | 532           | 505    | 27    | 473          | 460    | 13    |
| Hillsborough .....    | 1,681       | 1,515  | 166   | 1,384         | 1,270  | 114   | 948          | 888    | 60    |
| Polk .....            | 991         | 858    | 133   | 787           | 748    | 39    | 656          | 646    | 10    |
| Osceola .....         | 159         | 143    | 16    | 150           | 127    | 23    | 121          | 112    | 9     |
| Brevard .....         | 140         | 122    | 18    | 152           | 127    | 25    | 147          | 139    | 8     |
| <i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>   |             |        |       |               |        |       |              |        |       |
| St. Lucie .....       | 211         | 166    | 45    | 160           | 146    | 14    | 140          | 116    | 24    |
| Manatee .....         | 253         | 242    | 11    | 217           | 212    | 5     | 209          | 201    | 8     |
| Hardee .....          | 280         | 274    | 6     | 236           | 236    | ..... | 211          | 211    | ..... |
| Highlands .....       | 88          | 88     | ..... | 83            | 83     | ..... | 60           | 60     | ..... |
| Okeechobee .....      | 46          | 46     | ..... | 30            | 30     | ..... | 58           | 56     | 2     |
| Sarasota .....        | 69          | 65     | 4     | 76            | 75     | 1     | 61           | 56     | 5     |
| DeSoto .....          | 171         | 157    | 14    | 137           | 125    | 12    | 140          | 131    | 9     |
| Glades .....          | 50          | 43     | 7     | 39            | 39     | ..... | 27           | 26     | 1     |
| Palm Beach .....      | 328         | 306    | 22    | 279           | 253    | 26    | 286          | 255    | 31    |
| Charlotte .....       | 73          | 67     | 6     | 38            | 34     | 4     | 48           | 44     | 4     |
| Lee .....             | 241         | 231    | 10    | 180           | 171    | 9     | 161          | 153    | 8     |
| Broward .....         | 114         | 98     | 16    | 111           | 93     | 18    | 81           | 72     | 9     |
| Dade .....            | 864         | 819    | 45    | 682           | 662    | 20    | 502          | 495    | 7     |
| Monroe .....          | 221         | 172    | 49    | 151           | 151    | ..... | 152          | 128    | 24    |



TABLE VI—Educational Status of Pupils Enrolled.  
PART IV—Ninth, Tenth, Eleventh and Twelfth Grades.

| 1921-1922<br>Counties | Ninth Grade |       |       | Tenth Grade |       |       | Eleventh Grade |       |       | Twelfth<br>Grade |       |       |
|-----------------------|-------------|-------|-------|-------------|-------|-------|----------------|-------|-------|------------------|-------|-------|
|                       | Both        | White | Negro | Both        | White | Negro | Both           | White | Negro | Both             | White | Negro |
| In State .....        | 7,800       | 7,446 | 354   | 4,659       | 4,496 | 163   | 2,902          | 2,856 | 46    | 2,157            | 2,130 | 27    |
| W. Fla. ....          | 984         | 968   | 16    | 481         | 456   | 25    | 259            | 248   | 11    | 203              | 200   | 3     |
| Middle Fla. ....      | 561         | 540   | 21    | 280         | 269   | 11    | 210            | 197   | 13    | 128              | 128   | ...   |
| N. Pen. Fla. ....     | 2,079       | 1,876 | 203   | 1,235       | 1,159 | 76    | 700            | 693   | 7     | 448              | 429   | 19    |
| C. Pen. Fla. ....     | 2,534       | 2,450 | 84    | 1,702       | 1,661 | 41    | 1,131          | 1,116 | 15    | 883              | 878   | 5     |
| S. Pen. Fla. ....     | 1,642       | 1,612 | 30    | 961         | 951   | 10    | 602            | 602   | ...   | 495              | 495   | ...   |
| <i>W. Fla.</i>        |             |       |       |             |       |       |                |       |       |                  |       |       |
| Escambia .....        | 393         | 377   | 16    | 198         | 173   | 25    | 105            | 94    | 11    | 94               | 91    | 3     |
| Santa Rosa .....      | 98          | 98    | ...   | 41          | 41    | ...   | 18             | 18    | ...   | 22               | 22    | ...   |
| Okaloosa .....        | 71          | 71    | ...   | 14          | 14    | ...   | 4              | 4     | ...   | 1                | 1     | ...   |
| Walton .....          | 52          | 52    | ...   | 26          | 26    | ...   | 27             | 27    | ...   | 25               | 25    | ...   |
| Holmes .....          | 30          | 30    | ...   | 36          | 36    | ...   | 17             | 17    | ...   | 6                | 6     | ...   |
| Washington .....      | 50          | 50    | ...   | 26          | 26    | ...   | 17             | 17    | ...   | 14               | 14    | ...   |
| Bay .....             | 98          | 98    | ...   | 49          | 49    | ...   | 23             | 23    | ...   | 16               | 16    | ...   |
| Jackson .....         | 149         | 149   | ...   | 73          | 73    | ...   | 42             | 42    | ...   | 25               | 25    | ...   |
| Calhoun .....         | 43          | 43    | ...   | 18          | 18    | ...   | 6              | 6     | ...   | ...              | ...   | ...   |
| <i>Middle Fla.</i>    |             |       |       |             |       |       |                |       |       |                  |       |       |
| Gadsden .....         | 97          | 97    | ...   | 67          | 67    | ...   | 42             | 42    | ...   | 20               | 20    | ...   |
| Liberty .....         | 20          | 20    | ...   | 7           | 7     | ...   | ...            | ...   | ...   | ...              | ...   | ...   |
| Franklin .....        | 19          | 13    | 6     | 19          | 19    | ...   | 11             | 11    | ...   | 10               | 10    | ...   |
| Leon .....            | 106         | 91    | 15    | 59          | 48    | 11    | 72             | 59    | 13    | 29               | 29    | ...   |
| Wakulla .....         | 8           | 8     | ...   | 1           | 1     | ...   | ...            | ...   | ...   | ...              | ...   | ...   |
| Jefferson .....       | 60          | 60    | ...   | 36          | 36    | ...   | 14             | 14    | ...   | 6                | 6     | ...   |
| Madison .....         | 111         | 111   | ...   | 24          | 24    | ...   | 40             | 40    | ...   | 31               | 31    | ...   |
| Taylor .....          | 66          | 66    | ...   | 29          | 29    | ...   | 16             | 16    | ...   | 15               | 15    | ...   |
| Hamilton .....        | 47          | 47    | ...   | 31          | 31    | ...   | 8              | 8     | ...   | 13               | 13    | ...   |
| Lafayette .....       | 23          | 23    | ...   | 7           | 7     | ...   | 7              | 7     | ...   | 4                | 4     | ...   |
| Wixie .....           | 4           | 4     | ...   | ...         | ...   | ...   | ...            | ...   | ...   | ...              | ...   | ...   |
| <i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>   |             |       |       |             |       |       |                |       |       |                  |       |       |
| Nassau .....          | 40          | 33    | 7     | 22          | 16    | 6     | 11             | 11    | ...   | 10               | 7     | 3     |
| Columbia .....        | 99          | 89    | 10    | 98          | 91    | 7     | 35             | 35    | ...   | 25               | 25    | ...   |
| Baker .....           | 13          | 13    | ...   | 2           | 2     | ...   | 1              | 1     | ...   | ...              | ...   | ...   |
| Duval .....           | 810         | 690   | 120   | 387         | 336   | 51    | 221            | 214   | 7     | 144              | 130   | 14    |
| Suwannee .....        | 89          | 89    | ...   | 57          | 57    | ...   | 23             | 23    | ...   | 14               | 14    | ...   |
| Union .....           | 28          | 28    | ...   | 15          | 15    | ...   | 8              | 8     | ...   | 6                | 6     | ...   |
| Bradford .....        | 37          | 37    | ...   | 24          | 24    | ...   | 11             | 11    | ...   | 6                | 6     | ...   |
| Clay .....            | 36          | 33    | 3     | 26          | 26    | ...   | 6              | 6     | ...   | 3                | 3     | ...   |
| St. Johns .....       | 72          | 63    | 9     | 69          | 64    | 5     | 41             | 41    | ...   | 22               | 22    | ...   |
| Alachua .....         | 253         | 235   | 18    | 179         | 179   | ...   | 109            | 109   | ...   | 66               | 66    | ...   |
| Putnam .....          | 110         | 84    | 26    | 53          | 48    | 5     | 33             | 33    | ...   | 23               | 23    | ...   |
| Flagler .....         | 8           | 8     | ...   | 12          | 12    | ...   | ...            | ...   | ...   | ...              | ...   | ...   |
| Levy .....            | 66          | 66    | ...   | 31          | 31    | ...   | 12             | 12    | ...   | 7                | 7     | ...   |
| Marion .....          | 182         | 172   | 10    | 119         | 108   | 2     | 58             | 58    | ...   | 40               | 38    | 2     |
| Volusia .....         | 236         | 236   | ...   | 150         | 150   | ...   | 131            | 131   | ...   | 82               | 82    | ...   |
| <i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>   |             |       |       |             |       |       |                |       |       |                  |       |       |
| Citrus .....          | 39          | 39    | ...   | 26          | 26    | ...   | 21             | 21    | ...   | 9                | 9     | ...   |
| Sumter .....          | 67          | 67    | ...   | 38          | 38    | ...   | 23             | 23    | ...   | 7                | 7     | ...   |
| Lake .....            | 183         | 183   | ...   | 117         | 117   | ...   | 79             | 79    | ...   | 65               | 65    | ...   |
| Seminole .....        | 96          | 82    | 14    | 100         | 88    | 12    | 51             | 51    | ...   | 39               | 39    | ...   |
| Orange .....          | 275         | 255   | 20    | 149         | 137   | 12    | 93             | 93    | ...   | 84               | 84    | ...   |
| Hernando .....        | 60          | 57    | 3     | 27          | 27    | ...   | 15             | 15    | ...   | 16               | 16    | ...   |
| Pasco .....           | 69          | 69    | ...   | 53          | 53    | ...   | 30             | 30    | ...   | 19               | 19    | ...   |
| Pinellas .....        | 447         | 439   | 8     | 336         | 336   | ...   | 243            | 243   | ...   | 167              | 167   | ...   |
| Hillsborough .....    | 686         | 654   | 32    | 476         | 466   | 10    | 302            | 292   | 10    | 257              | 252   | 5     |
| Polk .....            | 469         | 462   | 7     | 278         | 271   | 7     | 210            | 205   | 5     | 158              | 158   | ...   |
| Osceola .....         | 54          | 54    | ...   | 48          | 48    | ...   | 38             | 38    | ...   | 20               | 20    | ...   |
| Brevard .....         | 89          | 89    | ...   | 54          | 54    | ...   | 26             | 26    | ...   | 42               | 42    | ...   |
| <i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>   |             |       |       |             |       |       |                |       |       |                  |       |       |
| St. Lucie .....       | 75          | 75    | ...   | 58          | 58    | ...   | 39             | 39    | ...   | 23               | 23    | ...   |
| Manatee .....         | 127         | 127   | ...   | 104         | 104   | ...   | 61             | 61    | ...   | 36               | 36    | ...   |
| Hardee .....          | 146         | 146   | ...   | 73          | 73    | ...   | 34             | 34    | ...   | 32               | 32    | ...   |
| Highlands .....       | 54          | 54    | ...   | 30          | 30    | ...   | 19             | 19    | ...   | 14               | 14    | ...   |
| Okeechobee .....      | 20          | 20    | ...   | 17          | 17    | ...   | 12             | 12    | ...   | 2                | 2     | ...   |
| Sarasota .....        | 36          | 36    | ...   | 29          | 29    | ...   | 17             | 17    | ...   | 7                | 7     | ...   |
| DeSoto .....          | 94          | 94    | ...   | 58          | 58    | ...   | 35             | 35    | ...   | 33               | 33    | ...   |
| Glades .....          | 21          | 21    | ...   | 7           | 7     | ...   | 11             | 11    | ...   | ...              | ...   | ...   |
| Palm Beach .....      | 181         | 173   | 8     | 121         | 111   | 10    | 80             | 80    | ...   | 122              | 122   | ...   |
| Charlotte .....       | 27          | 27    | ...   | 24          | 24    | ...   | 13             | 13    | ...   | 9                | 9     | ...   |
| Lee .....             | 85          | 83    | 2     | 67          | 67    | ...   | 46             | 46    | ...   | 30               | 30    | ...   |
| Broward .....         | 79          | 79    | ...   | 53          | 53    | ...   | 32             | 32    | ...   | 31               | 31    | ...   |
| Dade .....            | 609         | 609   | ...   | 274         | 274   | ...   | 187            | 187   | ...   | 128              | 128   | ...   |
| Monroe .....          | 88          | 68    | 20    | 46          | 46    | ...   | 16             | 16    | ...   | 28               | 28    | ...   |



TABLE VII.—(a) Number of Teachers' Positions Filled; (b) Number of Teachers Employed.

| 1921-1922<br>Counties | Teachers'<br>Positions Filled |       |       | Teachers Employed |       |       |                |                  |                |                  |  |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------|-------|-------|-------------------|-------|-------|----------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|--|
|                       | Both<br>Races                 | White | Negro | Both<br>Races     | White | Negro | White<br>Males | White<br>Females | Negro<br>Males | Negro<br>Females |  |
| In State .....        | 6,922                         | 5,584 | 1,338 | 7,098             | 5,845 | 1,253 | 1,008          | 4,837            | 205            | 1,048            |  |
| W. Fla. ....          | 1,151                         | 987   | 164   | 1,134             | 990   | 144   | 251            | 739              | 41             | 103              |  |
| Middle Fla. ....      | 809                           | 601   | 208   | 773               | 613   | 160   | 137            | 476              | 43             | 117              |  |
| N. Pen. Fla. ....     | 2,070                         | 1,535 | 535   | 2,119             | 1,608 | 511   | 255            | 1,353            | 69             | 442              |  |
| C. Pen. Fla. ....     | 1,859                         | 1,557 | 302   | 1,872             | 1,575 | 297   | 211            | 1,364            | 32             | 265              |  |
| S. Pen. Fla. ....     | 1,033                         | 904   | 129   | 1,270             | 1,059 | 141   | 154            | 905              | 20             | 121              |  |
| <i>W. Fla.</i>        |                               |       |       |                   |       |       |                |                  |                |                  |  |
| Escambia .....        | 275                           | 218   | 57    | 275               | 218   | 57    | 21             | 197              | 7              | 50               |  |
| Santa Rosa .....      | 109                           | 100   | 9     | 109               | 100   | 9     | 29             | 71               | 2              | 7                |  |
| Okaloosa .....        | 82                            | 74    | 8     | 77                | 71    | 6     | 21             | 50               | 6              | 6                |  |
| Walton .....          | 106                           | 95    | 11    | 111               | 103   | 8     | 26             | 77               | 1              | 7                |  |
| Holmes .....          | 105                           | 100   | 5     | 89                | 84    | 5     | 37             | 47               | 3              | 5                |  |
| Washington .....      | 102                           | 84    | 18    | 88                | 76    | 12    | 22             | 54               | 7              | 5                |  |
| Bay .....             | 82                            | 73    | 9     | 86                | 78    | 8     | 14             | 64               | 1              | 7                |  |
| Jackson .....         | 206                           | 169   | 37    | 210               | 182   | 28    | 54             | 158              | 18             | 10               |  |
| Calhoun .....         | 84                            | 74    | 10    | 89                | 78    | 11    | 27             | 51               | 2              | 9                |  |
| <i>Middle Fla.</i>    |                               |       |       |                   |       |       |                |                  |                |                  |  |
| Gadsden .....         | 130                           | 87    | 43    | 120               | 92    | 28    | 12             | 80               | 7              | 21               |  |
| Liberty .....         | 32                            | 29    | 3     | 32                | 30    | 2     | 11             | 19               | 1              | 1                |  |
| Franklin .....        | 41                            | 29    | 12    | 41                | 29    | 12    | 4              | 25               | 1              | 11               |  |
| Leon .....            | 114                           | 62    | 52    | 98                | 63    | 35    | 9              | 54               | 4              | 31               |  |
| Wakulla .....         | 42                            | 27    | 15    | 39                | 27    | 12    | 3              | 24               | 4              | 8                |  |
| Jefferson .....       | 74                            | 51    | 23    | 68                | 49    | 19    | 10             | 39               | 10             | 9                |  |
| Madison .....         | 113                           | 82    | 31    | 118               | 91    | 27    | 25             | 66               | 9              | 18               |  |
| Taylor .....          | 85                            | 77    | 8     | 84                | 75    | 9     | 32             | 43               | 4              | 5                |  |
| Hamilton .....        | 97                            | 79    | 18    | 83                | 69    | 14    | 11             | 58               | 2              | 12               |  |
| Lafayette .....       | 60                            | 58    | 2     | 68                | 67    | 1     | 16             | 51               | 1              | 1                |  |
| Dixie .....           | 21                            | 20    | 1     | 22                | 21    | 1     | 4              | 17               | .....          | 1                |  |
| <i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>   |                               |       |       |                   |       |       |                |                  |                |                  |  |
| Nassau .....          | 73                            | 58    | 15    | 84                | 63    | 21    | 7              | 56               | 5              | 16               |  |
| Columbia .....        | 124                           | 85    | 39    | 114               | 79    | 35    | 15             | 64               | 5              | 30               |  |
| Baker .....           | 49                            | 46    | 3     | 46                | 43    | 3     | 13             | 30               | 2              | 1                |  |
| Duval .....           | 558                           | 413   | 145   | 558               | 413   | 145   | 35             | 378              | 13             | 132              |  |
| Suwannee .....        | 99                            | 95    | 4     | 129               | 125   | 4     | 27             | 98               | .....          | 4                |  |
| Union .....           | 52                            | 47    | 5     | 53                | 49    | 4     | 14             | 35               | 1              | 3                |  |
| Bradford .....        | 74                            | 61    | 13    | 73                | 62    | 11    | 16             | 46               | 2              | 9                |  |
| Clay .....            | 66                            | 52    | 14    | 79                | 63    | 16    | 13             | 50               | 3              | 13               |  |
| St. Johns .....       | 74                            | 54    | 20    | 76                | 56    | 20    | 3              | 53               | 5              | 15               |  |
| Alachua .....         | 262                           | 186   | 76    | 220               | 177   | 43    | 33             | 144              | 9              | 34               |  |
| Putnam .....          | 120                           | 76    | 44    | 120               | 76    | 44    | 8              | 68               | 2              | 42               |  |
| Flagler .....         | 21                            | 19    | 2     | 22                | 20    | 2     | 3              | 17               | 1              | 1                |  |
| Levy .....            | 95                            | 76    | 19    | 89                | 74    | 15    | 18             | 56               | 2              | 13               |  |
| Marion .....          | 211                           | 123   | 88    | 262               | 159   | 103   | 30             | 129              | 12             | 91               |  |
| Volusia .....         | 192                           | 144   | 48    | 194               | 149   | 45    | 20             | 129              | 7              | 38               |  |
| <i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>   |                               |       |       |                   |       |       |                |                  |                |                  |  |
| Citrus .....          | 55                            | 42    | 13    | 55                | 44    | 11    | 7              | 37               | 1              | 10               |  |
| Sumter .....          | 71                            | 61    | 10    | 86                | 76    | 10    | 16             | 60               | 2              | 8                |  |
| Lake .....            | 135                           | 107   | 28    | 157               | 120   | 37    | 21             | 99               | 2              | 35               |  |
| Seminole .....        | 88                            | 52    | 36    | 85                | 52    | 33    | 6              | 46               | 2              | 31               |  |
| Orange .....          | 177                           | 143   | 34    | 177               | 143   | 34    | 17             | 126              | 3              | 31               |  |
| Hernando .....        | 37                            | 29    | 8     | 37                | 29    | 8     | 5              | 24               | .....          | 8                |  |
| Pasco .....           | 74                            | 67    | 7     | 74                | 67    | 7     | 14             | 53               | 1              | 6                |  |
| Pinellas .....        | 201                           | 176   | 25    | 201               | 176   | 25    | 28             | 148              | 3              | 22               |  |
| Hillsborough .....    | 497                           | 442   | 55    | 508               | 457   | 51    | 49             | 408              | 4              | 47               |  |
| Polk .....            | 388                           | 326   | 62    | 349               | 291   | 58    | 31             | 260              | 6              | 52               |  |
| Osceola .....         | 56                            | 49    | 7     | 62                | 55    | 7     | 7              | 48               | 2              | 5                |  |
| Brevard .....         | 80                            | 63    | 17    | 81                | 65    | 16    | 10             | 55               | 6              | 10               |  |
| <i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>   |                               |       |       |                   |       |       |                |                  |                |                  |  |
| St. Lucie .....       | 67                            | 56    | 11    | 61                | 53    | 8     | 7              | 46               | 1              | 7                |  |
| Manatee .....         | 114                           | 91    | 23    | 132               | 104   | 28    | 16             | 88               | 4              | 24               |  |
| Hardee .....          | 81                            | 78    | 3     | 77                | 74    | 3     | 17             | 57               | .....          | 3                |  |
| Highlands .....       | 39                            | 36    | 3     | 43                | 40    | 3     | 10             | 30               | 1              | 2                |  |
| Okeechobee .....      | 25                            | 24    | 1     | 25                | 24    | 1     | 5              | 19               | 1              | .....            |  |
| Sarasota .....        | 39                            | 36    | 3     | 42                | 37    | 5     | 4              | 33               | .....          | 5                |  |
| DeSoto .....          | 55                            | 47    | 8     | 59                | 51    | 8     | 6              | 45               | 1              | 7                |  |
| Glades .....          | 19                            | 16    | 3     | 20                | 18    | 2     | 3              | 15               | 1              | 1                |  |
| Palm Beach .....      | 130                           | 108   | 22    | 155               | 126   | 29    | 19             | 107              | 5              | 24               |  |
| Charlotte .....       | 27                            | 25    | 2     | 25                | 23    | 2     | 4              | 19               | 1              | 1                |  |
| Lee .....             | 99                            | 92    | 7     | 99                | 92    | 7     | 16             | 76               | 1              | 6                |  |
| Broward .....         | 52                            | 41    | 11    | 55                | 46    | 9     | 12             | 34               | 1              | 8                |  |
| Dade .....            | 217                           | 199   | 18    | 337               | 315   | 22    | 29             | 286              | 2              | 20               |  |
| Monroe .....          | 69                            | 55    | 14    | 70                | 56    | 14    | 6              | 50               | 1              | 13               |  |

TABLE VIII.— PART I.— Grades of Certificates Held by Teachers Employed.

| 1921-1922<br>Counties | Grand<br>Total | Temporary |       |       | Third Grade |       |       | Second Grade |       |       | First Grade |       |       |
|-----------------------|----------------|-----------|-------|-------|-------------|-------|-------|--------------|-------|-------|-------------|-------|-------|
|                       |                | Both      | White | Negro | Both        | White | Negro | Both         | White | Negro | Both        | White | Negro |
| In State ....         | 6,938          | 314       | 262   | 52    | 1,371       | 859   | 512   | 2,401        | 1,945 | 456   | 1,301       | 1,214 | 87    |
| W. Fla. ....          | 1,184          | 62        | 51    | 11    | 325         | 255   | 70    | 492          | 438   | 54    | 140         | 127   | 13    |
| Middle Fla. ....      | 827            | 52        | 34    | 18    | 176         | 113   | 63    | 254          | 208   | 46    | 208         | 194   | 14    |
| N. Pen. Fla. ....     | 1,919          | 45        | 32    | 13    | 436         | 224   | 212   | 696          | 513   | 183   | 321         | 286   | 35    |
| C. Pen. Fla. ....     | 1,838          | 22        | 16    | 6     | 289         | 177   | 112   | 608          | 485   | 123   | 404         | 388   | 16    |
| S. Pen. Fla. ....     | 1,170          | 133       | 129   | 4     | 145         | 90    | 55    | 351          | 301   | 50    | 228         | 219   | 9     |
| <i>W. Fla.</i>        |                |           |       |       |             |       |       |              |       |       |             |       |       |
| Escambia ....         | 275            | 7         | 2     | 5     | 62          | 38    | 24    | 122          | 101   | 21    | 18          | 15    | 3     |
| Santa Rosa ....       | 108            | 10        | 9     | 1     | 40          | 33    | 7     | 37           | 36    | 1     | 10          | 10    | ...   |
| Okaloosa ....         | 85             | 4         | 4     | ...   | 24          | 24    | ...   | 41           | 33    | 8     | 10          | 10    | ...   |
| Walton ....           | 110            | 2         | 2     | ...   | 38          | 33    | 5     | 51           | 48    | 3     | 8           | 8     | ...   |
| Holmes ....           | 89             | 19        | 17    | 2     | 23          | 23    | ...   | 32           | 29    | 3     | 10          | 10    | ...   |
| Washington ....       | 118            | 4         | 4     | ...   | 37          | 33    | 4     | 53           | 45    | 8     | 15          | 8     | 7     |
| Bay ....              | 84             | ...       | ...   | ...   | 23          | 14    | 9     | 30           | 30    | ...   | 14          | 14    | ...   |
| Jackson ....          | 210            | 14        | 11    | 3     | 51          | 38    | 13    | 79           | 72    | 7     | 35          | 32    | 3     |
| Calhoun ....          | 105            | 2         | 2     | ...   | 27          | 19    | 8     | 47           | 44    | 3     | 20          | 20    | ...   |
| <i>Middle Fla.</i>    |                |           |       |       |             |       |       |              |       |       |             |       |       |
| Gadsden ....          | 124            | 11        | 1     | 10    | 30          | 16    | 14    | 37           | 33    | 4     | 21          | 21    | ...   |
| Liberty ....          | 32             | ...       | ...   | ...   | 7           | 7     | ...   | 15           | 14    | 1     | 10          | 9     | 1     |
| Franklin ....         | 42             | ...       | ...   | ...   | 10          | 4     | 6     | 9            | 6     | 3     | 8           | 8     | ...   |
| Leon ....             | 103            | 3         | 3     | ...   | 30          | 11    | 19    | 32           | 17    | 15    | 11          | 11    | ...   |
| Wakulla ....          | 25             | 1         | 1     | ...   | 4           | 4     | ...   | 14           | 14    | ...   | 5           | 5     | ...   |
| Jefferson ....        | 69             | 10        | 4     | 6     | 16          | 5     | 11    | 17           | 16    | 1     | 10          | 9     | 1     |
| Madison ....          | 119            | 2         | 1     | 1     | 16          | 9     | 7     | 39           | 29    | 10    | 44          | 38    | 6     |
| Taylor ....           | 114            | 7         | 6     | 1     | 14          | 11    | 3     | 23           | 21    | 2     | 53          | 51    | 2     |
| Hamilton ....         | 94             | ...       | ...   | ...   | 20          | 17    | 3     | 42           | 33    | 9     | 21          | 19    | 2     |
| Lafayette ....        | 80             | 13        | 13    | ...   | 22          | 22    | ...   | 21           | 21    | ...   | 20          | 18    | 2     |
| Dixie ....            | 25             | 5         | 5     | ...   | 7           | 7     | ...   | 5            | 4     | 1     | 5           | 5     | ...   |
| <i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>   |                |           |       |       |             |       |       |              |       |       |             |       |       |
| Nassau ....           | 79             | 7         | 4     | 3     | 29          | 16    | 13    | 25           | 21    | 4     | 8           | 8     | ...   |
| Columbia ....         | 105            | 5         | 1     | 4     | 23          | 12    | 11    | 38           | 27    | 11    | 19          | 17    | 2     |
| Baker ....            | 46             | ...       | ...   | ...   | 14          | 13    | 1     | 19           | 18    | 1     | 12          | 11    | 1     |
| Duval ....            | 417            | 1         | 1     | ...   | 79          | 12    | 67    | 121          | 77    | 44    | 72          | 60    | 12    |
| Suwannee ....         | 132            | ...       | ...   | ...   | 34          | 32    | 2     | 57           | 55    | 2     | 28          | 28    | ...   |
| Union ....            | 46             | 6         | 6     | ...   | 20          | 17    | 3     | 14           | 13    | 1     | 3           | 3     | ...   |
| Bradford ....         | 69             | 2         | 1     | 1     | 23          | 15    | 8     | 29           | 26    | 3     | 7           | 6     | 1     |
| Clay ....             | 74             | 3         | 3     | ...   | 16          | 12    | 4     | 27           | 23    | 4     | 14          | 13    | 1     |
| St. Johns ....        | 73             | 2         | 2     | ...   | 20          | 11    | 9     | 29           | 20    | 9     | 7           | 6     | 1     |
| Alachua ....          | 23             | 6         | 4     | 2     | 46          | 27    | 19    | 83           | 64    | 19    | 36          | 33    | 3     |
| Putnam ....           | 119            | 2         | 2     | ...   | 30          | 8     | 22    | 39           | 27    | 12    | 26          | 21    | 5     |
| Flagler ....          | 23             | ...       | ...   | ...   | 6           | 6     | ...   | 11           | 10    | 1     | 5           | 4     | 1     |
| Levy ....             | 88             | 6         | 6     | ...   | 29          | 17    | 12    | 37           | 33    | 4     | 9           | 9     | ...   |
| Marion ....           | 123            | 5         | 5     | ...   | 35          | 14    | 21    | 101          | 55    | 46    | 39          | 37    | 2     |
| Volusia ....          | 202            | ...       | ...   | ...   | 32          | 12    | 20    | 66           | 44    | 22    | 36          | 30    | 6     |
| <i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>   |                |           |       |       |             |       |       |              |       |       |             |       |       |
| Citrus ....           | 54             | ...       | ...   | ...   | 11          | 7     | 4     | 18           | 11    | 7     | 15          | 15    | ...   |
| Sumter ....           | 86             | 5         | 4     | 1     | 26          | 20    | 6     | 32           | 27    | 5     | 16          | 16    | ...   |
| Lake ....             | 131            | 2         | 2     | ...   | 25          | 7     | 18    | 49           | 33    | 16    | 17          | 17    | ...   |
| Seminole ....         | 85             | 2         | 2     | ...   | 20          | 3     | 17    | 34           | 21    | 13    | 14          | 13    | 1     |
| Orange ....           | 171            | ...       | ...   | ...   | 19          | 10    | 9     | 57           | 33    | 24    | 36          | 35    | 1     |
| Hernando ....         | 38             | 2         | 2     | ...   | 6           | 5     | 1     | 10           | 6     | 4     | 14          | 14    | ...   |
| Pasco ....            | 78             | 2         | 1     | 1     | 16          | 14    | 2     | 31           | 27    | 4     | 16          | 16    | ...   |
| Pinellas ....         | 188            | ...       | ...   | ...   | 26          | 17    | 9     | 66           | 57    | 9     | 29          | 27    | 2     |
| Hillsborough ....     | 505            | 3         | 1     | 2     | 65          | 43    | 22    | 189          | 171   | 18    | 109         | 106   | 3     |
| Polk ....             | 363            | 1         | 1     | ...   | 61          | 38    | 23    | 77           | 65    | 12    | 105         | 98    | 7     |
| Osceola ....          | 58             | 3         | 3     | ...   | 4           | 4     | ...   | 5            | 5     | ...   | 25          | 24    | 1     |
| Brevard ....          | 81             | 2         | 2     | ...   | 10          | 9     | 1     | 40           | 29    | 11    | 8           | 7     | 1     |
| <i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>   |                |           |       |       |             |       |       |              |       |       |             |       |       |
| St. Lucie ....        | 63             | 1         | 1     | ...   | 8           | 3     | 5     | 29           | 27    | 2     | 8           | 7     | 1     |
| Manatee ....          | 132            | 1         | 1     | ...   | 22          | 6     | 16    | 48           | 37    | 11    | 23          | 23    | ...   |
| Hardee ....           | 81             | ...       | ...   | ...   | 20          | 18    | 2     | 31           | 30    | 1     | 14          | 14    | ...   |
| Highlands ....        | 41             | 1         | 1     | ...   | 3           | 3     | ...   | 20           | 19    | 1     | 9           | 9     | ...   |
| Okeechobee ....       | 25             | ...       | ...   | ...   | 3           | 3     | ...   | 6            | 5     | 1     | 12          | 12    | ...   |
| Sarasota ....         | 40             | 5         | 4     | 1     | 5           | 3     | 2     | 10           | 10    | ...   | 9           | 9     | ...   |
| DeSoto ....           | 73             | 7         | 7     | ...   | 8           | 3     | 5     | 20           | 18    | 2     | 20          | 19    | 1     |
| Glades ....           | 21             | 1         | 1     | ...   | 4           | 4     | ...   | 9            | 7     | 2     | 4           | 3     | 1     |
| Palm Beach ....       | 130            | 4         | 4     | ...   | 16          | 6     | 10    | 49           | 39    | 10    | 19          | 19    | ...   |
| Charlotte ....        | 24             | ...       | ...   | ...   | 2           | 2     | ...   | 7            | 6     | 1     | 9           | 9     | ...   |
| Lee ....              | 98             | 2         | 2     | ...   | 11          | 10    | 1     | 31           | 28    | 3     | 25          | 24    | 1     |
| Broward ....          | 46             | ...       | ...   | ...   | 5           | 3     | 2     | 14           | 9     | 5     | 11          | 11    | ...   |
| Dade ....             | 333            | 111       | 108   | 3     | 25          | 19    | 6     | 57           | 49    | 8     | 53          | 49    | 4     |
| Monroe ....           | 63             | ...       | ...   | ...   | 13          | 7     | 6     | 20           | 17    | 3     | 12          | 11    | 1     |

TABLE VIII.—PART II.—Other Certificates Held by Teachers Employed.

| 1921-1922<br>Counties | State  |         | Graduate<br>State |         | Life<br>State |         | Special |         | Primary |         | Life<br>Primary |         | Life<br>First<br>Grade |        |         |
|-----------------------|--------|---------|-------------------|---------|---------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------------|---------|------------------------|--------|---------|
|                       | Whites | Negroes | Whites            | Negroes | Whites        | Negroes | Whites  | Negroes | Whites  | Negroes | Whites          | Negroes | Both                   | Whites | Negroes |
| In State .....        | 159    | 5       | 256               | 2       | 167           | 3       | 433     | 16      | 142     | 12      | 154             | ...     | 202                    | 171    | 31      |
| W. Fla. ....          | 22     | 2       | 19                | ...     | 18            | ...     | 36      | 4       | 21      | ...     | 18              | ...     | 25                     | 24     | 1       |
| Middle Fla. ....      | 11     | ...     | 27                | ...     | 15            | 1       | 37      | ...     | 9       | 1       | 16              | ...     | 20                     | 14     | 6       |
| N. Pen. Fla. ....     | 52     | ...     | 62                | ...     | 36            | 1       | 115     | ...     | 21      | 4       | 51              | ...     | 71                     | 61     | 10      |
| C. Pen. Fla. ....     | 51     | 2       | 99                | ...     | 62            | ...     | 135     | 3       | 52      | 6       | 56              | ...     | 49                     | 42     | 7       |
| S. Pen. Fla. ....     | 23     | 1       | 49                | 1       | 36            | 1       | 110     | 2       | 39      | 1       | 13              | ...     | 37                     | 30     | ...     |
| <i>W. Fla.</i>        |        |         |                   |         |               |         |         |         |         |         |                 |         |                        |        |         |
| Escambia .....        | 1      | ...     | 6                 | ...     | 1             | ...     | 17      | 4       | 12      | ...     | 11              | ...     | 14                     | 14     | ...     |
| Santa Rosa .....      | 12     | ...     | ...               | ...     | 1             | ...     | 4       | ...     | 1       | ...     | 1               | ...     | ...                    | ...    | ...     |
| Okaloosa .....        | 12     | ...     | ...               | ...     | 12            | ...     | 1       | ...     | ...     | ...     | 1               | ...     | ...                    | ...    | ...     |
| Walton .....          | 1      | ...     | 1                 | ...     | ...           | ...     | 4       | ...     | 3       | ...     | 1               | ...     | 1                      | 1      | ...     |
| Holmes .....          | 33     | ...     | ...               | ...     | ...           | ...     | 1       | ...     | ...     | ...     | 1               | ...     | 1                      | 1      | ...     |
| Washington .....      | 12     | ...     | 4                 | ...     | ...           | ...     | ...     | ...     | ...     | ...     | 1               | ...     | 1                      | 1      | ...     |
| Bay .....             | 4      | ...     | 1                 | ...     | ...           | ...     | 1       | ...     | 2       | ...     | 1               | ...     | 3                      | 3      | ...     |
| Jackson .....         | 12     | 2       | ...               | ...     | 4             | ...     | 7       | ...     | 3       | ...     | 3               | ...     | 5                      | 4      | 1       |
| Calhoun .....         | 5      | ...     | ...               | ...     | 3             | ...     | 1       | ...     | ...     | ...     | 3               | ...     | ...                    | ...    | ...     |
| <i>Middle Fla.</i>    |        |         |                   |         |               |         |         |         |         |         |                 |         |                        |        |         |
| Gadsden .....         | 1      | ...     | 8                 | ...     | 4             | ...     | 7       | ...     | 1       | ...     | 3               | ...     | 1                      | 1      | ...     |
| Liberty .....         | ...    | ...     | ...               | ...     | ...           | ...     | ...     | ...     | ...     | ...     | ...             | ...     | ...                    | ...    | ...     |
| Franklin .....        | ...    | ...     | ...               | ...     | ...           | ...     | 9       | ...     | 1       | ...     | 1               | ...     | 2                      | 2      | ...     |
| Leon .....            | 1      | ...     | 13                | ...     | ...           | 1       | 1       | ...     | 1       | ...     | 2               | ...     | 5                      | 1      | 3       |
| Wakulla .....         | ...    | ...     | ...               | ...     | ...           | ...     | ...     | ...     | ...     | ...     | ...             | ...     | 1                      | 1      | ...     |
| Jefferson .....       | ...    | ...     | 3                 | ...     | ...           | ...     | 6       | ...     | ...     | ...     | 3               | ...     | 2                      | 2      | ...     |
| Madison .....         | 3      | ...     | 2                 | ...     | ...           | ...     | 7       | ...     | 1       | ...     | 1               | ...     | 4                      | 2      | 2       |
| Taylor .....          | 1      | ...     | 1                 | ...     | ...           | ...     | 3       | ...     | 2       | 1       | 5               | ...     | 2                      | 2      | ...     |
| Hamilton .....        | 4      | ...     | ...               | ...     | ...           | ...     | ...     | ...     | 2       | ...     | 1               | ...     | ...                    | ...    | ...     |
| Lafayette .....       | 1      | ...     | ...               | ...     | ...           | ...     | 3       | ...     | ...     | ...     | 1               | ...     | ...                    | ...    | ...     |
| Dixie .....           | ...    | ...     | ...               | ...     | ...           | ...     | ...     | ...     | ...     | ...     | ...             | ...     | 2                      | 3      | ...     |
| <i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>   |        |         |                   |         |               |         |         |         |         |         |                 |         |                        |        |         |
| Nassau .....          | ...    | ...     | 2                 | ...     | 2             | ...     | 1       | ...     | ...     | ...     | ...             | ...     | 5                      | 4      | 1       |
| Columbia .....        | 1      | ...     | 7                 | ...     | ...           | ...     | 6       | ...     | 2       | ...     | 2               | ...     | 1                      | 1      | ...     |
| Baker .....           | ...    | ...     | ...               | ...     | ...           | ...     | ...     | ...     | ...     | ...     | ...             | ...     | 1                      | 1      | ...     |
| Duval .....           | 19     | ...     | 14                | ...     | 7             | ...     | 34      | 6       | 10      | 1       | 21              | ...     | 32                     | 29     | 3       |
| Suwannee .....        | 2      | ...     | ...               | ...     | 2             | ...     | 4       | ...     | 1       | ...     | 1               | ...     | 3                      | 3      | ...     |
| Union .....           | 1      | ...     | ...               | ...     | 1             | ...     | 1       | ...     | ...     | ...     | ...             | ...     | ...                    | ...    | ...     |
| Bradford .....        | 1      | ...     | 1                 | ...     | 1             | ...     | 2       | ...     | ...     | ...     | ...             | ...     | 3                      | 3      | ...     |
| Clay .....            | 2      | ...     | 1                 | ...     | ...           | ...     | 5       | ...     | 1       | ...     | 1               | ...     | 4                      | 2      | 2       |
| St. Johns .....       | 1      | ...     | 5                 | ...     | 2             | ...     | 4       | ...     | ...     | ...     | 1               | ...     | 2                      | 2      | ...     |
| Alachua .....         | 13     | ...     | 4                 | 1       | 7             | ...     | 14      | ...     | 2       | 2       | 6               | ...     | 3                      | 3      | ...     |
| Putnam .....          | ...    | ...     | 4                 | ...     | 1             | 1       | 3       | ...     | 1       | ...     | 7               | ...     | 4                      | 2      | 2       |
| Flagler .....         | ...    | ...     | ...               | ...     | ...           | ...     | 1       | ...     | ...     | ...     | ...             | ...     | ...                    | ...    | ...     |
| Levy .....            | 6      | ...     | ...               | ...     | 1             | ...     | ...     | ...     | 3       | ...     | 3               | ...     | ...                    | ...    | ...     |
| Marion .....          | 6      | ...     | 6                 | ...     | 7             | ...     | 13      | ...     | 3       | ...     | 3               | ...     | 5                      | 5      | ...     |
| Volusia .....         | ...    | ...     | 18                | ...     | 5             | ...     | 27      | 1       | 1       | ...     | 9               | ...     | 7                      | 6      | 1       |
| <i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>   |        |         |                   |         |               |         |         |         |         |         |                 |         |                        |        |         |
| Citrus .....          | ...    | ...     | 5                 | ...     | 2             | ...     | 2       | ...     | ...     | ...     | 1               | ...     | ...                    | ...    | ...     |
| Sumter .....          | 3      | ...     | 2                 | ...     | ...           | ...     | ...     | ...     | ...     | ...     | 1               | ...     | 1                      | 1      | ...     |
| Lake .....            | 5      | ...     | 5                 | ...     | 6             | ...     | 10      | ...     | 3       | ...     | 4               | ...     | 5                      | 5      | ...     |
| Seminole .....        | ...    | ...     | 5                 | ...     | 2             | ...     | 3       | ...     | ...     | 1       | ...             | ...     | 2                      | 1      | 1       |
| Orange .....          | 3      | ...     | 21                | ...     | 9             | ...     | 16      | ...     | 2       | ...     | 5               | ...     | 3                      | 3      | ...     |
| Hernando .....        | 3      | ...     | ...               | ...     | ...           | ...     | ...     | ...     | ...     | ...     | 1               | ...     | 1                      | 1      | ...     |
| Pasco .....           | 2      | ...     | 3                 | ...     | ...           | ...     | 5       | ...     | 3       | ...     | ...             | ...     | ...                    | ...    | ...     |
| Pinellas .....        | 9      | ...     | 6                 | ...     | 7             | ...     | 25      | 1       | 12      | 1       | 4               | ...     | 2                      | 2      | ...     |
| Hillsborough .....    | 7      | ...     | 11                | ...     | 14            | ...     | 38      | 1       | 19      | 1       | 27              | ...     | 21                     | 18     | 3       |
| Polk .....            | 16     | 1       | 35                | ...     | 13            | ...     | 25      | ...     | 8       | 3       | 10              | ...     | 6                      | 5      | 1       |
| Osceola .....         | ...    | ...     | 4                 | ...     | 3             | ...     | 4       | ...     | 2       | ...     | 1               | ...     | 7                      | 6      | 1       |
| Brevard .....         | 3      | 1       | 1                 | ...     | 4             | ...     | 7       | 1       | 3       | ...     | ...             | ...     | 1                      | ...    | 1       |
| <i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>   |        |         |                   |         |               |         |         |         |         |         |                 |         |                        |        |         |
| St. Lucie .....       | ...    | ...     | 2                 | ...     | 4             | ...     | 6       | ...     | 2       | ...     | 2               | ...     | 1                      | ...    | 1       |
| Manatee .....         | 3      | ...     | 10                | ...     | 2             | ...     | 9       | ...     | 7       | ...     | 3               | ...     | 4                      | 3      | 1       |
| Hardee .....          | ...    | ...     | 3                 | ...     | 6             | ...     | 4       | ...     | 1       | ...     | ...             | ...     | 2                      | 2      | ...     |
| Highlands .....       | 2      | ...     | ...               | ...     | 1             | 1       | 3       | 1       | ...     | ...     | ...             | ...     | ...                    | ...    | ...     |
| Okeechobee .....      | 1      | ...     | 2                 | ...     | ...           | ...     | 1       | ...     | ...     | ...     | ...             | ...     | ...                    | ...    | ...     |
| Sarasota .....        | ...    | ...     | 6                 | ...     | 1             | ...     | 2       | ...     | ...     | ...     | ...             | ...     | 2                      | ...    | 2       |
| DeSoto .....          | 1      | ...     | 9                 | ...     | ...           | ...     | 5       | ...     | 1       | ...     | 1               | ...     | 1                      | 1      | ...     |
| Glades .....          | 1      | ...     | ...               | ...     | ...           | ...     | ...     | ...     | 2       | ...     | ...             | ...     | ...                    | ...    | ...     |
| Palm Beach .....      | 3      | 1       | 4                 | ...     | 3             | ...     | 19      | 1       | 5       | ...     | 2               | ...     | 4                      | 3      | 1       |
| Charlotte .....       | ...    | ...     | ...               | ...     | 2             | ...     | 2       | ...     | ...     | ...     | ...             | ...     | 2                      | 1      | 1       |
| Lee .....             | 3      | ...     | 1                 | 1       | 3             | ...     | 8       | ...     | 4       | ...     | 2               | ...     | 7                      | 7      | ...     |
| Broward .....         | 1      | ...     | ...               | ...     | 2             | ...     | 8       | ...     | 3       | ...     | ...             | ...     | 1                      | 1      | ...     |
| Dade .....            | 8      | ...     | 8                 | ...     | 9             | ...     | 39      | ...     | 14      | ...     | 3               | ...     | 6                      | 6      | ...     |
| Monroe .....          | ...    | ...     | 3                 | ...     | 3             | ...     | 4       | ...     | ...     | 1       | ...             | ...     | 7                      | 6      | 1       |

TABLE IX.—Result of Teachers' Examinations Held by State Board of Examiners.  
PART I.—Total Examinees—(a) Certificates Awarded.

| 1921-1922<br>Counties | Total<br>Examinees |       | Total<br>Failed |       | (1) Examinees for First Grade |       |                 |       |                |       |                    |       |  |  |
|-----------------------|--------------------|-------|-----------------|-------|-------------------------------|-------|-----------------|-------|----------------|-------|--------------------|-------|--|--|
|                       | White              | Negro | White           | Negro | Certificates Received         |       |                 |       |                |       | Failed<br>Entirely |       |  |  |
|                       |                    |       |                 |       | First<br>Grade                |       | Second<br>Grade |       | Third<br>Grade |       | White              | Negro |  |  |
|                       |                    |       |                 |       | White                         | Negro | White           | Negro | White          | Negro |                    |       |  |  |
| In State .....        | 4,051              | 1,445 | 1,066           | 742   | 407                           | 17    | 213             | 23    | 176            | 32    | 62                 | 10    |  |  |
| W. Fla. ....          | 944                | 190   | 428             | 121   | 44                            | 1     | 25              | ...   | 17             | 7     | 17                 | 4     |  |  |
| Middle Fla. ....      | 755                | 189   | 203             | 127   | 74                            | 1     | 44              | 4     | 37             | 6     | 19                 | 1     |  |  |
| N. Pen. Fla. ....     | 1,172              | 578   | 279             | 280   | 131                           | 8     | 76              | 6     | 67             | 10    | 14                 | 1     |  |  |
| C. Pen. Fla. ....     | 702                | 344   | 80              | 147   | 87                            | 1     | 41              | 11    | 30             | 5     | 11                 | 1     |  |  |
| S. Pen. Fla. ....     | 478                | 144   | 78              | 67    | 71                            | 6     | 27              | 2     | 25             | 4     | 1                  | 3     |  |  |
| W. Fla.               |                    |       |                 |       |                               |       |                 |       |                |       |                    |       |  |  |
| Escambia .....        | 88                 | 19    | 25              | 10    | 1                             | ...   | ...             | ...   | 1              | ...   | ...                | ...   |  |  |
| Santa Rosa .....      | 72                 | 15    | 17              | 10    | ...                           | ...   | 1               | ...   | ...            | ...   | 1                  | ...   |  |  |
| Okaloosa .....        | 92                 | 14    | 20              | 6     | 3                             | ...   | 1               | ...   | ...            | ...   | 1                  | ...   |  |  |
| Walton .....          | 171                | 30    | 95              | 26    | 9                             | ...   | 11              | ...   | 7              | 1     | 6                  | 1     |  |  |
| Holmes .....          | 191                | 28    | 145             | 26    | 6                             | ...   | 3               | ...   | 5              | 1     | 5                  | 1     |  |  |
| Washington .....      | 107                | 29    | 62              | 19    | 8                             | ...   | 2               | ...   | 1              | 2     | ...                | 1     |  |  |
| Bay .....             | 53                 | 14    | 24              | 8     | 4                             | ...   | 2               | ...   | 1              | ...   | 3                  | ...   |  |  |
| Jackson .....         | 91                 | 26    | 19              | 7     | 8                             | 1     | 2               | ...   | ...            | 3     | ...                | ...   |  |  |
| Calhoun .....         | 79                 | 15    | 19              | 9     | 5                             | ...   | 3               | ...   | 1              | ...   | 2                  | 1     |  |  |
| Middle Fla.           |                    |       |                 |       |                               |       |                 |       |                |       |                    |       |  |  |
| Gadsden .....         | 52                 | 46    | 19              | 38    | 5                             | ...   | 2               | ...   | 2              | 3     | 3                  | 1     |  |  |
| Liberty .....         | ...                | ...   | 5               | ...   | 9                             | ...   | ...             | ...   | ...            | ...   | ...                | ...   |  |  |
| Franklin .....        | 21                 | 19    | ...             | ...   | 4                             | ...   | 1               | ...   | ...            | ...   | ...                | ...   |  |  |
| Leon .....            | 180                | 39    | 19              | 21    | 33                            | ...   | 14              | 3     | 4              | 2     | 3                  | ...   |  |  |
| Wakulla .....         | ...                | ...   | ...             | ...   | ...                           | ...   | ...             | ...   | ...            | ...   | ...                | ...   |  |  |
| Jefferson .....       | 117                | 25    | 34              | 23    | 6                             | ...   | 8               | ...   | 7              | 1     | 4                  | ...   |  |  |
| Madison .....         | 169                | 20    | 81              | 19    | 7                             | ...   | 9               | ...   | 20             | ...   | 8                  | ...   |  |  |
| Taylor .....          | 65                 | 5     | 19              | 5     | 3                             | ...   | 3               | ...   | 3              | ...   | ...                | ...   |  |  |
| Hamilton .....        | 84                 | 11    | 14              | 8     | 12                            | ...   | 3               | ...   | 1              | ...   | 1                  | ...   |  |  |
| Lafayette .....       | 67                 | 24    | 12              | 4     | 4                             | 1     | 4               | 1     | ...            | ...   | ...                | ...   |  |  |
| Dixie .....           | ...                | ...   | ...             | ...   | ...                           | ...   | ...             | ...   | ...            | ...   | ...                | ...   |  |  |
| N. Pen. Fla.          |                    |       |                 |       |                               |       |                 |       |                |       |                    |       |  |  |
| Nassau .....          | 20                 | 12    | 9               | 6     | ...                           | ...   | ...             | ...   | 3              | ...   | 3                  | ...   |  |  |
| Columbia .....        | 81                 | 27    | 23              | 21    | 8                             | ...   | ...             | ...   | 2              | ...   | ...                | ...   |  |  |
| Baker .....           | 51                 | 45    | 14              | 21    | 2                             | 1     | ...             | ...   | 2              | ...   | ...                | ...   |  |  |
| Duval .....           | 53                 | 53    | 12              | 31    | ...                           | 1     | ...             | ...   | ...            | 2     | ...                | ...   |  |  |
| Suwannee .....        | 162                | 16    | 67              | 7     | 8                             | ...   | 17              | ...   | 9              | ...   | 2                  | ...   |  |  |
| Union .....           | ...                | ...   | ...             | ...   | ...                           | ...   | ...             | ...   | ...            | ...   | ...                | ...   |  |  |
| Bradford .....        | 77                 | 27    | 7               | 14    | 3                             | ...   | 1               | ...   | ...            | ...   | ...                | ...   |  |  |
| Clay .....            | 50                 | 29    | 14              | 8     | 5                             | ...   | 2               | 2     | 2              | 1     | 1                  | ...   |  |  |
| St. Johns .....       | 114                | 181   | 25              | 85    | 17                            | 4     | 4               | 3     | 7              | 5     | 1                  | 1     |  |  |
| Alachua .....         | 356                | 48    | 61              | 15    | 69                            | ...   | 37              | ...   | 28             | ...   | 6                  | ...   |  |  |
| Putnam .....          | 133                | 110   | 26              | 57    | 13                            | 2     | 11              | 1     | 13             | 2     | 1                  | ...   |  |  |
| Flagler .....         | ...                | ...   | ...             | ...   | ...                           | ...   | ...             | ...   | ...            | ...   | ...                | ...   |  |  |
| Levy .....            | 36                 | 8     | 12              | 3     | 3                             | ...   | ...             | ...   | 1              | ...   | 1                  | ...   |  |  |
| Marion .....          | 39                 | 22    | 9               | 12    | 3                             | ...   | 4               | ...   | ...            | ...   | ...                | ...   |  |  |
| Volusia .....         | ...                | ...   | ...             | ...   | ...                           | ...   | ...             | ...   | ...            | ...   | ...                | ...   |  |  |
| C. Pen. Fla.          |                    |       |                 |       |                               |       |                 |       |                |       |                    |       |  |  |
| Citrus .....          | ...                | ...   | ...             | ...   | ...                           | ...   | ...             | ...   | ...            | ...   | ...                | ...   |  |  |
| Sumter .....          | 98                 | 45    | 21              | 29    | 14                            | ...   | 16              | 1     | 15             | 1     | 6                  | ...   |  |  |
| Lake .....            | 28                 | 31    | 5               | 11    | 1                             | ...   | ...             | 2     | 2              | ...   | 1                  | ...   |  |  |
| Seminole .....        | ...                | ...   | ...             | ...   | ...                           | ...   | ...             | ...   | ...            | ...   | ...                | ...   |  |  |
| Orange .....          | 206                | 132   | 20              | 49    | 33                            | ...   | 11              | 5     | 6              | 2     | 2                  | ...   |  |  |
| Hernando .....        | 45                 | 26    | 4               | 4     | 9                             | ...   | 3               | 1     | ...            | 1     | 1                  | ...   |  |  |
| Pasco .....           | 58                 | 29    | 14              | 13    | 6                             | ...   | 5               | 2     | 4              | 1     | 1                  | ...   |  |  |
| Pinellas .....        | 55                 | 15    | 4               | 10    | 4                             | 1     | ...             | ...   | 1              | ...   | ...                | ...   |  |  |
| Hillsborough .....    | 122                | 33    | 8               | 15    | 15                            | ...   | 3               | ...   | 1              | ...   | ...                | 1     |  |  |
| Polk .....            | 55                 | 13    | 4               | 7     | 3                             | ...   | 2               | ...   | 1              | ...   | ...                | ...   |  |  |
| Osceola .....         | ...                | ...   | ...             | ...   | ...                           | ...   | ...             | ...   | ...            | ...   | ...                | ...   |  |  |
| Brevard .....         | 35                 | 20    | ...             | 9     | 2                             | ...   | 1               | ...   | ...            | ...   | ...                | ...   |  |  |
| S. Pen. Fla.          |                    |       |                 |       |                               |       |                 |       |                |       |                    |       |  |  |
| St. Lucie .....       | 36                 | 17    | 10              | 8     | 3                             | 1     | 5               | ...   | 3              | 1     | ...                | 1     |  |  |
| Manatee .....         | 49                 | 22    | 8               | 13    | 5                             | ...   | 6               | ...   | 4              | ...   | ...                | ...   |  |  |
| Hardee .....          | 104                | 12    | 33              | 6     | 14                            | ...   | 10              | ...   | 11             | ...   | ...                | ...   |  |  |
| Highlands .....       | 31                 | 1     | 8               | 1     | 6                             | ...   | 1               | ...   | 1              | ...   | 1                  | ...   |  |  |
| Okeechobee .....      | ...                | ...   | ...             | ...   | ...                           | ...   | ...             | ...   | ...            | ...   | ...                | ...   |  |  |
| Sarasota .....        | ...                | ...   | ...             | ...   | ...                           | ...   | ...             | ...   | ...            | ...   | ...                | ...   |  |  |
| DeSoto .....          | ...                | ...   | ...             | ...   | ...                           | ...   | ...             | ...   | ...            | ...   | ...                | ...   |  |  |
| Glades .....          | ...                | ...   | ...             | ...   | ...                           | ...   | ...             | ...   | ...            | ...   | ...                | ...   |  |  |
| Palm Beach .....      | 91                 | 17    | 3               | 4     | 19                            | 2     | 2               | ...   | ...            | ...   | ...                | ...   |  |  |
| Charlotte .....       | ...                | ...   | ...             | ...   | ...                           | ...   | ...             | ...   | ...            | ...   | ...                | ...   |  |  |
| Lee .....             | 40                 | 6     | 3               | 4     | 5                             | ...   | 1               | ...   | 3              | ...   | ...                | ...   |  |  |
| Broward .....         | 52                 | 56    | 3               | 28    | 11                            | 3     | 2               | 1     | 1              | 2     | ...                | 2     |  |  |
| Dade .....            | 55                 | 7     | 7               | 3     | 3                             | ...   | ...             | 1     | 2              | 1     | ...                | ...   |  |  |
| Monroe .....          | 20                 | 6     | 2               | ...   | 5                             | ...   | ...             | ...   | ...            | ...   | ...                | ...   |  |  |



TABLE IX.—Result of Teachers' Examinations Held by State Board of Examiners.  
PART II.—(b) Certificates Awarded.

| 1921-1922<br>Counties | (2) Examinees for Second Grade |       |             |       |                 |       | (3) Examinees for Third Grade |       |                 |       |  |  |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------|-------|-------------|-------|-----------------|-------|-------------------------------|-------|-----------------|-------|--|--|
|                       | Certificates Received          |       |             |       | Failed Entirely |       | Certificates Received         |       | Failed Entirely |       |  |  |
|                       | Second Grade                   |       | Third Grade |       |                 |       |                               |       |                 |       |  |  |
|                       | White                          | Negro | White       | Negro | White           | Negro | Third Grade                   |       | White           | Negro |  |  |
|                       |                                |       |             |       |                 |       | White                         | Negro |                 |       |  |  |
| In State              | 848                            | 159   | 728         | 411   | 820             | 519   | 104                           | 44    | 139             | 204   |  |  |
| W. Fla.               | 189                            | 11    | 185         | 32    | 332             | 71    | 23                            | 15    | 74              | 46    |  |  |
| Middle Fla.           | 159                            | 15    | 161         | 28    | 163             | 68    | 4                             | 7     | 11              | 58    |  |  |
| N. Pen. Fla.          | 219                            | 63    | 221         | 191   | 219             | 199   | 31                            | 14    | 32              | 77    |  |  |
| C. Pen. Fla.          | 177                            | 55    | 105         | 116   | 49              | 125   | 34                            | 3     | 10              | 18    |  |  |
| S. Pen Fla.           | 104                            | 15    | 56          | 44    | 57              | 56    | 12                            | 5     | 12              | 5     |  |  |
| W. Fla.               |                                |       |             |       |                 |       |                               |       |                 |       |  |  |
| Escambia              | 40                             | 1     | 9           | 5     | 20              | 8     | 1                             | ..... | 5               | 2     |  |  |
| Santa Rosa            | 22                             | ..... | 23          | 4     | 13              | 7     | 3                             | 1     | 3               | 3     |  |  |
| Okaloosa              | 32                             | 4     | 24          | 3     | 9               | ..... | 11                            | 1     | 9               | 6     |  |  |
| Walton                | 16                             | 1     | 26          | 2     | 68              | 17    | 2                             | ..... | 21              | 8     |  |  |
| Holmes                | 2                              | ..... | 28          | 1     | 118             | 16    | .....                         | ..... | 22              | 9     |  |  |
| Washington            | 13                             | 1     | 19          | 6     | 58              | 12    | 1                             | 1     | 4               | 6     |  |  |
| Bay                   | 9                              | ..... | 12          | 5     | 17              | 2     | 1                             | 1     | 4               | 6     |  |  |
| Jackson               | 35                             | 3     | 17          | 2     | 14              | 4     | 3                             | 10    | 4               | 3     |  |  |
| Calhoun               | 20                             | 1     | 27          | 4     | 15              | 5     | 1                             | 1     | 2               | 3     |  |  |
| Middle Fla.           |                                |       |             |       |                 |       |                               |       |                 |       |  |  |
| Gadsden               | 11                             | ..... | 7           | 5     | 15              | 17    | 1                             | ..... | 1               | 20    |  |  |
| Liberty               | .....                          | ..... | .....       | ..... | .....           | ..... | .....                         | ..... | .....           | ..... |  |  |
| Franklin              | 6                              | 2     | 4           | 7     | 5               | 3     | .....                         | 1     | .....           | 6     |  |  |
| Leon                  | 61                             | 2     | 27          | 9     | 11              | 12    | 1                             | 1     | .....           | 9     |  |  |
| Wakulla               | .....                          | ..... | .....       | ..... | .....           | ..... | .....                         | ..... | .....           | ..... |  |  |
| Jefferson             | 23                             | ..... | 29          | 1     | 28              | 17    | .....                         | ..... | 12              | 6     |  |  |
| Madison               | 7                              | ..... | 35          | 1     | 67              | 13    | .....                         | ..... | 12              | 6     |  |  |
| Taylor                | 9                              | ..... | 15          | ..... | 17              | 1     | .....                         | ..... | 2               | 4     |  |  |
| Hamilton              | 27                             | ..... | 23          | 2     | 11              | 4     | .....                         | 1     | 1               | 4     |  |  |
| La Fayette            | 15                             | 11    | 21          | 3     | 9               | 1     | 2                             | 4     | 3               | 3     |  |  |
| Dixie                 | .....                          | ..... | .....       | ..... | .....           | ..... | .....                         | ..... | .....           | ..... |  |  |
| A. Pen. Fla.          |                                |       |             |       |                 |       |                               |       |                 |       |  |  |
| Nassau                | 5                              | ..... | .....       | 6     | 6               | 6     | 1                             | ..... | .....           | ..... |  |  |
| Columbia              | 17                             | ..... | 17          | 2     | 18              | 6     | 5                             | 3     | 4               | 14    |  |  |
| Baker                 | 13                             | 5     | 19          | 16    | 10              | 14    | 1                             | 1     | 4               | 7     |  |  |
| Duval                 | 8                              | 3     | 5           | 12    | 7               | 25    | 1                             | 3     | 4               | 6     |  |  |
| Suwannee              | 13                             | 1     | 41          | 7     | 63              | 6     | .....                         | 1     | 1               | 1     |  |  |
| Union                 | .....                          | ..... | .....       | ..... | .....           | ..... | .....                         | ..... | .....           | ..... |  |  |
| Bradford              | 27                             | 4     | 11          | 6     | 2               | 8     | 16                            | 3     | 5               | 6     |  |  |
| Clay                  | 9                              | 5     | 7           | 13    | 14              | 5     | 1                             | ..... | .....           | 3     |  |  |
| St. Johns             | 22                             | 15    | 26          | 65    | 20              | 64    | 3                             | 2     | 12              | 19    |  |  |
| Alachua               | 57                             | 11    | 57          | 22    | 47              | 11    | .....                         | ..... | 5               | 4     |  |  |
| Putnam                | 28                             | 12    | 26          | 34    | 18              | 41    | 3                             | 1     | 2               | 15    |  |  |
| Flagler               | .....                          | ..... | .....       | ..... | .....           | ..... | .....                         | ..... | .....           | ..... |  |  |
| Levy                  | 12                             | ..... | 7           | 5     | 8               | 2     | .....                         | ..... | 3               | 1     |  |  |
| Marion                | 8                              | 7     | 5           | 3     | 6               | 11    | .....                         | ..... | 2               | 1     |  |  |
| Volusia               | .....                          | ..... | .....       | ..... | .....           | ..... | .....                         | ..... | .....           | ..... |  |  |
| C. Pen. Fla.          |                                |       |             |       |                 |       |                               |       |                 |       |  |  |
| Citrus                | .....                          | ..... | .....       | ..... | .....           | ..... | .....                         | ..... | .....           | ..... |  |  |
| Sumter                | 12                             | 1     | 17          | 12    | 14              | 28    | .....                         | ..... | 1               | 1     |  |  |
| Lake                  | 6                              | 9     | 5           | 9     | 3               | 7     | 3                             | ..... | .....           | 4     |  |  |
| Seminole              | .....                          | ..... | .....       | ..... | .....           | ..... | .....                         | ..... | .....           | ..... |  |  |
| Orange                | 46                             | 23    | 23          | 50    | 10              | 42    | 9                             | 1     | 2               | 7     |  |  |
| Hernando              | 10                             | 8     | 8           | 12    | 2               | 2     | 1                             | ..... | .....           | 2     |  |  |
| Pasco                 | 7                              | 2     | 17          | 11    | 12              | 11    | 1                             | ..... | 1               | 2     |  |  |
| Pinellas              | 21                             | ..... | 8           | 3     | 3               | 10    | 3                             | ..... | 1               | ..... |  |  |
| Hillsborough          | 48                             | 6     | 20          | 10    | 2               | 12    | 8                             | 2     | 4               | 1     |  |  |
| Polk                  | 15                             | 1     | 6           | 3     | 3               | 5     | 4                             | ..... | 1               | 1     |  |  |
| Osceola               | .....                          | ..... | .....       | ..... | .....           | ..... | .....                         | ..... | .....           | ..... |  |  |
| Brevard               | 12                             | 5     | 1           | 6     | .....           | 8     | 5                             | ..... | .....           | ..... |  |  |
| S. Pen Fla.           |                                |       |             |       |                 |       |                               |       |                 |       |  |  |
| St. Lucie             | 7                              | 1     | 5           | 6     | 9               | 4     | 1                             | ..... | 1               | 1     |  |  |
| Manatee               | 11                             | ..... | 5           | 7     | 6               | 13    | .....                         | ..... | .....           | ..... |  |  |
| Hardee                | 15                             | 1     | 18          | 5     | 31              | 6     | .....                         | ..... | 1               | ..... |  |  |
| Highlands             | 3                              | ..... | 4           | ..... | 3               | 1     | 1                             | ..... | 3               | ..... |  |  |
| Okeechobee            | .....                          | ..... | .....       | ..... | .....           | ..... | .....                         | ..... | .....           | ..... |  |  |
| Sarasota              | .....                          | ..... | .....       | ..... | .....           | ..... | .....                         | ..... | .....           | ..... |  |  |
| DeSoto                | .....                          | ..... | .....       | ..... | .....           | ..... | .....                         | ..... | .....           | ..... |  |  |
| Glades                | .....                          | ..... | .....       | ..... | .....           | ..... | .....                         | ..... | .....           | ..... |  |  |
| Palm Beach            | 24                             | 5     | 4           | 6     | 1               | 4     | 1                             | ..... | 1               | ..... |  |  |
| Charlotte             | .....                          | ..... | .....       | ..... | .....           | ..... | .....                         | ..... | .....           | ..... |  |  |
| Lee                   | 9                              | ..... | 9           | 2     | 3               | 2     | 1                             | ..... | .....           | ..... |  |  |
| Broward               | 12                             | 5     | 3           | 16    | 2               | 23    | 1                             | ..... | 1               | ..... |  |  |
| Dade                  | 15                             | ..... | 6           | 2     | 2               | 3     | 7                             | ..... | 3               | ..... |  |  |
| Monroe                | 8                              | 1     | 2           | ..... | .....           | ..... | .....                         | 5     | 2               | ..... |  |  |

TABLE IX.—Result of Teachers' Examinations Held by State Board of Examiners.  
PART III.—(c) Certificates Awarded.

| 1921-1922<br>Counties | Examinees<br>for Primary |       |        |       | Examinees for State      |       |         |       |        |       | Examinees<br>for Special |       |        |       |
|-----------------------|--------------------------|-------|--------|-------|--------------------------|-------|---------|-------|--------|-------|--------------------------|-------|--------|-------|
|                       | Primary                  |       | Failed |       | Certificates<br>Received |       |         |       | Failed |       | Special                  |       | Failed |       |
|                       | White                    | Negro | White  | Negro | State                    |       | Special |       | White  | Negro | White                    | Negro | White  | Negro |
|                       |                          |       |        |       | White                    | Negro | White   | Negro |        |       |                          |       |        |       |
| In State .....        | 48                       | 2     | 11     | 1     | 14                       | ...   | 64      | 2     | 16     | 1     | 383                      | 13    | 18     | 7     |
| W. Fla. ....          | 5                        | ...   | 1      | ...   | ...                      | ...   | 3       | ...   | 1      | ...   | 27                       | 3     | 1      | ...   |
| Middle Fla. ....      | 7                        | ...   | 2      | ...   | 4                        | ...   | 16      | ...   | 7      | ...   | 46                       | 1     | 1      | ...   |
| N. Pen. Fla. ....     | 12                       | 2     | 2      | 1     | ...                      | ...   | 25      | 1     | 6      | ...   | 104                      | 3     | 6      | 2     |
| C. Pen. Fla. ....     | 6                        | ...   | 4      | ...   | 3                        | ...   | 13      | ...   | 2      | ...   | 126                      | 6     | 4      | 3     |
| S. Pen. Fla. ....     | 18                       | ...   | 2      | ...   | ...                      | ...   | 7       | 1     | ...    | 1     | 80                       | ...   | 6      | 2     |
| <i>W. Fla.</i>        |                          |       |        |       |                          |       |         |       |        |       |                          |       |        |       |
| Escambia .....        | 3                        | ...   | ...    | ...   | ...                      | ...   | 1       | ...   | ...    | ...   | 7                        | 3     | ...    | ...   |
| Santa Rosa .....      | ...                      | ...   | ...    | ...   | ...                      | ...   | 1       | ...   | 1      | ...   | 4                        | ...   | ...    | ...   |
| Okaloosa .....        | ...                      | ...   | 1      | ...   | ...                      | ...   | ...     | ...   | ...    | ...   | 1                        | ...   | ...    | ...   |
| Walton .....          | 1                        | ...   | ...    | ...   | ...                      | ...   | ...     | ...   | ...    | ...   | 4                        | ...   | ...    | ...   |
| Holmes .....          | 1                        | ...   | ...    | ...   | ...                      | ...   | ...     | ...   | ...    | ...   | 1                        | ...   | ...    | ...   |
| Washington .....      | 1                        | ...   | ...    | ...   | ...                      | ...   | ...     | ...   | ...    | ...   | 1                        | ...   | ...    | ...   |
| Bay .....             | ...                      | ...   | ...    | ...   | ...                      | ...   | ...     | ...   | ...    | ...   | ...                      | ...   | 1      | ...   |
| Jackson .....         | ...                      | ...   | ...    | ...   | ...                      | ...   | 1       | ...   | ...    | ...   | 7                        | ...   | ...    | ...   |
| Calhoun .....         | ...                      | ...   | ...    | ...   | ...                      | ...   | ...     | ...   | ...    | ...   | 2                        | ...   | ...    | ...   |
| <i>Middle Fla.</i>    |                          |       |        |       |                          |       |         |       |        |       |                          |       |        |       |
| Gadsden .....         | ...                      | ...   | ...    | ...   | ...                      | ...   | ...     | ...   | ...    | ...   | 5                        | ...   | ...    | ...   |
| Liberty .....         | ...                      | ...   | ...    | ...   | ...                      | ...   | ...     | ...   | ...    | ...   | ...                      | ...   | ...    | ...   |
| Franklin .....        | ...                      | ...   | ...    | ...   | 1                        | ...   | ...     | ...   | ...    | ...   | ...                      | ...   | ...    | ...   |
| Leon .....            | 5                        | ...   | 1      | ...   | 1                        | ...   | 4       | ...   | 4      | ...   | 11                       | 1     | ...    | ...   |
| Wakulla .....         | ...                      | ...   | ...    | ...   | ...                      | ...   | 3       | ...   | ...    | ...   | 7                        | ...   | ...    | ...   |
| Jefferson .....       | ...                      | ...   | ...    | ...   | 2                        | ...   | 3       | ...   | 2      | ...   | 5                        | ...   | 1      | ...   |
| Madison .....         | ...                      | ...   | ...    | ...   | ...                      | ...   | 3       | ...   | ...    | ...   | 10                       | ...   | ...    | ...   |
| Taylor .....          | ...                      | ...   | ...    | ...   | ...                      | ...   | 3       | ...   | ...    | ...   | 2                        | ...   | ...    | ...   |
| Hamilton .....        | 2                        | ...   | ...    | ...   | ...                      | ...   | ...     | ...   | 1      | ...   | 2                        | ...   | ...    | ...   |
| Lafayette .....       | ...                      | ...   | ...    | ...   | ...                      | ...   | 3       | ...   | ...    | ...   | 6                        | ...   | ...    | ...   |
| Dixie .....           | ...                      | ...   | ...    | ...   | ...                      | ...   | ...     | ...   | ...    | ...   | ...                      | ...   | ...    | ...   |
| <i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>   |                          |       |        |       |                          |       |         |       |        |       |                          |       |        |       |
| Nassau .....          | ...                      | ...   | ...    | ...   | ...                      | ...   | ...     | ...   | ...    | ...   | 2                        | ...   | ...    | ...   |
| Columbia .....        | 2                        | 1     | ...    | ...   | ...                      | ...   | ...     | ...   | 1      | ...   | 7                        | ...   | 1      | 1     |
| Baker .....           | ...                      | ...   | ...    | ...   | ...                      | ...   | ...     | ...   | ...    | ...   | ...                      | ...   | ...    | ...   |
| Duval .....           | ...                      | ...   | 1      | ...   | ...                      | ...   | ...     | ...   | ...    | ...   | 27                       | 1     | ...    | ...   |
| Suwannee .....        | ...                      | ...   | ...    | ...   | ...                      | ...   | 4       | ...   | 1      | ...   | 3                        | ...   | ...    | ...   |
| Union .....           | ...                      | ...   | ...    | ...   | ...                      | ...   | 2       | ...   | ...    | ...   | ...                      | ...   | ...    | ...   |
| Bradford .....        | 1                        | ...   | ...    | ...   | ...                      | ...   | 3       | ...   | ...    | ...   | 9                        | ...   | ...    | ...   |
| Clay .....            | ...                      | ...   | ...    | ...   | ...                      | ...   | ...     | ...   | ...    | ...   | 7                        | ...   | ...    | ...   |
| St. Johns .....       | 1                        | ...   | ...    | ...   | 1                        | ...   | 1       | ...   | ...    | ...   | 7                        | 2     | 2      | 1     |
| Alachua .....         | 6                        | ...   | 1      | ...   | 4                        | ...   | 12      | ...   | 2      | ...   | 25                       | ...   | ...    | ...   |
| Putnam .....          | 1                        | 1     | ...    | 1     | ...                      | ...   | 3       | ...   | 2      | ...   | 9                        | ...   | 3      | ...   |
| Flagler .....         | ...                      | ...   | ...    | ...   | ...                      | ...   | ...     | ...   | ...    | ...   | ...                      | ...   | ...    | ...   |
| Levy .....            | ...                      | ...   | ...    | ...   | 1                        | ...   | ...     | ...   | ...    | ...   | ...                      | ...   | ...    | ...   |
| Marion .....          | 1                        | ...   | ...    | ...   | 1                        | ...   | ...     | ...   | 1      | ...   | 8                        | ...   | ...    | ...   |
| Volusia .....         | ...                      | ...   | ...    | ...   | 1                        | ...   | ...     | ...   | ...    | ...   | ...                      | ...   | ...    | ...   |
| <i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>   |                          |       |        |       |                          |       |         |       |        |       |                          |       |        |       |
| Citrus .....          | ...                      | ...   | ...    | ...   | ...                      | ...   | ...     | ...   | ...    | ...   | 2                        | 1     | ...    | ...   |
| Sumter .....          | ...                      | ...   | ...    | ...   | ...                      | ...   | 1       | ...   | ...    | ...   | 4                        | ...   | 1      | ...   |
| Lake .....            | ...                      | ...   | ...    | ...   | 1                        | ...   | 1       | ...   | ...    | ...   | ...                      | ...   | ...    | ...   |
| Seminole .....        | ...                      | ...   | ...    | ...   | ...                      | ...   | ...     | ...   | ...    | ...   | ...                      | ...   | ...    | ...   |
| Orange .....          | 3                        | ...   | 2      | ...   | 1                        | ...   | 4       | ...   | 2      | ...   | 50                       | 2     | 2      | ...   |
| Hernando .....        | 1                        | ...   | 1      | ...   | ...                      | ...   | 4       | ...   | ...    | ...   | 5                        | ...   | ...    | ...   |
| Pasco .....           | ...                      | ...   | ...    | ...   | ...                      | ...   | 1       | ...   | ...    | ...   | 3                        | ...   | ...    | ...   |
| Pinellas .....        | ...                      | ...   | ...    | ...   | ...                      | ...   | ...     | ...   | ...    | ...   | 14                       | 1     | ...    | ...   |
| Hillsborough .....    | 2                        | ...   | 1      | ...   | ...                      | ...   | ...     | ...   | ...    | ...   | 17                       | ...   | 1      | 1     |
| Polk .....            | ...                      | ...   | ...    | ...   | ...                      | ...   | 2       | ...   | ...    | ...   | 18                       | 2     | ...    | ...   |
| Osceola .....         | ...                      | ...   | ...    | ...   | ...                      | ...   | ...     | ...   | ...    | ...   | ...                      | ...   | ...    | ...   |
| Brevard .....         | ...                      | ...   | ...    | ...   | 1                        | ...   | ...     | ...   | ...    | ...   | 13                       | ...   | ...    | 1     |
| <i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>   |                          |       |        |       |                          |       |         |       |        |       |                          |       |        |       |
| St. Lucie .....       | ...                      | ...   | ...    | ...   | ...                      | ...   | ...     | ...   | ...    | ...   | 2                        | ...   | ...    | 2     |
| Manatee .....         | 2                        | ...   | ...    | ...   | ...                      | ...   | ...     | ...   | ...    | ...   | 8                        | ...   | 2      | ...   |
| Hardee .....          | ...                      | ...   | ...    | ...   | ...                      | ...   | 2       | ...   | ...    | ...   | 1                        | ...   | 1      | ...   |
| Highlands .....       | ...                      | ...   | 1      | ...   | ...                      | ...   | 2       | ...   | ...    | ...   | 5                        | ...   | ...    | ...   |
| Okeechobee .....      | ...                      | ...   | ...    | ...   | ...                      | ...   | ...     | ...   | ...    | ...   | ...                      | ...   | ...    | ...   |
| Sarasota .....        | ...                      | ...   | ...    | ...   | ...                      | ...   | ...     | ...   | ...    | ...   | ...                      | ...   | ...    | ...   |
| DeSoto .....          | ...                      | ...   | ...    | ...   | ...                      | ...   | ...     | ...   | ...    | ...   | ...                      | ...   | ...    | ...   |
| Glades .....          | ...                      | ...   | ...    | ...   | ...                      | ...   | ...     | ...   | ...    | ...   | ...                      | ...   | ...    | ...   |
| Palm Beach .....      | 7                        | ...   | 1      | ...   | ...                      | ...   | ...     | ...   | ...    | ...   | 31                       | ...   | ...    | ...   |
| Charlotte .....       | ...                      | ...   | ...    | ...   | ...                      | ...   | ...     | ...   | ...    | ...   | ...                      | ...   | ...    | ...   |
| Lee .....             | 2                        | ...   | ...    | ...   | ...                      | ...   | ...     | ...   | ...    | ...   | 7                        | ...   | ...    | ...   |
| Broward .....         | 5                        | ...   | ...    | ...   | ...                      | ...   | 1       | 1     | ...    | 1     | 12                       | ...   | 1      | ...   |
| Dade .....            | 2                        | ...   | ...    | ...   | ...                      | ...   | 2       | ...   | ...    | ...   | 11                       | ...   | 2      | ...   |
| Monroe .....          | ...                      | ...   | ...    | ...   | ...                      | ...   | ...     | ...   | ...    | ...   | 3                        | ...   | ...    | ...   |

TABLE X.—Facts Relative to Teachers Employed.

| 1921-1922<br>Counties | Non-Resident Teachers |       |       |          |       |       | Graduates<br>of Normal<br>Schools |       | Attendants<br>at Summer<br>Schools |       | Attendants<br>at Teachers'<br>Association |     | Subscribers<br>to<br>Educational<br>Journals |     |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|----------|-------|-------|-----------------------------------|-------|------------------------------------|-------|-------------------------------------------|-----|----------------------------------------------|-----|
|                       | Of County             |       |       | Of State |       |       |                                   |       |                                    |       |                                           |     |                                              |     |
|                       | Total                 | White | Negro | Total    | White | Negro |                                   |       |                                    |       |                                           |     |                                              |     |
|                       |                       |       |       |          |       |       | White                             | Negro | White                              | Negro |                                           |     |                                              |     |
| In State .....        | 982                   | 821   | 161   | 366      | 355   | 11    | 940                               | 294   | 1,188                              | 217   | 579                                       | 198 | 3,116                                        | 665 |
| W. Fla. ....          | 133                   | 120   | 13    | 45       | 45    | ...   | 91                                | 15    | 144                                | 13    | 18                                        | ... | 413                                          | 56  |
| Middle Fla. ....      | 180                   | 146   | 34    | 53       | 47    | 6     | 65                                | 21    | 131                                | 31    | 21                                        | 3   | 311                                          | 73  |
| N. Pen. Fla. ....     | 284                   | 245   | 39    | 128      | 128   | ...   | 208                               | 117   | 397                                | 101   | 153                                       | 54  | 847                                          | 288 |
| C. Pen. Fla. ....     | 198                   | 161   | 37    | 55       | 50    | 5     | 324                               | 91    | 330                                | 52    | 296                                       | 108 | 972                                          | 187 |
| S. Pen. Fla. ....     | 187                   | 149   | 38    | 85       | 85    | ...   | 252                               | 50    | 186                                | 20    | 91                                        | 33  | 573                                          | 61  |
| W. Fla.               |                       |       |       |          |       |       |                                   |       |                                    |       |                                           |     |                                              |     |
| Escambia .....        | 9                     | 8     | 1     | 23       | 23    | ...   | 29                                | 12    | 58                                 | 3     | 3                                         | ... | 111                                          | 22  |
| Santa Rosa .....      | 21                    | 21    | ...   | 8        | 8     | ...   | 20                                | ...   | 11                                 | 1     | 4                                         | ... | 88                                           | 6   |
| Okaloosa .....        | ...                   | ...   | ...   | ...      | ...   | ...   | 12                                | 2     | ...                                | ...   | ...                                       | ... | 6                                            | ... |
| Walton .....          | ...                   | ...   | ...   | ...      | ...   | ...   | ...                               | ...   | 8                                  | 1     | ...                                       | ... | 32                                           | 2   |
| Holmes .....          | 15                    | 15    | ...   | 6        | 6     | ...   | 3                                 | ...   | 1                                  | ...   | ...                                       | ... | 20                                           | ... |
| Washington .....      | 16                    | 10    | 6     | 1        | 1     | ...   | 4                                 | ...   | 6                                  | 3     | ...                                       | ... | 22                                           | 5   |
| Bay .....             | 23                    | 22    | 1     | ...      | ...   | ...   | ...                               | ...   | 26                                 | 2     | ...                                       | ... | 42                                           | 4   |
| Jackson .....         | 30                    | 30    | ...   | 3        | 3     | ...   | 20                                | 1     | 23                                 | ...   | 9                                         | ... | 71                                           | 14  |
| Calhoun .....         | 19                    | 14    | 5     | 4        | 4     | ...   | 3                                 | ...   | 10                                 | 3     | 2                                         | ... | 21                                           | 3   |
| Middle Fla.           |                       |       |       |          |       |       |                                   |       |                                    |       |                                           |     |                                              |     |
| Gadsden .....         | 36                    | 32    | 4     | 21       | 16    | 5     | 5                                 | ...   | 29                                 | 4     | 2                                         | ... | 51                                           | 14  |
| Liberty .....         | 13                    | 13    | ...   | ...      | ...   | ...   | ...                               | ...   | 6                                  | ...   | 1                                         | 1   | 13                                           | 1   |
| Franklin .....        | 10                    | 8     | 2     | 3        | 3     | ...   | 2                                 | 1     | 3                                  | ...   | 2                                         | ... | 26                                           | 2   |
| Leon .....            | 10                    | 10    | ...   | 5        | 5     | ...   | 24                                | 11    | 14                                 | 12    | 2                                         | ... | 29                                           | 14  |
| Wakulla .....         | ...                   | ...   | ...   | ...      | ...   | ...   | ...                               | ...   | ...                                | ...   | ...                                       | ... | 25                                           | 12  |
| Jefferson .....       | 23                    | 21    | 2     | 5        | 5     | ...   | 9                                 | 1     | 29                                 | 5     | 3                                         | ... | 52                                           | 7   |
| Madison .....         | 52                    | 33    | 19    | 8        | 8     | ...   | 16                                | 7     | 22                                 | 7     | 3                                         | 2   | 52                                           | 14  |
| Taylor .....          | 24                    | 19    | 5     | 9        | 9     | ...   | ...                               | ...   | 15                                 | ...   | 7                                         | ... | 34                                           | 4   |
| Hamilton .....        | 2                     | ...   | 2     | 1        | ...   | 1     | 6                                 | 1     | 6                                  | ...   | ...                                       | ... | 18                                           | 3   |
| Lafayette .....       | 1                     | 1     | ...   | ...      | ...   | ...   | ...                               | ...   | ...                                | ...   | ...                                       | ... | 37                                           | 2   |
| Dixie .....           | 9                     | 9     | ...   | 1        | 1     | ...   | 3                                 | ...   | 7                                  | 1     | 1                                         | ... | 4                                            | ... |
| N. Pen. Fla.          |                       |       |       |          |       |       |                                   |       |                                    |       |                                           |     |                                              |     |
| Nassau .....          | 10                    | 10    | ...   | 12       | 12    | ...   | 8                                 | ...   | 3                                  | ...   | 1                                         | ... | 6                                            | ... |
| Columbia .....        | ...                   | ...   | ...   | ...      | ...   | ...   | ...                               | ...   | ...                                | ...   | ...                                       | ... | ...                                          | ... |
| Baker .....           | 22                    | 19    | 3     | ...      | ...   | ...   | 1                                 | 2     | 17                                 | ...   | 1                                         | 1   | 14                                           | 1   |
| Duval .....           | 12                    | 12    | ...   | 67       | 67    | ...   | 108                               | 80    | 105                                | 39    | 48                                        | 8   | 256                                          | 128 |
| Suwannee .....        | ...                   | ...   | ...   | ...      | ...   | ...   | ...                               | ...   | 20                                 | ...   | 8                                         | ... | 38                                           | ... |
| Union .....           | 9                     | 8     | 1     | 4        | 4     | ...   | 2                                 | ...   | 8                                  | ...   | 2                                         | ... | 22                                           | ... |
| Bradford .....        | 15                    | 15    | ...   | 3        | 3     | ...   | 9                                 | 1     | 15                                 | 2     | 4                                         | 1   | 22                                           | 5   |
| Clay .....            | 24                    | 18    | 6     | 2        | 2     | ...   | 7                                 | ...   | 18                                 | ...   | 6                                         | 1   | 23                                           | 2   |
| St. Johns .....       | 15                    | 13    | 2     | 8        | 8     | ...   | 10                                | 2     | 10                                 | 4     | 2                                         | 1   | 20                                           | 17  |
| Alachua .....         | 36                    | 34    | 2     | 1        | 1     | ...   | 10                                | 7     | 66                                 | 11    | 11                                        | 7   | 177                                          | 46  |
| Putnam .....          | 40                    | 27    | 13    | ...      | ...   | ...   | 12                                | 7     | 35                                 | 12    | 6                                         | 1   | 39                                           | 4   |
| Flagler .....         | 4                     | 4     | ...   | 1        | 1     | ...   | 1                                 | ...   | 3                                  | 1     | 1                                         | 1   | 9                                            | 1   |
| Levy .....            | 14                    | 14    | ...   | 6        | 6     | ...   | 10                                | ...   | 27                                 | 7     | 2                                         | ... | 36                                           | 6   |
| Marion .....          | 39                    | 38    | 1     | 12       | 12    | ...   | 27                                | 4     | 42                                 | 14    | 13                                        | 16  | 70                                           | 37  |
| Volusia .....         | 44                    | 33    | 11    | 12       | 12    | ...   | 3                                 | 14    | 28                                 | 11    | 48                                        | 17  | 115                                          | 41  |
| C. Pen. Fla.          |                       |       |       |          |       |       |                                   |       |                                    |       |                                           |     |                                              |     |
| Citrus .....          | 26                    | 16    | 10    | ...      | ...   | ...   | 10                                | 9     | 20                                 | 5     | 2                                         | 3   | 37                                           | 5   |
| Sumter .....          | 21                    | 21    | ...   | 3        | 3     | ...   | 24                                | ...   | 25                                 | ...   | 18                                        | ... | 41                                           | 4   |
| Lake .....            | 10                    | 10    | ...   | 5        | 3     | 2     | 15                                | ...   | 23                                 | 8     | 51                                        | 10  | 68                                           | 16  |
| Seminole .....        | 15                    | 8     | 7     | 5        | 5     | ...   | 20                                | 14    | 7                                  | ...   | 28                                        | 22  | 45                                           | 26  |
| Orange .....          | 1                     | ...   | 1     | ...      | ...   | ...   | 32                                | 22    | 16                                 | 8     | 42                                        | 28  | 55                                           | 21  |
| Hernando .....        | 12                    | 9     | 3     | 1        | 1     | ...   | 1                                 | ...   | 7                                  | ...   | 1                                         | ... | ...                                          | ... |
| Pasco .....           | 22                    | 17    | 5     | ...      | ...   | ...   | ...                               | 1     | 15                                 | ...   | 5                                         | ... | 51                                           | 2   |
| Pinellas .....        | ...                   | ...   | ...   | 9        | 9     | ...   | 20                                | ...   | 50                                 | 9     | 20                                        | 4   | 96                                           | 17  |
| Hillsborough .....    | 69                    | 65    | 4     | 10       | 10    | ...   | 89                                | 12    | 71                                 | 7     | 46                                        | 12  | 319                                          | 38  |
| Polk .....            | ...                   | ...   | ...   | 2        | 2     | ...   | 100                               | 32    | 86                                 | 15    | 55                                        | 22  | 174                                          | 42  |
| Osceola .....         | 8                     | 8     | ...   | 3        | 3     | ...   | 8                                 | 1     | 6                                  | ...   | 17                                        | 6   | 33                                           | 6   |
| Brevard .....         | 14                    | 7     | 7     | 17       | 14    | 3     | 5                                 | ...   | 4                                  | ...   | 11                                        | 1   | 53                                           | 10  |
| S. Pen. Fla.          |                       |       |       |          |       |       |                                   |       |                                    |       |                                           |     |                                              |     |
| St. Lucie .....       | 25                    | 19    | 6     | 6        | 6     | ...   | 25                                | 3     | 11                                 | ...   | 4                                         | 2   | 42                                           | 7   |
| Manatee .....         | 40                    | 24    | 16    | 13       | 13    | ...   | 15                                | ...   | 19                                 | 4     | 21                                        | 2   | 55                                           | 7   |
| Hardee .....          | 18                    | 15    | 3     | 6        | 6     | ...   | 4                                 | ...   | 18                                 | 1     | 7                                         | 1   | 30                                           | 2   |
| Highlands .....       | ...                   | ...   | ...   | 1        | 1     | ...   | 1                                 | ...   | 7                                  | 1     | 5                                         | 1   | 24                                           | 2   |
| Okcechobee .....      | 17                    | 16    | 1     | 3        | 3     | ...   | 18                                | 1     | 10                                 | 1     | 5                                         | 1   | 24                                           | 1   |
| Sarasota .....        | 18                    | 18    | ...   | 4        | 4     | ...   | ...                               | 9     | 9                                  | ...   | 15                                        | ... | 15                                           | ... |
| DeSoto .....          | 15                    | 9     | 6     | 3        | 3     | ...   | 6                                 | ...   | 9                                  | 3     | 3                                         | 1   | 31                                           | 4   |
| Glades .....          | 9                     | 6     | 3     | 2        | 2     | ...   | 6                                 | 3     | ...                                | 5     | 5                                         | ... | 11                                           | 3   |
| Palm Beach .....      | ...                   | ...   | ...   | ...      | ...   | ...   | 58                                | 18    | 24                                 | 3     | 12                                        | 4   | 85                                           | 16  |
| Charlotte .....       | 1                     | ...   | 1     | 1        | 1     | ...   | 9                                 | 2     | 4                                  | ...   | 5                                         | ... | 11                                           | 1   |
| Lee .....             | 12                    | 12    | ...   | 17       | 17    | ...   | 2                                 | 2     | 23                                 | 2     | 5                                         | 4   | 60                                           | 4   |
| Broward .....         | 23                    | 21    | 2     | 20       | 20    | ...   | 4                                 | 1     | 5                                  | 1     | 1                                         | 1   | 18                                           | 5   |
| Dade .....            | 9                     | 9     | ...   | 9        | 9     | ...   | 104                               | 11    | 30                                 | 4     | 17                                        | 1   | 137                                          | 9   |
| Monroe .....          | ...                   | ...   | ...   | ...      | ...   | ...   | ...                               | ...   | 17                                 | ...   | 1                                         | ... | 30                                           | ... |

TABLE XI.—(a) Average Age of Teachers; (b) Average Experience in Months; (c) Percentage of Males.

| 1921-1922<br>Counties | Average Age in Years |       |        |       |        | Average Experience<br>in Months |       |        |       |        | Percentage<br>of Males |       |       |
|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|--------|---------------------------------|-------|--------|-------|--------|------------------------|-------|-------|
|                       | All<br>Teachers      | White |        | Negro |        | All<br>Teachers                 | White |        | Negro |        | Both<br>Races          | White | Negro |
|                       |                      | Male  | Female | Male  | Female |                                 | Male  | Female | Male  | Female |                        |       |       |
|                       |                      |       |        |       |        |                                 |       |        |       |        |                        |       |       |
| In State .....        | 28                   | 33    | 27     | 42    | 29     | 51                              | 59    | 45     | 120   | 60     | 17                     | 17    | 16    |
| W. Fla. ....          | 28                   | 31    | 26     | 42    | 29     | 42                              | 40    | 35     | 134   | 58     | 26                     | 25    | 26    |
| Middle Fla. ....      | 30                   | 33    | 28     | 47    | 30     | 45                              | 58    | 35     | 109   | 46     | 23                     | 22    | 27    |
| N. Pen. Fla. ....     | 28                   | 31    | 26     | 40    | 29     | 52                              | 51    | 46     | 113   | 62     | 15                     | 16    | 14    |
| C. Pen. Fla. ....     | 28                   | 37    | 26     | 40    | 30     | 60                              | 86    | 53     | 127   | 70     | 12                     | 13    | 11    |
| S. Pen. Fla. ...      | 28                   | 34    | 27     | 39    | 27     | 51                              | 68    | 46     | 128   | 50     | 15                     | 15    | 14    |
| W. Fla.               |                      |       |        |       |        |                                 |       |        |       |        |                        |       |       |
| Escambia ....         | 30                   | 37    | 29     | 44    | 29     | 61                              | 60    | 57     | 162   | 66     | 10                     | 10    | 12    |
| Santa Rosa ....       | 26                   | 28    | 24     | 36    | 34     | 31                              | 32    | 29     | 20    | 56     | 28                     | 29    | 22    |
| Okaloosa ....         | 26                   | 32    | 23     | ...   | 29     | 37                              | 53    | 24     | ...   | 72     | 25                     | 28    | ...   |
| Walton ....           | 24                   | 27    | 22     | 49    | 27     | 27                              | 35    | 19     | 261   | 50     | 24                     | 25    | 12    |
| Holmes ....           | 31                   | 41    | 23     | 29    | 23     | 27                              | 40    | 28     | 25    | 20     | 45                     | 44    | 60    |
| Washington ....       | 28                   | 29    | 25     | 43    | 27     | 40                              | 39    | 27     | 126   | 56     | 33                     | 29    | 58    |
| Bay ....              | 27                   | 28    | 27     | 41    | 30     | 35                              | 39    | 32     | 92    | 44     | 18                     | 18    | 13    |
| Jackson ....          | 27                   | 28    | 25     | 42    | 28     | 42                              | 42    | 28     | 147   | 39     | 34                     | 30    | 64    |
| Calhoun ....          | 27                   | 28    | 25     | 48    | 28     | 35                              | 29    | 31     | 172   | 48     | 33                     | 35    | 18    |
| Middle Fla.           |                      |       |        |       |        |                                 |       |        |       |        |                        |       |       |
| Gadsden ....          | 28                   | 33    | 26     | 45    | 28     | 40                              | 53    | 30     | 97    | 50     | 16                     | 13    | 25    |
| Liberty ....          | 26                   | 27    | 23     | 48    | 27     | 33                              | 41    | 20     | 180   | 50     | 37                     | 37    | 50    |
| Franklin ....         | 31                   | 32    | 31     | 55    | 30     | 49                              | 71    | 40     | 210   | 47     | 12                     | 14    | 8     |
| Leon ....             | 34                   | 33    | 30     | 52    | 37     | 50                              | 70    | 46     | 50    | 52     | 13                     | 14    | 11    |
| Wakulla ....          | 28                   | 42    | 24     | 40    | 24     | 29                              | 80    | 23     | 45    | 21     | 18                     | 11    | 33    |
| Jefferson ....        | 29                   | 26    | 26     | 51    | 23     | 43                              | 28    | 36     | 108   | 19     | 29                     | 20    | 53    |
| Madison ....          | 27                   | 27    | 25     | 42    | 28     | 53                              | 54    | 37     | 160   | 56     | 29                     | 27    | 33    |
| Taylor ....           | 29                   | 29    | 27     | 47    | 31     | 70                              | 80    | 61     | 107   | 48     | 43                     | 43    | 44    |
| Hamilton ....         | 30                   | 33    | 31     | 39    | 27     | 37                              | 54    | 31     | 96    | 41     | 16                     | 16    | 14    |
| Lafayette ....        | 26                   | 28    | 25     | 53    | ...    | 25                              | 43    | 18     | 124   | ...    | 25                     | 24    | 100   |
| Dixie ....            | 26                   | 32    | 22     | ...   | 28     | 33                              | 67    | 23     | ...   | 61     | 18                     | 18    | 19    |
| N. Pen. Fla.          |                      |       |        |       |        |                                 |       |        |       |        |                        |       |       |
| Nassau ....           | 32                   | 27    | 32     | 41    | 31     | 43                              | 50    | 42     | 74    | 32     | 14                     | 11    | 24    |
| Columbia ....         | 28                   | 32    | 28     | 32    | 26     | 41                              | 42    | 36     | 57    | 49     | 18                     | 19    | 14    |
| Baker ....            | 25                   | 32    | 21     | 36    | 21     | 32                              | 55    | 23     | 112   | 14     | 33                     | 30    | 67    |
| Duval ....            | 27                   | 27    | 25     | 45    | 30     | 69                              | 63    | 64     | 125   | 77     | 9                      | 8     | 9     |
| Suwannee ....         | 23                   | 28    | 23     | ...   | 31     | 33                              | 40    | 31     | ...   | 52     | 21                     | 22    | ...   |
| Union ....            | 27                   | 37    | 21     | 32    | 27     | 23                              | 33    | 14     | 75    | 73     | 28                     | 29    | 25    |
| Bradford ....         | 29                   | 32    | 27     | 40    | 29     | 35                              | 50    | 22     | 181   | 47     | 25                     | 26    | 18    |
| Clay ....             | 27                   | 31    | 25     | 59    | 28     | 31                              | 39    | 24     | 80    | 41     | 20                     | 21    | 19    |
| St. Johns ....        | 29                   | 37    | 27     | 43    | 30     | 55                              | 73    | 43     | 146   | 82     | 11                     | 5     | 25    |
| Alachua ....          | 31                   | 32    | 29     | 49    | 31     | 57                              | 46    | 49     | 144   | 75     | 19                     | 19    | 21    |
| Putnam ....           | 31                   | 37    | 30     | 43    | 30     | 61                              | 94    | 54     | 135   | 63     | 8                      | 11    | 5     |
| Flagler ....          | 28                   | 25    | 28     | 35    | 25     | 31                              | 33    | 22     | 200   | 18     | 18                     | 15    | 50    |
| Levy ....             | 27                   | 32    | 24     | 55    | 28     | 36                              | 54    | 23     | 135   | 47     | 22                     | 24    | 13    |
| Marion ....           | 27                   | 29    | 23     | 40    | 21     | 46                              | 42    | 36     | 115   | 55     | 16                     | 19    | 12    |
| Volusia ....          | 30                   | 34    | 29     | 44    | 28     | 54                              | 61    | 54     | 110   | 42     | 14                     | 13    | 16    |
| C. Pen. Fla.          |                      |       |        |       |        |                                 |       |        |       |        |                        |       |       |
| Citrus ....           | 26                   | 34    | 24     | 25    | 28     | 43                              | 78    | 31     | 21    | 63     | 15                     | 16    | 9     |
| Sumter ....           | 28                   | 35    | 26     | 52    | 28     | 37                              | 62    | 30     | 85    | 25     | 21                     | 21    | 20    |
| Lake ....             | 26                   | 30    | 24     | 57    | 28     | 53                              | 67    | 44     | 310   | 54     | 15                     | 18    | 5     |
| Seminole ....         | 29                   | 44    | 28     | 41    | 28     | 48                              | 118   | 36     | 163   | 45     | 9                      | 11    | 6     |
| Orange ....           | 30                   | 37    | 29     | 32    | 32     | 85                              | 109   | 62     | 86    | 132    | 11                     | 12    | 9     |
| Hernando ....         | 27                   | 27    | 25     | ...   | 34     | *50                             | *66   | *41    | *54   | *68    | 14                     | 17    | ...   |
| Pasco ....            | 30                   | 38    | 27     | 47    | 29     | 34                              | 114   | 31     | 200   | 21     | 20                     | 21    | 14    |
| Pinellas ....         | 30                   | 35    | 29     | 46    | 28     | 55                              | 60    | 53     | 135   | 48     | 15                     | 16    | 12    |
| Hillsborough ....     | 32                   | 40    | 31     | 39    | 32     | 75                              | 103   | 70     | 127   | 76     | 10                     | 11    | 8     |
| Polk ....             | 21                   | 42    | 16     | 38    | 28     | 56                              | 86    | 44     | 133   | 87     | 11                     | 11    | 10    |
| Osceola ....          | 32                   | 32    | 32     | 44    | 28     | 71                              | 77    | 68     | 157   | 55     | 15                     | 13    | 29    |
| Brevard ....          | 30                   | 42    | 28     | 33    | 31     | 57                              | 107   | 39     | 72    | 91     | 20                     | 15    | 38    |
| S. Pen. Fla.          |                      |       |        |       |        |                                 |       |        |       |        |                        |       |       |
| St. Lucie ....        | 32                   | 40    | 30     | 49    | 33     | 68                              | 97    | 56     | 300   | 87     | 13                     | 13    | 13    |
| Manatee ....          | 30                   | 32    | 29     | 46    | 26     | 55                              | 48    | 54     | 170   | 45     | 15                     | 15    | 14    |
| Hardee ....           | 31                   | 39    | 29     | ...   | 29     | 50                              | 67    | 42     | ...   | 96     | 22                     | 23    | ...   |
| Highlands ....        | 30                   | 40    | 26     | 50    | 36     | 67                              | 114   | 45     | 200   | 108    | 26                     | 25    | 33    |
| Okeechobee ....       | 29                   | 36    | 26     | 43    | ...    | 68                              | 92    | 53     | 120   | ...    | 24                     | 21    | 100   |
| Sarasota ....         | 29                   | 42    | 26     | ...   | 35     | 36                              | 139   | 18     | ...   | 69     | 10                     | 11    | ...   |
| DeSoto ....           | 27                   | 31    | 26     | 45    | 28     | 36                              | 33    | 30     | 130   | 61     | 12                     | 12    | 12    |
| Glades ....           | 29                   | 35    | 27     | 45    | 32     | 35                              | 25    | 32     | 150   | 5      | 20                     | 17    | 50    |
| Palm Beach ....       | 29                   | 35    | 31     | 38    | 17     | 51                              | 55    | 54     | 57    | 35     | 15                     | 15    | 17    |
| Charlotte ....        | 33                   | 50    | 30     | 50    | 20     | 71                              | 139   | 52     | 210   | 16     | 20                     | 17    | 50    |
| Lee ....              | 30                   | 34    | 29     | 31    | 26     | 51                              | 64    | 49     | 60    | 34     | 17                     | 17    | 14    |
| Broward ....          | 27                   | 31    | 25     | 50    | 27     | 46                              | 68    | 39     | 154   | 33     | 24                     | 26    | 11    |
| Dade ....             | 27                   | 30    | 26     | 38    | 25     | 45                              | 53    | 44     | 108   | 41     | 9                      | 9     | 9     |
| Monroe ....           | 33                   | 37    | 26     | 41    | 29     | 67                              | 86    | 48     | 59    | 74     | 10                     | 11    | 7     |

\* Reported for 1920-1921. Latest figures submitted.



TABLE XII.—Aggregate Days Taught by All Teachers.

| 1921-1922<br>Counties | Total,<br>Both<br>Races | Whites  |         |         | Negroes |        |         |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--------|---------|
|                       |                         | Both    | Males   | Females | Both    | Males  | Females |
| In State .....        | 913,992                 | 769,321 | 126,744 | 642,577 | 144,671 | 24,047 | 120,624 |
| W. Fla. ....          | 122,301                 | 106,534 | 25,759  | 80,775  | 15,767  | 5,018  | 10,749  |
| Middle Fla. ....      | 87,198                  | 70,579  | 15,605  | 54,974  | 16,619  | 4,655  | 11,964  |
| N. Pen. Fla. ....     | 278,847                 | 215,840 | 32,235  | 183,605 | 63,007  | 8,342  | 54,665  |
| C. Pen. Fla. ....     | 271,087                 | 237,589 | 31,738  | 205,851 | 33,498  | 3,976  | 29,522  |
| S. Pen. Fla. ....     | 154,559                 | 138,779 | 21,407  | 117,372 | 15,780  | 2,056  | 13,724  |
| <i>W. Fla.</i>        |                         |         |         |         |         |        |         |
| Escambia .....        | 40,251                  | 32,243  | 3,459   | 28,784  | 8,008   | 1,180  | 6,828   |
| Santa Rosa .....      | 10,275                  | 9,655   | 2,615   | 7,040   | 620     | 160    | 460     |
| Okaloosa .....        | 7,795                   | 7,175   | 2,190   | 4,985   | 620     | .....  | 620     |
| Walton .....          | 10,148                  | 9,324   | 2,370   | 6,954   | 824     | 160    | 664     |
| Holmes .....          | 9,051                   | 8,771   | 4,071   | 4,700   | 280     | 180    | 100     |
| Washington .....      | 3,497                   | 2,332   | 857     | 1,475   | 1,165   | 883    | 282     |
| Bay .....             | 10,882                  | 9,982   | 1,850   | 8,132   | 900     | 200    | 700     |
| Jackson .....         | 20,972                  | 18,108  | 5,316   | 12,792  | 2,864   | 2,155  | 709     |
| Calhoun .....         | 9,430                   | 8,944   | 3,031   | 5,913   | 486     | 100    | 386     |
| <i>Middle Fla.</i>    |                         |         |         |         |         |        |         |
| Gadsden .....         | 16,270                  | 13,248  | 1,740   | 11,508  | 3,022   | 860    | 2,162   |
| Liberty .....         | 2,585                   | 2,386   | 980     | 1,406   | 199     | 160    | 39      |
| Franklin .....        | 4,263                   | 3,043   | 480     | 2,563   | 1,220   | 140    | 1,080   |
| Leon .....            | 14,186                  | 8,966   | 1,270   | 7,696   | 5,220   | 620    | 4,600   |
| Wakulla .....         | 4,517                   | 3,377   | 400     | 2,977   | 1,140   | 430    | 710     |
| Jefferson .....       | 6,942                   | 5,422   | 947     | 4,475   | 1,520   | 980    | 540     |
| Madison .....         | 12,684                  | 10,634  | 2,783   | 7,851   | 2,050   | 730    | 1,320   |
| Taylor .....          | 11,242                  | 10,419  | 4,521   | 5,898   | 823     | 355    | 468     |
| Hamilton .....        | 8,431                   | 7,266   | 1,105   | 6,161   | 1,165   | 220    | 945     |
| Lafayette .....       | 9,935                   | 3,775   | 860     | 2,915   | 160     | 160    | .....   |
| Dixie .....           | 2,143                   | 2,043   | 519     | 1,524   | 100     | .....  | 100     |
| <i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>   |                         |         |         |         |         |        |         |
| Nassau .....          | 9,568                   | 7,028   | 950     | 6,078   | 2,540   | 460    | 2,080   |
| Columbia .....        | 13,261                  | 9,916   | 2,038   | 7,878   | 3,345   | 450    | 2,895   |
| Baker .....           | 4,751                   | 4,551   | 1,136   | 3,415   | 200     | 140    | 60      |
| Duval .....           | 92,834                  | 68,650  | 6,152   | 62,498  | 24,184  | 2,177  | 22,007  |
| Suwannee .....        | 10,989                  | 10,779  | 2,386   | 8,393   | 210     | .....  | 210     |
| Union .....           | 4,820                   | 4,420   | 1,358   | 3,062   | 400     | 160    | 240     |
| Bradford .....        | 6,199                   | 5,276   | 1,468   | 3,808   | 923     | 225    | 698     |
| Clay .....            | 7,385                   | 6,212   | 1,238   | 4,974   | 1,173   | 120    | 1,053   |
| St. Johns .....       | 10,824                  | 7,924   | 475     | 7,449   | 2,900   | 660    | 2,240   |
| Alachua .....         | 30,750                  | 25,378  | 4,256   | 21,122  | 5,372   | 1,451  | 3,941   |
| Putnam .....          | 16,240                  | 11,540  | 1,160   | 10,380  | 4,700   | 240    | 4,460   |
| Flagler .....         | 3,085                   | 2,805   | 475     | 2,330   | 280     | 120    | 160     |
| Levy .....            | 11,435                  | 9,910   | 2,627   | 7,283   | 1,525   | 232    | 1,293   |
| Marion .....          | 27,635                  | 18,097  | 3,246   | 14,851  | 9,538   | 967    | 8,571   |
| Volusia .....         | 29,071                  | 23,354  | 3,270   | 20,084  | 5,717   | 960    | 4,757   |
| <i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>   |                         |         |         |         |         |        |         |
| Citrus .....          | 6,665                   | 5,695   | 955     | 4,740   | 970     | 80     | 890     |
| Sumter .....          | 9,549                   | 8,592   | 1,903   | 6,689   | 957     | 300    | 657     |
| Lake .....            | 20,289                  | 17,005  | 3,095   | 13,910  | 3,284   | 340    | 2,944   |
| Seminole .....        | 11,760                  | 7,680   | 886     | 6,794   | 4,080   | 280    | 3,800   |
| Orange .....          | 25,745                  | 21,040  | 2,725   | 18,315  | 4,705   | 460    | 4,245   |
| Hernando .....        | 4,712                   | 4,156   | 653     | 3,503   | 556     | .....  | 556     |
| Pasco .....           | 8,649                   | 8,009   | 1,928   | 6,081   | 640     | 140    | 500     |
| Pinellas .....        | 30,774                  | 27,868  | 4,677   | 23,191  | 2,906   | 360    | 2,546   |
| Hillsborough .....    | 80,356                  | 73,981  | 7,545   | 66,436  | 6,375   | 460    | 5,915   |
| Polk .....            | 51,917                  | 46,112  | 4,946   | 41,166  | 5,805   | 606    | 5,199   |
| Osceola .....         | 8,616                   | 7,556   | 945     | 6,611   | 1,060   | 280    | 780     |
| Brevard .....         | 12,055                  | 9,895   | 1,480   | 8,415   | 2,160   | 670    | 1,490   |
| <i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>   |                         |         |         |         |         |        |         |
| St. Lucie .....       | 9,367                   | 8,217   | 1,120   | 7,097   | 1,150   | 240    | 910     |
| Manatee .....         | 15,243                  | 13,578  | 2,010   | 11,568  | 1,665   | 240    | 1,425   |
| Hardee .....          | 11,532                  | 11,312  | 2,955   | 8,357   | 220     | .....  | 220     |
| Highlands .....       | 5,190                   | 5,070   | 1,190   | 3,880   | 120     | 20     | 100     |
| Okeechobee .....      | 2,903                   | 2,783   | 540     | 2,243   | 120     | 120    | .....   |
| Sarasota .....        | 5,910                   | 5,285   | 700     | 4,585   | 625     | .....  | 625     |
| DeSoto .....          | 8,104                   | 7,254   | 960     | 6,294   | 850     | 120    | 730     |
| Glades .....          | 2,695                   | 2,415   | 335     | 2,080   | 280     | 100    | 180     |
| Palm Beach .....      | 19,769                  | 16,705  | 2,255   | 14,450  | 3,064   | 445    | 2,619   |
| Charlotte .....       | 3,880                   | 3,600   | 640     | 2,960   | 280     | 140    | 140     |
| Lee .....             | 14,441                  | 13,481  | 2,342   | 11,139  | 960     | 160    | 800     |
| Broward .....         | 7,207                   | 6,447   | 1,680   | 4,767   | 760     | 100    | 660     |
| Dade .....            | 36,064                  | 32,898  | 3,758   | 29,140  | 3,166   | 191    | 2,975   |
| Monroe .....          | 12,254                  | 9,734   | 922     | 8,812   | 2,520   | 180    | 2,340   |

TABLE XIII.—Aggregate Salaries Paid All Teachers.

| 1921-1922<br>Counties | All<br>Teachers | White<br>Males | White<br>Females | Negro<br>Males | Negro<br>Females |
|-----------------------|-----------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|
| In State .....        | \$4,405,446.33  | \$ 868,125.20  | \$3,155,671.89   | \$ 79,019.62   | \$ 302,629.62    |
| W. Fla. ....          | 484,483.69      | 126,757.54     | 320,067.19       | 11,502.87      | 26,156.09        |
| Middle Fla. ..        | 342,209.85      | 94,684.42      | 215,472.07       | 9,926.50       | 22,126.86        |
| N. Pen. Fla. ..       | 1,351,593.15    | 226,080.29     | 954,026.61       | 32,090.75      | 139,395.50       |
| C. Pen. Fla. ..       | 1,406,478.87    | 254,416.17     | 1,059,897.95     | 15,697.50      | 76,467.25        |
| S. Pen. Fla. ..       | 820,680.77      | 166,186.78     | 606,208.07       | 9,802.00       | 38,483.92        |
| <i>W. Fla.</i>        |                 |                |                  |                |                  |
| Escambia ....         | 182,134.17      | 23,300.50      | 136,078.82       | 4,130.25       | 18,624.60        |
| Santa Rosa ....       | 39,153.63       | 13,857.13      | 24,196.50        | 380.00         | 720.00           |
| Okaloosa ....         | 28,773.67       | 9,535.00       | 17,963.67        |                | 1,275.00         |
| Walton ....           | 33,614.00       | 9,376.25       | 22,327.75        | 380.00         | 1,530.00         |
| Holmes ....           | 28,279.74       | 14,723.29      | 13,101.45        | 325.00         | 130.00           |
| Washington ..         | 27,332.37       | 7,558.62       | 16,878.75        | 1,995.00       | 900.00           |
| Bay .....             | 42,657.25       | 10,127.50      | 30,759.75        | 400.00         | 1,370.00         |
| Jackson ....          | 67,788.11       | 23,638.25      | 39,552.75        | 3,692.62       | 904.49           |
| Calhoun ....          | 34,750.75       | 14,641.00      | 19,207.75        | 200.00         | 702.00           |
| <i>Middle Fla.</i>    |                 |                |                  |                |                  |
| Gadsden ....          | 63,221.74       | 13,177.50      | 44,323.00        | 1,828.50       | 3,892.74         |
| Liberty ....          | 8,007.00        | 3,540.00       | 3,969.50         | 400.00         | 97.50            |
| Franklin ....         | 18,259.12       | 3,470.00       | 12,123.00        | 455.00         | 2,211.12         |
| Leon ....             | 54,536.86       | 10,679.98      | 33,166.88        | 1,780.00       | 8,910.00         |
| Wakulla ....          | 14,253.25       | 1,715.00       | 10,400.75        | 890.00         | 1,247.50         |
| Jefferson ....        | 24,702.75       | 5,753.75       | 16,874.00        | 1,380.00       | 695.00           |
| Madison ....          | 51,083.38       | 17,459.94      | 29,977.94        | 1,335.50       | 2,310.00         |
| Taylor ....           | 55,477.50       | 24,740.75      | 28,417.50        | 1,062.50       | 1,256.75         |
| Hamilton ....         | 28,776.25       | 6,826.25       | 12,045.75        | 315.00         | 1,181.25         |
| Lafayette ....        | 15,095.25       | 4,752.50       | 9,862.75         | 480.00         |                  |
| Dixie ....            | 8,796.75        | 2,568.75       | 5,903.00         |                | 325.00           |
| <i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>   |                 |                |                  |                |                  |
| Nassau ....           | 39,587.00       | 6,163.50       | 26,174.75        | 2,285.00       | 4,963.75         |
| Columbia ....         | 53,179.00       | 13,182.50      | 33,322.50        | 1,199.00       | 5,475.00         |
| Baker ....            | 19,164.20       | 5,271.00       | 13,355.20        | 420.00         | 120.00           |
| Duval ....            | 552,348.01      | 62,898.04      | 415,165.97       | 10,437.50      | 63,846.50        |
| Suwannee ....         | 44,702.38       | 12,321.25      | 32,171.13        |                | 210.00           |
| Union ....            | 16,735.85       | 6,091.25       | 9,884.60         | 360.00         | 400.00           |
| Bradford ....         | 10,808.00       | 7,271.25       | 11,535.75        | 645.00         | 1,356.00         |
| Clay ....             | 28,859.00       | 5,810.00       | 19,978.50        | 450.00         | 2,620.50         |
| St. Johns ....        | 51,319.50       | 4,770.00       | 36,829.50        | 2,570.00       | 7,150.00         |
| Alachua ....          | 134,960.85      | 27,487.25      | 94,098.85        | 4,246.75       | 9,128.00         |
| Putnam ....           | 77,538.00       | 10,093.00      | 54,170.00        | 1,425.00       | 11,850.00        |
| Flagler ....          | 12,481.25       | 2,980.00       | 8,496.25         | 605.00         | 400.00           |
| Levy ....             | 48,115.00       | 14,048.00      | 30,503.00        | 580.00         | 2,957.00         |
| Marion ....           | 106,287.86      | 20,019.75      | 64,677.86        | 3,192.50       | 18,397.75        |
| Volusia ....          | 145,507.25      | 27,673.50      | 103,637.75       | 3,675.00       | 10,521.00        |
| <i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>   |                 |                |                  |                |                  |
| Citrus ....           | 26,881.25       | 6,307.50       | 18,953.75        | 160.00         | 1,460.00         |
| Sumter ....           | 41,236.50       | 11,532.00      | 27,127.00        | 975.00         | 1,602.50         |
| Lake ....             | 100,253.73      | 25,171.23      | 66,711.25        | 1,060.00       | 7,311.25         |
| Seminole ....         | 48,047.50       | 6,547.00       | 31,843.00        | 1,420.00       | 8,237.50         |
| Orange ....           | 152,053.13      | 20,191.52      | 118,252.86       | 1,830.00       | 11,778.75        |
| Hernando ....         | 20,004.63       | 4,302.50       | 14,772.13        |                | 930.00           |
| Pasco ....            | 38,733.00       | 12,675.00      | 24,475.50        | 415.00         | 1,167.50         |
| Pinellas ....         | 181,905.42      | 39,350.17      | 134,770.25       | 1,590.00       | 6,195.00         |
| Hillsborough ..       | 434,435.00      | 66,241.00      | 350,471.50       | 2,230.00       | 15,492.50        |
| Polk ....             | 262,377.33      | 43,033.25      | 201,276.83       | 2,610.00       | 15,457.25        |
| Osceola ....          | 44,006.38       | 8,180.00       | 32,456.38        | 1,030.00       | 2,340.00         |
| Brevard ....          | 56,545.00       | 10,885.00      | 38,787.50        | 2,377.50       | 4,495.00         |
| <i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>   |                 |                |                  |                |                  |
| St. Lucie ....        | 45,348.44       | 8,442.44       | 33,658.50        | 960.00         | 2,287.50         |
| Manatee ....          | 71,383.60       | 13,267.05      | 53,825.50        | 945.00         | 3,346.05         |
| Hardee ....           | 52,970.01       | 17,247.51      | 35,282.50        |                | 440.00           |
| Highlands ....        | 25,055.62       | 7,832.50       | 16,873.12        | 50.00          | 300.00           |
| Okeechobee ....       | 14,782.33       | 3,722.33       | 10,800.00        | 260.00         |                  |
| Sarasota ....         | 28,986.75       | 5,462.50       | 21,399.25        |                | 2,125.00         |
| DeSoto ....           | 38,590.50       | 7,227.50       | 29,240.50        | 480.00         | 1,642.50         |
| Glades ....           | 12,286.25       | 1,481.25       | 9,855.00         | 450.00         | 500.00           |
| Palm Beach ..         | 112,343.50      | 19,697.25      | 82,402.25        | 2,547.50       | 7,696.50         |
| Charlotte ....        | 19,048.27       | 4,985.77       | 13,152.38        | 560.00         | 350.12           |
| Lee ....              | 72,093.50       | 16,049.25      | 53,124.25        | 720.00         | 2,200.00         |
| Broward ....          | 41,481.24       | 12,684.95      | 26,386.29        | 390.00         | 2,020.00         |
| Dade ....             | 238,902.87      | 41,429.15      | 185,802.97       | 1,494.50       | 10,176.25        |
| Monroe ....           | 47,407.89       | 6,657.33       | 34,405.56        | 945.00         | 5,400.00         |

TABLE XIV.—Average Monthly Salaries Paid Teachers.

| 1921-1922<br>Counties | All      | Whites    |          | Negroes  |          |
|-----------------------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|
|                       |          | Males     | Females  | Males    | Females  |
| In State .....        | \$ 96.40 | \$ 137.00 | \$ 98.22 | \$ 65.73 | \$ 50.18 |
| W. Fla. ....          | 79.23    | 98.42     | 79.25    | 45.84    | 48.67    |
| Middle Fla. ....      | 78.49    | 121.35    | 78.39    | 42.65    | 36.99    |
| N. Pen. Fla. ....     | 96.94    | 140.27    | 103.92   | 76.93    | 51.00    |
| C. Pen. Fla. ....     | 103.77   | 160.32    | 102.98   | 78.96    | 51.80    |
| S. Pen. Fla. ....     | 106.20   | 155.26    | 103.29   | 95.35    | 56.83    |
| <i>W. Fla.</i>        |          |           |          |          |          |
| Escambia .....        | 90.48    | 134.72    | 94.55    | 70.00    | 54.55    |
| Santa Rosa .....      | 76.21    | 105.98    | 68.74    | 47.50    | 31.30    |
| Okaloosa .....        | 69.86    | 87.07     | 65.87    | .....    | 41.12    |
| Walton .....          | 50.64    | 79.96     | 57.07    | 47.50    | 42.50    |
| Holmes .....          | 62.49    | 72.19     | 55.75    | 36.11    | 26.00    |
| Washington .....      | .....    | 78.36     | 60.82    | 46.94    | 35.04    |
| Bay .....             | 78.22    | 109.48    | 75.64    | 40.00    | 39.14    |
| Jackson .....         | 64.65    | 88.93     | 61.85    | 34.27    | 25.51    |
| Calhoun .....         | 73.70    | 96.60     | 64.96    | 40.00    | 36.87    |
| <i>Middle Fla.</i>    |          |           |          |          |          |
| Gadsden .....         | 77.70    | 151.46    | 77.02    | 42.52    | 36.00    |
| Liberty .....         | 61.95    | 72.24     | 56.46    | 50.00    | 50.00    |
| Franklin .....        | 85.66    | 144.58    | 94.60    | 65.00    | 40.68    |
| Leon .....            | 76.89    | 168.19    | 86.19    | 57.42    | 38.74    |
| Wakulla .....         | 63.11    | 85.75     | 69.88    | 41.39    | 35.14    |
| Jefferson .....       | 71.17    | 121.52    | 75.41    | 28.16    | 25.74    |
| Madison .....         | 80.55    | 125.47    | 73.82    | 36.58    | 35.00    |
| Taylor .....          | 98.69    | 109.44    | 96.36    | 59.85    | 53.71    |
| Hamilton .....        | 68.26    | 123.55    | 66.39    | 28.64    | 25.00    |
| Lafayette .....       | 76.72    | 110.52    | 67.00    | 60.00    | .....    |
| Dixie .....           | 82.09    | 98.99     | 77.46    | .....    | 65.00    |
| <i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>   |          |           |          |          |          |
| Nassau .....          | 82.74    | 120.98    | 86.12    | 99.34    | 47.76    |
| Columbia .....        | 107.25   | 129.36    | 84.59    | 53.29    | 37.82    |
| Baker .....           | 80.67    | 92.80     | 78.09    | 60.00    | 40.00    |
| Duval .....           | 102.99   | 204.40    | 132.85   | 95.89    | 58.02    |
| Suwannee .....        | 81.42    | 103.54    | 76.66    | .....    | 20.00    |
| Union .....           | 69.44    | 89.70     | 64.56    | 45.00    | 33.32    |
| Bradford .....        | 67.01    | 99.06     | 60.58    | 57.32    | 38.56    |
| Clay .....            | 78.15    | 93.86     | 80.33    | 75.00    | 49.77    |
| St. Johns .....       | 94.84    | 201.00    | 98.88    | 77.88    | 62.94    |
| Alachua .....         | 93.88    | 129.16    | 89.10    | 59.35    | 46.32    |
| Putnam .....          | 95.50    | 174.00    | 104.37   | 118.75   | 53.09    |
| Flagler .....         | 80.39    | 125.47    | 72.92    | 86.42    | 50.00    |
| Levy .....            | 84.15    | 106.95    | 83.83    | 50.00    | 45.74    |
| Marion .....          | 76.92    | 123.35    | 87.10    | 66.02    | 42.93    |
| Volusia .....         | 100.10   | 169.25    | 103.20   | 76.56    | 44.23    |
| <i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>   |          |           |          |          |          |
| Citrus .....          | 80.50    | 132.09    | 79.97    | 40.00    | 32.81    |
| Sumter .....          | 86.35    | 121.19    | 81.08    | 65.00    | 48.63    |
| Lake .....            | 98.82    | 162.65    | 94.49    | 62.35    | 49.67    |
| Seminole .....        | 81.71    | 147.78    | 93.72    | 101.43   | 43.35    |
| Orange .....          | 114.38   | 148.19    | 124.97   | 79.56    | 55.49    |
| Hernando .....        | 80.66    | 131.77    | 84.33    | .....    | 33.45    |
| Pasco .....           | 89.56    | 130.44    | 80.49    | 59.28    | 46.70    |
| Pinellas .....        | 118.22   | 168.27    | 116.22   | 88.33    | 48.66    |
| Hillsborough .....    | 108.12   | 175.58    | 105.50   | 96.96    | 52.72    |
| Polk .....            | 101.11   | 174.00    | 97.78    | 86.14    | 59.42    |
| Osceola .....         | 103.50   | 173.32    | 98.19    | 73.57    | 60.00    |
| Brevard .....         | 78.28    | 147.08    | 92.18    | 70.96    | 60.32    |
| <i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>   |          |           |          |          |          |
| St. Lucie .....       | 96.82    | 150.74    | 94.84    | 80.00    | 50.27    |
| Manatee .....         | 93.65    | 132.01    | 93.05    | 78.75    | 46.96    |
| Hardee .....          | 91.86    | 116.66    | 84.43    | .....    | 40.00    |
| Highlands .....       | 112.03   | 155.10    | 101.03   | 50.00    | 58.25    |
| Okeechobee .....      | 101.84   | 137.86    | 96.30    | 43.33    | .....    |
| Sarasota .....        | 98.09    | 156.07    | 93.34    | .....    | 68.00    |
| DeSoto .....          | 98.02    | 150.41    | 92.92    | 80.00    | 45.00    |
| Glades .....          | 91.17    | 88.43     | 94.75    | 90.00    | 55.55    |
| Palm Beach .....      | 113.65   | 174.69    | 114.05   | 114.49   | 58.77    |
| Charlotte .....       | 99.30    | 155.80    | 90.20    | 80.00    | 50.00    |
| Lee .....             | 99.84    | 137.04    | 95.38    | 90.00    | 55.00    |
| Broward .....         | 115.11   | 151.01    | 110.70   | 78.00    | 61.21    |
| Dade .....            | 132.48   | 220.48    | 127.52   | 156.48   | 68.41    |
| Monroe .....          | 77.36    | 144.40    | 78.00    | 105.00   | 46.15    |



TABLE XV.—Highest and Lowest Monthly Salaries Paid Teachers.

| 1921-1922<br>Counties | Highest   |          |            |          | Lowest    |         |            |         |
|-----------------------|-----------|----------|------------|----------|-----------|---------|------------|---------|
|                       | To Whites |          | To Negroes |          | To Whites |         | To Negroes |         |
|                       | Males     | Females  | Males      | Females  | Males     | Females | Males      | Females |
|                       |           |          |            |          |           |         |            |         |
| In State .....        | \$444.44  | \$250.00 | \$175.00   | \$100.00 | \$35.00   | \$15.00 | \$22.50    | \$10.00 |
| W. Fla. ....          | 444.44    | 165.00   | 125.00     | 75.00    | 35.00     | 30.00   | 22.50      | 20.00   |
| Middle Fla. ....      | 388.88    | 150.00   | 95.00      | 65.00    | 45.00     | 33.33   | 25.00      | 21.66   |
| N. Pen. Fla. ....     | 383.33    | 250.00   | 175.00     | 90.00    | 50.00     | 20.00   | 30.00      | 10.00   |
| C. Pen. Fla. ....     | 400.00    | 250.00   | 125.00     | 100.00   | 48.00     | 25.00   | 40.00      | 20.00   |
| S. Pen. Fla. ....     | 400.00    | 250.00   | 135.00     | 100.00   | 70.00     | 15.00   | 43.33      | 20.00   |
| <i>W. Fla.</i>        |           |          |            |          |           |         |            |         |
| Escambia .....        | 444.44    | 165.00   | 125.00     | 75.00    | 55.00     | 40.00   | 22.50      | 30.00   |
| Santa Rosa .....      | 255.00    | 130.00   | 60.00      | 42.50    | 55.00     | 50.00   | 35.00      | 25.00   |
| Okaloosa .....        | 175.00    | 100.00   | .....      | 45.00    | 45.00     | 50.00   | .....      | 40.00   |
| Walton .....          | 225.00    | 125.00   | 50.00      | 50.00    | 50.00     | 50.00   | 45.00      | 45.00   |
| Holmes .....          | 131.25    | 125.00   | 50.00      | 35.00    | 35.00     | 34.50   | 25.00      | 20.00   |
| Washington .....      | 212.50    | 100.00   | 55.40      | 40.00    | 45.00     | 45.00   | 30.00      | 30.00   |
| Bay .....             | 225.00    | 150.00   | 40.00      | 52.50    | 50.00     | 30.00   | 40.00      | 35.00   |
| Jackson .....         | 200.00    | 125.00   | 50.00      | 30.00    | 45.00     | 45.00   | 22.50      | 22.50   |
| Calhoun .....         | 200.00    | 150.00   | 40.00      | 45.00    | 51.92     | 45.00   | 40.00      | 35.00   |
| <i>Middle Fla.</i>    |           |          |            |          |           |         |            |         |
| Gadsden .....         | 333.33    | 150.00   | 95.00      | 50.00    | 60.00     | 50.00   | 30.00      | 30.00   |
| Liberty .....         | 125.00    | 80.00    | 50.00      | 50.00    | 50.00     | 50.00   | 50.00      | 50.00   |
| Franklin .....        | 200.00    | 150.00   | 70.00      | 45.00    | 65.00     | 60.00   | 35.00      | 32.50   |
| Leon .....            | 388.88    | 150.00   | 85.00      | 50.00    | 60.00     | 50.00   | 35.00      | 30.00   |
| Wakulla .....         | 100.00    | 120.00   | 50.00      | 40.00    | 85.00     | 57.60   | 35.00      | 30.00   |
| Jefferson .....       | 250.00    | 125.00   | 50.00      | 30.00    | 50.00     | 50.00   | 25.00      | 21.66   |
| Madison .....         | 276.67    | 120.00   | 56.81      | 45.45    | 45.00     | 45.00   | 33.00      | 33.00   |
| Taylor .....          | 331.11    | 147.50   | 80.00      | 65.00    | 50.00     | 33.33   | 50.00      | 49.36   |
| Hamilton .....        | 200.00    | 125.00   | 35.00      | 25.00    | 45.00     | 45.00   | 25.00      | 25.00   |
| Lafayette .....       | 200.00    | 125.00   | 60.00      | .....    | 45.00     | 45.00   | 60.00      | .....   |
| Dixie .....           | 125.00    | 100.00   | .....      | 65.00    | 80.00     | 50.00   | .....      | 65.00   |
| <i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>   |           |          |            |          |           |         |            |         |
| Nassau .....          | 180.00    | 150.00   | 125.00     | 60.00    | 70.00     | 70.00   | 40.00      | 40.00   |
| Columbia .....        | 200.00    | 150.00   | 85.00      | 68.33    | 50.00     | 20.00   | 30.00      | 20.00   |
| Baker .....           | 135.00    | 150.00   | 75.00      | 40.00    | 60.00     | 50.00   | 40.00      | 40.00   |
| Duval .....           | 383.33    | 250.00   | 175.00     | 90.00    | 125.00    | 60.00   | 45.00      | 40.00   |
| Suwannee .....        | 300.00    | 150.00   | .....      | 25.00    | 50.00     | 50.00   | .....      | 10.00   |
| Union .....           | 175.00    | 85.00    | 50.00      | 40.00    | 50.00     | 45.00   | 40.00      | 30.00   |
| Bradford .....        | 225.00    | 97.10    | 60.00      | 40.00    | 55.00     | 40.00   | 55.00      | 30.00   |
| Clay .....            | 175.00    | 115.00   | 75.00      | 60.00    | 50.00     | 40.00   | 75.00      | 45.00   |
| St. Johns .....       | 294.28    | 168.81   | 125.00     | 90.00    | 85.00     | 85.00   | 55.00      | 50.00   |
| Alachua .....         | 360.00    | 166.67   | 125.00     | 60.00    | 60.00     | 50.00   | 45.00      | 40.00   |
| Putnam .....          | 300.00    | 160.00   | 150.00     | 75.00    | 115.00    | 60.00   | 50.00      | 45.00   |
| Flagler .....         | 225.00    | 88.75    | 125.00     | 50.00    | 70.00     | 55.00   | 80.00      | 50.00   |
| Levy .....            | 175.00    | 150.00   | 50.00      | 50.00    | 60.00     | 60.00   | 50.00      | 50.00   |
| Marion .....          | 225.00    | 250.00   | 130.00     | 70.00    | 50.00     | 35.00   | 45.00      | 20.00   |
| Volusia .....         | 325.00    | 180.00   | 90.00      | 55.00    | 80.00     | 62.50   | 45.50      | 40.00   |
| <i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>   |           |          |            |          |           |         |            |         |
| Citrus .....          | 230.00    | 150.00   | 40.00      | 40.00    | 90.00     | 50.00   | 40.00      | 20.00   |
| Sumter .....          | 175.00    | 100.00   | 65.00      | 65.00    | 60.00     | 60.00   | 65.00      | 40.00   |
| Lake .....            | 222.22    | 135.00   | 75.00      | 56.67    | 78.33     | 25.00   | 50.00      | 45.00   |
| Seminole .....        | 250.00    | 187.50   | 125.00     | 60.00    | 90.00     | 70.00   | 70.00      | 37.50   |
| Orange .....          | 333.00    | 250.00   | 120.00     | 65.00    | 75.00     | 60.00   | 50.00      | 45.00   |
| Hernando .....        | 200.00    | 125.00   | .....      | 40.00    | 70.00     | 65.00   | .....      | 30.00   |
| Pasco .....           | 200.00    | 140.00   | 70.00      | 50.00    | 80.00     | 60.00   | 70.00      | 40.00   |
| Pinellas .....        | 400.00    | 175.00   | 100.00     | 55.00    | 48.00     | 40.00   | 75.00      | 25.00   |
| Hillsborough .....    | 333.33    | 185.00   | 125.00     | 100.00   | 65.00     | 55.00   | 50.00      | 45.00   |
| Folk .....            | 300.00    | 155.00   | 115.00     | 75.00    | 75.00     | 40.00   | 65.00      | 50.00   |
| Osceola .....         | 305.55    | 150.00   | 80.00      | 60.00    | 75.00     | 75.00   | 65.00      | 60.00   |
| Brevard .....         | 200.00    | 110.00   | 75.00      | 63.55    | 85.00     | 80.00   | 60.00      | 60.00   |
| <i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>   |           |          |            |          |           |         |            |         |
| St. Lucie .....       | 266.66    | 125.00   | 80.00      | 53.33    | 85.00     | 80.00   | 80.00      | 50.00   |
| Manatee .....         | 225.00    | 225.00   | 90.00      | 65.00    | 85.00     | 65.00   | 60.00      | 20.00   |
| Hardee .....          | 266.67    | 135.28   | .....      | 40.00    | 70.00     | 65.00   | .....      | 40.00   |
| Highlands .....       | 250.00    | 150.00   | 50.00      | 60.00    | 90.00     | 80.00   | 50.00      | 50.00   |
| Okeechobee .....      | 200.00    | 125.00   | 43.33      | .....    | 100.00    | 62.00   | 43.33      | .....   |
| Sarasota .....        | 266.66    | 140.00   | .....      | 100.00   | 100.00    | 75.00   | .....      | 25.00   |
| DeSoto .....          | 240.00    | 150.00   | 80.00      | 45.00    | 90.00     | 70.00   | 80.00      | 45.00   |
| Glades .....          | 90.00     | 150.00   | 90.00      | 60.00    | 75.00     | 75.00   | 90.00      | 50.00   |
| Palm Beach .....      | 355.56    | 200.00   | 135.00     | 79.28    | 85.00     | 75.00   | 50.00      | 45.00   |
| Charlotte .....       | 225.00    | 125.00   | 80.00      | 50.00    | 80.00     | 70.00   | 80.00      | 50.00   |
| Lee .....             | 250.00    | 166.00   | 90.00      | 65.00    | 75.00     | 30.00   | 90.00      | 50.00   |
| Broward .....         | 250.00    | 135.00   | 78.00      | 70.00    | 100.00    | 15.00   | 78.00      | 60.00   |
| Dade .....            | 400.00    | 250.00   | 110.00     | 90.00    | 80.00     | 65.00   | 65.00      | 55.00   |
| Monroe .....          | 222.22    | 110.00   | 105.00     | 60.00    | 70.00     | 60.00   | 105.00     | 40.00   |



TABLE XVI.—State School Taxation.  
PART I.—One Mill Tax.

| 1921-1922<br>Counties | Property<br>Assessed | One Mill Tax  |               |               |                     |
|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
|                       |                      | Assessed      | Collected     | Apportioned   | Percent<br>Returned |
| In State .....        | \$423,907,368.00     | \$ 423,907.36 | \$ 364,814.09 | \$ 345,955.65 | 95                  |
| W. Fla. ....          | 53,872,685.00        | 53,872.68     | 36,070.66     | 58,451.65     | 162                 |
| Middle Fla. ....      | 32,122,623.00        | 32,122.62     | 26,708.40     | 40,132.85     | 150                 |
| N. Pen. Fla. ....     | 133,608,652.00       | 133,608.65    | 118,816.21    | 107,411.80    | 90                  |
| C. Pen. Fla. ....     | 120,892,413.00       | 120,892.41    | 110,800.71    | 89,746.65     | 81                  |
| S. Pen. Fla. ....     | 83,410,995.00        | 83,411.00     | 72,418.11     | 50,212.70     | 60                  |
| <i>W. Fla.</i>        |                      |               |               |               |                     |
| Escambia .....        | 28,457,660.00        | 28,457.66     | 14,142.50     | 15,167.95     | 107                 |
| Santa Rosa .....      | 3,726,892.00         | 3,726.89      | 4,350.55      | 6,094.65      | 141                 |
| Okaloosa .....        | 2,778,751.00         | 2,778.75      | 2,522.36      | 3,667.45      | 144                 |
| Walton .....          | 3,948,980.00         | 3,948.98      | 3,429.97      | 4,858.50      | 141                 |
| Holmes .....          | 2,083,523.00         | 2,083.52      | 1,683.20      | 5,471.45      | 325                 |
| Washington .....      | 2,163,747.00         | 2,163.75      | 1,844.80      | 5,174.20      | 280                 |
| Bay .....             | 3,308,452.00         | 3,308.45      | 2,525.36      | 4,198.40      | 166                 |
| Jackson .....         | 4,964,519.00         | 4,964.52      | 3,829.00      | 10,438.60     | 273                 |
| Calhoun .....         | 2,440,161.00         | 2,440.16      | 1,742.92      | 3,380.45      | 194                 |
| <i>Middle Fla.</i>    |                      |               |               |               |                     |
| Gadsden .....         | 5,050,166.00         | 5,050.16      | 4,347.86      | 8,778.10      | 202                 |
| Liberty .....         | 1,304,644.00         | 1,304.64      | 1,193.59      | 1,717.90      | 144                 |
| Franklin .....        | 1,923,434.00         | 1,923.43      | 1,402.40      | 1,506.75      | 107                 |
| Leon .....            | 5,176,866.00         | 5,176.87      | 4,462.04      | 6,572.30      | 147                 |
| Wakulla .....         | 1,077,379.00         | 1,077.38      | 1,049.33      | 2,170.93      | 207                 |
| Jefferson .....       | 2,704,809.00         | 2,704.81      | 2,040.00      | 2,962.25      | 140                 |
| Madison .....         | 3,631,697.00         | 3,631.70      | 2,105.30      | 6,465.70      | 307                 |
| Taylor .....          | 4,845,227.00         | 4,845.23      | 4,310.32      | 3,154.95      | 73                  |
| Hamilton .....        | 2,702,518.00         | 2,702.52      | 2,369.76      | 4,052.85      | 171                 |
| Lafayette .....       | 1,657,538.00         | 1,657.54      | 1,557.00      | 2,158.65      | 139                 |
| Dixie .....           | 2,048,345.00         | 2,048.34      | 1,870.80      | 592.45        | 32                  |
| <i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>   |                      |               |               |               |                     |
| Nassau .....          | 3,826,390.00         | 3,826.39      | 2,984.99      | 2,421.05      | 81                  |
| Columbia .....        | 3,966,785.00         | 3,966.79      | 2,537.69      | 6,855.20      | 270                 |
| Baker .....           | 2,102,472.00         | 2,102.47      | 1,711.45      | 2,394.40      | 140                 |
| Duval .....           | 60,014,402.00        | 60,014.40     | 50,130.65     | 31,545.40     | 63                  |
| Suwannee .....        | 4,999,690.00         | 4,999.69      | 11,463.40     | 9,038.45      | 78                  |
| Union .....           | 1,693,352.00         | 1,693.35      | 1,594.88      | 2,544.05      | 160                 |
| Bradford .....        | 2,138,731.00         | 2,138.73      | 1,930.73      | 3,417.35      | 177                 |
| Clay .....            | 2,289,864.00         | 2,289.86      | 2,087.70      | 1,867.55      | 89                  |
| St. Johns .....       | 5,633,550.00         | 5,633.55      | 2,947.49      | 3,435.80      | 117                 |
| Alachua .....         | 10,263,759.00        | 10,263.76     | 10,109.76     | 14,739.50     | 146                 |
| Putnam .....          | 6,159,235.00         | 6,159.24      | 4,300.00      | 5,266.45      | 122                 |
| Flagler .....         | 1,841,915.00         | 1,841.92      | 700.00        | 701.10        | 100                 |
| Levy .....            | 3,686,031.00         | 3,686.03      | 3,020.82      | 4,075.40      | 135                 |
| Marion .....          | 9,037,792.00         | 9,037.79      | 8,357.39      | 10,918.30     | 131                 |
| Volusia .....         | • 15,954,684.00      | 15,954.68     | 14,939.26     | 8,191.80      | 55                  |
| <i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>   |                      |               |               |               |                     |
| Citrus .....          | 2,973,452.00         | 2,973.45      | 2,746.10      | 2,484.60      | 90                  |
| Sumter .....          | 3,264,798.00         | 3,264.80      | 2,889.15      | 3,562.90      | 123                 |
| Lake .....            | 9,422,550.00         | 9,422.55      | 8,790.82      | 4,985.60      | 57                  |
| Seminole .....        | 4,943,135.00         | 4,943.14      | 4,597.86      | 4,481.30      | 97                  |
| Orange .....          | 12,427,382.00        | 12,427.38     | 11,960.63     | 7,533.75      | 63                  |
| Hernando .....        | 2,478,714.00         | 2,478.71      | 2,068.65      | 688.50        | 33                  |
| Pasco .....           | 4,792,130.00         | 4,792.13      | 3,480.37      | 3,255.40      | 94                  |
| Pinellas .....        | 13,192,959.00        | 13,192.96     | 11,338.01     | 9,776.45      | 86                  |
| Hillsborough .....    | 36,157,425.00        | 36,157.42     | 33,634.31     | 29,708.60     | 88                  |
| Polk .....            | 20,584,651.00        | 20,584.65     | 19,499.64     | 17,451.65     | 89                  |
| Osceola .....         | 5,170,790.00         | 5,170.79      | 4,836.28      | 2,519.45      | 52                  |
| Brevard .....         | 5,484,427.00         | 5,484.43      | 4,958.89      | 3,298.45      | 67                  |
| <i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>   |                      |               |               |               |                     |
| St. Lucie .....       | 5,279,927.00         | 5,279.93      | 4,912.78      | 3,120.10      | 64                  |
| Manatee .....         | 7,981,087.00         | 7,981.09      | 6,868.96      | 5,502.20      | 80                  |
| Hardee .....          | 2,846,891.00         | 2,846.89      | 2,144.10      | 4,319.35      | 201                 |
| Highlands .....       | 2,429,343.00         | 2,429.34      | 2,306.47      | 1,517.00      | 66                  |
| Okeechobee .....      | 2,471,565.00         | 2,471.57      | 2,289.57      | 1,020.90      | 45                  |
| Sarasota .....        | 3,979,443.00         | 3,979.44      | 3,053.72      | 1,359.15      | 45                  |
| DeSoto .....          | 3,212,574.00         | 3,212.57      | 2,416.07      | 2,773.65      | 115                 |
| Glades .....          | 1,458,998.00         | 1,459.00      | 1,428.37      | 680.60        | 48                  |
| Palm Beach .....      | 10,517,942.00        | 10,517.94     | 8,984.63      | 5,368.95      | 60                  |
| Charlotte .....       | 1,801,878.00         | 1,801.88      | 1,465.28      | 1,066.00      | 73                  |
| Lee .....             | 7,597,949.00         | 7,597.95      | 8,097.61      | 3,743.30      | 46                  |
| Broward .....         | 4,697,428.00         | 4,697.43      | 4,728.96      | 2,047.95      | 43                  |
| Dade .....            | 24,025,757.00        | 24,025.76     | 18,917.99     | 18,812.90     | 73                  |
| Monroe .....          | 5,110,213.00         | 5,110.21      | 4,803.60      | 3,880.65      | 81                  |

\* May apportionment reported not received within school year.

TABLE XVI.—County Taxation for Schools in 1921.  
PART II.—Assessment and Collection of 1921; Delinquent Taxes Paid.

| 1921-1922<br>Counties     | No. Mills<br>Levied | Assessed       | Collected      | Percent<br>Collected | Delinquent<br>Taxes<br>Paid. | Total<br>Collected |
|---------------------------|---------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|
| In State .....            |                     | \$4,250,898.81 | \$3,455,829.28 | 81                   | \$439,421.31                 | \$3,895,250.59     |
| W. Fla. ....              |                     | 538,726.85     | 328,186.81     | 61                   | 48,106.95                    | 376,293.76         |
| Middle Fla. ....          |                     | 311,535.78     | 229,437.62     | 74                   | 55,429.91                    | 284,867.53         |
| N. Pen. Fla. ....         |                     | 1,326,519.71   | 1,086,415.40   | 82                   | 143,761.41                   | 1,230,176.81       |
| C. Pen. Fla. ....         |                     | 1,228,002.42   | 1,120,961.05   | 91                   | 61,278.59                    | 1,182,239.64       |
| S. Pen. Fla. ....         |                     | 846,114.05     | 690,828.40     | 82                   | 130,844.45                   | 821,672.85         |
| <i>W. Fla.</i> .....      |                     |                |                |                      |                              |                    |
| Escambia .....            | 10                  | 284,576.60     | 124,382.81     | 43                   | 18,595.90                    | 142,978.71         |
| Santa Rosa .....          | 10                  | 37,268.92      | 27,893.97      | 75                   | 8,285.19                     | 36,179.16          |
| Kalosa .....              | 10                  | 27,787.51      | 23,996.27      | 87                   | 281.66                       | 24,277.93          |
| Walton .....              | 10                  | 39,489.80      | 31,074.06      | 79                   | 3,250.45                     | 34,333.51          |
| Holmes .....              | 10                  | 20,835.23      | 16,261.76      | 78                   | 3,156.39                     | 19,418.15          |
| Washington .....          | 10                  | 21,637.47      | 18,448.00      | 85                   | 1,181.76                     | 19,629.76          |
| Bay .....                 | 10                  | 33,084.52      | 25,429.93      | 77                   | 4,655.26                     | 30,085.19          |
| Jackson .....             | 10                  | 49,645.19      | 38,290.00      | 77                   | 6,938.80                     | 45,228.80          |
| Calhoun .....             | 10                  | 24,401.61      | 22,410.01      | 90                   | 1,752.54                     | 24,162.55          |
| <i>Middle Fla.</i> .....  |                     |                |                |                      |                              |                    |
| Gadsden .....             | 10                  | 50,501.66      | 45,568.30      | 90                   | 1,992.77                     | 47,561.07          |
| Liberty .....             | 10                  | 13,046.44      | 11,248.79      | 86                   | 3,478.32                     | 14,727.11          |
| Franklin .....            | 10                  | 19,234.34      | 14,097.62      | 78                   | 628.14                       | 14,725.76          |
| Leon .....                | 10                  | 51,768.66      | 30,064.37      | 58                   | 14,666.17                    | 44,730.54          |
| Wakulla .....             | 10                  | 10,773.79      | 2,674.42       | 25                   | 6,202.46                     | 8,876.88           |
| Jefferson .....           | 10                  | 27,048.09      | 19,563.16      | 72                   | 3,159.04                     | 22,722.20          |
| Madison .....             | 10                  | 36,316.97      | 19,881.93      | 55                   | 15,747.12                    | 35,629.05          |
| Taylor .....              | 8                   | 38,761.82      | 33,437.64      | 86                   | 4,564.23                     | 38,001.87          |
| Hamilton .....            | 10                  | 27,025.18      | 19,243.54      | 71                   | 4,867.63                     | 24,111.17          |
| Lafayette .....           | 10                  | 16,575.38      | 14,932.93      | 91                   | 90.09                        | 15,023.02          |
| Dixie .....               | 10                  | 20,483.45      | 18,724.92      | 91                   | 33.94                        | 18,758.86          |
| <i>N. Pen. Fla.</i> ..... |                     |                |                |                      |                              |                    |
| Nassau .....              | 7½                  | 28,697.93      | 21,955.89      | 76                   | 489.50                       | 22,445.39          |
| Columbia .....            | 10                  | 39,667.85      | 25,376.88      | 64                   | 10,340.03                    | 35,716.91          |
| Baker .....               | 10                  | 21,024.72      | 17,081.78      | 81                   | 1,744.38                     | 18,826.16          |
| Duval .....               | 10                  | 600,144.02     | 448,421.66     | 75                   | 81,164.49                    | 529,586.15         |
| Suwannee .....            | 10                  | 49,996.90      | 39,284.52      | 79                   | 4,836.92                     | 44,121.44          |
| Union .....               | 10                  | 16,933.52      | 15,023.29      | 89                   | 89                           | 15,024.18          |
| Bradford .....            | 10                  | 21,387.31      | 17,927.05      | 84                   | 4,238.27                     | 22,165.32          |
| Clay .....                | 10                  | 22,898.64      | 20,543.69      | 90                   | 1,201.33                     | 21,745.02          |
| St. Johns .....           | 10                  | 56,335.50      | 55,218.88      | 98                   | 764.12                       | 55,983.00          |
| Alachua .....             | 10                  | 102,637.59     | 89,117.72      | 87                   | 11,979.87                    | 101,097.59         |
| Putnam .....              | 10                  | 61,592.35      | 58,351.51      | 95                   | 1,662.36                     | 60,013.87          |
| Flagler .....             | 10                  | 18,419.15      | 13,715.00      | 74                   | 5,048.98                     | 18,763.98          |
| Levy .....                | 10                  | 36,860.31      | 30,208.20      | 82                   | 2,847.46                     | 33,055.66          |
| Marion .....              | 10                  | 90,377.92      | 80,119.06      | 89                   | 7,432.84                     | 87,551.90          |
| Volusia .....             | 10                  | 159,546.00     | 154,070.27     | 97                   | 10,009.97                    | 164,080.24         |
| <i>C. Pen. Fla.</i> ..... |                     |                |                |                      |                              |                    |
| Citrus .....              | 10                  | 29,734.52      | 24,928.23      | 84                   | 2,387.87                     | 27,316.10          |
| Sumter .....              | 10                  | 32,647.98      | 30,888.96      | 95                   | 856.39                       | 31,745.35          |
| Lake .....                | 9¾                  | 91,869.86      | 82,922.35      | 90                   | 3,376.35                     | 86,298.70          |
| Seminole .....            | 10                  | 49,431.35      | 45,978.67      | 93                   | 3,264.08                     | 49,242.75          |
| Orange .....              | 10                  | 124,273.82     | 116,295.01     | 93                   | 6,927.46                     | 123,222.47         |
| Hernando .....            | 10                  | 24,787.14      | 19,736.34      | 80                   | 3,012.74                     | 22,749.08          |
| Pasco .....               | 10                  | 47,921.30      | 38,768.61      | 81                   | 4,770.02                     | 43,538.63          |
| Pinellas .....            | 10                  | 131,929.59     | 121,561.79     | 92                   | 3,773.83                     | 125,335.62         |
| Hillsborough .....        | 10                  | 361,574.25     | 337,867.04     | 93                   | 10,288.27                    | 348,155.31         |
| Polk .....                | 10                  | 205,846.51     | 179,789.40     | 87                   | 18,776.41                    | 198,565.81         |
| Osceola .....             | 10                  | 51,707.90      | 48,348.98      | 94                   | 3,845.17                     | 52,194.15          |
| Brevard .....             | 14                  | 76,278.20      | 73,875.67      | 97                   | .....                        | 73,875.67          |
| <i>S. Pen. Fla.</i> ..... |                     |                |                |                      |                              |                    |
| St. Lucie .....           | 10                  | 52,799.27      | 52,465.23      | 99                   | 5,532.92                     | 57,998.15          |
| Manatee .....             | 10                  | 79,810.87      | 74,936.02      | 94                   | 6,058.61                     | 80,994.63          |
| Hardee .....              | 10                  | 28,468.91      | 18,095.19      | 64                   | 522.37                       | 18,617.56          |
| Highlands .....           | 10                  | 24,293.43      | 22,764.32      | 94                   | 5,064.14                     | 27,828.46          |
| Okeechobee .....          | 10                  | 24,715.65      | 23,162.79      | 94                   | 6,894.26                     | 30,057.05          |
| Sarasota .....            | 10                  | 39,794.43      | 30,546.50      | 77                   | 1,210.35                     | 31,756.85          |
| DeSoto .....              | 10                  | 32,125.74      | 24,610.72      | 77                   | 32,886.09                    | 57,496.81          |
| Glades .....              | 10                  | 14,589.98      | 12,298.88      | 84                   | 469.82                       | 12,768.70          |
| Palm Beach .....          | 10                  | 105,179.42     | 82,375.30      | 78                   | 11,393.62                    | 93,768.92          |
| Charlotte .....           | 10                  | 18,018.78      | 14,648.56      | 81                   | 165.67                       | 14,814.23          |
| Lee .....                 | 10                  | 75,979.49      | 70,877.79      | 93                   | 23,876.25                    | 94,754.04          |
| Broward .....             | 10                  | 46,974.28      | 40,135.83      | 85                   | 10,959.86                    | 51,095.69          |
| Dade .....                | 10½                 | 252,261.67     | 175,688.17     | 70                   | 23,027.48                    | 198,715.65         |
| Monroe .....              | 10                  | 51,102.13      | 48,223.10      | 94                   | 2,783.01                     | 51,006.11          |

TABLE XVI.—County Taxation for Schools in 1921.  
PART III.—Poll Taxes of 1921 and Delinquent Polls Paid.

| 1921-1922<br>Counties | Assessed     | Collected    | Delinquent<br>Polls<br>Paid | Total        |
|-----------------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------------------|--------------|
| In State .....        | \$115,368.00 | \$107,745.00 | \$ 33,558.50                | \$141,303.50 |
| W. Fla. ....          | 21,666.00    | 17,325.00    | 3,957.00                    | 21,282.09    |
| Middle Fla. ....      | 11,568.00    | 10,434.00    | 2,045.00                    | 12,479.00    |
| N. Pen. Fla. ....     | 37,314.00    | 32,492.00    | 12,983.00                   | 45,475.00    |
| C. Pen. Fla. ....     | 27,275.00    | 25,149.00    | 6,199.00                    | 31,348.00    |
| S. Pen. Fla. ....     | 17,545.00    | 22,345.00    | 8,374.50                    | 30,719.50    |
| <i>W. Fla.</i>        |              |              |                             |              |
| Escambia .....        | 8,000.00     | 5,685.00     | 853.00                      | 6,538.00     |
| Santa Rosa .....      | 1,377.00     | 1,334.00     | 228.00                      | 1,562.00     |
| Okaloosa .....        | 1,431.00     | 1,143.00     | 288.00                      | 1,431.00     |
| Walton .....          | 1,345.00     | 1,157.00     | 188.00                      | 1,345.00     |
| Holmes .....          | 1,484.00     | 1,484.00     | 554.00                      | 2,038.00     |
| Washington .....      | 1,211.00     | 1,275.00     | 287.00                      | 1,562.00     |
| Bay .....             | 871.00       | 1,329.00     | 520.00                      | 1,849.00     |
| Jackson .....         | 4,259.00     | 2,878.00     | 758.00                      | 3,636.00     |
| Calhoun .....         | 1,688.00     | 1,040.00     | 281.00                      | 1,321.00     |
| <i>Middle Fla.</i>    |              |              |                             |              |
| Gadsden .....         | 1,841.00     | 1,708.00     | 67.00                       | 1,775.00     |
| Liberty .....         | 356.00       | 670.00       | .....                       | 670.00       |
| Franklin .....        | 560.00       | 497.00       | 108.00                      | 605.00       |
| Leon .....            | 1,780.00     | 1,891.00     | 566.00                      | 2,457.00     |
| Wakulla .....         | 705.00       | 221.00       | 445.00                      | 666.00       |
| Jefferson .....       | 1,100.00     | 813.00       | 50.00                       | 863.00       |
| Madison .....         | 1,992.00     | 1,288.00     | 298.00                      | 1,586.00     |
| Taylor .....          | 912.00       | 1,028.00     | 45.00                       | 1,073.00     |
| Hamilton .....        | 1,650.00     | 1,153.00     | 452.00                      | 1,605.00     |
| Lafayette .....       | 512.00       | 750.00       | 14.00                       | 764.00       |
| Dixie .....           | 160.00       | 415.00       | .....                       | 415.00       |
| <i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>   |              |              |                             |              |
| Nassau .....          | 588.00       | 849.00       | 206.00                      | 1,055.00     |
| Columbia .....        | 2,147.00     | 1,204.00     | 161.00                      | 1,365.00     |
| Baker .....           | 742.00       | 597.00       | 134.00                      | 731.00       |
| Duval .....           | 16,175.00    | 10,572.00    | 6,261.00                    | 16,833.00    |
| Suwannee .....        | 3,000.00     | 1,556.00     | 1,444.00                    | 3,000.00     |
| Union .....           | 448.00       | 541.00       | 150.00                      | 691.00       |
| Bradford .....        | 657.00       | 764.00       | 176.00                      | 940.00       |
| Clay .....            | 1,243.00     | 1,169.00     | 208.00                      | 1,377.00     |
| St. Johns .....       | 1,026.00     | 1,153.00     | 2,057.00                    | 3,210.00     |
| Alachua .....         | 2,204.00     | 3,631.00     | 571.00                      | 4,202.00     |
| Putnam .....          | 1,600.00     | 1,800.00     | 273.00                      | 2,073.00     |
| Flagler .....         | 199.00       | 250.00       | 32.00                       | 282.00       |
| Levy .....            | 981.00       | 1,210.00     | 204.00                      | 1,414.00     |
| Marion .....          | 3,304.00     | 2,382.00     | 1,106.00                    | 3,488.00     |
| Volusia .....         | 3,000.00     | 4,814.00     | .....                       | 4,814.00     |
| <i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>   |              |              |                             |              |
| Citrus .....          | 471.00       | 695.00       | 136.00                      | 831.00       |
| Sumter .....          | 1,400.00     | 1,126.00     | .....                       | 1,126.00     |
| Lake .....            | 1,347.00     | 1,893.00     | 848.00                      | 2,741.00     |
| Seminole .....        | 2,249.00     | 1,839.00     | 422.00                      | 2,261.00     |
| Orange .....          | 537.00       | 1,926.00     | 263.00                      | 2,189.00     |
| Hernando .....        | 1,007.00     | 546.00       | 176.00                      | 722.00       |
| Pasco .....           | 751.00       | 1,050.00     | 237.00                      | 1,287.00     |
| Pinellas .....        | 550.00       | 1,928.00     | 606.00                      | 2,534.00     |
| Hillsborough .....    | 10,307.00    | 7,547.00     | 1,593.00                    | 9,140.00     |
| Polk .....            | 6,689.00     | 4,993.00     | 1,511.00                    | 6,504.00     |
| Osceola .....         | 379.00       | 1,042.00     | 222.00                      | 1,264.00     |
| Brevard .....         | 1,588.00     | 564.00       | 185.00                      | 749.00       |
| <i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>   |              |              |                             |              |
| St. Lucie .....       | 861.00       | 1,295.00     | 183.00                      | 1,478.00     |
| Manatee .....         | 1,654.00     | 1,415.00     | 198.00                      | 1,613.00     |
| Hardee .....          | 472.00       | 3,053.00     | .....                       | 3,053.00     |
| Highlands .....       | 143.00       | 1,020.00     | 371.00                      | 1,391.00     |
| Okeechobee .....      | 296.00       | 457.00       | 153.00                      | 610.00       |
| Sarasota .....        | 347.00       | 711.00       | 287.00                      | 998.00       |
| DeSoto .....          | 1,000.00     | 880.00       | 832.50                      | 1,712.50     |
| Glades .....          | 57.00        | 565.00       | 255.00                      | 820.00       |
| Palm Beach .....      | 740.00       | 2,774.00     | 620.00                      | 3,394.00     |
| Charlotte .....       | 100.00       | 667.00       | 165.00                      | 832.00       |
| Lee .....             | 2,430.00     | 2,082.00     | 24.00                       | 2,106.00     |
| Broward .....         | .....        | 832.00       | .....                       | 832.00       |
| Dade .....            | 8,477.00     | 5,644.00     | 4,578.00                    | 10,222.00    |
| Monroe .....          | 968.00       | 950.00       | 708.00                      | 1,658.00     |



TABLE XVII.—District Taxes of 1921.

| 1921-1922<br>Counties | No.<br>Districts | Assessed       | Collected      | Delinquent<br>Taxes Paid | Total<br>Collected |
|-----------------------|------------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------------|--------------------|
| In State .....        | 930              | \$2,145,228.77 | \$1,744,289.14 | \$ 216,980.32            | \$1,961,269.46     |
| W. Fla. ....          | 164              | 225,316.34     | 150,312.53     | 16,634.78                | 166,947.31         |
| Middle Fla. ....      | 119              | 93,628.71      | 70,256.17      | 13,243.59                | 83,499.76          |
| N. Pen. Fla. ....     | 266              | 577,003.14     | 461,301.12     | 73,433.71                | 534,734.83         |
| C. Pen. Fla. ....     | 209              | 719,812.70     | 653,858.73     | 33,681.91                | 687,540.64         |
| S. Pen. Fla. ....     | 172              | 529,467.88     | 408,560.59     | 79,986.33                | 488,546.92         |
| W. Fla.               |                  |                |                |                          |                    |
| Escambia .....        | 20               | 130,527.94     | 79,799.19      | 8,194.32                 | 87,993.51          |
| Santa Rosa .....      | 12               | 6,745.87       | 5,001.88       | 872.22                   | 5,874.10           |
| Okaloosa .....        | 12               | 8,159.89       | 6,941.35       | 28.52                    | 6,969.87           |
| Walton .....          | 26               | 14,577.48      | 7,482.51       | 880.67                   | 8,363.18           |
| Holmes .....          | 41               | 8,866.82       | 5,608.62       | 11.62                    | 5,620.24           |
| Washington .....      |                  | 8,465.82       | 7,048.84       | 494.00                   | 7,542.84           |
| Bay .....             | 13               | 13,349.10      | 10,541.23      | 2,264.69                 | 12,805.92          |
| Jackson .....         | 18               | 22,212.93      | 16,799.81      | 2,485.19                 | 19,285.00          |
| Calhoun .....         | 22               | 12,410.49      | 11,089.10      | 1,403.55                 | 12,492.65          |
| Middle Fla.           |                  |                |                |                          |                    |
| Gadsden .....         | 21               | 25,756.15      | 21,432.44      | 922.63                   | 22,355.07          |
| Liberty .....         | 4                | 1,421.71       | 1,257.99       | .....                    | 1,257.99           |
| Franklin .....        | 3                | 8,983.83       | 6,852.56       | 168.46                   | 7,021.02           |
| Leon .....            | 3                | 11,986.93      | 7,978.80       | 2,814.92                 | 10,793.72          |
| Wakulla .....         | 7                | 2,287.17       | 741.52         | 2,272.91                 | 3,014.43           |
| Jefferson .....       | 9                | 7,256.89       | 5,082.53       | 1,103.67                 | 6,186.20           |
| Madison .....         | 16               | 7,548.26       | 3,238.07       | 3,336.81                 | 6,574.88           |
| Taylor .....          | 23               | 13,911.94      | 11,447.33      | 1,436.60                 | 12,883.93          |
| Hamilton .....        | 5                | 3,718.53       | 2,197.17       | 1,167.70                 | 3,364.87           |
| Lafayette .....       | 21               | 4,708.88       | 4,114.35       | 12.28                    | 4,126.63           |
| Dixie .....           | 7                | 6,048.42       | 5,913.41       | 7.61                     | 5,921.02           |
| N. Pen. Fla.          |                  |                |                |                          |                    |
| Nassau .....          | 4                | 6,057.91       | 4,347.98       | 94.33                    | 4,442.31           |
| Columbia .....        | 10               | 7,945.57       | 4,995.45       | 2,456.55                 | 7,452.00           |
| Baker .....           | 18               | 7,395.69       | 6,202.72       | 530.16                   | 6,732.86           |
| Duval .....           | 3                | 284,724.73     | 211,216.36     | 44,894.99                | 256,111.35         |
| Suwannee .....        | 26               | 17,163.34      | 13,776.10      | 2,058.60                 | 15,834.70          |
| Union .....           | 15               | 7,058.73       | 6,375.82       | .....                    | 6,375.82           |
| Bradford .....        | 31               | 10,555.67      | 10,037.19      | 1,919.62                 | 11,956.81          |
| Clay .....            | 6                | 6,695.23       | 6,063.24       | 181.66                   | 6,244.90           |
| St. Johns .....       | .....            | .....          | .....          | * .80                    | .80                |
| Alachua .....         | 40               | 60,242.92      | 52,177.88      | 6,188.20                 | 58,366.08          |
| Putnam .....          | 20               | 30,107.18      | 20,197.04      | 926.27                   | 21,123.31          |
| Flagler .....         | 3                | 5,534.93       | 4,012.72       | 1,833.43                 | 5,846.15           |
| Levy .....            | 26               | 15,295.63      | 13,491.44      | 954.99                   | 14,446.43          |
| Marion .....          | 41               | 40,099.49      | 36,175.86      | 2,258.47                 | 38,434.33          |
| Volusia .....         | 23               | 78,126.12      | 72,231.32      | 9,135.64                 | 81,366.96          |
| C. Pen. Fla.          |                  |                |                |                          |                    |
| Citrus .....          | 14               | 8,880.04       | 8,006.91       | 713.04                   | 8,719.95           |
| Sumter .....          | 15               | 16,561.81      | 15,010.06      | 352.96                   | 15,363.02          |
| Lake .....            | 36               | 52,587.73      | 48,896.51      | 4,073.05                 | 52,969.56          |
| Seminole .....        | 6                | 30,024.23      | 27,887.53      | 2,505.42                 | 30,392.95          |
| Orange .....          | 20               | 105,343.69     | 98,381.68      | 4,841.57                 | 103,223.25         |
| Hernando .....        | 9                | 12,702.74      | 9,676.83       | 2,146.50                 | 11,823.33          |
| Pasco .....           | 29               | 18,026.28      | 11,221.34      | 1,370.72                 | 12,592.06          |
| Pinellas .....        | 14               | 97,948.45      | 90,203.88      | 3,258.55                 | 93,462.43          |
| Hillsborough .....    | 13               | 269,722.94     | 187,284.22     | 7,322.98                 | 194,607.20         |
| Polk .....            | 41               | 118,785.27     | 110,655.14     | 6,721.96                 | 117,377.10         |
| Osceola .....         | 7                | 9,864.75       | 9,005.90       | 375.16                   | 9,381.06           |
| Brevard .....         | 5                | 39,364.77      | 37,628.73      | .....                    | 37,628.73          |
| S. Pen. Fla.          |                  |                |                |                          |                    |
| St. Lucie .....       | 13               | 23,075.80      | 22,247.05      | 2,864.89                 | 25,111.94          |
| Manatee .....         | 27               | 41,202.03      | 37,343.80      | 2,435.99                 | 39,779.79          |
| Hardee .....          | 20               | 26,593.72      | 16,127.20      | 378.59                   | 16,505.79          |
| Highlands .....       | 11               | 16,035.27      | 14,923.88      | 3,627.28                 | 18,551.16          |
| Okeechobee .....      | 3                | 11,934.68      | 6,824.76       | 2,224.03                 | 9,048.79           |
| Sarasota .....        | 10               | 12,003.70      | 9,225.52       | 314.50                   | 9,540.02           |
| DeSoto .....          | 41               | 23,028.09      | 16,980.54      | 21,144.26                | 38,124.80          |
| Glades .....          | 6                | 9,472.53       | 8,149.50       | 203.21                   | 8,352.71           |
| Palm Beach .....      | 8                | 74,219.82      | 59,805.73      | 6,780.09                 | 66,585.82          |
| Charlotte .....       | 5                | 10,192.30      | 6,634.86       | 160.26                   | 6,795.12           |
| Lee .....             | 14               | 43,337.64      | 22,901.20      | 9,425.00                 | 32,326.20          |
| Broward .....         | 5                | 32,088.12      | 25,940.24      | 9,490.38                 | 35,430.62          |
| Dade .....            | 9                | 192,065.68     | 148,350.24     | 20,937.85                | 169,288.09         |
| Monroe .....          | .....            | 14,218.50      | 13,106.07      | .....                    | 13,106.07          |

\* Tax redemption; no special tax district.



TABLE XVIII.—School Fund Receipts of 1921.  
PART I.—Their Sources.

| 1921-1922<br>Counties. | Total<br>Receipts | Cash from<br>Last Year | County<br>Taxes | Poll<br>Taxes | District<br>Taxes |
|------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|-----------------|---------------|-------------------|
| In State ....          | \$16,144,853.06   | \$2,371,298.91         | \$3,895,250.59  | \$141,303.50  | \$1,961,269.46    |
| W. Fla. ....           | 1,444,228.65      | 446,009.89             | 376,293.76      | 21,282.00     | 166,947.31        |
| Middle Fla. . .        | 901,502.91        | 145,147.27             | 284,867.53      | 12,479.00     | 83,499.76         |
| N. Pen. Fla. . .       | 5,236,583.82      | 438,175.34             | 1,230,176.81    | 45,475.00     | 534,734.83        |
| C. Pen. Fla. . .       | 4,978,810.91      | 931,710.03             | 1,182,239.64    | 31,348.00     | 687,540.64        |
| S. Pen. Fla. . .       | 3,583,776.77      | 410,256.38             | 821,672.85      | 30,719.50     | 488,546.92        |
| <i>W. Fla.</i>         |                   |                        |                 |               |                   |
| Escambia . . .         | 664,325.47        | 339,631.09             | 142,978.71      | 6,538.00      | 87,993.51         |
| Santa Rosa . . .       | 136,795.23        | 5,972.16               | 36,179.16       | 1,562.00      | 5,874.10          |
| Okaloosa . . .         | 68,863.92         | 3,488.89               | 24,277.93       | 1,431.00      | 6,969.87          |
| Walton . . . .         | 60,165.33         | 5,040.58               | 34,333.51       | 1,345.00      | 8,363.18          |
| Holmes . . . .         | 63,870.07         | 10,483.50              | 19,418.15       | 2,038.00      | 5,620.24          |
| Washington . .         | 78,057.72         | 4,776.52               | 19,629.76       | 1,562.00      | 7,542.84          |
| Bay . . . . .          | 84,352.09         | 9,527.82               | 30,085.19       | 1,849.00      | 12,805.92         |
| Jackson . . . .        | 189,984.85        | 33,524.36              | 45,228.80       | 3,636.00      | 19,285.00         |
| Calhoun . . . .        | 97,813.97         | 33,564.97              | 24,162.55       | 1,321.00      | 12,492.65         |
| <i>Middle Fla.</i>     |                   |                        |                 |               |                   |
| Gadsden . . . .        | 240,806.36        | 67,405.99              | 47,561.07       | 1,775.00      | 22,355.07         |
| Liberty . . . .        | 20,170.67         | 262.60                 | 14,727.11       | 670.00        | 1,257.99          |
| Franklin . . . .       | 49,302.45         | 15,228.47              | 14,725.76       | 605.00        | 7,021.02          |
| Leon . . . . .         | 132,745.73        | 1,054.58               | 44,730.54       | 2,457.00      | 10,793.72         |
| Wakulla . . . .        | 29,779.11         | 3,615.65               | 8,876.88        | 666.00        | 3,014.43          |
| Jefferson . . . .      | 53,113.63         | 3,131.96               | 22,722.20       | 863.00        | 6,186.20          |
| Madison . . . .        | 106,120.09        | 1,074.21               | 35,629.05       | 1,586.00      | 6,574.88          |
| Taylor . . . . .       | 132,600.10        | 32,938.08              | 38,001.87       | 1,073.00      | 12,883.93         |
| Hamilton . . . .       | 55,407.03         | 2,979.09               | 24,111.17       | 1,605.00      | 3,364.87          |
| Lafayette . . . .      | 46,346.42         | 17,456.64              | 15,023.02       | 764.00        | 4,126.63          |
| Dixie . . . . .        | 35,111.32         | .....                  | 18,758.86       | 415.00        | 5,921.02          |
| <i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>    |                   |                        |                 |               |                   |
| Nassau . . . . .       | 74,542.01         | 27,468.13              | 22,445.39       | 1,055.00      | 4,442.31          |
| Columbia . . . .       | 111,197.61        | 9,510.35               | 35,716.91       | 1,365.00      | 7,452.00          |
| Baker . . . . .        | 91,263.27         | 7,757.25               | 18,826.16       | 731.00        | 6,732.88          |
| Duval . . . . .        | 2,659,362.98      | 150,883.50             | 529,586.15      | 16,833.00     | 256,111.35        |
| Suwannee . . . .       | 112,650.44        | 23,546.65              | 44,121.44       | 3,000.00      | 15,834.70         |
| Union . . . . .        | 36,644.88         | 2,792.76               | 15,024.18       | 691.00        | 6,375.82          |
| Bradford . . . .       | 83,066.67         | 25,981.21              | 22,165.32       | 940.00        | 11,956.81         |
| Clay . . . . .         | 87,870.44         | 11,108.74              | 21,745.02       | 1,377.00      | 6,244.90          |
| St. Johns . . . .      | 105,179.83        | 8,652.62               | 55,983.00       | 3,210.00      | .80               |
| Alachua . . . .        | 675,299.55        | 24,648.43              | 101,097.59      | 4,202.00      | 58,366.08         |
| Putnam . . . . .       | 199,768.92        | 14,397.44              | 60,013.87       | 2,073.00      | 21,123.31         |
| Flagler . . . . .      | 38,546.98         | 2,425.65               | 18,763.98       | 282.00        | 5,846.15          |
| Levy . . . . .         | 129,683.10        | 30,485.74              | 33,055.66       | 1,414.00      | 14,446.43         |
| Marion . . . . .       | 286,355.72        | 19,554.51              | 87,551.90       | 3,488.00      | 38,434.33         |
| Volusia . . . . .      | 545,151.42        | 78,962.36              | 164,080.24      | 4,814.00      | 81,366.96         |
| <i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>    |                   |                        |                 |               |                   |
| Citrus . . . . .       | 76,899.22         | 11,314.48              | 27,316.10       | 831.00        | 8,719.95          |
| Sumter . . . . .       | 94,849.60         | 14,400.60              | 31,745.35       | 1,126.00      | 15,363.02         |
| Lake . . . . .         | 259,432.13        | 37,207.56              | 86,298.70       | 2,741.00      | 52,969.56         |
| Seminole . . . .       | 169,228.61        | 44,842.70              | 49,242.75       | 2,261.00      | 30,392.95         |
| Orange . . . . .       | 646,212.42        | 64,782.40              | 123,222.47      | 2,189.00      | 103,223.25        |
| Hernando . . . .       | 52,559.60         | 7,028.86               | 22,749.08       | 722.00        | 11,823.33         |
| Pasco . . . . .        | 183,980.82        | 38,358.06              | 43,538.63       | 1,287.00      | 12,592.06         |
| Pinellas . . . .       | 516,505.28        | 68,201.52              | 125,335.62      | 2,534.00      | 93,462.43         |
| Hillsborough . .       | 1,768,141.63      | 470,687.03             | 348,155.31      | 9,140.00      | 194,607.20        |
| Polk . . . . .         | 907,287.58        | 115,141.56             | 198,565.81      | 6,504.00      | 117,377.10        |
| Osceola . . . . .      | 110,956.88        | 12,100.91              | 52,194.15       | 1,264.00      | 9,381.06          |
| Brevard . . . . .      | 192,766.14        | 47,644.35              | 73,875.67       | 749.00        | 37,628.73         |
| <i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>    |                   |                        |                 |               |                   |
| St. Lucie . . . .      | 146,482.24        | 16,393.26              | 57,998.15       | 1,478.00      | 25,111.94         |
| Manatee . . . .        | 667,158.01        | 41,185.08              | 80,994.63       | 1,613.00      | 39,779.79         |
| Hardee . . . . .       | 126,767.01        | .....                  | 18,617.56       | 3,053.00      | 16,505.79         |
| Highlands . . . .      | 116,216.84        | .....                  | 27,828.46       | 1,391.00      | 18,551.16         |
| Okeechobee . . .       | 64,707.27         | 6,181.48               | 30,057.05       | 610.00        | 9,048.79          |
| Sarasota . . . .       | 74,945.44         | 1,539.00               | 31,756.85       | 998.00        | 9,540.02          |
| DeSoto . . . . .       | 591,333.81        | 115,666.49             | 57,496.81       | 1,712.50      | 38,124.80         |
| Glades . . . . .       | 64,444.48         | .....                  | 12,768.70       | 820.00        | 8,352.71          |
| Palm Beach . . .       | 438,131.79        | 138,137.41             | 93,768.92       | 3,394.00      | 66,585.82         |
| Charlotte . . . .      | 50,963.75         | .....                  | 14,814.23       | 832.00        | 6,795.12          |
| Lee . . . . .          | 183,563.10        | 8,995.78               | 94,754.04       | 2,106.00      | 32,326.20         |
| Broward . . . .        | 249,449.96        | 41,474.55              | 51,095.69       | 832.00        | 35,430.62         |
| Dade . . . . .         | 719,339.99        | 40,546.35              | 198,715.65      | 10,222.00     | 169,288.09        |
| Monroe . . . . .       | 90,223.85         | 2,136.98               | 51,006.11       | 1,658.00      | 13,106.07         |

\* Oct. 1, 1921.

TABLE XVIII.—School Fund Receipts of 1921.  
PART II.—Their Sources.

| 1921-1922<br>Counties | From State<br>Apportionment |                 | Tuition<br>Non-Resident<br>Pupils | Loans          | Sale of<br>Bonds<br>and Time<br>Warrants | All<br>Other<br>Sources |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
|                       | Interest<br>Fund            | One Mill<br>Tax |                                   |                |                                          |                         |
| In State ...          | \$93,137.55                 | \$345,955       | \$4,121.39                        | \$2,075,570.06 | \$3,542,932.18                           | \$1,714,013.77          |
| W. Fla. ...           | 15,682.15                   | 58,451          | 630.05                            | 188,170.66     | 49,481.62                                | 121,279.56              |
| Middle Fla. ...       | 10,767.35                   | 40,132          | 93.60                             | 262,394.36     | 35,000.00                                | 27,121.19               |
| N. Pen. Fla. ...      | 28,817.80                   | 107,411         | 756.57                            | 597,836.02     | 1,748,087.58                             | 505,112.17              |
| C. Pen. Fla. ...      | 24,398.55                   | 89,746          | 944.31                            | 647,370.80     | 1,035,833.60                             | 347,678.69              |
| S. Pen. Fla. ...      | 13,471.70                   | 50,212          | 1,696.86                          | 379,798.22     | 674,520.48                               | 712,822.16              |
| <i>W. Fla.</i>        |                             |                 |                                   |                |                                          |                         |
| Escambia ..           | 4,069.45                    | 15,167          | .....                             | .....          | .....                                    | 67,946.76               |
| Santa Rosa ..         | 1,635.15                    | 6,094           | 288.50                            | 77,121.39      | .....                                    | 2,068.12                |
| Okaloosa ..           | 983.95                      | 3,667           | .....                             | 13,835.06      | 7,833.33                                 | 6,376.44                |
| Walton ....           | 1,303.50                    | 4,858           | .....                             | .....          | .....                                    | 4,921.06                |
| Holmes ....           | 1,467.95                    | 5,471           | 164.50                            | 7,461.21       | 1,960.33                                 | 9,784.74                |
| Washington ..         | 1,388.20                    | 5,174           | .....                             | 21,500.00      | 13,770.00                                | 2,714.20                |
| Bay ....              | 1,126.40                    | 4,198           | .....                             | 21,275.00      | .....                                    | 3,484.36                |
| Jackson ....          | 2,800.60                    | 10,438          | 177.05                            | 33,978.00      | 25,917.96                                | 14,998.48               |
| Calhoun ....          | 906.95                      | 3,380           | .....                             | 13,000.00      | .....                                    | 8,985.40                |
| <i>Middle Fla.</i>    |                             |                 |                                   |                |                                          |                         |
| Gadsden ....          | 2,355.10                    | 8,778           | .....                             | 51,160.00      | 35,000.00                                | 4,416.03                |
| Liberty ....          | 460.90                      | 1,717           | .....                             | .....          | .....                                    | 1,074.17                |
| Franklin ....         | 404.25                      | 1,506           | .....                             | 2,508.20       | .....                                    | 303.00                  |
| Leon ....             | 1,763.30                    | 6,572           | .....                             | 61,162.98      | .....                                    | 4,211.31                |
| Wakulla ....          | 582.45                      | 2,170           | .....                             | 9,408.00       | .....                                    | 1,444.75                |
| Jefferson ....        | 794.75                      | 2,962           | .....                             | 12,665.00      | .....                                    | 3,788.27                |
| Madison ....          | 1,734.70                    | 6,465           | 93.60                             | 48,951.11      | .....                                    | 4,010.84                |
| Taylor ....           | 846.45                      | 3,154           | .....                             | 39,518.80      | .....                                    | 4,183.02                |
| Hamilton ....         | 1,087.35                    | 4,052           | .....                             | 17,440.00      | .....                                    | 766.70                  |
| Lafayette ....        | 579.15                      | 2,158           | .....                             | 5,315.08       | .....                                    | 923.25                  |
| Dixie ....            | 158.95                      | 592             | .....                             | 7,263.19       | .....                                    | 1,999.85                |
| <i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>   |                             |                 |                                   |                |                                          |                         |
| Nassau ....           | 649.55                      | 2,421           | .....                             | 13,403.51      | .....                                    | 2,657.07                |
| Columbia ....         | 1,839.20                    | 6,855           | .....                             | 44,275.00      | .....                                    | 4,183.95                |
| Baker ....            | 642.40                      | 2,394           | .....                             | 21,260.69      | 28,900.00                                | 4,018.49                |
| Duval ....            | 8,463.40                    | 31,545          | .....                             | 175,000.00     | 1,184,466.67                             | 306,473.51              |
| Suwannee ....         | 2,424.95                    | 9,038           | .....                             | 14,000.00      | .....                                    | 684.25                  |
| Union ....            | 682.55                      | 2,544           | .....                             | 8,402.52       | .....                                    | 132.00                  |
| Bradford ....         | 916.85                      | 3,417           | 281.00                            | 13,655.00      | .....                                    | 3,753.13                |
| Clay ....             | 501.05                      | 1,867           | 12.31                             | 27,700.00      | 15,000.00                                | 2,313.87                |
| St. Johns ....        | 921.80                      | 3,435           | .....                             | 13,600.00      | * 17,495.84                              | 1,879.97                |
| Alachua ....          | 3,954.50                    | 14,739          | 463.26                            | 106,434.30     | 321,853.97                               | 39,539.92               |
| Putnam ....           | 1,412.95                    | 5,266           | .....                             | 17,400.00      | .....                                    | 78,081.90               |
| Flagler ....          | 188.10                      | 701             | .....                             | 9,550.00       | .....                                    | 790.00                  |
| Levy ....             | 1,093.40                    | 4,075           | .....                             | 32,000.00      | .....                                    | 13,112.47               |
| Marion ....           | 2,929.30                    | 10,918          | .....                             | 76,155.00      | 38,500.00                                | 8,824.38                |
| Volusia ....          | 2,197.80                    | 8,191           | .....                             | 25,000.00      | 141,871.00                               | 38,667.26               |
| <i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>   |                             |                 |                                   |                |                                          |                         |
| Citrus ....           | 666.60                      | 2,484           | .....                             | 10,765.00      | 9,858.30                                 | 4,943.19                |
| Sumter ....           | 955.90                      | 3,562           | .....                             | .....          | 1,643.00                                 | 26,052.83               |
| Lake ....             | 1,337.60                    | 4,985           | 300.00                            | 40,006.64      | 14,740.00                                | 18,845.47               |
| Seminole ....         | 1,202.30                    | 4,481           | .....                             | 11,784.00      | 19,636.96                                | 5,384.65                |
| Orange ....           | 2,021.25                    | 7,533           | .....                             | 18,961.62      | 301,825.53                               | 22,453.15               |
| Hernando ....         | 504.90                      | 688             | 209.78                            | 7,500.00       | .....                                    | 1,324.15                |
| Pasco ....            | 873.40                      | 3,255           | 54.43                             | 40,000.00      | 35,000.00                                | 9,021.84                |
| Pinellas ....         | 2,622.95                    | 9,776           | 244.60                            | 47,000.00      | 121,036.50                               | 46,291.21               |
| Hillsborough ..       | 7,970.60                    | 29,708          | .....                             | 174,918.92     | 360,093.31                               | 172,860.66              |
| Polk ....             | 4,682.15                    | 17,451          | 45.50                             | 273,434.62     | 160,000.00                               | 14,085.19               |
| Osceola ....          | 675.95                      | 2,519           | .....                             | 18,000.00      | 12,000.00                                | 2,821.36                |
| Brevard ....          | 884.95                      | 3,298           | 90.00                             | 5,000.00       | .....                                    | 23,594.99               |
| <i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>   |                             |                 |                                   |                |                                          |                         |
| St. Lucie ....        | 837.10                      | 3,120           | .....                             | 26,600.00      | 12,000.00                                | 2,943.69                |
| Manatee ....          | 1,476.20                    | 5,502           | .....                             | 30,000.00      | 449,990.55                               | 16,616.56               |
| Hardee ....           | 1,158.85                    | 4,319           | .....                             | 47,875.00      | .....                                    | 35,237.46               |
| Highlands ....        | 407.00                      | 1,517           | .....                             | 17,429.80      | .....                                    | 49,092.42               |
| Okeechobee ....       | 273.90                      | 1,020           | 208.60                            | 8,800.00       | .....                                    | 8,506.55                |
| Sarasota ....         | 364.65                      | 1,359           | .....                             | 22,500.00      | 3,901.00                                 | 2,986.77                |
| DeSoto ....           | 744.15                      | 2,773           | 698.76                            | 20,600.00      | .....                                    | 355,516.65              |
| Glades ....           | 182.60                      | 680             | .....                             | 6,346.44       | 16,236.60                                | 19,056.83               |
| Palm Beach ....       | 1,440.45                    | 5,368           | 277.25                            | 38,300.00      | .....                                    | 90,858.99               |
| Charlotte ....        | 286.00                      | 1,066           | 20.00                             | 9,818.00       | * 9,000.00                               | 8,332.40                |
| Lee ....              | 1,004.30                    | 3,743           | .....                             | 32,000.00      | .....                                    | 8,633.48                |
| Broward ....          | 549.45                      | 2,047           | 492.25                            | 4,920.00       | 63,976.33                                | 48,631.12               |
| Dade ....             | 3,705.90                    | 13,812          | .....                             | 97,608.98      | 119,425.00                               | 66,014.35               |
| Monroe ....           | 1,041.15                    | 3,880           | .....                             | 17,000.00      | .....                                    | 394.89                  |

\*Warrants.

† Cents omitted.

TABLE XIX.—Total Expenditure of Public School Funds.  
PART I.—Total Warrants Drawn; Warrants for Borrowed Money;  
Bonds Issued and Sold During Year.

| 1921-1922<br>Counties | Total<br>Warrants<br>Drawn | Warrants<br>for<br>Borrowed<br>Money | Bonds<br>Issued<br>and Sold<br>During the<br>Year |
|-----------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|
| In State .....        | \$13,839,881.75            | \$ 4,076,982.09                      | \$ 1,982,740.41                                   |
| W. Fla. ....          | 1,320,413.62               | 190,827.86                           | 98,000.00                                         |
| Middle Fla. ....      | 801,406.42                 | 195,224.08                           | 85,538.96                                         |
| N. Pen. Fla. ....     | 4,577,813.98               | 1,601,955.75                         | 704,850.00                                        |
| C. Pen. Fla. ....     | 4,386,301.36               | 1,171,631.51                         | 474,281.71                                        |
| S. Pen. Fla. ....     | 2,753,946.37               | 917,343.39                           | 620,069.74                                        |
| <i>W. Fla.</i>        |                            |                                      |                                                   |
| Escambia .....        | 630,749.60                 | .....                                | .....                                             |
| Santa Rosa .....      | 130,686.17                 | 73,356.00                            | 56,000.00                                         |
| Okaloosa .....        | 63,115.04                  | .....                                | .....                                             |
| Walton .....          | 53,550.45                  | .....                                | .....                                             |
| Holmes .....          | 56,744.70                  | 15,000.00                            | .....                                             |
| Washington .....      | 88,477.80                  | 38,500.00                            | .....                                             |
| Bay .....             | 77,866.62                  | 19,116.00                            | .....                                             |
| Jackson .....         | 157,710.88                 | 36,355.36                            | 42,000.00                                         |
| Calhoun .....         | 61,512.36                  | 8,500.00                             | .....                                             |
| <i>Middle Fla.</i>    |                            |                                      |                                                   |
| Gadsden .....         | 196,225.96                 | 42,600.00                            | 35,000.00                                         |
| Liberty .....         | 16,960.93                  | 1,200.00                             | .....                                             |
| Franklin .....        | 35,959.13                  | 6,550.00                             | .....                                             |
| Leon .....            | 149,626.83                 | 72,676.92                            | .....                                             |
| Wakulla .....         | 27,106.68                  | 5,500.00                             | .....                                             |
| Jefferson .....       | 48,892.44                  | 7,760.78                             | .....                                             |
| Madison .....         | 83,986.80                  | 16,200.49                            | 50,538.96                                         |
| Taylor .....          | 127,483.60                 | 37,027.11                            | .....                                             |
| Hamilton .....        | 35,600.14                  | .....                                | .....                                             |
| Lafayette .....       | 35,938.40                  | 5,708.78                             | .....                                             |
| Dixie .....           | 23,625.51                  | .....                                | .....                                             |
| <i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>   |                            |                                      |                                                   |
| Nassau .....          | 69,424.69                  | 10,300.00                            | 1,800.00                                          |
| Columbia .....        | 107,392.55                 | 27,225.00                            | 16,050.00                                         |
| Baker .....           | 82,481.73                  | 49,398.69                            | .....                                             |
| Duval .....           | 2,420,392.42               | 989,000.00                           | .....                                             |
| Suwannee .....        | 80,751.54                  | .....                                | 110,000.00                                        |
| Union .....           | 29,410.94                  | 8,107.50                             | .....                                             |
| Bradford .....        | 62,458.66                  | 13,655.00                            | .....                                             |
| Clay .....            | 111,423.45                 | 48,633.00                            | .....                                             |
| St. Johns .....       | 103,000.01                 | 29,377.00                            | 17,000.00                                         |
| Alachua .....         | 481,078.17                 | 167,383.56                           | 380,000.00                                        |
| Putnam .....          | 233,671.01                 | 13,000.00                            | .....                                             |
| Flagler .....         | 33,720.13                  | 12,246.00                            | .....                                             |
| Levy .....            | 109,593.89                 | .....                                | .....                                             |
| Marion .....          | 281,300.14                 | 108,780.00                           | 10,000.00                                         |
| Volusia .....         | 371,714.65                 | 124,850.00                           | 170,000.00                                        |
| <i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>   |                            |                                      |                                                   |
| Citrus .....          | 66,682.91                  | 11,133.00                            | 10,000.00                                         |
| Sumter .....          | 67,604.50                  | .....                                | .....                                             |
| Lake .....            | 239,530.70                 | 36,611.13                            | 29,706.18                                         |
| Seminole .....        | 110,807.38                 | 11,400.00                            | 36,000.00                                         |
| Orange .....          | 424,176.66                 | 37,606.11                            | 30,825.53                                         |
| Hernando .....        | 41,796.56                  | .....                                | .....                                             |
| Pasco .....           | 174,224.78                 | 108,000.00                           | .....                                             |
| Pinellas .....        | 439,029.15                 | 132,000.00                           | 96,750.00                                         |
| Hillsborough .....    | 1,611,352.45               | 519,500.00                           | .....                                             |
| Polk .....            | 980,305.71                 | 257,934.62                           | .....                                             |
| Osceola .....         | 105,407.41                 | 38,000.00                            | .....                                             |
| Brevard .....         | 125,383.15                 | 19,446.65                            | .....                                             |
| <i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>   |                            |                                      |                                                   |
| St. Lucie .....       | 119,083.09                 | 38,400.00                            | 12,000.00                                         |
| Manatee .....         | 298,028.59                 | 108,633.22                           | 485,000.00                                        |
| Hardee .....          | 94,104.58                  | 21,244.47                            | 13,996.02                                         |
| Highlands .....       | 71,579.72                  | 17,431.52                            | 33,664.72                                         |
| Okcechobee .....      | 56,099.47                  | 21,837.00                            | .....                                             |
| Sarasota .....        | 70,310.98                  | 22,500.00                            | .....                                             |
| DeSoto .....          | 202,585.27                 | 63,675.00                            | 37,909.00                                         |
| Glades .....          | 61,722.55                  | 6,045.74                             | .....                                             |
| Palm Beach .....      | 325,619.76                 | 53,158.15                            | 37,500.00                                         |
| Charlotte .....       | 39,021.94                  | .....                                | .....                                             |
| Lee .....             | 169,494.43                 | 59,181.35                            | .....                                             |
| Broward .....         | 230,154.40                 | 36,064.81                            | .....                                             |
| Dade .....            | 930,527.08                 | 452,172.13                           | .....                                             |
| Monroe .....          | 85,614.51                  | 17,000.00                            | .....                                             |



TABLE XIX.—Total Expenditures of Public School Funds.  
PART II.—For Buildings and Equipment; For Schools Proper; For Administration.

| 1921-1922<br>Counties | Expenditures   |                                      |                       |                         |
|-----------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
|                       | Total          | For<br>Buildings<br>and<br>Equipment | For Schools<br>Proper | For Adminis-<br>tration |
| In State .....        | \$9,762,899.66 | \$1,199,126.20                       | \$5,253,658.67        | \$3,310,114.79          |
| W. Fla. ....          | 1,129,586.26   | 68,934.60                            | 535,118.09            | 525,533.57              |
| Middle Fla. ....      | 606,182.34     | 91,062.84                            | 392,762.05            | 122,357.45              |
| N. Pen. Fla. ....     | 2,975,858.23   | 325,969.80                           | 1,630,966.12          | 1,018,922.31            |
| C. Pen. Fla. ....     | 3,214,669.85   | 532,937.64                           | 1,713,661.59          | 968,070.62              |
| S. Pen. Fla. ....     | 1,836,602.98   | 180,221.32                           | 981,150.82            | 675,230.84              |
| W. Fla.               |                |                                      |                       |                         |
| Escambia .....        | 630,749.60     | 5,841.63                             | 204,714.83            | 420,193.14              |
| Santa Rosa .....      | 57,330.17      | 1,416.30                             | 44,141.73             | 11,772.14               |
| Okaloosa .....        | 63,115.04      | 8,611.86                             | 32,898.56             | 21,604.62               |
| Walton .....          | 53,550.45      | 741.09                               | 38,177.59             | 14,631.77               |
| Holmes .....          | 41,744.70      | 1,631.75                             | 29,688.66             | 10,424.29               |
| Washington .....      | 49,977.80      | 10,470.44                            | 29,606.32             | 9,901.04                |
| Bay .....             | 58,750.62      | 2,692.61                             | 48,851.30             | 7,206.71                |
| Jackson .....         | 121,355.52     | 34,562.69                            | 70,016.71             | 16,776.12               |
| Calhoun .....         | 53,012.36      | 2,966.23                             | 37,022.39             | 13,023.74               |
| Middle Fla.           |                |                                      |                       |                         |
| Gadsden .....         | 153,625.96     | 70,000.31                            | 67,893.18             | 15,732.47               |
| Liberty .....         | 15,760.93      | .....                                | 9,154.22              | 6,606.71                |
| Franklin .....        | 29,409.13      | 616.62                               | 20,823.48             | 7,969.03                |
| Leon .....            | 76,949.91      | 711.55                               | 64,195.86             | 12,042.50               |
| Wakulla .....         | 21,606.68      | 3,321.35                             | 14,618.56             | 3,666.77                |
| Jefferson .....       | 41,131.66      | 3,049.77                             | 33,419.34             | 4,662.55                |
| Madison .....         | 67,786.31      | 2,839.05                             | 55,351.55             | 9,595.71                |
| Taylor .....          | 90,456.49      | 6,991.05                             | 66,236.58             | 17,228.86               |
| Hamilton .....        | 55,600.14      | 3,519.74                             | 31,710.44             | 20,369.96               |
| Lafayette .....       | 30,229.62      | 13.40                                | 17,420.83             | 12,795.39               |
| Dixie .....           | 23,625.51      | .....                                | 11,938.01             | 11,687.50               |
| N. Pen. Fla.          |                |                                      |                       |                         |
| Nassau .....          | 59,124.69      | 6,185.79                             | 46,838.52             | 6,100.38                |
| Columbia .....        | 80,167.55      | 10,760.32                            | 63,434.77             | 5,972.46                |
| Baker .....           | 33,083.04      | 5,159.49                             | 21,921.38             | 6,002.17                |
| Duval .....           | 1,431,392.42   | 159,580.20                           | 670,690.79            | 601,121.43              |
| Suwannee .....        | 80,751.54      | .....                                | 50,351.35             | 30,400.19               |
| Union .....           | 21,303.44      | 474.89                               | 17,285.97             | 3,542.58                |
| Bradford .....        | 48,803.66      | 763.84                               | 24,512.78             | 23,527.04               |
| Clay .....            | 62,790.45      | 20,024.64                            | 34,112.12             | 8,653.69                |
| St. Johns .....       | 73,623.01      | 41.31                                | 59,476.09             | 14,105.61               |
| Alachua .....         | 313,694.61     | 78,641.50                            | 166,537.32            | 68,515.79               |
| Putnam .....          | 220,671.01     | 8,782.62                             | 98,367.77             | 113,520.62              |
| Flagler .....         | 21,554.13      | 984.49                               | 15,973.82             | 4,515.82                |
| Levy .....            | 109,593.89     | 2,607.64                             | 53,264.13             | 53,722.12               |
| Marion .....          | 172,520.14     | 15,842.90                            | 132,837.98            | 23,839.26               |
| Volusia .....         | 246,864.65     | 16,120.17                            | 175,361.33            | 55,383.15               |
| C. Pen. Fla.          |                |                                      |                       |                         |
| Citrus .....          | 55,549.91      | 253.88                               | 35,372.75             | 19,923.28               |
| Sumter .....          | 67,604.50      | 2,627.08                             | 42,702.95             | 22,274.47               |
| Lake .....            | 202,919.57     | 30,651.84                            | 120,277.69            | 51,990.04               |
| Seminole .....        | 99,407.38      | 16,921.72                            | 68,021.94             | 14,463.72               |
| Orange .....          | 386,570.55     | 139,034.20                           | 201,726.70            | 45,809.65               |
| Hernando .....        | 41,796.56      | 11.15                                | 23,378.35             | 18,407.06               |
| Pasco .....           | 66,224.78      | 722.62                               | 49,411.18             | 16,090.98               |
| Pinellas .....        | 307,029.15     | 24,413.32                            | 208,718.98            | 73,896.85               |
| Hillsborough .....    | 1,091,852.45   | 291,670.25                           | 514,824.57            | 285,357.63              |
| Polk .....            | 722,371.09     | 23,066.83                            | 313,216.51            | 386,087.75              |
| Osceola .....         | 67,407.41      | 1,385.73                             | 58,815.37             | 7,206.31                |
| Brevard .....         | 105,936.50     | 2,179.02                             | 77,194.60             | 26,562.88               |
| S. Pen. Fla.          |                |                                      |                       |                         |
| St. Lucie .....       | 80,683.09      | 1,235.45                             | 63,566.36             | 15,881.28               |
| Manatee .....         | 189,395.37     | 2,559.58                             | 84,198.17             | 102,637.62              |
| Hardee .....          | 72,860.11      | 187.81                               | 54,744.91             | 17,927.39               |
| Highlands .....       | 54,148.20      | 1,527.81                             | 28,929.29             | 23,691.10               |
| Okeechobee .....      | 34,262.47      | 91.66                                | 17,219.58             | 16,951.23               |
| Sarasota .....        | 47,810.98      | 4,996.78                             | 34,206.81             | 8,607.30                |
| DeSoto .....          | 138,910.27     | 3,776.71                             | 45,752.71             | 89,380.85               |
| Glades .....          | 55,676.81      | 412.23                               | 16,976.09             | 38,288.49               |
| Palm Beach .....      | 272,461.61     | 89,672.38                            | 139,498.16            | 43,291.07               |
| Charlotte .....       | 39,021.94      | 5,254.16                             | 21,644.88             | 12,122.90               |
| Lee .....             | 110,313.08     | 3,149.14                             | 90,614.60             | 14,549.34               |
| Broward .....         | 194,089.59     | 1,052.74                             | 55,209.17             | 137,827.68              |
| Dade .....            | 478,354.95     | 57,039.30                            | 276,020.15            | 145,295.50              |
| Monroe .....          | 68,614.51      | 7,265.57                             | 52,569.94             | 8,779.00                |



TABLE XX.—Expenditures for Buildings and Equipment by District and County Funds, Itemized.  
PART I.—Total, District Funds, County Funds, and for Lots.

| 1921-1922<br>Counties | Total          | District<br>Funds | County<br>Funds | Lots              |                 |
|-----------------------|----------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|
|                       |                |                   |                 | District<br>Funds | County<br>Funds |
| In State .....        | \$1,199,126.20 | \$ 914,849.08     | \$ 284,277.12   | \$ 105,087.47     | \$ 60,656.40    |
| W. Fla. ....          | 68,934.60      | 43,753.76         | 25,180.84       | 288.63            | 3,748.02        |
| Middle Fla. ...       | 91,162.84      | 70,777.36         | 20,285.48       | .....             | 89.00           |
| N. Pen. Fla. ...      | 325,969.80     | 137,724.43        | 188,245.37      | 71,097.35         | 49,595.84       |
| C. Pen. Fla. ...      | 532,937.64     | 503,307.56        | 29,630.08       | 11,014.24         | 902.50          |
| S. Pen. Fla. ....     | 180,221.32     | 159,285.97        | 20,935.35       | 22,686.95         | 6,321.04        |
| <i>W. Fla.</i>        |                |                   |                 |                   |                 |
| Escambia ....         | 5,841.63       | 900.00            | 4,941.63        | .....             | 3,623.02        |
| Santa Rosa ....       | 1,416.50       | 519.85            | 896.45          | .....             | .....           |
| Okaloosa ....         | 8,611.86       | 7,948.22          | 663.64          | .....             | 50.00           |
| Walton ....           | 741.09         | 96.57             | 644.52          | .....             | .....           |
| Holmes ....           | 1,631.75       | 786.95            | 844.80          | .....             | .....           |
| Washington ...        | 10,470.44      | 4,112.76          | 6,357.68        | .....             | .....           |
| Bay ....              | 2,692.61       | 2,436.11          | 256.50          | .....             | .....           |
| Jackson ....          | 34,562.69      | 25,859.66         | 8,703.03        | 288.63            | .....           |
| Calhoun ....          | 2,966.23       | 1,093.64          | 1,872.59        | .....             | 75.00           |
| <i>Middle Fla.</i>    |                |                   |                 |                   |                 |
| Gadsden ....          | 70,000.31      | 67,806.68         | 2,193.63        | .....             | .....           |
| Liberty ....          | .....          | .....             | .....           | .....             | .....           |
| Franklin ....         | 616.62         | 166.05            | 450.57          | .....             | .....           |
| Leon ....             | 711.55         | 338.33            | 373.22          | .....             | .....           |
| Wakulla ....          | 3,321.35       | 174.83            | 3,146.52        | .....             | .....           |
| Jefferson ....        | 3,049.77       | 777.72            | 2,272.05        | .....             | 89.00           |
| Madison ....          | 2,839.05       | 107.51            | 2,731.54        | .....             | .....           |
| Taylor ....           | 6,991.05       | 1,035.00          | 5,956.05        | .....             | .....           |
| Hamilton ....         | 3,519.74       | 357.84            | 3,161.90        | .....             | .....           |
| Lafayette ....        | 13.40          | 13.40             | .....           | .....             | .....           |
| Dixie ....            | .....          | .....             | .....           | .....             | .....           |
| <i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>   |                |                   |                 |                   |                 |
| Nassau ....           | 6,185.79       | .....             | 6,185.79        | .....             | .....           |
| Columbia ....         | 10,760.32      | 105.75            | 10,654.57       | .....             | .....           |
| Baker ....            | 5,159.49       | 60.54             | 5,098.95        | .....             | 500.00          |
| Duval ....            | 159,580.20     | 62,501.90         | 97,078.30       | 41,766.32         | 37,776.79       |
| Suwannee ....         | .....          | .....             | .....           | .....             | .....           |
| Union ....            | 474.89         | 16.62             | 458.27          | .....             | .....           |
| Bradford ....         | 763.84         | 629.20            | 134.64          | .....             | .....           |
| Clay ....             | 20,024.64      | 154.10            | 19,870.54       | 12.00             | .....           |
| St. Johns ....        | 41.31          | .....             | 41.31           | .....             | .....           |
| Alachua ....          | 78,641.50      | 63,508.78         | 15,132.72       | 29,305.33         | 1,242.30        |
| Putnam ....           | 8,782.62       | 4,113.90          | 4,668.72        | .....             | .....           |
| Flagler ....          | 984.49         | 441.04            | 543.45          | .....             | .....           |
| Levy ....             | 2,607.64       | 482.80            | 2,124.84        | .....             | .....           |
| Marion ....           | 15,842.90      | 435.10            | 15,407.80       | .....             | 7,050.00        |
| Volusia ....          | 16,120.17      | 5,274.70          | 10,845.47       | 14.00             | 3,026.75        |
| <i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>   |                |                   |                 |                   |                 |
| Citrus ....           | 253.88         | 43.28             | 210.60          | .....             | 2.50            |
| Sumter ....           | 2,627.08       | 342.37            | 2,284.71        | .....             | .....           |
| Lake ....             | 30,651.84      | 28,930.17         | 1,721.67        | .....             | .....           |
| Seminole ....         | 16,921.72      | 16,921.72         | .....           | 324.00            | .....           |
| Orange ....           | 139,034.20     | 139,009.20        | 25.00           | 2,110.74          | .....           |
| Hernando ....         | 11.15          | 11.15             | .....           | .....             | .....           |
| Pasco ....            | 722.62         | 197.90            | 524.72          | .....             | .....           |
| Pinellas ....         | 24,413.32      | 20,403.72         | 4,009.60        | .....             | .....           |
| Hillsborough ..       | 291,670.25     | 283,808.11        | 7,862.14        | 4,879.50          | .....           |
| Polk ....             | 23,066.83      | 12,066.52         | 11,000.31       | 3,500.00          | .....           |
| Osceola ....          | 1,385.73       | 620.45            | 765.28          | .....             | .....           |
| Brevard ....          | 2,179.02       | 952.97            | 1,226.05        | 200.00            | 900.00          |
| <i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>   |                |                   |                 |                   |                 |
| St. Lucie ....        | 1,235.45       | 449.00            | 786.45          | .....             | .....           |
| Manatee ....          | 2,559.58       | 1,032.19          | 1,527.39        | .....             | 1,000.00        |
| Hardee ....           | 187.81         | 187.81            | .....           | .....             | .....           |
| Highlands ....        | 1,527.81       | 215.31            | 1,312.50        | 85.50             | .....           |
| Okeechobee ..         | 91.66          | .....             | 91.66           | .....             | .....           |
| Sarasota ....         | 4,996.78       | 4,964.78          | 32.00           | 92.80             | .....           |
| DeSoto ....           | 3,776.71       | 3,776.71          | .....           | 27.50             | .....           |
| Glades ....           | 412.23         | 412.23            | .....           | .....             | .....           |
| Palm Beach ....       | 89,672.38      | 86,904.46         | 2,767.92        | 1,680.15          | 1,206.94        |
| Charlotte ....        | 5,254.16       | 5,089.50          | 164.66          | .....             | .....           |
| Lee ....              | 5,149.14       | 831.28            | 4,317.86        | 35.00             | .....           |
| Broward ....          | 1,052.74       | 606.97            | 445.77          | .....             | .....           |
| Dade ....             | 57,039.30      | 54,619.73         | 2,419.57        | 20,750.00         | .....           |
| Monroe ....           | 7,265.57       | 196.00            | 7,069.57        | 16.00             | 4,024.10        |

TABLE XX.—Expenditures for Buildings and Equipment by District and County Funds, Itemized.  
PART II.—New Buildings, Furniture, Apparatus and Libraries.

| 1921-1922<br>Counties | For New<br>Buildings |                 | For Furniture     |                 | For Apparatus     |                 | For Libraries     |                 |
|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|
|                       | District<br>Funds    | County<br>Funds | District<br>Funds | County<br>Funds | District<br>Funds | County<br>Funds | District<br>Funds | County<br>Funds |
| <i>In State</i> ..... | \$756,851            | \$149,898       | \$40,059          | \$61,200        | \$ 8,198          | \$10,626        | \$ 4,651          | \$ 1,894        |
| W. Fla. ....          | 40,188               | 18,074          | 1,548             | 672             | 1,226             | 2,685           | 502               | .....           |
| Middle Fla. ....      | 67,290               | 17,407          | 3,309             | 2,155           | 99                | 294             | 78                | 339             |
| N. Pen. Fla. ....     | 61,753               | 98,737          | 1,748             | 35,984          | 2,012             | 3,518           | 1,112             | 409             |
| C. Pen. Fla. ....     | 458,090              | 10,609          | 30,451            | 16,787          | 2,102             | 1,329           | 1,679             | .....           |
| S. Pen. Fla. ....     | 120,559              | 5,069           | 3,002             | 5,600           | 2,757             | 2,798           | 1,279             | 1,145           |
| <i>W. Fla.</i>        |                      |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |
| Escambia ....         | 900                  | .....           | .....             | 118             | .....             | 1,200           | .....             | .....           |
| Santa Rosa ....       | 17                   | 553             | .....             | 125             | .....             | 218             | 502               | .....           |
| Okaloosa ....         | 7,656                | 560             | .....             | .....           | 291               | 53              | .....             | .....           |
| Walton ....           | 96                   | 569             | .....             | 75              | .....             | .....           | .....             | .....           |
| Holmes ....           | 308                  | 844             | 285               | .....           | 192               | .....           | .....             | .....           |
| Washington ....       | 3,810                | 5,993           | 37                | 75              | 258               | 288             | .....             | .....           |
| Bay ....              | 1,986                | 3               | 438               | 253             | 11                | .....           | .....             | .....           |
| Jackson ....          | 24,549               | 8,020           | 745               | 20              | 275               | 662             | .....             | .....           |
| Calhoun ....          | 856                  | 1,529           | 40                | 5               | 197               | 263             | .....             | .....           |
| <i>Middle Fla.</i>    |                      |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |
| Gadsden ....          | 65,116               | 1,000           | 2,690             | 1,144           | .....             | 49              | .....             | .....           |
| Liberty ....          | .....                | .....           | .....             | .....           | .....             | .....           | .....             | .....           |
| Franklin ....         | .....                | .....           | 164               | 338             | 1                 | 73              | .....             | 39              |
| Leon ....             | .....                | .....           | 292               | 73              | 46                | .....           | .....             | 299             |
| Wakulla ....          | 174                  | 3,106           | .....             | .....           | .....             | 40              | .....             | .....           |
| Jefferson ....        | 746                  | 1,790           | 1                 | 331             | 29                | 61              | .....             | .....           |
| Madison ....          | .....                | 2,653           | 35                | 7               | 9                 | 70              | 62                | .....           |
| Taylor ....           | 1,035                | 5,735           | .....             | 221             | .....             | .....           | .....             | .....           |
| Hamilton ....         | 217                  | 3,122           | 125               | 39              | .....             | .....           | 15                | .....           |
| Lafayette ....        | .....                | .....           | .....             | .....           | 13                | .....           | .....             | .....           |
| Dixie ....            | .....                | .....           | .....             | .....           | .....             | .....           | .....             | .....           |
| <i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>   |                      |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |
| Nassau ....           | .....                | 5,055           | .....             | 1,105           | .....             | 25              | .....             | .....           |
| Columbia ....         | 105                  | 8,928           | .....             | 1,527           | .....             | 198             | .....             | .....           |
| Baker ....            | .....                | 1,325           | .....             | 3,124           | .....             | 149             | 60                | .....           |
| Duval ....            | 20,735               | 33,058          | .....             | 23,760          | .....             | 2,483           | .....             | .....           |
| Suwannee ....         | .....                | .....           | .....             | .....           | .....             | 100             | .....             | .....           |
| Union ....            | 16                   | 358             | .....             | .....           | .....             | .....           | 629               | .....           |
| Bradford ....         | .....                | .....           | .....             | 134             | .....             | .....           | .....             | .....           |
| Clay ....             | 142                  | 19,693          | .....             | 37              | .....             | 139             | .....             | .....           |
| St. Johns ....        | .....                | .....           | .....             | .....           | .....             | .....           | .....             | 41              |
| Alachua ....          | 33,980               | 13,890          | 222               | .....           | .....             | .....           | .....             | .....           |
| Putnam ....           | 2,598                | 3,638           | 321               | 930             | 1,193             | 99              | .....             | .....           |
| Flagler ....          | 441                  | 517             | .....             | 26              | .....             | .....           | .....             | .....           |
| Levy ....             | 150                  | 1,634           | 315               | 382             | 17                | 108             | .....             | .....           |
| Marion ....           | .....                | 7,372           | 175               | 985             | 248               | .....           | 10                | .....           |
| Volusia ....          | 3,582                | 3,264           | 712               | 3,970           | 552               | 215             | 412               | 368             |
| <i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>   |                      |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |
| Citrus ....           | .....                | .....           | 19                | 9               | 23                | 198             | .....             | .....           |
| Sumter ....           | 342                  | 2,284           | .....             | .....           | .....             | .....           | .....             | .....           |
| Lake ....             | 28,057               | 1,340           | 550               | 128             | 322               | 252             | .....             | .....           |
| Seminole ....         | 14,819               | .....           | 1,645             | .....           | 133               | .....           | .....             | .....           |
| Orange ....           | 129,209              | 25              | 6,023             | .....           | 117               | .....           | 1,547             | .....           |
| Hernando ....         | .....                | .....           | .....             | .....           | .....             | .....           | 11                | .....           |
| Pasco ....            | .....                | 492             | 197               | 32              | .....             | .....           | .....             | .....           |
| Pinellas ....         | 19,832               | .....           | 59                | 4,009           | 511               | .....           | .....             | .....           |
| Hillsborough ....     | 257,796              | 5,866           | 20,502            | 1,869           | 629               | 126             | .....             | .....           |
| Polk ....             | 7,057                | .....           | 1,234             | 10,574          | 273               | 426             | .....             | .....           |
| Osceola ....          | 281                  | 601             | 219               | 163             | .....             | .....           | 120               | .....           |
| Brevard ....          | 663                  | .....           | .....             | .....           | 89                | 326             | .....             | .....           |
| <i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>   |                      |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |
| St. Lucie ....        | 234                  | 500             | 5                 | 286             | 210               | .....           | .....             | .....           |
| Manatee ....          | .....                | 50              | 38                | 75              | .....             | 4               | 993               | 397             |
| Hardee ....           | 135                  | .....           | 51                | .....           | .....             | .....           | .....             | .....           |
| Highlands ....        | 109                  | .....           | 10                | 1,312           | 10                | .....           | .....             | .....           |
| Okeechobee ....       | .....                | .....           | .....             | .....           | .....             | 91              | .....             | .....           |
| Sarasota ....         | 4,459                | .....           | 412               | 32              | .....             | .....           | .....             | .....           |
| DeSoto ....           | 3,212                | .....           | 387               | .....           | 149               | .....           | .....             | .....           |
| Glades ....           | 188                  | .....           | 223               | .....           | .....             | .....           | .....             | .....           |
| Palm Beach ....       | 83,581               | 816             | 1,390             | 250             | 199               | 403             | 53                | .....           |
| Charlotte ....        | 5,089                | .....           | .....             | 164             | .....             | .....           | .....             | .....           |
| Lee ....              | 451                  | 3,171           | 344               | 1,136           | .....             | 9               | .....             | .....           |
| Broward ....          | 416                  | 363             | 137               | 8               | .....             | .....           | 53                | 73              |
| Dade ....             | 31,681               | 167             | .....             | 4               | 2,188             | 2,247           | .....             | .....           |
| Monroe ....           | .....                | .....           | .....             | 2,330           | .....             | 40              | 180               | 675             |

\* Cents omitted in this table.

TABLE XXI.—Expenditures for "Schools Proper"; Itemized by District and County Funds.

PART I.—Total, District Funds, County Funds, and Salaries of Teachers.

| 1921-1922<br>Counties | Total          | District<br>Funds | County<br>Funds | Salaries of Teachers |                 |
|-----------------------|----------------|-------------------|-----------------|----------------------|-----------------|
|                       |                |                   |                 | District<br>Funds    | County<br>Funds |
| In State . . . .      | \$5,253,658.67 | \$1,040,132.92    | \$4,213,525.75  | \$ 674,775.36        | \$3,730,670.97  |
| W. Fla. . . . .       | 535,118.09     | 61,901.73         | 473,216.36      | 46,645.73            | 437,837.96      |
| Middle Fla. . . .     | 392,762.05     | 66,842.30         | 325,919.75      | 47,883.68            | 294,326.17      |
| N. Pen. Fla. . . .    | 1,630,966.12   | 221,574.87        | 1,409,391.25    | 159,008.05           | 1,192,585.10    |
| C. Pen. Fla. . . .    | 1,713,661.59   | 518,974.31        | 1,194,687.28    | 315,659.65           | 1,090,819.22    |
| S. Pen. Fla. . . .    | 981,150.82     | 170,839.71        | 810,311.11      | 105,578.25           | 715,102.52      |
| <i>W. Fla.</i>        |                |                   |                 |                      |                 |
| Escambia . . . .      | 204,714.83     | 8,164.73          | 196,550.10      | 6,942.24             | 175,191.93      |
| Santa Rosa . . . .    | 44,141.73      | 3,422.74          | 40,718.99       | 3,261.25             | 35,892.38       |
| Okaloosa . . . .      | 32,898.56      | 3,993.16          | 28,905.40       | 1,585.00             | 27,188.67       |
| Walton . . . . .      | 38,177.59      | 7,682.19          | 30,495.40       | 6,343.75             | 27,270.25       |
| Holmes . . . . .      | 29,698.66      | 6,026.54          | 23,662.12       | 4,973.24             | 23,306.50       |
| Washington . . .      | 29,606.32      | 4,003.44          | 25,602.88       | 3,179.25             | 24,153.12       |
| Bay . . . . .         | 48,851.30      | 11,241.64         | 37,609.66       | 6,750.00             | 35,907.25       |
| Jackson . . . . .     | 70,016.71      | 12,340.52         | 57,676.19       | 10,266.75            | 57,521.36       |
| Calhoun . . . . .     | 37,022.39      | 5,026.77          | 31,995.62       | 3,344.25             | 31,406.50       |
| <i>Middle Fla.</i>    |                |                   |                 |                      |                 |
| Gadsden . . . . .     | 67,893.18      | 11,989.33         | 55,903.85       | 8,587.69             | 54,634.05       |
| Liberty . . . . .     | 9,154.22       | 252.41            | 8,901.81        | 140.00               | 7,867.00        |
| Franklin . . . . .    | 20,823.48      | 4,279.75          | 16,543.73       | 3,908.37             | 14,350.75       |
| Leon . . . . .        | 64,195.86      | 8,640.16          | 55,555.70       | 1,915.00             | 52,621.86       |
| Wakulla . . . . .     | 14,618.56      | 1,923.25          | 12,695.31       | 1,875.25             | 12,378.00       |
| Jefferson . . . .     | 33,419.34      | 8,760.72          | 24,658.62       | 6,859.50             | 17,843.25       |
| Madison . . . . .     | 55,551.55      | 6,115.71          | 49,235.84       | 5,045.00             | 46,038.38       |
| Taylor . . . . .      | 66,236.58      | 16,023.99         | 50,212.59       | 13,650.50            | 41,827.00       |
| Hamilton . . . .      | 31,710.44      | 4,494.74          | 27,215.70       | 3,855.00             | 24,921.25       |
| Lafayette . . . .     | 17,420.81      | 1,675.85          | 15,744.98       | 845.00               | 14,250.25       |
| Dixie . . . . .       | 11,938.01      | 2,686.39          | 9,251.62        | 1,202.37             | 7,594.38        |
| <i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>   |                |                   |                 |                      |                 |
| Nassau . . . . .      | 46,838.52      | 8,003.20          | 38,835.32       | 7,685.00             | 31,902.00       |
| Columbia . . . .      | 63,434.77      | 9,851.99          | 53,582.78       | 7,908.00             | 45,271.00       |
| Baker . . . . .       | 21,921.38      | 5,689.25          | 16,232.13       | 4,497.20             | 14,667.00       |
| Duval . . . . .       | 670,690.79     | .....             | 670,690.79      | .....                | 552,348.01      |
| Suwannee . . . .      | 50,351.35      | 13,086.24         | 37,265.11       | 10,860.25            | 33,842.13       |
| Union . . . . .       | 17,285.97      | 3,857.66          | 13,428.31       | 3,465.75             | 13,270.10       |
| Bradford . . . .      | 24,512.78      | 8,445.41          | 16,067.37       | 5,176.75             | 15,631.25       |
| Clay . . . . .        | 34,112.12      | 7,281.69          | 26,830.43       | 6,403.50             | 22,455.50       |
| St. Johns . . . .     | 59,476.00      | .....             | 59,476.00       | .....                | 51,319.50       |
| Alachua . . . . .     | 166,537.32     | 50,001.12         | 116,536.20      | 33,423.85            | 101,537.00      |
| Putnam . . . . .      | 98,367.77      | 19,017.30         | 79,350.47       | 12,997.00            | 64,541.00       |
| Flagler . . . . .     | 15,973.82      | 4,004.50          | 11,969.32       | 3,096.25             | 9,385.00        |
| Levy . . . . .        | 53,264.13      | 10,035.07         | 43,229.06       | 7,290.00             | 40,825.00       |
| Marion . . . . .      | 132,837.98     | 28,474.44         | 104,363.54      | 18,940.00            | 87,347.86       |
| Volusia . . . . .     | 175,361.33     | 53,827.00         | 121,534.33      | 37,264.50            | 108,242.75      |
| <i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>   |                |                   |                 |                      |                 |
| Citrus . . . . .      | 35,372.75      | 9,060.44          | 26,312.31       | 6,407.50             | 20,473.75       |
| Sumter . . . . .      | 42,702.95      | 8,728.25          | 33,974.70       | 8,145.00             | 33,091.50       |
| Lake . . . . .        | 120,277.69     | 33,121.13         | 87,156.56       | 22,415.98            | 77,837.75       |
| Seminole . . . .      | 68,021.94      | 15,585.94         | 52,436.00       | 5,942.50             | 42,105.00       |
| Orange . . . . .      | 201,726.70     | 86,866.18         | 114,860.52      | 45,794.01            | 106,259.12      |
| Hernando . . . .      | 23,378.35      | 7,487.97          | 15,890.38       | 5,844.75             | 14,159.88       |
| Pasco . . . . .       | 49,411.18      | 17,138.52         | 32,272.66       | 11,353.50            | 27,379.50       |
| Pinellas . . . .      | 208,718.98     | 83,535.95         | 125,183.03      | 65,922.58            | 115,982.84      |
| Hillsborough . .      | 514,824.57     | 164,095.84        | 350,728.73      | 104,016.50           | 330,418.50      |
| Polk . . . . .        | 313,216.51     | 69,618.58         | 243,597.93      | 26,507.33            | 235,870.00      |
| Osceola . . . . .     | 58,815.37      | 8,067.19          | 50,748.18       | 3,950.00             | 40,056.38       |
| Brevard . . . . .     | 77,194.60      | 15,668.32         | 61,526.28       | 9,360.00             | 47,185.00       |
| <i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>   |                |                   |                 |                      |                 |
| St. Lucie . . . .     | 63,566.36      | 14,916.82         | 48,649.54       | 8,127.50             | 37,220.94       |
| Manatee . . . . .     | 84,198.17      | 13,451.90         | 70,746.27       | 8,472.00             | 62,911.60       |
| Hardee . . . . .      | 54,744.91      | 7,799.40          | 46,945.51       | 6,024.50             | 46,945.51       |
| Highlands . . . .     | 28,929.29      | 10,471.59         | 18,457.70       | 7,915.00             | 17,140.62       |
| Okeechobee . . .      | 17,219.58      | 5,143.24          | 12,076.34       | 3,730.00             | 11,052.33       |
| Sarasota . . . . .    | 34,206.81      | 7,559.98          | 26,646.83       | 6,156.25             | 22,830.50       |
| DeSoto . . . . .      | 45,752.71      | 14,107.34         | 31,645.37       | 8,588.00             | 30,002.50       |
| Glades . . . . .      | 16,976.09      | 5,220.41          | 11,755.68       | 2,301.25             | 9,985.00        |
| Palm Beach . . .      | 139,498.16     | 27,542.76         | 111,955.40      | 17,113.25            | 95,230.25       |
| Charlotte . . . .     | 21,644.88      | 3,620.97          | 18,023.91       | 2,958.75             | 16,089.52       |
| Lee . . . . .         | 90,614.60      | 17,280.05         | 73,334.55       | 5,405.00             | 66,688.50       |
| Broward . . . . .     | 55,209.17      | 19,229.12         | 35,980.05       | 13,219.50            | 28,261.74       |
| Dade . . . . .        | 276,020.15     | 15,160.40         | 260,869.75      | 7,026.00             | 231,876.87      |
| Monroe . . . . .      | 52,569.94      | 9,345.73          | 43,224.21       | 8,541.25             | 38,866.64       |



TABLE XXI.—Expenditures for "Schools Proper"; Itemized by District and County Funds.

PART II.—Repairs of Buildings, Insurance, Rent and Janitors.

| 1921-1922<br>Counties | Repairs of<br>Buildings |                 | Insurance         |                 | Rent              |                 | Janitors          |                 |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|
|                       | District<br>Funds       | County<br>Funds | District<br>Funds | County<br>Funds | District<br>Funds | County<br>Funds | District<br>Funds | County<br>Funds |
| <i>In State *</i>     |                         |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |
| W. Fla. ....          | 78,103                  | \$ 80,986       | \$25,910          | \$26,676        | \$ 3,960          | \$ 4,990        | \$75,547          | \$67,457        |
| Middle Fla. ....      | 4,353                   | 6,711           | 2,633             | 4,391           | 40                | 719             | 1,941             | 5,719           |
| N. Pen. Fla. ....     | 2,674                   | 5,634           | 1,029             | 4,362           | 697               | 433             | 2,632             | 2,056           |
| C. Pen. Fla. ....     | 12,630                  | 52,675          | 3,101             | 12,414          | 432               | 1,475           | 18,481            | 23,358          |
| S. Pen. Fla. ....     | 47,324                  | 6,846           | 11,038            | 3,008           | 888               | 841             | 39,895            | 8,976           |
|                       | 11,119                  | 9,119           | 8,108             | 2,499           | 1,901             | 1,519           | 12,596            | 27,346          |
| <i>W. Fla.</i>        |                         |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |
| Escambia ....         | 90                      | 4,172           | .....             | 2,425           | .....             | 614             | 80                | 4,702           |
| Santa Rosa ....       | 75                      | 147             | .....             | 1,435           | .....             | .....           | .....             | 615             |
| Okaloosa ....         | 1,100                   | 303             | 484               | 311             | .....             | .....           | 10                | .....           |
| Walton ....           | 676                     | 1,338           | 87                | .....           | .....             | .....           | 180               | 400             |
| Holmes ....           | 500                     | 21              | .....             | 61              | .....             | .....           | .....             | .....           |
| Washington ....       | 73                      | 264             | 381               | 10              | .....             | 20              | 192               | 2               |
| Bay ....              | 828                     | 282             | 869               | 81              | .....             | .....           | 1,130             | .....           |
| Jackson ....          | 620                     | .....           | 623               | .....           | .....             | .....           | 220               | .....           |
| Calhoun ....          | 388                     | 180             | 187               | 66              | 40                | 85              | 129               | .....           |
| <i>Middle Fla.</i>    |                         |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |
| Gadsden ....          | 994                     | 231             | 1,029             | 452             | .....             | .....           | .....             | .....           |
| Liberty ....          | .....                   | 452             | .....             | .....           | .....             | .....           | 5                 | .....           |
| Franklin ....         | 196                     | 624             | .....             | 480             | .....             | .....           | 165               | 551             |
| Leon ....             | 812                     | 362             | .....             | 343             | 657               | 302             | 1,894             | 273             |
| Wakulla ....          | .....                   | 206             | .....             | .....           | .....             | 6               | .....             | .....           |
| Jefferson ....        | 50                      | 700             | .....             | 91              | 34                | 72              | 55                | 307             |
| Madison ....          | 15                      | 122             | .....             | 1,008           | .....             | .....           | 210               | .....           |
| Taylor ....           | 329                     | 1,643           | .....             | 1,701           | .....             | .....           | 61                | 653             |
| Hamilton ....         | 17                      | 556             | .....             | .....           | .....             | .....           | 241               | .....           |
| Lafayette ....        | 258                     | 625             | .....             | 285             | 6                 | .....           | .....             | 272             |
| Dixie ....            | .....                   | 127             | .....             | .....           | .....             | 52              | .....             | .....           |
| <i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>   |                         |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |
| Nassau ....           | .....                   | 3,314           | .....             | 381             | .....             | 15              | 270               | 433             |
| Columbia ....         | 41                      | 742             | .....             | 637             | 3                 | 8               | 447               | 353             |
| Baker ....            | 15                      | 257             | .....             | 111             | .....             | 167             | 115               | 1               |
| Duval ....            | .....                   | 33,727          | .....             | 7,627           | .....             | 583             | .....             | 18,674          |
| Suwannee ....         | .....                   | 515             | .....             | 13              | .....             | 481             | 212               | 250             |
| Union ....            | 251                     | 31              | .....             | 80              | .....             | .....           | .....             | .....           |
| Bradford ....         | 197                     | 167             | 191               | .....           | .....             | .....           | 286               | .....           |
| Clay ....             | 117                     | 357             | .....             | 551             | .....             | .....           | 77                | 226             |
| St. Johns ....        | .....                   | 754             | .....             | 166             | .....             | 71              | .....             | 2,336           |
| Alachua ....          | 5,552                   | 677             | 1,936             | 589             | .....             | .....           | 5,196             | .....           |
| Putnam ....           | 1,904                   | 369             | 930               | 226             | 325               | 57              | 1,028             | 150             |
| Flagler ....          | 237                     | 75              | .....             | .....           | .....             | 32              | 80                | 209             |
| Levy ....             | 735                     | 912             | .....             | 332             | .....             | 35              | 383               | 25              |
| Marion ....           | 938                     | 5,635           | .....             | 1,345           | .....             | 25              | 2,354             | .....           |
| Volusia ....          | 2,639                   | 5,138           | 41                | 351             | 104               | .....           | 8,079             | 699             |
| <i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>   |                         |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |
| Citrus ....           | 1,075                   | 1,777           | .....             | 419             | .....             | 27              | 268               | 215             |
| Sumter ....           | 31                      | 198             | .....             | 224             | .....             | .....           | 125               | 459             |
| Lake ....             | 1,293                   | 653             | 821               | 389             | 30                | 230             | 1,982             | .....           |
| Seminole ....         | 1,647                   | .....           | 952               | .....           | .....             | .....           | 2,371             | .....           |
| Orange ....           | 4,797                   | .....           | 714               | .....           | .....             | .....           | 6,089             | 5               |
| Hernando ....         | 349                     | .....           | 192               | 10              | .....             | .....           | 492               | 125             |
| Pasco ....            | 2,116                   | 757             | .....             | .....           | 64                | 166             | 657               | .....           |
| Pinellas ....         | 4,031                   | 20              | 1,696             | .....           | 69                | .....           | 2,214             | 3,860           |
| Hillsborough ....     | 11,180                  | 426             | 3,759             | 843             | 325               | 80              | 18,755            | 2,001           |
| Polk ....             | 18,737                  | 507             | 2,884             | .....           | 40                | 35              | 6,198             | .....           |
| Osceola ....          | 1,088                   | 527             | 18                | 613             | 147               | 140             | 160               | 1,480           |
| Brevard ....          | 976                     | 1,977           | .....             | 507             | 212               | 163             | 580               | 830             |
| <i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>   |                         |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |
| St. Lucie ....        | 1,119                   | 865             | .....             | 695             | .....             | 800             | 550               | 1,442           |
| Manatee ....          | 716                     | 1,461           | 372               | 1,083           | .....             | 20              | 1,463             | 1,845           |
| Hardee ....           | 349                     | .....           | 37                | .....           | .....             | .....           | 621               | .....           |
| Highlands ....        | 765                     | 63              | 467               | .....           | 48                | 90              | 549               | .....           |
| Okeechobee ....       | 122                     | 347             | 185               | 267             | .....             | .....           | 450               | 75              |
| Sarasota ....         | 337                     | 884             | 96                | 24              | .....             | 240             | .....             | 900             |
| DeSoto ....           | 1,492                   | .....           | 689               | .....           | 18                | .....           | 1,389             | .....           |
| Glades ....           | 1,163                   | .....           | 382               | .....           | .....             | .....           | 504               | .....           |
| Palm Beach ....       | 1,585                   | 1,744           | 1,592             | 277             | 1,650             | 200             | 320               | 2,495           |
| Charlotte ....        | 167                     | 439             | .....             | 65              | 1                 | .....           | 60                | 90              |
| Lee ....              | 1,281                   | 986             | 3,806             | .....           | 143               | .....           | 2,250             | 94              |
| Broward ....          | 1,565                   | 1,617           | 477               | 86              | 40                | .....           | 2,253             | 769             |
| Dade ....             | 452                     | 340             | .....             | .....           | .....             | .....           | 1,806             | 17,503          |
| Monroe ....           | .....                   | 370             | .....             | .....           | .....             | 169             | 380               | 2,132           |

\* Cents omitted in this table.



TABLE XXI.—Expenditures for "Schools Proper"; Itemized by District and County Funds.  
PART III.—Fuel, Free Books, Transportation of Pupils, and Incidentals.

| 1921-1922<br>Counties | Fuel              |                 | Free Books        |                 | Transportation    |                 | Incidentals       |                 |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|
|                       | District<br>Funds | County<br>Funds | District<br>Funds | County<br>Funds | District<br>Funds | County<br>Funds | District<br>Funds | County<br>Funds |
| In State .....        | \$12,324          | \$17,803        | \$ 3,780          | \$ 2,407        | \$34,409          | \$210,133       | \$131,321         | \$ 72,399       |
| W. Fla. ....          | 452               | 2,953           | 454               | 160             | 410               | 7,846           | 4,970             | 6,875           |
| Middle Fla. ....      | 1,406             | 937             | 478               | 18              | 2,653             | 12,026          | 7,385             | 6,123           |
| N. Pen. Fla. ....     | 3,581             | 12,210          | 668               | 242             | 5,457             | 79,247          | 18,213            | 35,181          |
| C. Pen. Fla. ....     | 5,497             | 634             | 1,681             | 1,947           | 17,343            | 71,745          | 79,645            | 9,867           |
| S. Pen. Fla. ....     | 1,887             | 1,066           | 497               | 38              | 8,544             | 39,266          | 21,106            | 14,352          |
| <i>W. Fla.</i>        |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |
| Escambia .....        |                   | 2,048           |                   | 35              |                   | 4,036           | 1,052             | 3,323           |
| Santa Rosa .....      |                   | 295             |                   | 26              |                   | 400             | 59                | 1,923           |
| Okaloosa .....        | 7                 | 27              |                   |                 | 97                | 837             | 708               | 237             |
| Walton .....          | 29                | 179             |                   | 46              | 200               | 528             | 165               | 732             |
| Holmes .....          |                   |                 | 186               |                 |                   |                 | 366               | 272             |
| Washington .....      |                   | 280             |                   | 50              |                   | 872             | 126               |                 |
| Bay .....             | 271               |                 | 25                |                 | 113               | 1,172           | 1,253             | 165             |
| Jackson .....         | 101               |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 | 508               | 154             |
| Calhoun .....         | 43                | 123             | 164               | 68              |                   |                 | 729               | 65              |
| <i>Middle Fla.</i>    |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |
| Gadsden .....         | 89                |                 |                   |                 |                   | 150             | 1,287             | 436             |
| Liberty .....         | 10                |                 |                   |                 |                   | 214             | 96                | 367             |
| Franklin .....        |                   | 305             |                   |                 |                   |                 | 9                 | 231             |
| Leon .....            | 567               | 330             |                   |                 | 635               | 661             | 2,157             | 660             |
| Wakulla .....         |                   |                 |                   |                 | 48                | 102             |                   |                 |
| Jefferson .....       | 255               | 85              |                   |                 | 965               | 5,114           | 541               | 444             |
| Madison .....         | 184               |                 | 115               |                 |                   | 1,616           | 545               | 450             |
| Taylor .....          | 17                | 216             |                   |                 | 811               | 2,214           | 1,152             | 1,957           |
| Hamilton .....        | 154               |                 |                   |                 |                   | 325             | 226               | 1,432           |
| Lafayette .....       | 90                |                 | 276               | 18              | 90                | 160             | 109               | 134             |
| Dixie .....           | 35                |                 | 87                |                 | 103               | 1,469           | 1,258             | 8               |
| <i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>   |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |
| Nassau .....          |                   | 227             |                   |                 |                   | 1,548           | 47                | 1,013           |
| Columbia .....        | 141               | 21              |                   |                 | 270               | 6,196           | 1,040             | 353             |
| Baker .....           | 47                | 7               | 235               |                 | 368               | 604             | 410               | 416             |
| Duval .....           |                   | 10,521          |                   | 124             |                   | 24,089          |                   | 22,995          |
| Suwannee .....        |                   | 130             |                   |                 | 50                | 668             | 1,063             | 1,363           |
| Union .....           |                   |                 | 56                |                 |                   |                 | 84                | 47              |
| Bradford .....        | 138               |                 | 113               |                 |                   | 180             | 2,341             | 89              |
| Clay .....            | 6                 | 135             |                   | 56              | 450               | 1,435           | 226               | 1,612           |
| St. Johns .....       |                   | 954             |                   |                 |                   | 790             |                   | 3,084           |
| Alachua .....         | 652               |                 | 8                 |                 | 977               | 13,702          | 2,253             | 29              |
| Putnam .....          | 339               | 55              | 88                |                 |                   | 12,826          | 1,405             | 1,124           |
| Flagler .....         | 10                | 78              |                   |                 | 630               | 1,967           |                   | 222             |
| Levy .....            | 49                | 25              | 30                | 46              | 327               | 408             | 1,218             | 619             |
| Marion .....          | 736               |                 | 134               |                 | 2,130             | 9,360           | 3,240             | 649             |
| Volusia .....         | 1,459             | 55              | 1                 | 15              | 253               | 5,469           | 3,982             | 1,561           |
| <i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>   |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |
| Citrus .....          | 32                | 88              | 2                 | 950             | 1,074             | 1,249           | 200               | 1,111           |
| Sumter .....          |                   |                 | 146               | 1               |                   |                 | 280               |                 |
| Lake .....            | 319               | 73              | 100               |                 | 1,979             | 7,887           | 4,178             | 84              |
| Seminole .....        | 186               |                 | 86                |                 | 272               | 10,331          | 4,127             |                 |
| Orange .....          | 501               |                 | 186               |                 | 479               | 8,596           | 28,304            |                 |
| Hernando .....        | 91                |                 |                   | 991             | 319               | 425             | 198               | 178             |
| Pasco .....           | 133               | 7               | 155               |                 | 2,264             | 3,903           | 394               | 58              |
| Pinellas .....        | 197               |                 |                   |                 | 661               | 4,556           | 8,740             | 763             |
| Hillsborough .....    | 2,368             | 400             | 804               |                 | 5,148             | 11,363          | 17,736            | 5,195           |
| Polk .....            | 1,362             |                 | 175               | 4               | 1,495             | 7,145           | 12,217            | 35              |
| Osceola .....         | 194               | 8               | 22                |                 | 717               | 7,653           | 1,768             | 269             |
| Brevard .....         | 110               | 56              |                   |                 | 2,931             | 8,634           | 1,498             | 2,171           |
| <i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>   |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |
| St. Lucie .....       | 22                |                 | 49                |                 | 4,066             | 5,959           | 982               | 1,666           |
| Manatee .....         | 172               | 511             | 116               | 1               | 425               | 466             | 1,713             | 2,445           |
| Hardee .....          | 18                |                 | 11                |                 | 343               |                 | 393               |                 |
| Highlands .....       | 5                 |                 |                   |                 | 5                 | 1,103           | 716               | 60              |
| Okeechobee .....      |                   |                 | 12                |                 | 440               | 289             | 202               | 44              |
| Sarasota .....        |                   |                 | 40                |                 | 703               | 1,080           | 226               | 688             |
| DeSoto .....          | 18                |                 | 196               |                 | 199               | 1,547           | 1,514             | 95              |
| Glades .....          |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   | 1,770           | 869               |                 |
| Palm Beach .....      | 777               | 356             |                   |                 | 3                 | 7,174           | 4,499             | 4,476           |
| Charlotte .....       |                   |                 |                   |                 | 152               | 1,050           | 281               | 289             |
| Lee .....             | 80                |                 | 31                | 7               | 375               | 5,557           | 3,905             |                 |
| Broward .....         | 293               | 25              | 32                |                 | 1,089             | 4,630           | 257               | 589             |
| Dade .....            |                   |                 |                   |                 | 739               | 8,635           | 5,126             | 2,513           |
| Mourree .....         |                   | 173             | 5                 | 29              |                   |                 | 418               | 1,482           |

\* Cents omitted in this table.

TABLE XXII.—Expenditures for "Administration" Itemized.  
PART I.—Cost of Officials.

| 1921-1922<br>Counties. | Total          | Salaries of<br>Superin-<br>tendents | Traveling<br>Expenses of<br>Superin-<br>tendents | Per Diem<br>and<br>Mileage<br>of School<br>Boards | Incidental<br>Expenses<br>of Board<br>and<br>Superin-<br>tendent |
|------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|
| In State .....         | \$3,310,114.79 | \$ 136,104.96                       | \$ 12,043.68                                     | \$ 29,952.97                                      | \$ 69,043.64                                                     |
| W. Fla. ....           | 525,533.57     | 16,975.00                           | 1,703.06                                         | 4,925.80                                          | 6,255.18                                                         |
| Middle Fla. ....       | 122,357.45     | 20,385.00                           | 709.43                                           | 3,554.80                                          | 6,051.59                                                         |
| N. Pen. Fla. ....      | 1,018,922.31   | 34,480.00                           | 2,999.02                                         | 6,061.90                                          | 22,917.60                                                        |
| C. Pen. Fla. ....      | 968,070.62     | 28,265.00                           | 2,198.88                                         | 8,191.27                                          | 16,823.96                                                        |
| S. Pen. Fla. ....      | 675,230.84     | 35,999.96                           | 4,433.29                                         | 7,219.20                                          | 16,995.31                                                        |
| W. Fla.                |                |                                     |                                                  |                                                   |                                                                  |
| Escambia ...           | 420,193.14     | 3,000.00                            | 429.74                                           | 1,734.00                                          | 3,418.87                                                         |
| Santa Rosa ..          | 11,772.14      | 1,750.00                            | .....                                            | 338.40                                            | 816.48                                                           |
| Okaloosa ....          | 21,604.62      | 1,800.00                            | 120.00                                           | 512.70                                            | 152.40                                                           |
| Walton .....           | 14,631.77      | 1,800.00                            | 600.00                                           | 378.00                                            | 188.83                                                           |
| Holmes .....           | 10,424.29      | 1,500.00                            | .....                                            | 573.30                                            | 142.78                                                           |
| Washington ..          | 9,901.04       | 1,500.00                            | 240.00                                           | 278.00                                            | 81.03                                                            |
| Bay .....              | 7,206.71       | 2,100.00                            | 98.63                                            | 165.00                                            | 261.26                                                           |
| Jackson .....          | 16,776.12      | 1,800.00                            | 199.69                                           | 506.00                                            | 236.98                                                           |
| Calhoun .....          | 13,023.74      | 1,725.00                            | 15.00                                            | 440.40                                            | 956.55                                                           |
| Middle Fla.            |                |                                     |                                                  |                                                   |                                                                  |
| Gadsden .....          | 15,732.47      | 3,000.00                            | 74.01                                            | 404.00                                            | 306.58                                                           |
| Liberty .....          | 6,606.71       | 1,500.00                            | 28.00                                            | 328.20                                            | 564.90                                                           |
| Franklin .....         | 7,969.03       | 1,475.00                            | 20.50                                            | 230.80                                            | 140.52                                                           |
| Leon .....             | 12,042.50      | 3,000.00                            | 84.98                                            | 271.80                                            | 113.85                                                           |
| Wakulla .....          | 3,666.77       | 960.00                              | 280.00                                           | 323.20                                            | 212.98                                                           |
| Jefferson .....        | 4,662.55       | 1,500.00                            | 177.05                                           | 280.40                                            | 350.00                                                           |
| Madison .....          | 9,595.71       | 2,100.00                            | 25.73                                            | 288.00                                            | 65.06                                                            |
| Taylor .....           | 17,228.86      | 2,400.00                            | 19.16                                            | 419.40                                            | 1,474.23                                                         |
| Hamilton .....         | 20,369.96      | 1,500.00                            | .....                                            | 292.80                                            | 112.95                                                           |
| Lafayette .....        | 12,795.39      | 1,750.00                            | .....                                            | 381.60                                            | 472.02                                                           |
| Dixie .....            | 11,687.50      | 1,200.00                            | .....                                            | 334.60                                            | 2,238.50                                                         |
| N. Pen. Fla.           |                |                                     |                                                  |                                                   |                                                                  |
| Nassau .....           | 6,100.38       | 1,680.00                            | 654.20                                           | .....                                             | 301.65                                                           |
| Columbia .....         | 5,972.46       | 1,800.00                            | 20.00                                            | 338.70                                            | 144.97                                                           |
| Baker .....            | 6,002.17       | 1,500.00                            | .....                                            | 532.80                                            | 644.38                                                           |
| Duval .....            | 601,121.43     | 6,500.00                            | 659.82                                           | 1,839.00                                          | 15,589.80                                                        |
| Suwannee .....         | 30,400.19      | 1,800.00                            | 238.00                                           | .....                                             | 154.25                                                           |
| Union .....            | 3,542.58       | 800.00                              | 12.00                                            | 276.00                                            | 100.08                                                           |
| Bradford .....         | 23,527.04      | 1,800.00                            | .....                                            | 273.60                                            | 208.06                                                           |
| Clay .....             | 8,653.69       | 1,500.00                            | 2.40                                             | 398.20                                            | 359.87                                                           |
| St. Johns ....         | 14,105.61      | 2,400.00                            | 67.32                                            | 183.20                                            | 272.84                                                           |
| Alachua .....          | 68,515.79      | 2,400.00                            | 50.00                                            | 455.00                                            | 834.79                                                           |
| Putnam .....           | 113,520.62     | 3,000.00                            | 300.00                                           | 266.50                                            | 601.14                                                           |
| Flagler .....          | 4,515.82       | 1,500.00                            | 20.00                                            | 217.20                                            | 17.65                                                            |
| Levy .....             | 53,722.12      | 1,800.00                            | .....                                            | 284.20                                            | 1,521.63                                                         |
| Marion .....           | 23,839.26      | 2,400.00                            | 199.92                                           | 545.80                                            | 644.38                                                           |
| Volusia .....          | 55,383.15      | 3,600.00                            | 775.36                                           | 451.70                                            | 1,522.11                                                         |
| C. Pen. Fla.           |                |                                     |                                                  |                                                   |                                                                  |
| Citrus .....           | 19,923.28      | 1,825.00                            | .....                                            | 413.90                                            | 1,332.93                                                         |
| Sumter .....           | 22,274.47      | 1,800.00                            | .....                                            | 282.00                                            | 452.42                                                           |
| Lake .....             | 51,990.04      | 2,350.00                            | 512.88                                           | 544.60                                            | 2,365.17                                                         |
| Seminole .....         | 14,463.72      | 2,400.00                            | .....                                            | 278.40                                            | 500.07                                                           |
| Orange .....           | 45,809.65      | 3,000.00                            | 65.99                                            | 385.00                                            | 367.29                                                           |
| Hernando .....         | 18,407.06      | 1,650.00                            | 14.99                                            | 195.60                                            | 29.11                                                            |
| Pasco .....            | 16,090.98      | * .....                             | 215.00                                           | 470.40                                            | 416.64                                                           |
| Pinellas .....         | 73,896.85      | 3,300.00                            | 430.02                                           | 509.00                                            | 1,316.85                                                         |
| Hillsborough ..        | 285,357.63     | 4,200.00                            | 600.00                                           | 1,857.80                                          | 7,918.80                                                         |
| Polk .....             | 386,087.75     | 3,540.00                            | 345.00                                           | 2,614.17                                          | 813.21                                                           |
| Osceola .....          | 7,206.31       | 2,100.00                            | 15.00                                            | 238.60                                            | 732.71                                                           |
| Brevard .....          | 26,562.88      | 2,100.00                            | .....                                            | 401.80                                            | 578.76                                                           |
| S. Pen. Fla.           |                |                                     |                                                  |                                                   |                                                                  |
| St. Lucie ....         | 15,881.28      | 1,800.00                            | 233.72                                           | 495.40                                            | 1,410.54                                                         |
| Manatee .....          | 102,637.62     | 3,000.00                            | 695.89                                           | 680.60                                            | 7,309.87                                                         |
| Hardee .....           | 17,927.39      | 2,600.00                            | 341.00                                           | 538.86                                            | 302.83                                                           |
| Highlands .....        | 23,691.10      | 1,800.00                            | 942.57                                           | .....                                             | 318.85                                                           |
| Okeechobee ...         | 16,951.23      | 1,725.00                            | 345.73                                           | 343.00                                            | 96.71                                                            |
| Sarasota .....         | 8,607.39       | 2,499.96                            | 60.07                                            | 473.60                                            | 1,190.29                                                         |
| DeSoto .....           | 89,380.85      | 2,475.00                            | 275.00                                           | 379.20                                            | 180.08                                                           |
| Glades .....           | 38,288.49      | 3,000.00                            | .....                                            | 613.20                                            | 128.93                                                           |
| Palm Beach ..          | 43,291.07      | 3,300.00                            | 639.86                                           | 1,006.20                                          | 4,229.99                                                         |
| Charlotte .....        | 12,122.90      | 2,000.00                            | .....                                            | 494.45                                            | 103.57                                                           |
| Lee .....              | 14,549.34      | 3,000.00                            | 47.00                                            | 512.60                                            | 438.14                                                           |
| Broward .....          | 137,827.68     | 2,400.00                            | 177.66                                           | 517.30                                            | 20.00                                                            |
| Dade .....             | 145,295.50     | 4,000.00                            | 594.79                                           | 472.79                                            | 930.24                                                           |
| Monroe .....           | 8,779.00       | 2,400.00                            | 80.00                                            | 692.00                                            | 335.27                                                           |

\* Reported as paid by county commissioners.

TABLE XXII.—Expenditures for "Administration" Itemized.  
PART II.—Sundry Incidental Expenses, Interest, Etc.

| 1921-1922<br>Counties. | Printing    | Tuition<br>County<br>Line<br>Pupils | Institutes<br>and<br>Summer<br>Schools | Books,<br>Furniture,<br>Etc., Not<br>Distributed | Interest<br>on Debts,<br>Bonds, Etc. | All Other<br>Purposes |
|------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| In State ....          | \$18,489.89 | \$ 2,353.84                         | \$ 3,396.00                            | \$31,029.32                                      | \$902,555.84                         | \$2,105,144.65        |
| W. Fla. ....           | 3,124.18    | 300.00                              | 460.00                                 | 7,756.20                                         | 55,814.67                            | 428,219.48            |
| Middle Fla. . .        | 1,575.45    | 49.00                               | 7.64                                   | 6,313.07                                         | 38,431.65                            | 45,279.82             |
| N. Pen. Fla. . .       | 6,000.77    | 797.23                              | 1,002.25                               | 10,455.25                                        | 241,269.40                           | 692,938.86            |
| C. Pen. Fla. . .       | 3,507.74    | 1,207.58                            | 1,492.72                               | 4,808.12                                         | 287,406.65                           | 614,168.70            |
| S. Pen. Fla. . .       | 4,281.75    | .....                               | 433.39                                 | 1,696.68                                         | 279,633.47                           | 324,537.70            |
| <i>W. Fla.</i>         |             |                                     |                                        |                                                  |                                      |                       |
| Escambia ....          | 574.25      | 300.00                              | .....                                  | 4,025.47                                         | 14,202.00                            | 392,508.81            |
| Santa Rosa ....        | 464.49      | .....                               | 200.00                                 | .....                                            | 6,788.17                             | 1,414.60              |
| Okaloosa ....          | 355.91      | .....                               | .....                                  | .....                                            | 3,616.21                             | 15,047.40             |
| Walton ....            | 272.31      | .....                               | .....                                  | .....                                            | 4,853.94                             | 6,538.69              |
| Holmes ....            | 136.04      | .....                               | .....                                  | 1,664.25                                         | 5,101.72                             | 1,306.20              |
| Washington ..          | 384.15      | .....                               | 260.00                                 | .....                                            | 6,646.23                             | 511.33                |
| Bay ....               | 26.50       | .....                               | .....                                  | .....                                            | 3,634.19                             | 921.13                |
| Jackson ....           | 492.52      | .....                               | .....                                  | 2,030.11                                         | 7,954.75                             | 3,556.07              |
| Calhoun ....           | 418.01      | .....                               | .....                                  | 36.37                                            | 3,017.46                             | 6,414.95              |
| <i>Middle Fla.</i>     |             |                                     |                                        |                                                  |                                      |                       |
| Gadsden ....           | 87.50       | .....                               | .....                                  | .....                                            | 10,046.76                            | 1,813.62              |
| Liberty ....           | 60.00       | .....                               | .....                                  | .....                                            | 1,280.00                             | 2,845.61              |
| Franklin ....          | 52.30       | .....                               | .....                                  | .....                                            | 2,145.00                             | 3,904.91              |
| Leon ....              | 231.65      | .....                               | .....                                  | .....                                            | 4,295.98                             | 4,044.24              |
| Wakulla ....           | .....       | .....                               | .....                                  | 494.50                                           | 152.23                               | 1,243.86              |
| Jefferson ....         | 282.96      | .....                               | .....                                  | .....                                            | 633.28                               | 1,438.86              |
| Madison ....           | 100.00      | 49.00                               | 7.64                                   | 156.02                                           | 4,981.04                             | 1,823.22              |
| Taylor ....            | 329.14      | .....                               | .....                                  | 5,296.02                                         | 3,748.74                             | 3,542.17              |
| Hamilton ....          | 128.30      | .....                               | .....                                  | 366.53                                           | 1,009.87                             | 16,959.51             |
| Lafayette ....         | 243.10      | .....                               | .....                                  | .....                                            | 2,527.65                             | 7,421.02              |
| Dixie ....             | 60.50       | .....                               | .....                                  | .....                                            | 7,611.10                             | 242.80                |
| <i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>    |             |                                     |                                        |                                                  |                                      |                       |
| Nassau ....            | 364.80      | .....                               | .....                                  | 31.70                                            | 776.64                               | 2,291.39              |
| Columbia ....          | 202.68      | .....                               | .....                                  | .....                                            | 3,362.61                             | 103.50                |
| Baker ....             | 330.59      | .....                               | 300.00                                 | .....                                            | 1,889.40                             | 805.00                |
| Duval ....             | 781.54      | .....                               | .....                                  | 2,815.53                                         | 69,866.65                            | 503,069.09            |
| Suwannee ....          | .....       | .....                               | .....                                  | .....                                            | 26,741.63                            | 1,466.31              |
| Union ....             | 77.83       | .....                               | .....                                  | .....                                            | 1,470.17                             | 806.50                |
| Bradford ....          | 92.00       | 210.18                              | .....                                  | .....                                            | 8,983.58                             | 11,959.62             |
| Clay ....              | 147.95      | 405.08                              | 702.25                                 | .....                                            | 1,898.55                             | 3,239.39              |
| St. Johns ....         | 130.71      | .....                               | .....                                  | .....                                            | 7,505.98                             | 3,545.56              |
| Alachua ....           | 250.78      | 129.00                              | .....                                  | 6,597.78                                         | 27,442.46                            | 30,335.98             |
| Putnam ....            | 607.42      | 53.00                               | .....                                  | 751.24                                           | 10,605.45                            | 97,355.87             |
| Flagler ....           | 96.50       | .....                               | .....                                  | .....                                            | .....                                | 2,664.47              |
| Levy ....              | 150.05      | .....                               | .....                                  | .....                                            | 30,605.91                            | 10,360.33             |
| Marion ....            | 767.92      | .....                               | .....                                  | .....                                            | 12,111.83                            | 7,169.41              |
| Volusia ....           | 2,000.00    | .....                               | .....                                  | 259.00                                           | 38,008.54                            | 8,766.44              |
| <i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>    |             |                                     |                                        |                                                  |                                      |                       |
| Citrus ....            | 376.50      | .....                               | 1,001.51                               | .....                                            | 2,723.92                             | 12,249.52             |
| Sumter ....            | 185.30      | .....                               | .....                                  | 887.00                                           | 1,848.84                             | 16,818.91             |
| Lake ....              | 135.00      | .....                               | 73.74                                  | 2,174.09                                         | 18,180.31                            | 25,654.25             |
| Seminole ....          | 115.40      | .....                               | .....                                  | .....                                            | 7,706.80                             | 3,463.05              |
| Orange ....            | 82.25       | .....                               | .....                                  | .....                                            | 35,593.91                            | 6,315.21              |
| Hernando ....          | 418.45      | 54.43                               | .....                                  | .....                                            | 6,172.18                             | 9,872.30              |
| Pasco ....             | 164.68      | 209.79                              | .....                                  | .....                                            | 12,491.33                            | 2,123.14              |
| Pinellas ....          | 123.50      | .....                               | .....                                  | .....                                            | 61,433.92                            | 6,783.56              |
| Hillsborough ..        | 889.30      | 244.60                              | .....                                  | 350.05                                           | 74,939.88                            | 194,357.20            |
| Polk ....              | 786.26      | 698.76                              | 267.47                                 | 52.76                                            | 44,814.82                            | 332,155.30            |
| Osceola ....           | 67.80       | .....                               | .....                                  | 142.26                                           | 1,356.34                             | 2,553.60              |
| Brevard ....           | 163.30      | .....                               | 150.00                                 | 1,201.96                                         | 20,144.40                            | 1,822.66              |
| <i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>    |             |                                     |                                        |                                                  |                                      |                       |
| St. Lucie ....         | 101.40      | .....                               | .....                                  | .....                                            | 11,446.45                            | 393.77                |
| Manatee ....           | 800.30      | .....                               | 27.62                                  | 892.98                                           | 72,512.34                            | 16,718.02             |
| Hardee ....            | 315.10      | .....                               | .....                                  | 351.80                                           | 5,715.01                             | 7,762.79              |
| Highlands ....         | .....       | .....                               | .....                                  | .....                                            | 2,427.62                             | 18,202.06             |
| Okechobee ....         | 333.66      | .....                               | 71.03                                  | .....                                            | 4,129.32                             | 9,906.78              |
| Sarasota ....          | 107.20      | .....                               | .....                                  | .....                                            | 3,687.93                             | 588.34                |
| DeSoto ....            | 214.60      | .....                               | .....                                  | 75.84                                            | 15,655.09                            | 70,126.04             |
| Glades ....            | 334.00      | .....                               | .....                                  | .....                                            | 32,318.49                            | 1,893.87              |
| Palm Beach ....        | 79.20       | .....                               | 112.25                                 | 362.91                                           | 23,065.25                            | 10,495.41             |
| Charlotte ....         | 176.30      | .....                               | .....                                  | .....                                            | 1,198.43                             | 8,150.15              |
| Lee ....               | 281.23      | .....                               | .....                                  | .....                                            | 7,020.88                             | 3,249.49              |
| Broward ....           | 684.07      | .....                               | 222.49                                 | 13.15                                            | 26,238.58                            | 107,554.43            |
| Dade ....              | 677.15      | .....                               | .....                                  | .....                                            | 70,221.89                            | 68,378.64             |
| Monroe ....            | 157.54      | .....                               | .....                                  | .....                                            | 3,996.19                             | 1,118.00              |



TABLE XXIII.—Financial Condition of County Boards July 1, 1922.  
PART I.—Total Indebtedness of District and County.

| 1921-1922<br>Counties | Total           | District Funds          |                                 |                      | County Funds            |                                 |
|-----------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|
|                       |                 | Warrants<br>Outstanding | Time<br>Warrants<br>Outstanding | Bonds<br>Outstanding | Warrants<br>Outstanding | Time<br>Warrants<br>Outstanding |
| In State .....        | \$14,504,500.77 | \$67,966                | \$ 225,089                      | \$9,836,075          | \$ 226,118              | \$4,149,250                     |
| W. Fla. ....          | 1,382,720.63    | 2,842                   | 5,083                           | 888,000              | 17,848                  | 468,947                         |
| Middle Fla. ....      | 373,645.96      | 5,103                   | 30,378                          | 125,750              | 51,213                  | 161,200                         |
| N. Pen. Fla. ....     | 4,559,672.63    | 28,566                  | 38,848                          | 3,310,115            | 121,104                 | 1,061,038                       |
| C. Pen. Fla. ....     | 4,083,727.41    | 22,781                  | 120,398                         | 3,108,510            | 11,210                  | 820,825                         |
| S. Pen. Fla. ....     | 4,104,734.14    | 8,672                   | 30,380                          | 2,403,700            | 24,742                  | 1,637,238                       |
| <i>W. Fla.</i>        |                 |                         |                                 |                      |                         |                                 |
| Escambia .....        | 775,581.42      | 363                     | .....                           | 500,500              | 10,217                  | 264,500                         |
| Santa Rosa .....      | 81,132.20       | 952                     | .....                           | 32,000               | 4,179                   | 44,000                          |
| Okaloosa .....        | 33,111.61       | 111                     | .....                           | 27,500               | 500                     | 5,000                           |
| Walton .....          | 111,941.68      | 345                     | .....                           | 90,000               | 596                     | 21,000                          |
| Holmes .....          | 83,536.94       | 464                     | .....                           | 28,000               | 322                     | 54,750                          |
| Washington .....      | 92,868.29       | 3                       | 5,083                           | 43,000               | 85                      | 44,697                          |
| Bay .....             | 41,207.58       | 22                      | .....                           | 41,000               | 185                     | .....                           |
| Jackson .....         | 124,614.84      | 456                     | .....                           | 89,000               | 158                     | 35,000                          |
| Calhoun .....         | 38,726.07       | 122                     | .....                           | 37,000               | 1,603                   | .....                           |
| <i>Middle Fla.</i>    |                 |                         |                                 |                      |                         |                                 |
| Gadsden .....         | 96,030.10       | .....                   | .....                           | 95,750               | 280                     | .....                           |
| Liberty .....         | 19,463.83       | 2                       | 828                             | .....                | 532                     | 18,100                          |
| Franklin .....        | 38,896.75       | 171                     | 1,050                           | 30,000               | 255                     | 7,420                           |
| Leon .....            | 40,330.99       | 50                      | 19,000                          | .....                | 1,280                   | 20,000                          |
| Wakulla .....         | 186.91          | 88                      | .....                           | .....                | 98                      | .....                           |
| Jefferson .....       | 50,710.00       | .....                   | .....                           | .....                | 30                      | 50,680                          |
| Madison .....         | 70,534.62       | .....                   | 9,500                           | .....                | 34                      | 61,000                          |
| Taylor .....          | 6,268.00        | 1,294                   | .....                           | .....                | 973                     | 4,000                           |
| Hamilton .....        | 4,603.24        | 2,630                   | .....                           | .....                | 1,972                   | .....                           |
| Lafayette .....       | 45,699.92       | 490                     | .....                           | .....                | 45,209                  | .....                           |
| Dixie .....           | 921.60          | 375                     | .....                           | .....                | 545                     | .....                           |
| <i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>   |                 |                         |                                 |                      |                         |                                 |
| Nassau .....          | 5,315.25        | 3,515                   | 1,800                           | .....                | .....                   | .....                           |
| Columbia .....        | 70,312.04       | 1,647                   | 3,935                           | .....                | 363                     | 64,366                          |
| Baker .....           | 31,680.65       | 6                       | 1,113                           | 20,000               | 561                     | 10,000                          |
| Duval .....           | 2,331,495.46    | 3                       | .....                           | 2,203,000            | 3,492                   | 125,000                         |
| Suwannee .....        | 192,841.40      | 694                     | .....                           | 70,000               | 147                     | 122,000                         |
| Union .....           | 23,411.92       | 411                     | .....                           | 23,000               | 46,435                  | 33,000                          |
| Bradford .....        | 145,285.49      | 1,849                   | .....                           | 64,000               | .....                   | .....                           |
| Clay .....            | 35,481.10       | 80                      | .....                           | .....                | 149                     | 35,252                          |
| St. Johns .....       | 135,128.60      | .....                   | .....                           | .....                | 5,128                   | 130,000                         |
| Alachua .....         | 505,088.07      | 15,887                  | 17,000                          | 270,300              | 11,900                  | 190,000                         |
| Putnam .....          | 225,000.00      | .....                   | 15,000                          | 130,000              | .....                   | 80,000                          |
| Flagler .....         | 9,589.05        | 79                      | .....                           | .....                | 88                      | 9,421                           |
| Levy .....            | 69,551.60       | .....                   | .....                           | 42,000               | 551                     | 27,000                          |
| Marion .....          | 227,886.68      | 1,433                   | .....                           | 84,315               | 37,139                  | \$ 104,999                      |
| Volusia .....         | 551,605.32      | 2,958                   | .....                           | 403,500              | 15,147                  | 130,000                         |
| <i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>   |                 |                         |                                 |                      |                         |                                 |
| Citrus .....          | 24,732.50       | 702                     | .....                           | 19,000               | 30                      | 5,000                           |
| Sumter .....          | 38,836.25       | 248                     | .....                           | 25,200               | 88                      | 13,300                          |
| Lake .....            | 261,524.86      | 15,572                  | 40,976                          | 188,250              | 7,245                   | 9,481                           |
| Seminole .....        | 151,000.00      | .....                   | .....                           | 135,000              | .....                   | 16,000                          |
| Orange .....          | 610,470.60      | 550                     | .....                           | 609,710              | 209                     | .....                           |
| Hernando .....        | 88,230.30       | 59                      | .....                           | 57,000               | 170                     | 31,000                          |
| Pasco .....           | 129,083.51      | 83                      | .....                           | 24,000               | .....                   | 105,000                         |
| Pinellas .....        | 701,772.93      | 1,871                   | .....                           | 502,250              | 1,151                   | 196,500                         |
| Hillsborough .....    | 1,126,555.80    | 3,167                   | .....                           | 838,100              | 288                     | 285,000                         |
| Polk .....            | 659,348.09      | 41                      | 79,422                          | 485,000              | 1,128                   | 93,755                          |
| Osceola .....         | 21,043.47       | 144                     | .....                           | .....                | 898                     | 20,000                          |
| Brevard .....         | 271,129.10      | 340                     | .....                           | 225,000              | .....                   | 45,789                          |
| <i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>   |                 |                         |                                 |                      |                         |                                 |
| St. Lucie .....       | 156,627.00      | 52                      | .....                           | 69,000               | 575                     | 87,000                          |
| Manatee .....         | 683,513.90      | .....                   | .....                           | 158,000              | 13                      | † 525,500                       |
| Hardee .....          | 106,705.00      | 90                      | .....                           | 106,500              | 115                     | .....                           |
| Highlands .....       | 158,136.96      | 10                      | 4,181                           | 136,500              | 5,393                   | 12,052                          |
| Okeechobee .....      | 60,666.33       | 23                      | 5,300                           | 40,000               | 14,312                  | 1,030                           |
| Sarasota .....        | 4,000.00        | .....                   | .....                           | 4,000                | .....                   | .....                           |
| DeSoto .....          | 169,221.52      | .....                   | 6,559                           | 150,509              | 30                      | 12,132                          |
| Glades .....          | 63,800.74       | 800                     | .....                           | 55,000               | .....                   | 8,000                           |
| Palm Beach .....      | 348,623.00      | 164                     | .....                           | 309,700              | 1,258                   | 37,500                          |
| Charlotte .....       | 18,923.92       | 13                      | .....                           | 6,500                | 10                      | 12,400                          |
| Lee .....             | 273,530.27      | 87                      | 14,340                          | 189,000              | 103                     | 70,000                          |
| Broward .....         | 230,855.26      | 2,111                   | .....                           | 105,000              | 226                     | 123,517                         |
| Dade .....            | 1,766,970.07    | 5,184                   | .....                           | 1,074,000            | 2,680                   | 685,105                         |
| Monroe .....          | 63,160.17       | 135                     | .....                           | .....                | 25                      | 63,000                          |

\* Cents omitted in this table, except in total column.

† \$23,000 transferred to Union.

‡ \$406.38 transferred to Union.

\$ \$49,000.00 of this bonds.

‡ \$345,000.00 of this bonds



TABLE XXIII.—Financial Condition of County Boards July 1, 1922, by District and County Funds.

## PART II.—Cash on Hand, Net Indebtedness and Net Cash.

| 1921-1922<br>Counties | Cash on Hand      |                 | Net Indebtedness  |                 | Net Cash          |                 |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|
|                       | District<br>Funds | County<br>Funds | District<br>Funds | County<br>Funds | District<br>Funds | County<br>Funds |
| In State .....        | \$3,248,432       | \$ 473,755      | \$6,908,414       | \$3,921,703     | \$ 27,716         | \$ 20,089       |
| W. Fla. ....          | 89,636            | 29,597          | 806,288           | 458,651         | .....             | 1,454           |
| Middle Fla. ....      | 73,881            | 42,213          | 102,325           | 181,814         | 14,974            | 11,614          |
| N. Pen. Fla. ....     | 1,597,779         | 173,376         | 1,786,595         | 1,013,334       | 6,844             | 4,568           |
| C. Pen. Fla. ....     | 904,170           | 113,948         | 2,350,072         | 718,147         | 2,552             | 59              |
| S. Pen. Fla. ....     | 582,964           | 114,618         | 1,863,132         | 1,549,756       | 3,344             | 2,393           |
| W. Fla.               |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |
| Escambia .....        | 5,417             | 9,916           | 495,446           | 264,801         | .....             | .....           |
| Santa Rosa .....      | 6,954             | 530             | 25,998            | 47,649          | .....             | .....           |
| Okaloosa .....        | 3,621             | 2,606           | 23,989            | 2,894           | .....             | .....           |
| Walton .....          | 2,938             | 1,426           | 87,407            | 20,169          | .....             | .....           |
| Holmes .....          | 2,647             | 11,439          | 25,816            | 43,632          | .....             | .....           |
| Washington .....      | 5,030             | 307             | 43,056            | 44,474          | .....             | .....           |
| Bay .....             | 4,501             | 707             | 36,521            | .....           | .....             | 522             |
| Jackson .....         | 24,267            | 127             | 65,189            | 35,030          | .....             | .....           |
| Calhoun .....         | 34,259            | 2,535           | 2,863             | .....           | .....             | 931             |
| Middle Fla.           |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |
| Gadsden .....         | 37,267            | 2,718           | 58,482            | .....           | .....             | 2,438           |
| Liberty .....         | 1,053             | 2,372           | .....             | 16,260          | 222               | .....           |
| Franklin .....        | 14,492            | 2,700           | 16,728            | 4,974           | .....             | .....           |
| Leon .....            | 1,936             | 1,411           | 17,113            | 19,868          | .....             | .....           |
| Wakulla .....         | 1,122             | 1,630           | .....             | .....           | 1,034             | 1,532           |
| Jefferson .....       | 1,037             | 2,895           | .....             | 47,814          | 1,037             | .....           |
| Madison .....         | 871               | 11,110          | 8,628             | 49,923          | .....             | .....           |
| Taylor .....          | 4,241             | 2,564           | .....             | 2,408           | 2,947             | .....           |
| Hamilton .....        | 1,259             | 2,003           | 1,371             | .....           | .....             | 31              |
| Lafayette .....       | 6,350             | 4,645           | .....             | 40,563          | 5,859             | .....           |
| Dixie .....           | 4,248             | 8,158           | .....             | .....           | 3,872             | 7,612           |
| N. Pen. Fla.          |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |
| Nassau .....          | 1,230             | 2,792           | 4,085             | .....           | .....             | 2,792           |
| Columbia .....        | 2,086             | 2,798           | 3,495             | 61,930          | .....             | .....           |
| Baker .....           | 22,252            | 1,964           | .....             | 8,596           | 1,153             | .....           |
| Duval .....           | 1,143,288         | 66,884          | 1,059,714         | 61,607          | .....             | .....           |
| Suwannee .....        | 6,254             | 14,709          | 64,399            | 107,437         | .....             | .....           |
| Union .....           | 5,458             | 1,775           | 17,953            | .....           | .....             | 1,775           |
| Bradford .....        | 14,943            | 2,309           | 50,906            | 77,126          | .....             | .....           |
| Clay .....            | 3,807             | 1,086           | .....             | 34,314          | 3,727             | .....           |
| St. Johns .....       | 30                | 5,130           | .....             | 129,998         | 30                | .....           |
| Alachua .....         | 184,080           | 26,118          | 119,107           | 175,781         | .....             | .....           |
| Putnam .....          | 9,402             | 1,948           | 135,597           | 78,051          | .....             | .....           |
| Flagler .....         | 2,032             | 2,556           | .....             | 6,953           | 1,953             | .....           |
| Levy .....            | 22,273            | 15,380          | 19,726            | 12,171          | .....             | .....           |
| Marion .....          | 38,858            | 2,052           | 46,890            | 140,085         | .....             | .....           |
| Volusia .....         | 141,739           | 25,866          | 264,718           | 119,280         | .....             | .....           |
| C. Pen. Fla.          |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |
| Citrus .....          | 8,005             | 920             | 11,696            | 4,109           | .....             | .....           |
| Sumter .....          | 15,946            | 5,663           | 9,502             | 7,724           | .....             | .....           |
| Lake .....            | 28,317            | 9,409           | 216,480           | 7,316           | .....             | .....           |
| Seminole .....        | 45,177            | 13,243          | 89,822            | 2,756           | .....             | .....           |
| Orange .....          | 206,685           | 268             | 403,575           | .....           | .....             | 59              |
| Hernando .....        | 7,114             | 3,517           | 49,945            | 27,653          | .....             | .....           |
| Pasco .....           | 19,331            | 6,889           | 4,752             | 98,110          | .....             | .....           |
| Pinellas .....        | 57,825            | 20,577          | 446,295           | 177,073         | .....             | .....           |
| Hillsborough .....    | 360,249           | 14,708          | 481,018           | 270,579         | .....             | .....           |
| Polk .....            | 116,086           | 19,602          | 448,377           | 75,281          | .....             | .....           |
| Osceola .....         | 2,697             | 2,991           | .....             | 17,907          | 2,552             | .....           |
| Brevard .....         | 36,734            | 16,154          | 188,606           | 29,634          | .....             | .....           |
| S. Pen. Fla.          |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |
| St. Lucie .....       | 21,202            | 3,637           | 47,849            | 83,937          | .....             | .....           |
| Manatee .....         | 124,727           | 40,741          | 33,273            | 484,771         | .....             | .....           |
| Hardee .....          | 17,731            | 139             | 88,858            | .....           | .....             | 24              |
| Highlands .....       | 19,310            | 13,299          | 121,380           | 4,146           | .....             | .....           |
| Okeechobee .....      | 9,464             | 73              | 35,859            | 15,268          | .....             | .....           |
| Sarasota .....        | 2,266             | 2,368           | 1,733             | .....           | .....             | 2,368           |
| DeSoto .....          | 82,885            | 302             | 74,173            | 11,859          | .....             | .....           |
| Glades .....          | 1,519             | 1,202           | 54,280            | 6,797           | .....             | .....           |
| Palm Beach .....      | 103,796           | 1,470           | 206,067           | 37,288          | .....             | .....           |
| Charlotte .....       | 5,737             | 6,203           | 776               | 6,206           | .....             | .....           |
| Lee .....             | 15,220            | 3,829           | 188,206           | 66,273          | .....             | .....           |
| Broward .....         | 20,791            | 35,779          | 86,319            | 87,964          | .....             | .....           |
| Dade .....            | 154,830           | 4,983           | 924,353           | 682,802         | .....             | .....           |
| Monroe .....          | 3,479             | 586             | .....             | 62,438          | 3,344             | .....           |

\*Cents omitted in this table.

TABLE XXIV.—Balance Sheet, or Financial Condition of County Boards.  
PART I.—Debits.

| 1921-1922<br>Counties | Grand Total     | Total Receipts,<br>Including<br>Cash July 1,<br>1921 | Warrants<br>and Bonds<br>Outstanding<br>July 1, 1922 |
|-----------------------|-----------------|------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| In State .....        | \$30,649,353.83 | \$16,144,853.06                                      | \$14,504,500.77                                      |
| W. Fla. ....          | 2,826,949.28    | 1,444,228.65                                         | 1,382,720.63                                         |
| Middle Fla. ....      | 1,275,148.87    | 901,502.91                                           | 373,645.96                                           |
| N. Pen. Fla. ....     | 9,796,256.45    | 5,236,583.82                                         | 4,559,672.63                                         |
| C. Pen. Fla. ....     | 9,062,538.32    | 4,978,810.91                                         | 4,083,727.41                                         |
| S. Pen. Fla. ....     | 7,688,460.91    | 3,583,726.77                                         | 4,104,734.14                                         |
| <i>W. Fla.</i>        |                 |                                                      |                                                      |
| Escambia .....        | 1,439,906.89    | 664,325.47                                           | 775,581.42                                           |
| Santa Rosa .....      | 217,927.43      | 136,795.23                                           | 81,132.20                                            |
| Okaloosa .....        | 101,975.53      | 68,863.92                                            | 33,111.61                                            |
| Walton .....          | 172,107.01      | 60,165.33                                            | 111,941.68                                           |
| Holmes .....          | 147,407.01      | 63,870.07                                            | 83,536.94                                            |
| Washington .....      | 170,926.01      | 78,037.72                                            | 92,868.29                                            |
| Bay .....             | 125,559.67      | 84,832.09                                            | 41,207.58                                            |
| Jackson .....         | 314,599.69      | 189,984.85                                           | 124,614.84                                           |
| Calhoun .....         | 136,540.04      | 97,813.97                                            | 38,726.07                                            |
| <i>Middle Fla.</i>    |                 |                                                      |                                                      |
| Gadsden .....         | 336,836.46      | 240,806.36                                           | 96,030.10                                            |
| Liberty .....         | 39,634.50       | 20,170.67                                            | 19,463.83                                            |
| Franklin .....        | 88,199.20       | 49,302.45                                            | 38,896.75                                            |
| Leon .....            | 173,076.72      | 132,745.73                                           | 40,330.99                                            |
| Wakulla .....         | 29,966.02       | 29,779.11                                            | 186.91                                               |
| Jefferson .....       | 103,823.63      | 53,113.63                                            | 50,710.00                                            |
| Madison .....         | 176,654.71      | 106,120.09                                           | 70,534.62                                            |
| Taylor .....          | 138,868.10      | 132,600.10                                           | 6,268.00                                             |
| Hamilton .....        | 60,010.27       | 55,407.03                                            | 4,603.24                                             |
| Lafayette .....       | 92,046.34       | 46,346.42                                            | 45,699.92                                            |
| Dixie .....           | 36,032.92       | 35,111.32                                            | 921.60                                               |
| <i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>   |                 |                                                      |                                                      |
| Nassau .....          | 79,837.26       | 74,542.01                                            | 5,315.25                                             |
| Columbia .....        | 181,509.65      | 111,197.61                                           | 70,312.04                                            |
| Baker .....           | 122,943.92      | 91,263.27                                            | 31,680.65                                            |
| Duval .....           | 4,990,858.44    | 2,659,362.98                                         | 2,331,495.46                                         |
| Suwannee .....        | 305,491.84      | 112,650.44                                           | 192,841.40                                           |
| Union .....           | 60,056.80       | 36,644.88                                            | 23,411.92                                            |
| Bradford .....        | 228,352.16      | 83,066.67                                            | 145,285.49                                           |
| Clay .....            | 123,351.54      | 87,870.44                                            | 35,481.10                                            |
| St. Johns .....       | 240,308.43      | 105,179.83                                           | 135,128.60                                           |
| Alachua .....         | 1,180,387.62    | 675,299.55                                           | 505,088.07                                           |
| Putnam .....          | 424,768.92      | 199,768.92                                           | 225,000.00                                           |
| Flagler .....         | 48,136.03       | 38,546.98                                            | 9,589.05                                             |
| Levy .....            | 199,534.70      | 129,683.10                                           | 69,551.60                                            |
| Marion .....          | 514,242.40      | 286,355.72                                           | 227,886.68                                           |
| Volusia .....         | 1,096,756.74    | 545,151.42                                           | 551,605.32                                           |
| <i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>   |                 |                                                      |                                                      |
| Citrus .....          | 101,631.72      | 76,899.22                                            | 24,732.50                                            |
| Sumter .....          | 133,685.85      | 94,849.60                                            | 38,836.25                                            |
| Lake .....            | 520,956.99      | 259,432.13                                           | 261,524.86                                           |
| Seminole .....        | 320,228.61      | 169,228.61                                           | 151,000.00                                           |
| Orange .....          | 1,256,683.02    | 646,212.42                                           | 610,470.60                                           |
| Hernando .....        | 140,780.90      | 52,550.60                                            | 88,230.30                                            |
| Pasco .....           | 313,064.33      | 183,980.82                                           | 129,083.51                                           |
| Pinellas .....        | 1,218,278.21    | 516,505.28                                           | 701,772.93                                           |
| Hillsborough .....    | 2,894,697.43    | 1,768,141.63                                         | 1,126,555.80                                         |
| Polk .....            | 1,566,635.67    | 907,287.58                                           | 659,348.09                                           |
| Osceola .....         | 132,000.35      | 110,956.88                                           | 21,043.47                                            |
| Brevard .....         | 463,895.24      | 192,766.14                                           | 271,129.10                                           |
| <i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>   |                 |                                                      |                                                      |
| St. Lucie .....       | 303,109.24      | 146,482.24                                           | 156,627.00                                           |
| Manatee .....         | 1,350,671.91    | 667,158.01                                           | 683,513.90                                           |
| Hardee .....          | 233,472.01      | 126,767.01                                           | 106,705.00                                           |
| Highlands .....       | 274,353.80      | 116,216.84                                           | 158,136.96                                           |
| Okeechobee .....      | 125,373.60      | 64,707.27                                            | 60,666.33                                            |
| Sarasota .....        | 78,945.44       | 74,945.44                                            | 4,000.00                                             |
| DeSoto .....          | 760,555.33      | 591,333.81                                           | 169,221.52                                           |
| Glades .....          | 128,245.22      | 64,444.48                                            | 63,800.74                                            |
| Palm Beach .....      | 786,754.79      | 438,131.79                                           | 348,623.00                                           |
| Charlotte .....       | 69,887.67       | 50,963.75                                            | 18,923.92                                            |
| Lee .....             | 457,093.37      | 183,563.10                                           | 273,530.27                                           |
| Broward .....         | 480,305.22      | 249,449.96                                           | 230,855.26                                           |
| Dade .....            | 2,486,309.29    | 719,339.22                                           | 1,766,970.07                                         |
| Monroe .....          | 153,384.02      | 90,223.85                                            | 63,160.17                                            |

TABLE XXIV.—Balance Sheet, or Financial Condition of County Boards.  
PART II.—Credits.

| 1921-1922<br>Counties | Grand<br>Total  | All School<br>Expenditures | Borrowed<br>Money<br>Paid | Warrants<br>and Bonds<br>Outstanding<br>July 1, 1921 | Cash on<br>Hand<br>July 1, 1922 | Bonds<br>Issued<br>and Sold<br>During the<br>Year |
|-----------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|
| <i>In State...</i>    | \$30,640,353.83 | \$9,762,899.66             | \$4,076,982.09            | \$11,104,543.02                                      | \$3,722,188.65                  | \$1,982,740                                       |
| W. Fla. ...           | 2,826,949.28    | 1,129,586.26               | 190,827.36                | 1,289,301.05                                         | 119,234.61                      | 98,000                                            |
| Middle Fla. ...       | 2,275,148.87    | 606,182.34                 | 195,224.08                | 2,727,107.85                                         | 116,095.64                      | 85,538                                            |
| N. Pen. Fla. ...      | 9,796,256.45    | 2,975,858.23               | 1,601,955.75              | 2,742,436.49                                         | 1,771,155.98                    | 704,850                                           |
| C. Pen. Fla. ...      | 9,062,538.32    | 3,214,669.85               | 1,171,631.51              | 3,183,835.75                                         | 1,018,119.50                    | 474,281                                           |
| S. Pen. Fla. ...      | 7,688,460.91    | 1,836,602.98               | 917,343.39                | 3,616,861.88                                         | 697,582.92                      | 620,069                                           |
| <i>W. Fla.</i>        |                 |                            |                           |                                                      |                                 |                                                   |
| Escambia ...          | 1,439,906.89    | 630,749.60                 | ...                       | 793,823.58                                           | 15,333.71                       | ...                                               |
| Santa Rosa ...        | 217,927.43      | 57,330.17                  | 73,356.00                 | 23,756.89                                            | 7,484.37                        | 56,000                                            |
| Okaloosa ...          | 101,975.53      | 63,115.04                  | ...                       | 32,632.64                                            | 6,227.85                        | ...                                               |
| Walton ...            | 172,107.01      | 53,550.45                  | ...                       | 114,191.45                                           | 4,365.11                        | ...                                               |
| Holmes ...            | 147,407.01      | 41,744.70                  | 15,000.00                 | 76,574.73                                            | 14,087.58                       | ...                                               |
| Washington ...        | 170,926.01      | 49,977.80                  | 38,500.00                 | 77,110.67                                            | 5,337.54                        | ...                                               |
| Bay ...               | 125,559.67      | 58,750.62                  | 19,116.00                 | 42,484.43                                            | 5,208.62                        | ...                                               |
| Jackson ...           | 314,599.69      | 121,355.52                 | 36,355.36                 | 90,493.62                                            | 24,395.19                       | 42,000.00                                         |
| Calhoun ...           | 136,540.04      | 53,012.36                  | 8,500.00                  | 38,233.04                                            | 36,794.64                       | ...                                               |
| <i>Middle Fla.</i>    |                 |                            |                           |                                                      |                                 |                                                   |
| Gadsden ...           | 336,836.46      | 153,625.96                 | 42,600.00                 | 65,625.10                                            | 39,985.40                       | 35,000                                            |
| Liberty ...           | 39,634.50       | 15,760.93                  | 1,200.00                  | 19,247.53                                            | 3,426.04                        | ...                                               |
| Franklin ...          | 88,199.20       | 29,409.13                  | 6,550.00                  | 35,046.70                                            | 17,193.37                       | ...                                               |
| Leon ...              | 173,076.72      | 76,949.91                  | 72,676.92                 | 20,101.25                                            | 3,348.64                        | ...                                               |
| Wakulla ...           | 29,966.02       | 21,606.68                  | 5,500.00                  | 105.85                                               | 2,753.47                        | ...                                               |
| Jefferson ...         | 103,823.63      | 41,131.66                  | 7,760.78                  | 50,997.70                                            | 3,933.49                        | ...                                               |
| Madison ...           | 176,654.71      | 67,786.31                  | 16,200.49                 | 30,146.89                                            | 11,982.06                       | 50,538                                            |
| Taylor ...            | 138,868.10      | 90,456.49                  | 37,027.11                 | 4,578.06                                             | 6,806.44                        | ...                                               |
| Hamilton ...          | 60,010.27       | 55,600.14                  | ...                       | 1,146.68                                             | 3,263.45                        | ...                                               |
| Lafayette ...         | 92,046.34       | 30,229.62                  | 5,708.78                  | 45,112.09                                            | 10,995.85                       | ...                                               |
| Dixie ...             | 36,032.92       | 23,625.51                  | ...                       | ...                                                  | 12,407.41                       | ...                                               |
| <i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>   |                 |                            |                           |                                                      |                                 |                                                   |
| Nassau ...            | 79,857.26       | 59,124.69                  | 10,300.00                 | 4,609.66                                             | 4,022.91                        | 1,800                                             |
| Columbia ...          | 181,509.65      | 80,167.55                  | 27,225.00                 | 53,181.49                                            | 4,885.61                        | 16,050                                            |
| Baker ...             | 122,943.92      | 33,083.04                  | 49,398.69                 | 16,244.30                                            | 24,217.89                       | ...                                               |
| Duval ...             | 4,990,858.44    | 1,431,392.42               | 989,000.00                | 1,360,293.23                                         | 1,210,172.79                    | ...                                               |
| Suwannee ...          | 305,491.84      | 80,751.54                  | ...                       | 93,736.40                                            | 21,003.90                       | 110,000                                           |
| Union ...             | 60,056.80       | 21,303.44                  | 8,107.50                  | 23,411.92                                            | 7,233.94                        | ...                                               |
| Bradford ...          | 228,352.16      | 48,803.66                  | 13,655.00                 | 148,640.90                                           | 17,252.60                       | ...                                               |
| Clay ...              | 123,351.54      | 62,790.45                  | 48,633.00                 | 7,033.45                                             | 4,994.64                        | ...                                               |
| St. Johns ...         | 240,308.43      | 73,623.01                  | 29,377.00                 | 115,147.72                                           | 5,160.70                        | 17,000                                            |
| Alachua ...           | 1,180,387.62    | 313,694.61                 | 167,383.56                | 109,110.26                                           | 210,199.19                      | 380,000                                           |
| Putnam ...            | 424,768.92      | 220,671.01                 | 13,000.00                 | 179,746.86                                           | 11,351.05                       | ...                                               |
| Flagler ...           | 48,136.03       | 21,474.13                  | 12,246.00                 | 5,827.05                                             | 4,588.55                        | ...                                               |
| Levy ...              | 190,234.70      | 109,593.89                 | ...                       | 51,986.35                                            | 37,654.46                       | ...                                               |
| Marion ...            | 514,242.40      | 172,520.14                 | 108,780.00                | 182,031.28                                           | 40,910.98                       | 10,000                                            |
| Volusia ...           | 1,096,756.74    | 246,864.65                 | 124,850.00                | 387,435.62                                           | 167,606.47                      | 170,000                                           |
| <i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>   |                 |                            |                           |                                                      |                                 |                                                   |
| Citrus ...            | 101,631.72      | 55,549.91                  | 11,133.00                 | 16,022.00                                            | 8,926.81                        | 10,000                                            |
| Sumter ...            | 133,685.85      | 67,604.50                  | ...                       | 44,471.32                                            | 21,610.03                       | ...                                               |
| Lake ...              | 520,956.99      | 202,919.57                 | 36,611.13                 | 213,992.95                                           | 37,727.16                       | 29,706                                            |
| Seminole ...          | 320,228.61      | 99,407.38                  | 11,400.00                 | 115,000.00                                           | 58,421.23                       | 36,000                                            |
| Orange ...            | 1,256,683.02    | 386,570.55                 | 37,606.11                 | 323,726.47                                           | 206,954.36                      | 301,825                                           |
| Hernando ...          | 140,780.90      | 41,796.56                  | ...                       | 88,352.75                                            | 10,631.59                       | ...                                               |
| Pasco ...             | 313,064.33      | 66,224.78                  | 108,000.00                | 112,618.75                                           | 26,220.80                       | ...                                               |
| Pinellas ...          | 1,218,278.21    | 307,029.15                 | 132,000.00                | 604,095.63                                           | 78,403.43                       | 96,750                                            |
| Hillsboro ...         | 2,894,697.43    | 1,091,852.45               | 519,500.00                | 908,387.08                                           | 374,957.90                      | ...                                               |
| Polk ...              | 1,566,635.67    | 722,371.09                 | 257,934.62                | 450,641.34                                           | 135,688.62                      | ...                                               |
| Oscola ...            | 132,000.35      | 67,407.41                  | 38,000.00                 | 20,903.90                                            | 5,689.04                        | ...                                               |
| Brevard ...           | 463,895.24      | 105,936.50                 | 19,446.65                 | 285,623.56                                           | 52,888.53                       | ...                                               |
| <i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>   |                 |                            |                           |                                                      |                                 |                                                   |
| St. Lucie ...         | 303,109.24      | 80,683.09                  | 38,400.00                 | 147,186.43                                           | 24,839.72                       | 12,000                                            |
| Manatee ...           | 1,350,671.91    | 189,395.37                 | 108,633.22                | 402,174.41                                           | 165,468.91                      | 485,000                                           |
| Hardee ...            | 233,472.01      | 72,860.11                  | 21,244.47                 | 107,500.00                                           | 17,871.41                       | 13,996                                            |
| Highlands ...         | 274,353.80      | 54,148.20                  | 17,431.52                 | 136,500.00                                           | 32,609.36                       | 33,664                                            |
| Okeechobee ...        | 125,373.60      | 34,262.47                  | 21,837.00                 | 59,735.83                                            | 9,538.30                        | ...                                               |
| Sarasota ...          | 78,945.44       | 47,810.98                  | 22,500.00                 | 4,000.00                                             | 4,634.46                        | ...                                               |
| DeSoto ...            | 760,555.33      | 138,910.27                 | 63,675.00                 | 436,873.00                                           | 83,188.06                       | 37,909                                            |
| Glades ...            | 128,245.22      | 55,676.81                  | 6,045.74                  | 63,800.74                                            | 2,721.93                        | ...                                               |
| Palm Beach ...        | 786,754.79      | 272,461.61                 | 53,158.15                 | 318,368.07                                           | 105,266.96                      | 37,500                                            |
| Charlotte ...         | 69,887.67       | 39,021.94                  | ...                       | 18,923.92                                            | 11,941.81                       | ...                                               |
| Lee ...               | 457,093.37      | 110,313.08                 | 59,181.35                 | 268,548.14                                           | 19,050.80                       | ...                                               |
| Broward ...           | 480,305.22      | 194,089.59                 | 36,064.81                 | 193,579.59                                           | 56,571.23                       | ...                                               |
| Dade ...              | 2,486,309.29    | 478,354.95                 | 452,172.13                | 1,395,968.26                                         | 159,813.95                      | ...                                               |
| Monroe ...            | 153,384.02      | 68,614.51                  | 17,000.00                 | 63,703.49                                            | 4,066.02                        | ...                                               |

\*Cents omitted in last column.



TABLE XXV.—School Expenditures by Races.  
PART I.—For Whites.

| 1921-1922<br>Counties | Total           | For Schools<br>Proper | For<br>Buildings<br>and<br>Equipment | For<br>Administration,<br>Pro-rated |
|-----------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| In State .....        | \$ 8,989,825.03 | \$ 4,831,061.94       | \$ 1,113,127.82                      | \$ 3,045,635.27                     |
| W. Fla. ....          | 1,034,943.66    | 495,663.33            | 68,163.70                            | 471,116.63                          |
| Middle Fla. ....      | 563,579.16      | 358,646.39            | 90,615.99                            | 114,316.78                          |
| N. Pen. Fla. ....     | 2,626,305.37    | 1,433,666.04          | 292,593.40                           | 900,045.93                          |
| C. Pen. Fla. ....     | 3,012,089.76    | 1,614,178.03          | 482,289.44                           | 915,622.29                          |
| S. Pen. Fla. ....     | 1,752,907.08    | 928,908.15            | 179,463.29                           | 644,533.64                          |
| <i>W. Fla.</i>        |                 |                       |                                      |                                     |
| Escambia .....        | 555,933.73      | 180,322.14            | 5,841.63                             | 369,769.96                          |
| Santa Rosa .....      | 55,935.14       | 43,029.23             | 1,416.30                             | 11,489.61                           |
| Okaloosa .....        | 61,170.30       | 31,623.56             | 8,611.86                             | 20,934.88                           |
| Walton .....          | 50,542.75       | 36,154.72             | 575.64                               | 13,812.39                           |
| Holmes .....          | 41,143.76       | 29,233.66             | 1,631.75                             | 10,273.35                           |
| Washington .....      | 46,371.97       | 26,693.27             | 10,470.44                            | 9,208.26                            |
| Bay .....             | 56,735.59       | 47,081.30             | 2,692.61                             | 6,961.68                            |
| Jackson .....         | 115,314.15      | 65,419.60             | 33,957.24                            | 15,937.31                           |
| Calhoun .....         | 51,796.27       | 36,105.85             | 2,966.23                             | 12,724.19                           |
| <i>Middle Fla.</i>    |                 |                       |                                      |                                     |
| Gadsden .....         | 147,259.69      | 62,171.94             | 70,000.31                            | 15,087.44                           |
| Liberty .....         | 14,906.67       | 8,656.72              | .....                                | 6,249.95                            |
| Franklin .....        | 24,346.62       | 17,395.51             | 340.72                               | 6,610.39                            |
| Leon .....            | 63,041.92       | 52,535.81             | 643.30                               | 9,862.81                            |
| Wakulla .....         | 19,008.17       | 12,460.06             | 3,321.35                             | 3,226.76                            |
| Jefferson .....       | 38,663.41       | 31,314.34             | 2,966.27                             | 4,382.80                            |
| Madison .....         | 63,491.28       | 51,661.05             | 2,839.05                             | 8,991.18                            |
| Taylor .....          | 87,372.96       | 63,752.33             | 6,977.55                             | 16,643.08                           |
| Hamilton .....        | 53,112.14       | 30,144.79             | 3,514.04                             | 19,453.31                           |
| Lafayette .....       | 29,391.35       | 16,940.83             | 13.40                                | 12,437.12                           |
| Dixie .....           | 22,984.95       | 11,613.01             | .....                                | 11,371.94                           |
| <i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>   |                 |                       |                                      |                                     |
| Nassau .....          | 49,639.25       | 38,726.14             | 5,788.79                             | 5,124.32                            |
| Columbia .....        | 69,976.74       | 56,632.74             | 8,147.96                             | 5,196.04                            |
| Baker .....           | 32,265.42       | 21,253.81             | 5,159.49                             | 5,852.12                            |
| Duval .....           | 1,255,258.22    | 581,369.13            | 146,705.60                           | 527,183.49                          |
| Suwannee .....        | 79,886.73       | 49,820.94             | .....                                | 30,065.79                           |
| Union .....           | 20,391.11       | 16,525.97             | 474.89                               | 3,390.25                            |
| Bradford .....        | 44,944.02       | 22,511.78             | 763.84                               | 21,668.40                           |
| Clay .....            | 58,906.97       | 30,765.17             | 20,024.64                            | 8,117.16                            |
| St. Johns .....       | 60,607.03       | 48,930.72             | 39.18                                | 11,637.13                           |
| Alachua .....         | 276,879.64      | 151,699.72            | 64,680.48                            | 60,499.44                           |
| Putnam .....          | 188,831.78      | 83,172.21             | 8,485.92                             | 97,173.65                           |
| Flagler .....         | 20,137.66       | 14,922.33             | 979.49                               | 4,235.84                            |
| Levy .....            | 102,467.21      | 49,629.39             | 2,607.64                             | 50,230.18                           |
| Marion .....          | 144,956.49      | 109,092.37            | 15,815.30                            | 20,048.82                           |
| Volusia .....         | 221,157.10      | 158,613.62            | 12,920.18                            | 49,623.30                           |
| <i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>   |                 |                       |                                      |                                     |
| Citrus .....          | 51,671.90       | 33,577.75             | 206.88                               | 18,887.27                           |
| Sumter .....          | 59,827.65       | 39,660.65             | 454.09                               | 19,712.91                           |
| Lake .....            | 189,327.53      | 111,547.43            | 29,273.39                            | 48,506.71                           |
| Seminole .....        | 78,438.93       | 57,300.83             | 9,726.22                             | 11,411.88                           |
| Orange .....          | 325,617.63      | 187,297.06            | 99,748.84                            | 38,571.73                           |
| Hernando .....        | 40,130.28       | 22,448.35             | 11.15                                | 17,670.78                           |
| Pasco .....           | 63,917.23       | 47,666.81             | 722.62                               | 15,527.80                           |
| Pinellas .....        | 296,792.05      | 200,933.98            | 24,399.82                            | 71,458.25                           |
| Hillsborough .....    | 1,063,322.04    | 494,168.86            | 291,214.85                           | 277,938.33                          |
| Polk .....            | 683,455.10      | 295,149.26            | 23,066.83                            | 365,239.01                          |
| Osceola .....         | 63,037.00       | 54,913.37             | 1,385.73                             | 6,737.90                            |
| Brevard .....         | 95,552.42       | 69,513.68             | 2,079.02                             | 23,959.72                           |
| <i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>   |                 |                       |                                      |                                     |
| St. Lucie .....       | 76,477.41       | 60,191.51             | 1,230.45                             | 15,055.45                           |
| Manatee .....         | 179,026.53      | 79,456.90             | 2,555.08                             | 97,014.55                           |
| Hardee .....          | 72,276.69       | 54,304.91             | 187.81                               | 17,783.97                           |
| Highlands .....       | 53,537.60       | 28,579.29             | 1,527.81                             | 23,430.50                           |
| Okeechobee .....      | 33,748.20       | 16,959.58             | 91.66                                | 16,696.96                           |
| Sarasota .....        | 44,923.54       | 31,841.81             | 4,990.78                             | 8,090.95                            |
| De Soto .....         | 132,902.33      | 43,588.15             | 3,776.71                             | 85,537.47                           |
| Glades .....          | 52,620.94       | 16,026.09             | 412.23                               | 36,182.62                           |
| Palm Beach .....      | 258,910.41      | 128,183.56            | 89,600.33                            | 41,126.52                           |
| Charlotte .....       | 37,567.65       | 20,639.14             | 5,254.16                             | 11,674.35                           |
| Lee .....             | 106,537.55      | 87,333.75             | 5,149.14                             | 14,054.66                           |
| Broward .....         | 183,194.46      | 52,700.87             | 384.26                               | 130,109.33                          |
| Dade .....            | 460,854.91      | 263,756.04            | 57,039.30                            | 140,059.57                          |
| Monroe .....          | 60,328.86       | 45,346.55             | 7,265.57                             | 7,716.74                            |



TABLE XXV.—School Expenditures by Races.  
PART II.—For Negroes.

| 1921-1922<br>Counties | Total        | For School's<br>Proper | For<br>Buildings<br>and<br>Equipment | For<br>Administra-<br>tion,<br>Pro-rated |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| In State .....        | \$773,074.63 | \$422,596.73           | \$ 85,998.38                         | \$264,479.52                             |
| W. Fla. ....          | 94,642.60    | 39,454.76              | 770.90                               | 54,416.94                                |
| Middle Fla. ....      | 42,603.18    | 34,115.66              | 446.85                               | 8,040.67                                 |
| N. Pen. Fla. ....     | 349,552.86   | 197,300.08             | 33,376.40                            | 118,876.38                               |
| C. Pen. Fla. ....     | 202,580.09   | 99,483.56              | 50,648.20                            | 52,448.33                                |
| S. Pen. Fla. ....     | 83,695.90    | 52,242.67              | 756.03                               | 30,697.20                                |
| <i>W. Fla.</i>        |              |                        |                                      |                                          |
| Escambia .....        | 74,815.87    | 24,392.69              | .....                                | 50,423.18                                |
| Santa Rosa .....      | 1,395.03     | 1,112.50               | .....                                | 282.53                                   |
| Okaloosa .....        | 1,944.74     | 1,275.00               | .....                                | 669.74                                   |
| Walton .....          | 3,007.70     | 2,022.87               | 165.45                               | 819.38                                   |
| Holmes .....          | 600.94       | 455.00                 | .....                                | 145.94                                   |
| Washington .....      | 3,605.83     | 2,913.05               | .....                                | 692.78                                   |
| Bay .....             | 2,015.03     | 1,770.00               | .....                                | 245.03                                   |
| Jackson .....         | 6,041.37     | 4,597.11               | 605.45                               | 838.81                                   |
| Calhoun .....         | 1,216.09     | 916.52                 | .....                                | 299.55                                   |
| <i>Middle Fla.</i>    |              |                        |                                      |                                          |
| Gadsden .....         | 6,366.27     | 5,721.24               | .....                                | 645.03                                   |
| Liberty .....         | 854.26       | 497.50                 | .....                                | 356.76                                   |
| Franklin .....        | 5,062.51     | 3,427.97               | 275.90                               | 1,358.64                                 |
| Leon .....            | 13,907.99    | 11,660.05              | 68.25                                | 2,179.69                                 |
| Wakulla .....         | 2,598.51     | 2,158.50               | .....                                | 440.01                                   |
| Jefferson .....       | 2,468.25     | 2,105.00               | 83.50                                | 279.75                                   |
| Madison .....         | 4,295.03     | 3,690.50               | .....                                | 604.53                                   |
| Taylor .....          | 3,083.53     | 2,484.25               | 13.50                                | 585.78                                   |
| Hamilton .....        | 2,488.00     | 1,565.65               | 5.70                                 | 916.65                                   |
| Lafayette .....       | 838.27       | 480.00                 | .....                                | 358.27                                   |
| Dixie .....           | 640.56       | 325.00                 | .....                                | 315.56                                   |
| <i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>   |              |                        |                                      |                                          |
| Nassau .....          | 9,485.44     | 8,112.38               | 397.00                               | 976.06                                   |
| Columbia .....        | 10,190.81    | 6,802.03               | 2,612.36                             | 776.42                                   |
| Baker .....           | 817.62       | 667.57                 | .....                                | 150.05                                   |
| Duval .....           | 176,134.20   | 89,321.66              | 12,874.60                            | 73,937.94                                |
| Suwannee .....        | 864.81       | 530.41                 | .....                                | 334.40                                   |
| Union .....           | 912.33       | 760.00                 | .....                                | 152.33                                   |
| Bradford .....        | 3,859.64     | 2,001.00               | .....                                | 1,858.64                                 |
| Clay .....            | 3,883.48     | 3,346.95               | .....                                | 536.53                                   |
| St. Johns .....       | 13,015.98    | 10,545.37              | 2.13                                 | 2,468.48                                 |
| Alachua .....         | 36,814.97    | 14,837.60              | 13,961.02                            | 8,016.35                                 |
| Putnam .....          | 31,839.23    | 15,195.56              | 296.70                               | 16,346.97                                |
| Flagler .....         | 1,336.47     | 1,051.49               | 5.00                                 | 279.98                                   |
| Levy .....            | 7,126.68     | 3,634.74               | .....                                | 3,491.94                                 |
| Marion .....          | 27,563.65    | 23,745.61              | 27.60                                | 3,790.44                                 |
| Volusia .....         | 25,707.55    | 16,747.71              | 3,199.99                             | 5,759.85                                 |
| <i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>   |              |                        |                                      |                                          |
| Citrus .....          | 2,878.01     | 1,795.00               | 47.00                                | 1,036.01                                 |
| Sumter .....          | 7,776.85     | 3,042.30               | 2,172.99                             | 2,561.56                                 |
| Lake .....            | 13,592.04    | 8,730.26               | 1,378.45                             | 3,483.33                                 |
| Seminole .....        | 20,968.45    | 10,721.11              | 7,195.50                             | 3,051.84                                 |
| Orange .....          | 60,952.92    | 14,429.64              | 39,285.36                            | 7,237.92                                 |
| Hernando .....        | 1,666.28     | 930.00                 | .....                                | 736.28                                   |
| Pasco .....           | 2,307.55     | 1,744.37               | .....                                | 563.18                                   |
| Pinellas .....        | 10,237.10    | 7,785.00               | 13.50                                | 2,438.60                                 |
| Hillsborough .....    | 28,530.41    | 20,655.71              | 455.40                               | 7,419.30                                 |
| Polk .....            | 38,915.99    | 18,067.25              | .....                                | 20,848.74                                |
| Osceola .....         | 4,370.41     | 3,902.00               | .....                                | 468.41                                   |
| Brevard .....         | 10,384.08    | 7,680.92               | 100.00                               | 2,603.16                                 |
| <i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>   |              |                        |                                      |                                          |
| St. Lucie .....       | 4,205.68     | 3,374.85               | 5.00                                 | 825.83                                   |
| Manatee .....         | 10,368.84    | 4,741.27               | 4.50                                 | 5,623.07                                 |
| Hardee .....          | 583.42       | 440.00                 | .....                                | 143.42                                   |
| Highlands .....       | 610.60       | 350.00                 | .....                                | 260.60                                   |
| Okeechobee .....      | 514.27       | 260.00                 | .....                                | 254.27                                   |
| Sarasota .....        | 2,887.44     | 2,365.00               | 6.00                                 | 516.44                                   |
| DeSoto .....          | 6,007.94     | 2,164.56               | .....                                | 3,843.38                                 |
| Glades .....          | 3,055.87     | 950.00                 | .....                                | 2,105.87                                 |
| Palm Beach .....      | 13,551.20    | 11,314.60              | 72.05                                | 2,164.55                                 |
| Charlotte .....       | 1,454.29     | 1,005.74               | .....                                | 448.55                                   |
| Lee .....             | 3,775.53     | 3,280.85               | .....                                | 494.68                                   |
| Broward .....         | 10,895.13    | 2,508.30               | 668.48                               | 7,718.35                                 |
| Dade .....            | 17,500.04    | 12,264.11              | .....                                | 5,235.93                                 |
| Monroe .....          | 8,285.65     | 7,223.39               | .....                                | 1,062.26                                 |

TABLE XXVI.—School Expenditures per Capita; of Population; of Youth of School Age; of Pupils Enrolled; of Pupils in Daily Attendance.  
(Note.—The \$ is omitted in order to get whole in one Table.)

| 1921-1922<br>Counties | Of Population |       |       | Of Youth of<br>School Age. |        |       | Of Pupils<br>Enrolled. |        |       | Of Pupils<br>in Daily<br>Attendance. |        |       |
|-----------------------|---------------|-------|-------|----------------------------|--------|-------|------------------------|--------|-------|--------------------------------------|--------|-------|
|                       | Both<br>Races | White | Negro | Both<br>Races              | White  | Negro | Both<br>Races          | White  | Negro | Both<br>Races                        | White  | Negro |
| In State ...          | 9.76          | 14.31 | 2.08  | 30.61                      | 42.10  | 7.33  | 41.06                  | 51.81  | 12.03 | 54.04                                | 67.96  | 15.98 |
| W. Fla. ....          | 6.93          | 9.74  | 1.68  | 20.13                      | 25.79  | 5.92  | 26.76                  | 30.13  | 12.03 | 37.34                                | 42.73  | 14.23 |
| Middle Fla. .         | 5.15          | 11.06 | 6.37  | 13.91                      | 27.63  | 1.84  | 20.35                  | 35.23  | 3.09  | 28.37                                | 48.95  | 4.32  |
| N. Pen. Fla. .        | 9.46          | 15.38 | 2.43  | 32.44                      | 47.70  | 9.52  | 43.12                  | 58.23  | 14.62 | 55.28                                | 74.17  | 18.97 |
| C. Pen. Fla. .        | 12.87         | 16.31 | 3.11  | 39.58                      | 49.19  | 10.14 | 51.86                  | 61.20  | 15.86 | 65.95                                | 77.49  | 20.52 |
| S. Pen. Fla. .        | 11.83         | 15.19 | 2.10  | 39.67                      | 47.72  | 8.75  | 52.83                  | 60.78  | 14.13 | 69.43                                | 78.72  | 20.01 |
| <i>W. Fla.</i>        |               |       |       |                            |        |       |                        |        |       |                                      |        |       |
| Escambia ...          | 12.42         | 17.49 | 3.94  | 44.36                      | 58.83  | 15.68 | 65.46                  | 76.85  | 31.15 | 82.48                                | 97.53  | 32.78 |
| Santa Rosa ...        | 4.09          | 5.71  | .33   | 11.13                      | 13.95  | 1.22  | 15.38                  | 16.76  | 3.59  | 19.53                                | 20.92  | 5.32  |
| Okaloosa ...          | 6.75          | 11.51 | .48   | 19.57                      | 26.14  | 2.20  | 22.42                  | 23.84  | 7.81  | 30.45                                | 32.82  | 9.30  |
| Walton ....           | 4.57          | 5.90  | .95   | 10.98                      | 12.50  | 3.62  | 14.10                  | 15.16  | 6.47  | 20.89                                | 22.84  | 8.59  |
| Holmes ....           | 3.23          | 3.61  | .39   | 8.17                       | 8.71   | 1.55  | 9.39                   | 9.62   | 3.47  | 15.43                                | 15.98  | 4.59  |
| Washington ..         | 4.29          | 5.56  | 1.09  | 10.93                      | 14.65  | 2.55  | 13.63                  | 16.37  | 4.32  | 18.33                                | 22.39  | 5.51  |
| Bay ....              | 5.02          | 7.02  | .56   | 15.84                      | 21.64  | 1.85  | 20.75                  | 24.29  | 4.08  | 28.25                                | 33.02  | 5.57  |
| Jackson ....          | 3.93          | 6.83  | .41   | 10.48                      | 16.71  | 1.29  | 14.43                  | 19.35  | 2.47  | 21.32                                | 29.56  | 3.38  |
| Calhoun ....          | 5.93          | 8.42  | .44   | 14.46                      | 17.99  | 1.54  | 18.39                  | 20.94  | 2.98  | 28.92                                | 34.46  | 3.68  |
| <i>Middle Fla.</i>    |               |       |       |                            |        |       |                        |        |       |                                      |        |       |
| Gadsden ....          | 6.73          | 20.73 | .45   | 18.00                      | 50.60  | 1.13  | 23.81                  | 56.40  | 1.66  | 32.17                                | 73.12  | 2.31  |
| Liberty ....          | 3.04          | 5.42  | .35   | 10.01                      | 14.00  | 1.68  | 16.05                  | 18.09  | 5.41  | 20.85                                | 23.97  | 6.38  |
| Franklin ....         | 5.63          | 8.66  | 2.09  | 19.71                      | 32.20  | 6.88  | 30.96                  | 44.35  | 12.62 | 40.73                                | 60.26  | 15.92 |
| Leon ....             | 4.22          | 13.18 | 1.03  | 10.02                      | 28.33  | 2.55  | 15.58                  | 38.46  | 4.21  | 22.58                                | 52.67  | 6.29  |
| Wakulla ....          | 4.01          | 6.49  | 1.06  | 10.90                      | 18.75  | 2.68  | 16.81                  | 25.36  | 4.85  | 20.56                                | 31.42  | 5.83  |
| Jefferson ....        | 2.84          | 9.71  | .23   | 8.61                       | 23.11  | .79   | 14.03                  | 36.86  | 1.31  | 18.08                                | 47.56  | 1.68  |
| Madison ....          | 4.06          | 7.93  | 4.95  | 9.75                       | 18.88  | 1.20  | 13.64                  | 22.88  | 1.96  | 20.01                                | 32.98  | 2.94  |
| Taylor ....           | 7.64          | 13.34 | 5.83  | 23.51                      | 32.55  | 2.64  | 33.39                  | 39.22  | 6.41  | 50.11                                | 59.12  | 9.43  |
| Hamilton ....         | 5.64          | 9.88  | .58   | 13.40                      | 21.64  | 1.47  | 20.43                  | 28.72  | 2.85  | 29.75                                | 43.22  | 3.89  |
| Lafayette ....        | 5.67          | 7.08  | .71   | 16.41                      | 18.55  | 3.25  | 22.00                  | 22.89  | 9.31  | 30.85                                | 31.98  | 13.74 |
| Dixie ....            | 8.22          | 9.19  | 1.71  | 31.17                      | 34.00  | 7.81  | 49.32                  | 52.22  | 15.62 | 69.69                                | 74.63  | 20.67 |
| <i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>   |               |       |       |                            |        |       |                        |        |       |                                      |        |       |
| Nassau ....           | 5.14          | 8.03  | 1.79  | 16.65                      | 21.21  | 7.83  | 28.21                  | 35.89  | 13.30 | 37.26                                | 46.96  | 17.90 |
| Columbia ....         | 5.78          | 10.96 | 1.36  | 13.44                      | 23.76  | 3.38  | 18.92                  | 27.95  | 5.88  | 27.58                                | 40.52  | 8.64  |
| Baker ....            | 5.68          | 7.30  | .58   | 16.14                      | 18.18  | 2.97  | 21.85                  | 23.74  | 5.27  | 29.12                                | 31.98  | 6.44  |
| Duval ....            | 12.15         | 20.99 | 3.03  | 54.53                      | 78.73  | 17.09 | 68.51                  | 92.67  | 23.98 | 87.71                                | 113.05 | 33.58 |
| Suwannee ....         | 4.03          | 6.79  | .10   | 12.27                      | 18.80  | .37   | 21.17                  | 23.23  | 2.31  | 28.47                                | 31.41  | 2.95  |
| Union ....            | 2.68          | 3.40  | .46   | 7.70                       | 9.04   | 1.79  | 13.36                  | 14.67  | 4.45  | 17.90                                | 19.82  | 5.67  |
| Bradford ....         | 4.93          | 6.24  | 1.43  | 14.59                      | 18.37  | 4.29  | 21.99                  | 26.55  | 7.34  | 29.60                                | 36.81  | 9.02  |
| Clay ....             | 11.15         | 16.57 | 1.87  | 27.93                      | 43.54  | 4.34  | 37.33                  | 48.17  | 8.46  | 56.01                                | 70.80  | 13.44 |
| St. Johns ....        | 5.66          | 6.99  | 3.00  | 22.61                      | 28.72  | 11.36 | 30.11                  | 38.46  | 15.67 | 38.09                                | 47.76  | 19.60 |
| Alachua ....          | 9.69          | 16.14 | 2.42  | 29.08                      | 48.43  | 7.26  | 35.11                  | 52.45  | 10.07 | 38.12                                | 59.45  | 11.21 |
| Putnam ....           | 14.85         | 25.38 | 4.29  | 49.51                      | 79.87  | 15.29 | 62.30                  | 97.74  | 19.78 | 77.62                                | 124.23 | 24.07 |
| Flagler ....          | 8.39          | 10.74 | 1.93  | 30.53                      | 35.02  | 10.20 | 48.76                  | 54.43  | 18.56 | 61.76                                | 69.92  | 21.99 |
| Levy ....             | 11.07         | 19.44 | 1.54  | 27.56                      | 42.24  | 4.60  | 38.20                  | 50.90  | 8.33  | 50.00                                | 67.73  | 10.48 |
| Marion ....           | 7.04          | 13.85 | 1.96  | 19.84                      | 39.99  | 5.46  | 24.76                  | 43.93  | 7.51  | 32.13                                | 57.05  | 9.38  |
| Volusia ....          | 10.01         | 15.20 | 2.54  | 34.68                      | 45.36  | 11.46 | 42.84                  | 53.97  | 15.44 | 55.38                                | 71.30  | 18.96 |
| <i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>   |               |       |       |                            |        |       |                        |        |       |                                      |        |       |
| Citrus ....           | 10.82         | 17.94 | 1.31  | 25.43                      | 38.93  | 3.46  | 36.89                  | 52.67  | 5.67  | 51.10                                | 74.50  | 7.57  |
| Sumter ....           | 8.26          | 11.24 | 2.72  | 22.06                      | 28.44  | 8.10  | 26.17                  | 32.37  | 10.58 | 33.62                                | 42.86  | 12.65 |
| Lake ....             | 15.33         | 22.33 | 2.86  | 45.20                      | 60.10  | 10.15 | 53.40                  | 68.75  | 13.02 | 71.10                                | 88.76  | 18.85 |
| Seminole ....         | 8.75          | 12.68 | 4.06  | 26.28                      | 39.54  | 11.66 | 31.67                  | 47.08  | 14.24 | 41.33                                | 58.32  | 20.24 |
| Orange ....           | 18.64         | 23.80 | 8.64  | 56.39                      | 68.21  | 29.29 | 70.58                  | 79.42  | 44.30 | 91.59                                | 104.70 | 54.86 |
| Hernando ....         | 9.15          | 16.36 | 7.88  | 24.99                      | 34.87  | 3.20  | 38.38                  | 50.67  | 5.61  | 52.12                                | 64.83  | 9.11  |
| Pasco ....            | 7.37          | 9.56  | 1.00  | 22.12                      | 28.69  | 3.01  | 31.54                  | 37.62  | 5.75  | 42.70                                | 51.55  | 7.42  |
| Pinellas ....         | 10.18         | 11.76 | 2.08  | 32.19                      | 37.30  | 6.47  | 42.21                  | 48.67  | 8.71  | 55.56                                | 64.10  | 11.43 |
| Hillsborough ..       | 12.07         | 14.59 | 1.62  | 41.40                      | 50.02  | 5.57  | 56.18                  | 63.02  | 11.14 | 67.84                                | 75.93  | 13.64 |
| Polk ....             | 17.94         | 24.30 | 3.21  | 49.58                      | 61.42  | 11.31 | 61.78                  | 72.88  | 16.82 | 78.49                                | 92.79  | 21.18 |
| Osceola ....          | 8.97          | 10.14 | 3.37  | 26.60                      | 31.93  | 7.80  | 37.02                  | 40.93  | 15.55 | 48.32                                | 53.51  | 20.14 |
| Brevard ....          | 11.44         | 14.65 | 3.79  | 33.61                      | 43.91  | 10.65 | 51.00                  | 65.05  | 17.08 | 65.51                                | 83.60  | 21.91 |
| <i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>   |               |       |       |                            |        |       |                        |        |       |                                      |        |       |
| St. Lucie ....        | 9.60          | 12.36 | 1.90  | 26.51                      | 33.22  | 5.67  | 40.28                  | 48.56  | 9.83  | 49.62                                | 59.52  | 12.33 |
| Manatee ....          | 12.50         | 14.77 | 3.42  | 37.44                      | 49.17  | 7.31  | 52.26                  | 67.64  | 10.61 | 68.08                                | 86.24  | 14.69 |
| Hardee ....           | 7.94          | 8.90  | .55   | 19.92                      | 21.86  | 1.66  | 24.22                  | 25.14  | 4.39  | 31.35                                | 32.57  | 5.56  |
| Highlands ....        | 11.46         | 13.82 | 7.18  | 34.38                      | 41.47  | 21.50 | 48.61                  | 56.71  | 3.59  | 67.52                                | 80.03  | 4.59  |
| Okeechobee ....       | 14.89         | 16.67 | 1.87  | 40.17                      | 43.55  | 6.59  | 51.52                  | 54.79  | 10.50 | 60.22                                | 63.20  | 14.66 |
| Sarasota ....         | 10.04         | 11.78 | 3.06  | 34.49                      | 41.95  | 9.17  | 49.29                  | 58.17  | 14.73 | 64.96                                | 77.59  | 18.89 |
| DeSoto ....           | 19.34         | 24.63 | 3.36  | 54.24                      | 67.63  | 10.08 | 69.54                  | 79.58  | 18.43 | 87.86                                | 101.69 | 21.93 |
| Glades ....           | 23.05         | 30.99 | 4.26  | 69.16                      | 92.97  | 12.79 | 86.45                  | 109.40 | 18.75 | 116.72                               | 150.35 | 24.06 |
| Palm Beach ....       | 12.81         | 17.75 | 2.03  | 52.02                      | 62.39  | 12.46 | 68.32                  | 81.96  | 16.35 | 90.28                                | 108.29 | 21.61 |
| Charlotte ....        | 13.02         | 15.07 | 3.23  | 39.70                      | 45.10  | 9.70  | 58.77                  | 62.93  | 17.31 | 71.47                                | 79.07  | 20.48 |
| Lee ....              | 11.11         | 12.73 | 2.42  | 33.79                      | 38.20  | 7.95  | 43.71                  | 46.52  | 16.13 | 57.73                                | 61.51  | 21.09 |
| Broward ....          | 37.08         | 54.31 | 5.85  | 105.20                     | 149.67 | 17.54 | 133.76                 | 180.67 | 24.93 | 172.83                               | 233.37 | 32.23 |
| Dade ....             | 11.19         | 15.85 | 1.28  | 38.73                      | 44.78  | 8.50  | 52.02                  | 57.54  | 14.76 | 60.44                                | 75.39  | 25.81 |
| Monroe ....           | 3.63          | 4.24  | 1.76  | 18.65                      | 23.84  | 7.22  | 23.66                  | 27.55  | 11.67 | 31.69                                | 34.39  | 20.16 |

TABLE XXVII.—(a) Visits to Schools, one hour or longer, by County Superintendents; (b) Per cent. Salary of County Supt. is of total Salary paid his Teachers; (c) Number of Pupils Transported and Cost.

| 1921-1922<br>Counties | Visits of Co. Supts.<br>to Schools |          |          | Per Cent. Salary<br>of Co. Supt. is<br>Total Salaries of<br>his Teachers | Transportation of Pupl's |       |       |               |                   |
|-----------------------|------------------------------------|----------|----------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|-------|---------------|-------------------|
|                       | To Both                            | To White | To Negro |                                                                          | Number<br>Transported    |       |       | Total<br>Cost | Cost per<br>Pupil |
|                       |                                    |          |          |                                                                          | Both<br>Races            | White | Negro |               |                   |
| In State .....        | 3,641                              | 3,204    | 437      | .031                                                                     | 9,360                    | 9,321 | 39    | \$244,542.46  | \$26.13           |
| W. Fla. ....          | 595                                | 551      | 44       | .035                                                                     | 449                      | 449   | ..... | 8,256.51      | 19.39             |
| Middle Fla. ....      | 555                                | 456      | 99       | .042                                                                     | 837                      | 837   | ..... | 14,680.01     | 17.54             |
| N. Pen. Fla. ....     | 832                                | 692      | 140      | .026                                                                     | 3,067                    | 3,065 | 2     | 84,705.62     | 27.62             |
| C. Pen. Fla. ....     | 803                                | 703      | 100      | .020                                                                     | 3,082                    | 3,057 | 25    | 89,089.30     | 28.96             |
| S. Pen. Fla. ....     | 856                                | 802      | 54       | .044                                                                     | 1,925                    | 1,913 | 12    | 47,811.02     | 24.84             |
| <i>W. Fla.</i>        |                                    |          |          |                                                                          |                          |       |       |               |                   |
| Escambia .....        | 71                                 | 62       | 9        | .016                                                                     | 210                      | 210   | ..... | 4,036.42      | 19.22             |
| Santa Rosa .....      | 49                                 | 47       | 2        | .045                                                                     | 10                       | 10    | ..... | 400.00        | 40.00             |
| Okaloosa .....        | 77                                 | 73       | 4        | .062                                                                     | 27                       | 27    | ..... | 934.14        | 34.59             |
| Walton .....          | 75                                 | 65       | 10       | .054                                                                     | 31                       | 31    | ..... | 728.00        | 23.50             |
| Holmes .....          | 57                                 | 56       | 1        | .053                                                                     | .....                    | ..... | ..... | .....         | .....             |
| Washington .....      | 77                                 | 67       | 10       | .055                                                                     | 125                      | 125   | ..... | 872.50        | 6.98              |
| Bay .....             | 55                                 | 47       | 8        | .049                                                                     | 46                       | 46    | ..... | 1,285.45      | 27.94             |
| Jackson .....         | 87                                 | 87       | .....    | .027                                                                     | .....                    | ..... | ..... | .....         | .....             |
| Calhoun .....         | 47                                 | 47       | .....    | .050                                                                     | .....                    | ..... | ..... | .....         | .....             |
| <i>Middle Fla.</i>    |                                    |          |          |                                                                          |                          |       |       |               |                   |
| Gadsden .....         | 143                                | 99       | 44       | .047                                                                     | 8                        | 8     | ..... | 150.00        | 18.75             |
| Liberty .....         | 18                                 | 15       | 3        | .187                                                                     | 15                       | 15    | ..... | 214.60        | 14.31             |
| Franklin .....        | 18                                 | 12       | 6        | .081                                                                     | .....                    | ..... | ..... | .....         | .....             |
| Leon .....            | 84                                 | 60       | 24       | .055                                                                     | 55                       | 55    | ..... | 1,296.60      | 23.58             |
| Wakulla .....         | .....                              | .....    | .....    | .067                                                                     | 15                       | 15    | ..... | 150.30        | 10.02             |
| Jefferson .....       | 54                                 | 42       | 12       | .061                                                                     | 327                      | 327   | ..... | 6,079.00      | 18.59             |
| Madison .....         | 87                                 | 78       | 9        | .041                                                                     | 137                      | 137   | ..... | 1,616.26      | 11.80             |
| Taylor .....          | 51                                 | 50       | 1        | .043                                                                     | 147                      | 147   | ..... | 3,026.03      | 20.59             |
| Hamilton .....        | 45                                 | 45       | .....    | .052                                                                     | 64                       | 64    | ..... | 325.00        | 50.78             |
| Lafayette .....       | 30                                 | 30       | .....    | .116                                                                     | 10                       | 10    | ..... | 250.00        | 25.00             |
| Dixie .....           | 25                                 | 25       | .....    | .136                                                                     | 59                       | 59    | ..... | 1,572.22      | 26.65             |
| <i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>   |                                    |          |          |                                                                          |                          |       |       |               |                   |
| Nassau .....          | 43                                 | 36       | 7        | .042                                                                     | 58                       | 58    | ..... | 1,548.62      | 16.70             |
| Columbia .....        | 46                                 | 36       | 10       | .034                                                                     | 371                      | 371   | ..... | 6,466.01      | 17.43             |
| Baker .....           | 60                                 | 56       | 4        | .078                                                                     | 31                       | 31    | ..... | 972.69        | 31.38             |
| Duval .....           | 23                                 | 12       | 11       | .012                                                                     | 654                      | 654   | ..... | 24,089.80     | 36.83             |
| Suwannee .....        | 64                                 | 64       | .....    | .040                                                                     | 20                       | 20    | ..... | 718.50        | 35.92             |
| Union .....           | 32                                 | 31       | 1        | .048                                                                     | .....                    | ..... | ..... | .....         | .....             |
| Bradford .....        | 63                                 | 56       | 7        | .087                                                                     | 7                        | 7     | ..... | 180.00        | 25.71             |
| Clay .....            | 52                                 | 46       | 6        | .052                                                                     | 132                      | 132   | ..... | 1,885.47      | 14.28             |
| St. Johns .....       | 52                                 | 45       | 7        | .047                                                                     | 45                       | 45    | ..... | 790.00        | 17.56             |
| Alachua .....         | 120                                | 79       | 41       | .018                                                                     | 798                      | 798   | ..... | 14,680.76     | 18.40             |
| Putnam .....          | 48                                 | 40       | 8        | .039                                                                     | 261                      | 261   | ..... | 12,826.30     | 49.14             |
| Flagler .....         | 30                                 | 28       | 2        | .120                                                                     | 49                       | 49    | ..... | 2,597.75      | 53.00             |
| Levy .....            | 59                                 | 44       | 15       | .037                                                                     | 12                       | 12    | ..... | 736.20        | 61.35             |
| Marion .....          | 78                                 | 65       | 13       | .023                                                                     | 361                      | 361   | ..... | 11,490.50     | 31.83             |
| Volusia .....         | 62                                 | 54       | 8        | .025                                                                     | 268                      | 266   | 2     | 5,723.02      | 21.35             |
| <i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>   |                                    |          |          |                                                                          |                          |       |       |               |                   |
| Citrus .....          | 44                                 | 39       | 5        | .068                                                                     | 70                       | 70    | ..... | 2,323.81      | 33.20             |
| Sumter .....          | 54                                 | 47       | 7        | .044                                                                     | .....                    | ..... | ..... | .....         | .....             |
| Lake .....            | 99                                 | 89       | 10       | .023                                                                     | 263                      | 258   | 5     | 9,866.85      | 37.52             |
| Seminole .....        | 106                                | 77       | 29       | .050                                                                     | 438                      | 422   | 16    | 10,603.00     | 24.21             |
| Orange .....          | 78                                 | 67       | 11       | .020                                                                     | 324                      | 324   | ..... | 9,075.40      | 28.01             |
| Hernando .....        | 52                                 | 52       | .....    | .082                                                                     | 44                       | 44    | ..... | 744.83        | 16.93             |
| Pasco .....           | 64                                 | 59       | 5        | .....                                                                    | 327                      | 327   | ..... | 6,168.19      | 18.86             |
| Pinellas .....        | 21                                 | 18       | 3        | .018                                                                     | 101                      | 101   | ..... | 5,218.06      | 51.66             |
| Hillsborough .....    | 142                                | 131      | 11       | .010                                                                     | 702                      | 702   | ..... | 16,511.90     | 22.93             |
| Polk .....            | 58                                 | 57       | 1        | .013                                                                     | 270                      | 270   | ..... | 8,641.07      | 32.00             |
| Osceola .....         | 35                                 | 30       | 5        | .048                                                                     | 221                      | 221   | ..... | 8,370.00      | 37.87             |
| Brevard .....         | 50                                 | 37       | 13       | .037                                                                     | 322                      | 318   | 4     | 11,566.19     | 35.92             |
| <i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>   |                                    |          |          |                                                                          |                          |       |       |               |                   |
| St. Lucie .....       | 73                                 | 63       | 10       | .040                                                                     | 260                      | 160   | ..... | 10,025.50     | 38.56             |
| Manatee .....         | 58                                 | 57       | 1        | .042                                                                     | * 259                    | 259   | ..... | 892.31        | 3.45              |
| Hardee .....          | 74                                 | 71       | 3        | .049                                                                     | 16                       | 16    | ..... | 343.50        | 21.47             |
| Highlands .....       | 16                                 | 14       | 2        | .072                                                                     | 88                       | 88    | ..... | 1,108.85      | 12.60             |
| Okeechobee .....      | 45                                 | 43       | 2        | .117                                                                     | 80                       | 80    | ..... | 729.70        | 9.12              |
| Sarasota .....        | 48                                 | 44       | 4        | .086                                                                     | 47                       | 44    | 3     | 1,783.48      | 37.95             |
| DeSoto .....          | 128                                | 123      | 5        | .064                                                                     | 77                       | 77    | ..... | 1,747.10      | 22.69             |
| Glades .....          | 69                                 | 61       | 8        | .244                                                                     | 42                       | 42    | ..... | 1,770.68      | 46.16             |
| Palm Beach .....      | 67                                 | 65       | 2        | .029                                                                     | 110                      | 110   | ..... | 7,178.88      | 65.26             |
| Charlotte .....       | 18                                 | 16       | 2        | .105                                                                     | 60                       | 60    | ..... | 1,202.20      | 20.04             |
| Lee .....             | 35                                 | 34       | 1        | .041                                                                     | 288                      | 288   | ..... | 5,933.66      | 20.60             |
| Broward .....         | 61                                 | 55       | 6        | .058                                                                     | 175                      | 175   | ..... | 5,720.09      | 32.68             |
| Dade .....            | 58                                 | 54       | 4        | .017                                                                     | 423                      | 414   | 9     | 9,375.07      | 22.16             |
| Monroe .....          | 106                                | 102      | 4        | .051                                                                     | .....                    | ..... | ..... | .....         | .....             |

\* Number reported for 1920-1921.



TABLE XXVIII.—(a) Number and Kinds of School Buildings; (b) Number of Rooms in Buildings.

| 1921-1922<br>Counties | Public School Buildings |             |               |                |             |               |                |             |               | Number of<br>Rooms in<br>Buildings |             |               |                |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|-------------|---------------|----------------|-------------|---------------|----------------|-------------|---------------|------------------------------------|-------------|---------------|----------------|
|                       | Grand<br>Total          | Frame       |               |                | Brick       |               |                | Concrete    |               |                                    | For<br>Both | For<br>Whites | For<br>Negroes |
|                       |                         | For<br>Both | For<br>Whites | For<br>Negroes | For<br>Both | For<br>Whites | For<br>Negroes | For<br>Both | For<br>Whites | For<br>Negroes                     |             |               |                |
| In State .....        | 2,574                   | 2,244       | 1,643         | 601            | 251         | 241           | 10             | 79          | 76            | 3                                  | 7,038       | 5,801         | 1,237          |
| W. Fla. ....          | 491                     | 461         | 403           | 58             | 28          | 28            | ...            | 2           | 1             | 1                                  | 1,169       | 1,039         | 130            |
| Middle Fla. ....      | 457                     | 441         | 284           | 157            | 15          | 15            | ...            | 1           | 1             | ...                                | 830         | 628           | 202            |
| N. Pen. Fla. ....     | 847                     | 778         | 520           | 258            | 62          | 58            | 4              | 7           | 7             | ...                                | 2,111       | 1,555         | 556            |
| C. Pen. Fla. ....     | 496                     | 375         | 278           | 97             | 98          | 92            | 6              | 23          | 22            | 1                                  | 1,786       | 1,546         | 240            |
| S. Pen. Fla. ....     | 283                     | 189         | 158           | 31             | 48          | 48            | ...            | 46          | 45            | 1                                  | 1,142       | 1,033         | 109            |
| <i>W. Fla.</i>        |                         |             |               |                |             |               |                |             |               |                                    |             |               |                |
| Escambia .....        | 64                      | 51          | 40            | 11             | 12          | 12            | ...            | 1           | 1             | ...                                | 287         | 236           | 51             |
| Santa Rosa .....      | 61                      | 60          | 59            | 1              | 1           | 1             | ...            | ...         | ...           | ...                                | 102         | 99            | 3              |
| Okaloosa .....        | 51                      | 48          | 42            | 6              | 3           | 3             | ...            | ...         | ...           | ...                                | 89          | 83            | 6              |
| Walton .....          | 63                      | 61          | 50            | 11             | 2           | 2             | ...            | ...         | ...           | ...                                | 130         | 115           | 15             |
| Holmes .....          | 65                      | 64          | 60            | 4              | 1           | 1             | ...            | ...         | ...           | ...                                | 113         | 108           | 5              |
| Washington .....      | 48                      | 47          | 35            | 12             | 1           | 1             | ...            | ...         | ...           | ...                                | 105         | 86            | 19             |
| Bay .....             | 35                      | 33          | 26            | 7              | 2           | 2             | ...            | ...         | ...           | ...                                | 85          | 77            | 8              |
| Jackson .....         | 72                      | 66          | 60            | 6              | 5           | 5             | ...            | 1           | ...           | 1                                  | 191         | 168           | 23             |
| Calhoun .....         | 32                      | 31          | 31            | ...            | 1           | 1             | ...            | ...         | ...           | ...                                | 67          | 67            | ...            |
| <i>Middle Fla.</i>    |                         |             |               |                |             |               |                |             |               |                                    |             |               |                |
| Gadsden .....         | 73                      | 68          | 30            | 38             | 5           | 5             | ...            | ...         | ...           | ...                                | 150         | 107           | 43             |
| Liberty .....         | 15                      | 15          | 13            | 2              | ...         | ...           | ...            | ...         | ...           | ...                                | 35          | 31            | 4              |
| Franklin .....        | 5                       | 4           | 3             | 1              | 1           | 1             | ...            | ...         | ...           | ...                                | 48          | 39            | 9              |
| Leon .....            | 78                      | 76          | 31            | 45             | 2           | 2             | ...            | ...         | ...           | ...                                | 129         | 69            | 60             |
| Wakulla .....         | 38                      | 38          | 24            | 14             | ...         | ...           | ...            | ...         | ...           | ...                                | 48          | 31            | 17             |
| Jefferson .....       | 20                      | 19          | 13            | 6              | 1           | 1             | ...            | ...         | ...           | ...                                | 53          | 47            | 6              |
| Madison .....         | 74                      | 71          | 42            | 29             | 3           | 3             | ...            | ...         | ...           | ...                                | 123         | 90            | 33             |
| Taylor .....          | 36                      | 35          | 34            | 1              | 1           | 1             | ...            | ...         | ...           | ...                                | 76          | 72            | 4              |
| Hamilton .....        | 66                      | 65          | 47            | 18             | 1           | 1             | ...            | ...         | ...           | ...                                | 99          | 76            | 23             |
| Lafayette .....       | 33                      | 31          | 29            | 2              | ...         | ...           | ...            | 1           | 1             | ...                                | 47          | 45            | 2              |
| Dixie .....           | 20                      | 19          | 18            | 1              | 1           | 1             | ...            | ...         | ...           | ...                                | 22          | 21            | 1              |
| <i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>   |                         |             |               |                |             |               |                |             |               |                                    |             |               |                |
| Nassau .....          | 64                      | 61          | 44            | 17             | 3           | 3             | ...            | ...         | ...           | ...                                | 92          | 66            | 26             |
| Columbia .....        | 73                      | 71          | 43            | 28             | 2           | 2             | ...            | ...         | ...           | ...                                | 151         | 98            | 53             |
| Baker .....           | 28                      | 28          | 25            | 3              | ...         | ...           | ...            | ...         | ...           | ...                                | 49          | 45            | 4              |
| Duval .....           | 72                      | 46          | 23            | 23             | 24          | 20            | 4              | 2           | 2             | ...                                | 459         | 336           | 123            |
| Suwannee .....        | 94                      | 93          | 64            | 29             | ...         | ...           | ...            | 1           | 1             | ...                                | 150         | 114           | 36             |
| Union .....           | 27                      | 25          | 21            | 4              | 2           | 2             | ...            | ...         | ...           | ...                                | 52          | 47            | 5              |
| Bradford .....        | 32                      | 30          | 23            | 7              | 2           | 2             | ...            | ...         | ...           | ...                                | 74          | 61            | 13             |
| Clay .....            | 35                      | 34          | 28            | 6              | 1           | 1             | ...            | ...         | ...           | ...                                | 69          | 57            | 12             |
| St. Johns .....       | 57                      | 56          | 49            | 7              | 1           | 1             | ...            | ...         | ...           | ...                                | 84          | 64            | 20             |
| Alachua .....         | 101                     | 92          | 51            | 41             | 9           | 9             | ...            | ...         | ...           | ...                                | 253         | 176           | 77             |
| Putnam .....          | 49                      | 46          | 23            | 23             | 2           | 2             | ...            | 1           | 1             | ...                                | 126         | 81            | 45             |
| Flagler .....         | 14                      | 14          | 13            | 1              | ...         | ...           | ...            | ...         | ...           | ...                                | 19          | 18            | 1              |
| Levy .....            | 54                      | 49          | 36            | 13             | 5           | 5             | ...            | ...         | ...           | ...                                | 99          | 79            | 20             |
| Marion .....          | 99                      | 94          | 53            | 41             | 5           | 5             | ...            | ...         | ...           | ...                                | 200         | 121           | 79             |
| Volusia .....         | 48                      | 39          | 24            | 15             | 6           | 6             | ...            | 3           | 3             | ...                                | 234         | 192           | 42             |
| <i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>   |                         |             |               |                |             |               |                |             |               |                                    |             |               |                |
| Citrus .....          | 24                      | 22          | 17            | 5              | 2           | 2             | ...            | ...         | ...           | ...                                | 57          | 50            | 7              |
| Sumter .....          | 33                      | 28          | 21            | 7              | 2           | 2             | ...            | 3           | 3             | ...                                | 89          | 76            | 13             |
| Lake .....            | 49                      | 39          | 29            | 10             | 7           | 7             | ...            | 3           | 3             | ...                                | 114         | 105           | 9              |
| Seminole .....        | 28                      | 25          | 10            | 15             | 3           | 3             | ...            | ...         | ...           | ...                                | 95          | 51            | 44             |
| Orange .....          | 39                      | 31          | 23            | 8              | 8           | 7             | 1              | ...         | ...           | ...                                | 61          | 51            | 13             |
| Hernando .....        | 19                      | 17          | 11            | 6              | 2           | 2             | ...            | ...         | ...           | ...                                | 40          | 31            | 9              |
| Pasco .....           | 33                      | 28          | 26            | 2              | 4           | 4             | ...            | 1           | 1             | ...                                | 85          | 79            | 6              |
| Pinellas .....        | 35                      | 7           | 6             | 1              | 22          | 19            | 3              | 6           | 5             | 1                                  | * 175       | 161           | 14             |
| Hillsborough .....    | 94                      | 63          | 49            | 14             | 30          | 28            | 2              | 1           | 1             | ...                                | 573         | 521           | 52             |
| Polk .....            | 98                      | 81          | 61            | 20             | 15          | 15            | ...            | 2           | 2             | ...                                | * 350       | 297           | 53             |
| Osceola .....         | 19                      | 16          | 12            | 4              | 3           | 3             | ...            | ...         | ...           | ...                                | 59          | 51            | 8              |
| Brevard .....         | 25                      | 18          | 13            | 5              | ...         | ...           | ...            | 7           | 7             | ...                                | 85          | 73            | 12             |
| <i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>   |                         |             |               |                |             |               |                |             |               |                                    |             |               |                |
| St. Lucie .....       | 16                      | 12          | 8             | 4              | 4           | 4             | ...            | ...         | ...           | ...                                | 74          | 66            | 8              |
| Manatee .....         | 46                      | 37          | 34            | 3              | 6           | 6             | ...            | 3           | 3             | ...                                | 131         | 112           | 19             |
| Hardee .....          | 42                      | 23          | 23            | ...            | 19          | 19            | ...            | ...         | ...           | ...                                | 89          | 89            | ...            |
| Highlands .....       | 8                       | 5           | 5             | ...            | 3           | 3             | ...            | ...         | ...           | ...                                | 41          | 41            | ...            |
| Okeechobee .....      | 12                      | 9           | 8             | 1              | 2           | 2             | ...            | 1           | 1             | ...                                | 30          | 29            | 1              |
| Sarasota .....        | 13                      | 12          | 12            | ...            | 1           | 1             | ...            | ...         | ...           | ...                                | 33          | 33            | ...            |
| DeSoto .....          | 14                      | 10          | 8             | 2              | 3           | 3             | ...            | 1           | 1             | ...                                | 67          | 61            | 6              |
| Glades .....          | 7                       | 6           | 6             | ...            | 1           | 1             | ...            | ...         | ...           | ...                                | 15          | 15            | ...            |
| Palm Beach .....      | 41                      | 26          | 20            | 6              | 2           | 2             | ...            | 13          | 12            | 1                                  | 149         | 124           | 25             |
| Charlotte .....       | 9                       | 7           | 6             | 1              | 1           | 1             | ...            | 1           | 1             | ...                                | 30          | 28            | 2              |
| Lee .....             | 31                      | 25          | 24            | 1              | 6           | 6             | ...            | ...         | ...           | ...                                | 109         | 103           | 6              |
| Broward .....         | 11                      | 5           | ...           | 5              | ...         | ...           | ...            | 6           | 6             | ...                                | 59          | 51            | 8              |
| Dade .....            | 28                      | 9           | 2             | 7              | ...         | ...           | ...            | 19          | 19            | ...                                | 253         | 232           | 21             |
| Monroe .....          | 5                       | 3           | 2             | 1              | ...         | ...           | ...            | 2           | 2             | ...                                | 62          | 49            | 13             |

\* Number reported for 1920-1921.



TABLE XXIX.—School Equipment.  
PART I.—Patent Desks in Use.

| 1921-1922<br>Counties | Grand<br>Total | Single      |               |                | Double      |               |                |
|-----------------------|----------------|-------------|---------------|----------------|-------------|---------------|----------------|
|                       |                | For<br>Both | For<br>Whites | For<br>Negroes | For<br>Both | For<br>Whites | For<br>Negroes |
| In State .....        | 192,824        | 160,332     | 147,920       | 12,412         | 32,492      | 19,336        | 13,156         |
| W. Fla. ....          | 29,518         | 23,330      | 22,598        | 732            | 6,188       | 4,850         | 1,338          |
| Middle Fla. ..        | 14,899         | 10,208      | 10,040        | 168            | 4,691       | 3,540         | 1,151          |
| N. Pen. Fla. ..       | 56,623         | 43,458      | 38,333        | 5,105          | 13,185      | 6,150         | 7,035          |
| C. Pen. Fla. ..       | 56,098         | 49,836      | 45,900        | 3,936          | 6,262       | 3,516         | 2,746          |
| S. Pen. Fla. ..       | 35,686         | 33,520      | 31,049        | 2,471          | 2,166       | 1,280         | 886            |
| <i>W. Fla.</i>        |                |             |               |                |             |               |                |
| Escambia ....         | 8,870          | 7,561       | 7,064         | 497            | 1,309       | 409           | 900            |
| Santa Rosa ....       | 2,504          | 1,362       | 1,362         | .....          | 1,142       | 1,080         | 62             |
| Okaloosa ....         | 1,955          | 1,078       | 1,022         | 56             | 877         | 791           | 86             |
| Walton ....           | 2,302          | 1,214       | 1,200         | 14             | 1,088       | 960           | 128            |
| Holmes ....           | 3,055          | 2,127       | 2,007         | 120            | 928         | 876           | 52             |
| Washington ..         | 2,459          | 2,240       | 2,225         | 15             | 219         | 159           | 60             |
| Bay ....              | 1,778          | 1,429       | 1,429         | .....          | 349         | 349           | .....          |
| Jackson ....          | 4,470          | 4,194       | 4,164         | 30             | 276         | 226           | 50             |
| Calhoun ....          | 2,125          | 2,125       | 2,125         | .....          | .....       | .....         | .....          |
| <i>Middle Fla.</i>    |                |             |               |                |             |               |                |
| Gadsden ....          | 2,617          | 2,194       | 2,194         | .....          | 423         | 173           | 250            |
| Liberty ....          | 784            | 685         | 661           | 24             | 99          | 96            | 3              |
| Franklin ....         | 534            | 419         | 419           | .....          | 115         | 115           | .....          |
| Leon ....             | 1,995          | 1,113       | 1,085         | 28             | 882         | 427           | 455            |
| Wakulla ....          | 880            | 517         | 517           | .....          | 363         | 128           | 235            |
| Jefferson ....        | 966            | 716         | 716           | .....          | 250         | 245           | 5              |
| Madison ....          | 2,365          | 1,785       | 1,716         | 69             | 580         | 497           | 83             |
| Taylor ....           | 2,032          | 1,513       | 1,504         | 9              | 519         | 439           | 80             |
| Hamilton ....         | 986            | 610         | 610           | .....          | 376         | 376           | .....          |
| Lafayette ....        | 1,359          | 587         | 553           | 34             | 772         | 732           | 40             |
| Dixie ....            | 381            | 69          | 65            | 4              | 312         | 312           | .....          |
| <i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>   |                |             |               |                |             |               |                |
| Nassau ....           | 1,281          | 521         | 487           | 34             | 760         | 583           | 177            |
| Columbia ....         | 3,149          | 2,206       | 2,051         | 155            | 943         | 514           | 429            |
| Baker ....            | 1,231          | 567         | 562           | 5              | 664         | 602           | 62             |
| Duval ....            | 16,354         | 14,309      | 12,239        | 2,070          | 2,045       | 358           | 1,687          |
| Suwannee ....         | 3,552          | 1,672       | 1,648         | 24             | 1,880       | 1,674         | 206            |
| Union ....            | 1,419          | 1,160       | 1,150         | 10             | 259         | 232           | 27             |
| Bradford ....         | 1,786          | 1,251       | 1,201         | 50             | 535         | 381           | 154            |
| Clay ....             | 1,364          | 743         | 691           | 52             | 621         | 372           | 250            |
| St. Johns ....        | 2,053          | 1,806       | 1,583         | 223            | 247         | 17            | 230            |
| Alachua ....          | 8,273          | 6,305       | 6,305         | .....          | 1,968       | .....         | 1,968          |
| Putnam ....           | 3,481          | 3,295       | 2,150         | 1,145          | 186         | .....         | 186            |
| Flagler ....          | 436            | 434         | 434           | .....          | 2           | 2             | .....          |
| Levy ....             | 2,271          | 1,079       | 1,059         | 20             | 1,192       | 756           | 436            |
| Marion ....           | 4,282          | 2,759       | 2,405         | 354            | 1,523       | 595           | 928            |
| Volusia ....          | 5,691          | 5,331       | 4,368         | 963            | 360         | 64            | 296            |
| <i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>   |                |             |               |                |             |               |                |
| Citrus ....           | 1,032          | 507         | 507           | .....          | 525         | 433           | 92             |
| Sumter ....           | 2,270          | 1,515       | 1,380         | 135            | 755         | 445           | 310            |
| Lake ....             | 3,673          | 3,222       | 2,924         | 298            | 451         | 151           | 300            |
| Seminole ....         | 2,147          | 1,872       | 1,362         | 510            | 275         | 45            | 230            |
| Orange ....           | 4,384          | 3,972       | 3,463         | 509            | 412         | 182           | 230            |
| Hernando ....         | 932            | 703         | 663           | 40             | 229         | 41            | 188            |
| Pasco ....            | 1,765          | 1,185       | 1,144         | 41             | 580         | 489           | 91             |
| Pinellas ....         | 4,722          | 4,553       | 4,167         | 386            | 169         | 29            | 140            |
| Hillsborough ..       | 20,528         | 19,086      | 18,067        | 1,019          | 1,442       | 774           | 668            |
| Polk ....             | 10,854         | 9,628       | 9,010         | 618            | 1,226       | 850           | 376            |
| Osceola ....          | 1,701          | 1,580       | 1,496         | 84             | 121         | 46            | 75             |
| Brevard ....          | 2,090          | 2,013       | 1,717         | 296            | 77          | 31            | 46             |
| <i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>   |                |             |               |                |             |               |                |
| St. Lucie ....        | 3,515          | 3,482       | 3,129         | 353            | 33          | 13            | 20             |
| Manatee ....          | 3,795          | 3,367       | 3,075         | 292            | 428         | 272           | 156            |
| Hardee ....           | 2,735          | 2,237       | 2,237         | .....          | 498         | 498           | .....          |
| Highlands ....        | 1,049          | 988         | 988           | .....          | 61          | 61            | .....          |
| Okeechobee ....       | 806            | 725         | 725           | .....          | 81          | 44            | 37             |
| Sarasota ....         | 869            | 725         | 725           | .....          | 144         | 84            | 60             |
| DeSoto ....           | 1,742          | 1,490       | 1,466         | 24             | 252         | 142           | 110            |
| Glades ....           | 511            | 482         | 482           | .....          | 29          | 29            | .....          |
| Palm Beach ..         | 4,353          | 4,312       | 3,704         | 608            | 41          | 5             | 36             |
| Charlotte ....        | 674            | 560         | 560           | .....          | 114         | 57            | 57             |
| Lee ....              | 3,001          | 2,913       | 2,744         | 169            | 88          | 30            | 58             |
| Broward ....          | 1,531          | 1,521       | 1,178         | 343            | 16          | .....         | 10             |
| Dade ....             | 9,031          | 8,983       | 8,301         | 682            | 48          | 6             | 42             |
| Monroe ....           | 2,074          | 1,735       | 1,735         | .....          | 339         | 39            | 300            |

TABLE XXIX.—School Equipment.  
PART II.—Blackboards and Libraries in the Schools.

| 1921-1922<br>Counties. | Square Yards of Good<br>Blackboard |               |                | Volumes in Libraries |               |                |
|------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------|----------------|----------------------|---------------|----------------|
|                        | For<br>Both                        | For<br>Whites | For<br>Negroes | For<br>Both          | For<br>Whites | For<br>Negroes |
| In State .....         | 90,950                             | 80,525        | 10,425         | 176,368              | 169,447       | 6,921          |
| W. Fla. ....           | 10,356                             | 9,575         | 781            | 23,197               | 22,691        | 506            |
| Middle Fla. ....       | 6,903                              | 5,862         | 1,041          | 20,159               | 20,009        | 150            |
| N. Pen. Fla. ....      | 26,752                             | 21,294        | 5,458          | 47,270               | 43,695        | 3,575          |
| C. Pen. Fla. ....      | 28,609                             | 26,379        | 2,230          | 45,659               | 43,961        | 1,698          |
| S. Pen. Fla. ....      | 18,350                             | 17,415        | 915            | 40,083               | 39,091        | 992            |
| <i>W. Fla.</i>         |                                    |               |                |                      |               |                |
| Escambia .....         | 3,787                              | 3,298         | 489            | 4,103                | 3,597         | 506            |
| Santa Rosa .....       | 865                                | 843           | 22             | 3,300                | 3,300         | .....          |
| Okaloosa .....         | 741                                | 702           | 39             | 4,824                | 4,824         | .....          |
| Walton .....           | 952                                | 888           | 64             | 160                  | 160           | .....          |
| Holmes .....           | 807                                | 803           | 4              | 1,165                | 1,165         | .....          |
| Washington .....       | 831                                | 759           | 72             | 2,830                | 2,830         | .....          |
| Bay .....              | 499                                | 475           | 24             | 1,885                | 1,885         | .....          |
| Jackson .....          | 1,409                              | 1,342         | 67             | 4,796                | 4,796         | .....          |
| Calhoun .....          | 465                                | 465           | .....          | 134                  | 134           | .....          |
| <i>Middle Fla.</i>     |                                    |               |                |                      |               |                |
| Gadsden .....          | 1,140                              | 1,090         | 50             | 2,500                | 2,350         | 150            |
| Liberty .....          | 195                                | 177           | 18             | 1,191                | 1,191         | .....          |
| Franklin .....         | 400                                | 320           | 80             | 840                  | 840           | .....          |
| Leon .....             | 1,246                              | 764           | 482            | 1,675                | 1,675         | .....          |
| Wakulla .....          | 258                                | 175           | 63             | 405                  | 405           | .....          |
| Jefferson .....        | 653                                | 623           | 30             | 720                  | 720           | .....          |
| Madison .....          | 1,194                              | 1,086         | 108            | 1,369                | 1,369         | .....          |
| Taylor .....           | 562                                | 538           | 24             | 2,742                | 2,742         | .....          |
| Hamilton .....         | 723                                | 563           | 160            | 1,630                | 1,630         | .....          |
| Lafayette .....        | 335                                | 317           | 18             | 4,460                | 4,460         | .....          |
| Dixie .....            | 217                                | 209           | 8              | 2,627                | 2,627         | .....          |
| <i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>    |                                    |               |                |                      |               |                |
| Nassau .....           | 439                                | 331           | 108            | 195                  | 195           | .....          |
| Columbia .....         | 2,235                              | 1,937         | 298            | 964                  | 741           | 223            |
| Baker .....            | 509                                | 487           | 22             | 1,320                | 1,320         | .....          |
| Duval .....            | 8,093                              | 6,019         | 2,074          | 5,483                | 3,984         | 1,499          |
| Suwannee .....         | 1,706                              | 1,492         | 214            | 5,157                | 5,157         | .....          |
| Union .....            | 692                                | 669           | 23             | 1,494                | 1,494         | .....          |
| Bradford .....         | 648                                | 552           | 96             | 1,907                | 1,839         | 68             |
| Clay .....             | 694                                | 519           | 175            | 789                  | 754           | 35             |
| St. Johns .....        | 1,223                              | 925           | 298            | 733                  | 721           | 12             |
| Alachua .....          | 2,485                              | 2,021         | 464            | 7,100                | 7,100         | .....          |
| Putnam .....           | 1,153                              | 843           | 310            | 4,335                | 3,235         | 1,100          |
| Flagler .....          | 158                                | 155           | 3              | 187                  | 187           | .....          |
| Levy .....             | 875                                | 706           | 169            | 4,143                | 4,143         | .....          |
| Marion .....           | 2,166                              | 1,699         | 467            | 4,233                | 3,946         | 287            |
| Volusia .....          | 3,676                              | 2,939         | 737            | 9,230                | 8,879         | 351            |
| <i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>    |                                    |               |                |                      |               |                |
| Citrus .....           | 632                                | 596           | 36             | 774                  | 774           | .....          |
| Sumter .....           | 1,026                              | 913           | 113            | 940                  | 940           | .....          |
| Lake .....             | 1,371                              | 1,229         | 142            | 5,427                | 5,337         | 90             |
| Seminole .....         | 1,196                              | 880           | 316            | 2,235                | 1,840         | 395            |
| Orange .....           | 6,185                              | 5,772         | 413            | 8,544                | 8,179         | 365            |
| Hernando .....         | 591                                | 543           | 48             | 267                  | 267           | .....          |
| Pasco .....            | 737                                | 685           | 52             | 2,311                | 2,311         | .....          |
| Pinellas .....         | 1,461                              | 1,416         | 45             | 6,334                | 5,883         | 451            |
| Hillsborough .....     | 7,983                              | 7,510         | 473            | 7,033                | 7,033         | .....          |
| Polk .....             | 5,238                              | 4,816         | 422            | 6,215                | 5,828         | 387            |
| Osceola .....          | 735                                | 681           | 54             | 1,710                | 1,700         | 10             |
| Brevard .....          | 1,454                              | 1,338         | 116            | 3,869                | 3,869         | *              |
| <i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>    |                                    |               |                |                      |               |                |
| St. Lucie .....        | 1,362                              | 1,269         | 93             | 1,802                | 1,802         | .....          |
| Manatee .....          | 1,698                              | 1,569         | 129            | 5,813                | 5,803         | 10             |
| Hardee .....           | 1,575                              | 1,575         | .....          | 2,793                | 2,793         | .....          |
| Highlands .....        | 526                                | 507           | 13             | 1,001                | 1,001         | .....          |
| Okeechobee .....       | 426                                | 413           | 13             | 1,479                | 1,479         | .....          |
| Sarasota .....         | 400                                | 390           | 10             | 1,737                | 1,737         | .....          |
| DeSoto .....           | 943                                | 917           | 26             | 1,994                | 1,964         | 30             |
| Glades .....           | 190                                | 190           | .....          | 812                  | 812           | .....          |
| Palm Beach .....       | 2,940                              | 2,696         | 244            | 4,009                | 3,959         | 50             |
| Charlotte .....        | 307                                | 295           | 12             | 260                  | 260           | .....          |
| Lee .....              | 1,626                              | 1,598         | 28             | 5,250                | 4,935         | 315            |
| Broward .....          | 960                                | 850           | 110            | 1,186                | 1,159         | 27             |
| Dade .....             | 4,562                              | 4,425         | 137            | 10,397               | 10,237        | 160            |
| Monroe .....           | 821                                | 721           | 100            | 1,550                | 1,150         | 400            |

\* Not reported.

TABLE XXX.—Value of Equipment in the Schools.  
PART I.—Furniture, Apparatus, Libraries.

| 1921-1922<br>Counties. | Total       | Furniture     |                | Apparatus     |                | Libraries     |                |
|------------------------|-------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|
|                        |             | For<br>Whites | For<br>Negroes | For<br>Whites | For<br>Negroes | For<br>Whites | For<br>Negroes |
| In State .....         | \$1,970,158 | \$1,344,281   | \$106,055      | \$308,452     | \$ 9,440       | \$195,387     | \$ 6,543       |
| W. Fla. ....           | 244,877     | 182,958       | 8,228          | 27,434        | 1,180          | 24,817        | 260            |
| Middle Fla. ...        | 156,725     | 102,684       | 6,469          | 22,593        | 389            | 24,340        | 250            |
| N. Pen. Fla. ...       | 524,220     | 347,613       | 48,587         | 72,609        | 3,216          | 48,887        | 3,308          |
| C. Pen. Fla. ...       | 557,200     | 394,533       | 32,000         | 74,238        | 1,818          | 52,996        | 1,615          |
| S. Pen. Fla. ...       | 487,136     | 316,493       | 10,771         | 111,578       | 2,837          | 44,347        | 1,110          |
| <i>W. Fla.</i>         |             |               |                |               |                |               |                |
| Escambia .....         | 90,635      | 71,815        | 4,920          | 8,785         | 500            | 4,360         | 255            |
| Santa Rosa ....        | 19,400      | 12,750        | 550            | 2,750         | 50             | 3,300         | .....          |
| Okaloosa .....         | 18,592      | 13,179        | 300            | 1,730         | 50             | 3,333         | .....          |
| Walton .....           | 18,898      | 13,713        | 498            | 2,732         | 20             | 1,930         | 5              |
| Holmes .....           | 12,377      | 9,486         | 260            | 1,257         | .....          | 1,374         | .....          |
| Washington ...         | 21,125      | 15,660        | 550            | 2,030         | 160            | 2,725         | .....          |
| Bay .....              | 14,740      | 11,200        | .....          | 1,145         | 50             | 2,345         | .....          |
| Jackson .....          | 38,120      | 27,270        | 1,150          | 5,125         | 350            | 4,225         | .....          |
| Calhoun .....          | 10,990      | 7,885         | .....          | 1,880         | .....          | 1,225         | .....          |
| <i>Middle Fla.</i>     |             |               |                |               |                |               |                |
| Gadsden .....          | 26,145      | 16,310        | 1,500          | 5,835         | 100            | 2,300         | 100            |
| Liberty .....          | 8,628       | 4,650         | 50             | 2,178         | .....          | 1,750         | .....          |
| Franklin .....         | 6,308       | 4,201         | 597            | 810           | .....          | 700           | .....          |
| Leon .....             | 20,815      | 15,302        | 1,587          | 1,911         | 94             | 1,771         | 150            |
| Wakulla .....          | 4,190       | 2,890         | 490            | 370           | 145            | 295           | .....          |
| Jefferson .....        | 11,500      | 9,950         | 50             | 600           | .....          | 900           | .....          |
| Madison .....          | 24,792      | 21,918        | 1,055          | 555           | .....          | 1,264         | .....          |
| Taylor .....           | 18,830      | 10,180        | 200            | 4,340         | 50             | 4,060         | .....          |
| Hamilton .....         | 9,148       | 4,458         | 740            | 1,550         | .....          | 2,400         | .....          |
| Lafayette .....        | 19,780      | 10,120        | 150            | 3,030         | .....          | 6,480         | .....          |
| Dixie .....            | 6,589       | 2,705         | 50             | 1,414         | .....          | 2,420         | .....          |
| <i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>    |             |               |                |               |                |               |                |
| Nassau .....           | 3,655       | 3,095         | 75             | 160           | 25             | 300           | .....          |
| Columbia .....         | 25,980      | 15,025        | 2,695          | 3,265         | 400            | 4,395         | 200            |
| Baker .....            | 11,570      | 8,475         | 430            | 865           | 30             | 1,770         | .....          |
| Duval .....            | 113,425     | 67,745        | 9,442          | 29,915        | 330            | 5,310         | 683            |
| Suwannee .....         | 39,478      | 29,333        | 1,835          | 3,385         | 375            | 4,550         | .....          |
| Union .....            | 10,427      | 7,174         | 175            | 1,658         | .....          | 1,420         | .....          |
| Bradford .....         | 21,810      | 15,150        | 1,900          | 2,575         | 400            | 1,750         | 35             |
| Clay .....             | 17,478      | 13,449        | 1,835          | 1,221         | 50             | 823           | 100            |
| St. Johns .....        | 58,780      | 53,152        | 1,680          | 2,795         | 200            | 803           | 150            |
| Alachua .....          | 65,240      | 41,530        | 10,950         | 6,230         | 185            | 6,345         | .....          |
| Putnam .....           | 37,725      | 24,700        | 3,925          | 3,025         | 300            | 4,075         | 1,700          |
| Flagler .....          | 1,475       | 1,220         | 5              | 60            | 2              | 188           | .....          |
| Levy .....             | 19,855      | 12,375        | 1,800          | 2,060         | 320            | 3,300         | .....          |
| Marion .....           | 36,071      | 18,945        | 5,115          | 5,910         | 373            | 5,423         | 305            |
| Volusia .....          | 61,251      | 36,245        | 6,725          | 9,485         | 226            | 8,435         | 135            |
| <i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>    |             |               |                |               |                |               |                |
| Citrus .....           | 13,890      | 8,533         | 550            | 3,695         | 80             | 1,032         | .....          |
| Sumter .....           | 15,830      | 12,100        | 1,075          | 1,400         | 190            | 1,065         | .....          |
| Lake .....             | 43,942      | 31,490        | 730            | 6,345         | 185            | 5,157         | 35             |
| Seminole .....         | 30,825      | 21,150        | 4,795          | 1,990         | 350            | 2,320         | 220            |
| Orange .....           | 56,326      | 35,075        | 6,390          | 5,925         | 53             | 8,500         | 383            |
| Hernando .....         | 6,695       | 5,445         | 490            | 430           | 145            | 185           | .....          |
| Pasco .....            | 16,700      | 12,035        | 695            | 1,830         | 10             | 2,130         | .....          |
| Pinellas .....         | 72,792      | 44,805        | 2,375          | 17,615        | 60             | 7,785         | 652            |
| Hillsborough ..        | 147,045     | 116,000       | 7,245          | 16,235        | 200            | 7,365         | .....          |
| Polk .....             | 115,810     | 89,575        | 5,725          | 12,985        | 170            | 7,230         | 125            |
| Osceola .....          | 12,730      | 7,950         | 500            | 2,283         | 95             | 1,852         | 50             |
| Brevard .....          | 24,615      | 10,875        | 1,430          | 3,505         | 280            | 8,375         | 150            |
| <i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>    |             |               |                |               |                |               |                |
| St. Lucie .....        | 23,225      | 17,625        | 1,150          | 2,735         | 35             | 1,680         | .....          |
| Manatee .....          | 45,420      | 29,555        | 1,102          | 7,304         | 60             | 7,389         | 10             |
| Hardee .....           | 20,370      | 14,500        | .....          | 2,545         | .....          | 3,325         | .....          |
| Highlands .....        | 13,360      | 10,700        | .....          | 1,770         | .....          | 830           | .....          |
| Okcechobee .....       | 12,484      | 7,700         | 35             | 2,184         | .....          | 2,565         | .....          |
| Sarasota .....         | 8,929       | 5,050         | 120            | 1,834         | 250            | 1,675         | .....          |
| DeSoto .....           | 15,943      | 8,650         | 525            | 4,075         | 108            | 2,535         | 50             |
| Glades .....           | 4,060       | 2,923         | .....          | 517           | .....          | 620           | .....          |
| Palm Beach .....       | 73,244      | 49,678        | 2,464          | 15,374        | 2,169          | 3,524         | 35             |
| Charlotte .....        | 3,462       | 1,897         | .....          | 915           | .....          | 650           | .....          |
| Lee .....              | 41,884      | 27,415        | 1,000          | 8,445         | .....          | 4,724         | 300            |
| Broward .....          | 13,135      | 8,700         | 525            | 1,550         | .....          | 2,310         | 50             |
| Dade .....             | 199,875     | 123,720       | 2,850          | 61,730        | 115            | 11,195        | 265            |
| Monroe .....           | 11,805      | 8,380         | 1,000          | 600           | 100            | 1,325         | 400            |



TABLE XXX.—Value of All Public School Property.  
PART II.—Equipment, Lots and Buildings.

| 1921-1922<br>Counties | Lots and Buildings; and Total, Including Equipment. |                                   |               |                |               |                |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|
|                       | Grand<br>Total                                      | Total of<br>Lots and<br>Buildings | Lots          |                | Buildings     |                |
|                       |                                                     |                                   | For<br>Whites | For<br>Negroes | For<br>Whites | For<br>Negroes |
| In State .....        | \$18,060,697                                        | \$16,090,539                      | \$ 2,992,398  | \$ 147,219     | \$12,057,397  | \$ 893,525     |
| W. Fla. ....          | 1,890,757                                           | 1,645,880                         | 168,165       | 9,455          | 1,383,570     | 84,690         |
| Middle Fla. ....      | 963,610                                             | 806,885                           | 71,135        | 5,720          | 687,190       | 42,840         |
| N. Pen. Fla. ....     | 4,924,040                                           | 4,399,820                         | 533,320       | 55,345         | 3,350,675     | 460,480        |
| C. Pen. Fla. ....     | 5,381,615                                           | 4,824,415                         | 671,375       | 48,260         | 3,894,405     | 210,375        |
| S. Pen. Fla. ....     | 4,900,675                                           | 4,413,539                         | 1,548,403     | 28,439         | 2,741,557     | 95,140         |
| <i>W. Fla.</i>        |                                                     |                                   |               |                |               |                |
| Escambia ....         | 913,795                                             | 823,160                           | 82,935        | 6,650          | 670,600       | 62,975         |
| Santa Rosa ....       | 105,725                                             | 86,325                            | 11,225        | 50             | 74,100        | 950            |
| Okaloosa ....         | 98,157                                              | 79,565                            | 3,670         | 40             | 75,305        | 550            |
| Walton ....           | 148,178                                             | 129,280                           | 19,825        | 640            | 106,540       | 2,275          |
| Holmes ....           | 90,432                                              | 78,055                            | 6,395         | 160            | 70,400        | 1,100          |
| Washington ....       | 116,680                                             | 95,555                            | 4,170         | 445            | 88,150        | 2,790          |
| Bay ....              | 97,820                                              | 83,080                            | 10,910        | 70             | 71,300        | 800            |
| Jackson ....          | 264,220                                             | 226,100                           | 25,375        | 1,400          | 186,075       | 13,250         |
| Calhoun ....          | 55,750                                              | 44,760                            | 3,660         | .....          | 41,100        | .....          |
| <i>Middle Fla.</i>    |                                                     |                                   |               |                |               |                |
| Gadsden ....          | 227,645                                             | 201,500                           | 25,575        | 1,000          | 169,925       | 5,000          |
| Liberty ....          | 28,783                                              | 20,155                            | 955           | 150            | 17,950        | 1,100          |
| Franklin ....         | 51,608                                              | 45,300                            | 6,100         | 1,000          | 33,700        | 4,500          |
| Leon ....             | 151,410                                             | 130,595                           | 16,165        | 1,590          | 93,600        | 19,240         |
| Wakulla ....          | 24,740                                              | 20,550                            | 1,000         | 325            | 15,100        | 4,125          |
| Jefferson ....        | 90,950                                              | 79,450                            | 7,800         | 715            | 69,450        | 1,485          |
| Madison ....          | 117,757                                             | 92,965                            | 3,610         | 275            | 85,380        | 3,700          |
| Taylor ....           | 79,015                                              | 60,185                            | 2,950         | 250            | 56,735        | 250            |
| Hamilton ....         | 48,233                                              | 39,085                            | 4,175         | 370            | 32,400        | 2,140          |
| Lafayette ....        | 121,155                                             | 101,375                           | 2,370         | 30             | 97,975        | 1,000          |
| Dixie ....            | 22,314                                              | 15,725                            | 435           | 15             | 14,975        | 300            |
| <i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>   |                                                     |                                   |               |                |               |                |
| Nassau ....           | 54,395                                              | 50,740                            | 3,810         | 335            | 41,800        | 4,795          |
| Columbia ....         | 206,020                                             | 180,040                           | 23,945        | 1,395          | 132,000       | 22,700         |
| Baker ....            | 35,105                                              | 23,535                            | 1,950         | 150            | 20,085        | 1,350          |
| Duval ....            | 2,119,325                                           | 2,005,900                         | 171,025       | 28,645         | 1,546,600     | 259,630        |
| Suwannee ....         | 181,468                                             | 141,990                           | 6,690         | 690            | 126,805       | 7,805          |
| Union ....            | 62,387                                              | 51,960                            | 3,785         | 125            | 47,500        | 550            |
| Bradford ....         | 92,035                                              | 70,225                            | 8,800         | 625            | 56,800        | 4,000          |
| Clay ....             | 97,558                                              | 80,080                            | 12,850        | 575            | 58,630        | 8,025          |
| St. Johns ....        | 203,655                                             | 144,875                           | 31,875        | 2,975          | 102,400       | 7,625          |
| Alachua ....          | 493,910                                             | 428,670                           | 108,795       | 3,025          | 278,875       | 37,975         |
| Putnam ....           | 242,580                                             | 204,855                           | 40,105        | 4,250          | 143,350       | 17,150         |
| Flagler ....          | 12,165                                              | 10,690                            | 2,040         | .....          | 8,650         | .....          |
| Levy ....             | 97,840                                              | 77,985                            | 4,250         | 285            | 69,000        | 4,450          |
| Marion ....           | 302,536                                             | 266,465                           | 30,675        | 5,485          | 194,480       | 35,825         |
| Volusia ....          | 723,061                                             | 661,810                           | 82,725        | 6,785          | 523,700       | 48,600         |
| <i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>   |                                                     |                                   |               |                |               |                |
| Citrus ....           | 115,790                                             | 101,900                           | 11,150        | 700            | 86,500        | 3,550          |
| Sumter ....           | 123,530                                             | 107,700                           | 7,600         | 750            | 92,950        | 6,400          |
| Lake ....             | 380,692                                             | 336,750                           | 31,715        | 2,310          | 295,475       | 7,250          |
| Seminole ....         | 185,875                                             | 155,050                           | 19,700        | 5,050          | 107,050       | 23,250         |
| Orange ....           | 665,766                                             | 609,440                           | 137,900       | 7,890          | 414,000       | 49,650         |
| Hernando ....         | 95,835                                              | 89,140                            | 11,135        | 475            | 75,930        | 1,600          |
| Pasco ....            | 107,500                                             | 90,800                            | 4,600         | 200            | 84,300        | 1,700          |
| Pinellas ....         | 758,242                                             | 685,450                           | 98,650        | 9,300          | 542,500       | 35,000         |
| Hillsborough ..       | 1,630,120                                           | 1,483,075                         | 194,025       | 15,575         | 1,224,900     | 48,575         |
| Folk ....             | 834,960                                             | 719,150                           | 108,800       | 3,100          | 590,200       | 17,050         |
| Osceola ....          | 120,165                                             | 107,435                           | 13,325        | 610            | 89,400        | 4,100          |
| Brevard ....          | 363,140                                             | 338,525                           | 32,775        | 2,300          | 291,200       | 12,250         |
| <i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>   |                                                     |                                   |               |                |               |                |
| St. Lucie ....        | 266,250                                             | 243,025                           | 34,100        | 725            | 202,500       | 5,700          |
| Manatee ....          | 318,892                                             | 273,472                           | 37,110        | 750            | 226,912       | 8,700          |
| Hardee ....           | 160,995                                             | 140,625                           | 8,925         | .....          | 131,700       | .....          |
| Highlands ....        | 97,875                                              | 84,575                            | 15,225        | .....          | 69,350        | .....          |
| Okeechobee ....       | 94,459                                              | 81,975                            | 6,325         | 150            | 78,500        | 2,000          |
| Sarasota ....         | 64,804                                              | 55,875                            | 16,575        | 500            | 38,800        | .....          |
| DeSoto ....           | 222,943                                             | 207,000                           | 13,600        | 250            | 192,550       | 600            |
| Glades ....           | 68,410                                              | 64,350                            | 6,450         | .....          | 57,900        | .....          |
| Palm Beach ....       | 582,651                                             | 509,407                           | 113,808       | 5,064          | 362,745       | 27,790         |
| Charlotte ....        | 51,682                                              | 48,220                            | 2,620         | 200            | 45,150        | 250            |
| Lee ....              | 429,659                                             | 387,775                           | 51,975        | 1,000          | 331,800       | 3,000          |
| Broward ....          | 163,935                                             | 150,800                           | 20,800        | 900            | 126,000       | 3,100          |
| Dade ....             | 2,202,665                                           | 2,002,490                         | 1,195,590     | 10,900         | 762,000       | 34,000         |
| Monroe ....           | 175,755                                             | 163,950                           | 25,300        | 8,000          | 120,650       | 10,000         |





# CHAPTER III

## VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

### FOREWORD

As State Director, charged with the duty of administering the vocational education work in Florida, under the rules and regulations of the State Board for Vocational Education, I present the following report for the two years 1921 and 1922.

The following will summarize the total amount of disbursements for each of the two years from both State and Federal funds:

|                                           | Agriculture | Industry<br>(Including<br>HomeEco.) | Tch.Train.  |
|-------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|
| For the year ending<br>June 30, 1921..... | \$21,953.68 | \$10,511.90                         | \$18,386.80 |
| For the year ending<br>June 30, 1922..... | 28,036.26   | 14,644.04                           | 18,168.20   |

The Federal Act, known as the Smith-Hughes Act, provides for an annual increase in the amount of appropriations to the States, realizing the maximum amount for the year 1925-26, which last amount remains fixed for each for each succeeding year thereafter. The basis upon which a State receives its allotment from the Federal Government, is

- (1) For agriculture, the rural population of the State.
- (2) For industry, the urban population of the State.
- (3) For teacher training, the whole population of the State.

Florida greatly benefited by the 1920 census, for, whereas the United States as a whole gained 14.9 per cent in population, Florida gained 28.4 per cent, and therefore the allotment of Federal funds to the State was relatively increased.

This above normal increase in the Federal appropriations became effective for the year 1921-22, and enabled the State Board to materially increase the number of aided

schools and classes for the year 1921-22, as shown by the accompanying report. Indeed, there are more applications for the use of the funds than we have funds to meet. All this argues for the wisdom of the Act that aids and encourages vocational education. The demands for the ensuing year now seem greater than can be met, which demonstrates the readiness of our people to believe in this form of education.

People are beginning to see as never before that educating a boy to become a farmer will bring to the State a revenue producing agency that, in turn, will replace the cost of such education as well as give intelligent direction to the largest business in the state.

SHELTON PHILIPS,

State Director.

# GENERAL STATEMENT OF DISBURSEMENTS— YEAR 1920-1921

The following table gives a general summary of all disbursements made by the State Board from Federal and State Funds, with the unexpended balances in the State Treasury, June 30, 1921:

## EXPENDED FOR VOCATIONAL COURSES IN COLLEGES AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FOR THE YEAR 1920-1921

|                                                                    | State<br>Funds | Federal<br>Funds | Both<br>Funds |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|------------------|---------------|
| <b>Agriculture:</b>                                                |                |                  |               |
| Salary of teachers .....                                           | \$ 9,976.84    | \$ 9,976.84      | \$19,953.68   |
| Salary of Supervisor .....                                         | 1,000.00       | 1,000.00         | 2,000.00      |
| Total .....                                                        | \$10,976.84    | \$10,976.84      | \$21,953.68   |
| Unexpended balance of State and Federal money, June 30, 1921 ..... | \$ 2,537.63    | \$ 2,537.63      | \$ 5,075.26   |
| <b>Trade-Industry (Including Home Econom.):</b>                    |                |                  |               |
| Salaries of teachers—                                              |                |                  |               |
| 1. Evening schools .....                                           | \$ 1,995.00    | \$ 1,995.00      | \$ 3,990.00   |
| 2. Part-time schools .....                                         | 70.00          | 70.00            | 140.00        |
| 3. All-day schools .....                                           | 695.02         | 695.02           | 1,390.04      |
| 4. General Continuation schools .....                              | 1,228.18       | 1,228.18         | 2,456.36      |
| 5. All-day home economic schools .....                             | 1,143.75       | 1,143.75         | 2,287.50      |
| 6. Evening home economics .....                                    | 124.00         | 124.00           | 248.00        |
| Total .....                                                        | \$ 5,255.95    | \$ 5,255.95      | \$10,511.90   |
| Unexpended Balance of State and Federal money, June 30, 1921 ..... | 1,219.23       | 1,219.23         | 2,438.56      |
| <b>Teacher-training:</b>                                           |                |                  |               |
| 1. In Agriculture .....                                            | \$ 4,088.01    | \$ 4,088.01      | \$ 8,176.02   |
| 2. In Trades and Industries .....                                  | 2,232.11       | 2,232.11         | 4,464.22      |
| 3. In Home Economics .....                                         | 2,873.28       | 2,873.28         | 5,746.56      |
| Total .....                                                        | \$ 9,193.40    | \$ 9,193.40      | \$18,386.80   |
| Unexpended balance in State and Federal money, June 30, 1921 ..... | \$ 776.36      | \$ 776.36        | \$ 1,552.72   |

In addition to the above, the local and county school boards expended for salaries of teachers:

|                                           |             |
|-------------------------------------------|-------------|
| 1. In Agricultural All-day schools .....  | \$ 9,425.00 |
| 2. In Home Economic All-day schools ..... | 1,162.50    |

Total .....\$10,587.50



# GENERAL STATEMENT OF DISBURSEMENTS— YEAR 1921-1922

The following table gives a general summary of all disbursements made by the State Board from Federal Funds and State Funds, with the unexpended balances in the State Treasury, June 30, 1922.

## EXPENDED FOR VOCATIONAL COURSES IN COLLEGES AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FOR THE YEAR 1921-1922

|                                                                       | State<br>Funds | Federal<br>Funds | Both<br>Funds |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|------------------|---------------|
| <b>Agriculture :</b>                                                  |                |                  |               |
| Salaries of teachers .....                                            | \$13,052.34    | \$13,052.34      | \$26,104.68   |
| Salary of Supervisor .....                                            | 965.79         | 965.79           | 1,931.58      |
| Total .....                                                           | \$14,018.13    | \$14,018.13      | \$28,036.26   |
| Unexpended balance of State and Federal<br>money, June 30, 1922 ..... | \$ 3,859.40    | \$ 3,859.40      | \$ 7,718.80   |
| <b>Trade-Industry (including Home Econom.):</b>                       |                |                  |               |
| Salaries of teachers—                                                 |                |                  |               |
| 1. Evening schools .....                                              | \$ 2,766.38    | \$ 2,766.38      | \$ 5,532.76   |
| 2. Part-time schools .....                                            | 38.00          | 38.00            | 76.00         |
| 3. All-day schools .....                                              | 660.00         | 660.00           | 1,320.00      |
| 4. General continuation schools .....                                 | 1,878.64       | 1,878.64         | 3,757.28      |
| 5. All-day Home Econom. schools .....                                 | 1,800.00       | 1,800.00         | 3,600.00      |
| 6. Evening Home Econom. schools .....                                 | 179.00         | 179.00           | 358.00        |
| Total .....                                                           | \$ 7,322.02    | \$ 7,322.02      | \$14,644.04   |
| Unexpended balance of State and Federal<br>money, June 30, 1922 ..... | \$ 938.93      | \$ 938.93        | \$ 1,877.86   |
| <b>Teacher-Training:</b>                                              |                |                  |               |
| 1. In Agriculture .....                                               | \$ 3,323.56    | \$ 3,323.56      | \$ 6,647.12   |
| 2. In Trades and Industries .....                                     | 2,472.13       | 2,472.13         | 4,944.26      |
| 3. In Home Economics .....                                            | 3,311.44       | 3,265.38         | 6,576.82      |
| Total .....                                                           | \$ 9,107.13    | \$ 9,061.07      | \$18,168.20   |
| Unexpended balance of State and Federal<br>money, June 30, 1922 ..... | \$ 908.35      | \$ 938.93        | \$ 1,847.28   |

In addition to the above, the local and county school boards expended for salaries of teachers:

|                                            |             |
|--------------------------------------------|-------------|
| 1. In Agricultural All-day schools .....   | \$11,625.00 |
| 2. In Home Economics All-day schools ..... | 3,510.00    |
| Total .....                                | \$15,135.00 |

## EXPENDITURES FROM TEACHER-TRAINING FUND—YEAR 1920-1921.

|                                               | Teacher-Training |              | Supervision |              |            |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|------------|
|                                               | State Fund       | Federal Fund | State Fund  | Federal Fund | Both Funds |
| <b>Agriculture:</b>                           |                  |              |             |              |            |
| Salary of teacher-trainer or supervisor ..... | \$2,033.61       | \$1,965.29   | \$ 500.00   | \$ 500.00    | \$4,998.90 |
| Clerical service .....                        | .....            | .....        | 198.72      | 342.03       | 441.75     |
| Travel .....                                  | 85.40            | 162.52       | 755.40      | 678.18       | 1,681.50   |
| Communication .....                           | 16.42            | 40.27        | 62.03       | 49.72        | 168.44     |
| Printing .....                                | .....            | .....        | 30.12       | 121.63       | 151.75     |
| Supplies .....                                | 296.78           | 264.13       | 112.59      | 66.30        | 739.80     |
| Total .....                                   | \$2,432.21       | \$2,432.21   | \$1,658.86  | \$1,658.86   | \$8,182.14 |
| <b>Trades and Industries:</b>                 |                  |              |             |              |            |
| Salary of teacher-trainer or supervisor ..... | \$ 883.20        | \$ 508.20    | \$ 650.00   | \$ 725.00    | \$2,766.40 |
| Clerical service .....                        | 50.00            | 50.00        | 67.37       | 49.87        | 217.24     |
| Travel .....                                  | 16.51            | 391.51       | 456.11      | 396.62       | 1,260.75   |
| Communication .....                           | 13.07            | 13.13        | 10.15       | 6.77         | 43.12      |
| Printing .....                                | 41.75            | 41.75        | 7.58        | 7.58         | 91.08      |
| Supplies .....                                | 24.44            | 24.38        | 17.30       | 36.81        | 85.63      |
| Total .....                                   | \$1,028.97       | \$1,028.97   | \$1,203.14  | \$1,203.14   | \$4,464.22 |
| <b>Home Economics:</b>                        |                  |              |             |              |            |
| Salary of teacher-trainer or supervisor ..... | \$1,661.28       | \$1,661.27   | \$ 800.00   | \$ 600.00    | \$4,722.55 |
| Clerical service .....                        | 121.50           | 121.50       | .....       | .....        | 243.00     |
| Travel .....                                  | 43.22            | 43.23        | 184.34      | 346.11       | 616.90     |
| Communication .....                           | .....            | .....        | 9.44        | 16.32        | 25.76      |
| Supplies .....                                | 53.50            | 53.50        | 31.35       | 31.35        | 138.35     |
| Total .....                                   | \$1,879.50       | \$1,879.50   | \$993.78    | \$993.78     | \$5,746.56 |

## Unexpended balance in teacher-training funds:

|                     |            |
|---------------------|------------|
| State funds .....   | \$ 775.96  |
| Federal funds ..... | \$ 775.96  |
| Total .....         | \$1,551.92 |

## EXPENDITURES FROM TEACHER-TRAINING FUNDS—YEAR 1921-1922.

|                                                      | Teacher-Training |              | Supervision |              |            |
|------------------------------------------------------|------------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|------------|
|                                                      | State Fund       | Federal Fund | State Fund  | Federal Fund | Both Funds |
| <b>Agriculture:</b>                                  |                  |              |             |              |            |
| Salary of teacher-trainer or supervisor .....        | \$1,590.37       | \$1,600.33   | \$ 717.57   | \$ 717.58    | \$4,625.85 |
| Clerical service .....                               |                  |              | 167.50      | 112.50       | 280.00     |
| Travel .....                                         | 130.93           | 130.92       | 475.26      | 605.37       | 1,342.48   |
| Communication .....                                  | 1.50             | 1.50         | 58.46       | 32.81        | 94.27      |
| Printing .....                                       |                  |              | 66.95       | 12.95        | 79.90      |
| Supplies .....                                       | 100.76           | 90.81        | 14.26       | 18.79        | 224.62     |
| Total .....                                          | \$1,823.56       | \$1,823.56   | \$1,500.00  | \$1,500.00   | \$6,647.12 |
| <b>Trades and Industries:</b>                        |                  |              |             |              |            |
| Salary of teacher-trainer or supervisor .....        | \$1,038.28       | \$ 932.27    | \$ 633.65   | \$ 741.35    | \$3,345.55 |
| Clerical Service .....                               |                  |              | 175.00      | 125.00       | 300.00     |
| Travel .....                                         |                  | 106.01       | 581.66      | 461.00       | 1,148.67   |
| Communication .....                                  |                  |              | 19.51       | 43.50        | 63.01      |
| Printing .....                                       |                  |              | 24.03       | 42.62        | 66.65      |
| Total .....                                          | \$1,038.28       | \$1,038.28   | \$1,433.85  | \$1,433.85   | \$4,944.26 |
| <b>Home Economies:</b>                               |                  |              |             |              |            |
| Salary of teacher-trainer or supervisor .....        | \$1,668.43       | \$1,668.43   | \$1,000.00  | \$1,000.00   | \$5,336.86 |
| Clerical service .....                               | 77.67            | 77.67        | 3.60        |              | 158.94     |
| Travel .....                                         | 35.68            | 35.69        | 486.72      | 472.91       | 1,031.01   |
| Communication .....                                  | 2.05             | 2.05         | 18.79       | 8.63         | 31.52      |
| Supplies .....                                       |                  |              | 18.50       |              | 18.50      |
| Total .....                                          | \$1,783.83       | \$1,783.84   | \$1,527.61  | \$1,481.54   | \$6,576.83 |
| <b>Unexpended balance in teacher-training funds:</b> |                  |              |             |              |            |
| State funds .....                                    |                  |              | \$ 938.93   |              |            |
| Federal funds .....                                  |                  |              |             | 938.93       |            |
| Total unexpended balance .....                       |                  |              | \$1,877.86  |              |            |

## TEACHER-TRAINING COURSES AT THE STATE INSTITUTIONS—YEAR 1920-1921

Teacher-Training courses, under the supervision of the State Board, were conducted by

University of Florida:

1. In Agricultural Education, at the Institution.
2. In Industrial Education, in the field.

Florida State College for Women:

1. In Home Economics, at the Institution.

A. and M. College for Negroes:

1. In Agricultural Education, at the Institution.
2. In Industrial Education, at the Institution.
3. In Home Economics Education, at the Institution.

### REIMBURSEMENTS TO THE INSTITUTIONS FROM THE TEACHER- TRAINING FUNDS, EXCLUSIVE OF SUPERVISION YEAR 1920-1921.

|                                    | State<br>Funds | Federal<br>Funds | Both<br>Funds |
|------------------------------------|----------------|------------------|---------------|
| University of Florida:             |                |                  |               |
| 1. In Agricultural Education ..... | \$ 1,998.18    | \$ 1,998.18      | \$ 3,996.36   |
| 2. In Industrial Education .....   | 863.27         | 863.27           | 1,726.54      |
| Florida State College for Women:   |                |                  |               |
| 1. In Home Economics Education: .. | \$ 1,500.00    | \$ 1,500.00      | \$ 3,000.00   |
| A. and M. College for Negroes:     |                |                  |               |
| 1. In Agricultural Education ..... | \$ 431.03      | \$ 431.03        | \$ 862.06     |
| 2. In Industrial Education .....   | 165.70         | 165.70           | 331.40        |
| 3. In Home Economics Education ... | 379.50         | 379.50           | 759.00        |
| Totals .....                       | \$ 5,337.62    | \$ 5,337.62      | \$ 10,675.24  |

#### Expenditures from the Administration Fund—Year 1920-1921.

|                                  |             |
|----------------------------------|-------------|
| Salary of Director .....         | \$ 3,000.00 |
| Travel expense of Director ..... | 1,051.42    |
| Communication .....              | 62.87       |
| Printing .....                   | 77.65       |
| Supplies .....                   | 66.66       |
| Equipment .....                  | 460.12      |
| Total .....                      | \$ 4,718.72 |

## TEACHER-TRAINING COURSES AT THE STATE INSTITUTIONS—YEAR 1921-1922

Teacher-Training courses, under the supervision of the State Board, were conducted by

University of Florida:

1. In Home Economics Education, at the Institution.
2. In Industrial Education, in the field.

Florida State College for Women:

1. In Home Economics Education, at the Institution.



## A. and M. College for Negroes:

1. In Agricultural Education, at the Institution.
2. In Industrial Education, at the Institution.
3. In Home Economics Education, at the Institution.

REIMBURSEMENTS TO THE STATE INSTITUTIONS FROM THE  
TEACHER-TRAINING FUNDS, EXCLUSIVE OF SUPERVISION

|                                     | State<br>Funds | Federal<br>Funds | Both<br>Funds |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------------|---------------|
| University of Florida:              |                |                  |               |
| 1. In Agricultural Education .....  | \$ 1,680.71    | \$ 1,680.71      | \$ 3,361.42   |
| 2. In Industrial Education .....    | 856.01         | 856.01           | 1,712.02      |
| Florida State College for Women:    |                |                  |               |
| 1. In Home Economics Education .... | \$ 1,490.40    | \$ 1,490.41      | \$ 2,980.81   |
| A. and M. College for Negroes:      |                |                  |               |
| 1. In Agricultural Education .....  | \$ 142.85      | \$ 142.85        | \$ 285.70     |
| 2. In Home Economics Education .... | 293.43         | 293.43           | 586.86        |
| 3. In Industrial Education .....    | 182.27         | 182.27           | 364.54        |
| Totals .....                        | \$ 4,645.67    | \$ 4,645.68      | \$ 9,291.35   |

## Expenditures from the Administration Fund—Year 1921-1922.

|                                       |             |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|
| Salary of Director .....              | \$ 3,000.00 |
| Travel and expenses of Director ..... | 1,267.88    |
| Communication .....                   | 52.60       |
| Printing .....                        | 242.50      |
| Supplies .....                        | 156.10      |
| Equipment .....                       | 305.80      |
| Total .....                           | \$ 5,024.88 |

## AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION—YEAR 1921-1922

In the field of agricultural education there were sixteen white and four colored schools approved under the plans of the State Board for Vocational Education for the year 1921-1922 and twenty-three white and five colored for the year 1922-1923. In addition there was one class conducted in vocational agriculture at the Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes, Tallahassee, these boys carrying on the same type of work as pupils in the all-day schools and classes.

The teacher of agriculture is put on a twelve-months basis of employment, and during the summer months is busy in personal visitations to the pupils' farm enterprises and working with farmers in any of their troublesome problems. The State Board makes a uniform appropriation to each of the white schools for the salary of the teacher of agriculture of \$1,500.00 for twelve months and of \$900.00 to each of the colored schools for like number of months of employment, reimbursing the county boards of public instruction at the end of each quarter for its part of the salary upon approved vouchers. The time of

one State Supervisor of Agricultural Education is required for personal visits to the teachers, for checking the work of pupils in their projects, and for otherwise improving the service of the teacher to the entire community as well as to the school. Visual instruction, in this class of work, being so necessary, the State Board has purchased a small but not expensive projectoscope for the use of the agricultural teachers, and the University of Florida and the U. S. Department of Agriculture have contributed slides at no cost except that of transportation.

The Florida State Board reports that vocational education in agriculture is becoming more popular in the State each year. Applications for the work were received from many of the county school boards that have not had an interest in the work heretofore. Owing to many financial embarrassments during the year 1921 the county school boards found themselves, in instances, unable to accept the aid from the State and there stood, at the close of the fiscal year, a considerable amount to be returned to the Federal Government. The year 1922 gives promise of greater activity, and seven new departments have been added for carrying on the work in vocational agriculture, thus consuming the total fund available for the year 1922-1923.

Special effort on the part of the supervisory staff has been made to establish part-time instruction. Out of the sixteen white schools, eight gave special attention to part-time work in short unit courses, covering the lines of Horticulture, Swine Production, Farm Crops, Dairying, Fertilizers, Poultry. The number of pupils reached in these courses were: males, 326 and females, 49. Evening schools for farmers were stressed and courses offered covering some phase of farming. The number of farmers reached in the evening classes were: males, 147 and females, 9. This work in the part-time and evening classes was conducted by the teachers in the all-day agricultural schools at no expense other than their regular salary in the all-day school.

The 340 all-day white pupils were enrolled in 344 different farm enterprises as project work, with a scope of 1,033 acres, 26,000 nurseries, 1,774 poultry, and 143 animals. The 233 boys in the white schools completed their farm practice work that was started the year previous; these boys made a profit of \$12,799.14, which was a return of 78 cents on every dollar expended for salaries of teachers of vocational agriculture. The total salaries of all

teachers of vocational agriculture was \$16,358.68. Besides the schools being active in part-time, evening and all-day instruction, the teachers rendered effective service to 1,491 adult farmers, individually, participated in six county fairs and ninety-eight group meetings.

Four vocational departments in colored schools approved for 1920-1921 enrolled eighty-eight pupils in vocational work. The total income from the colored pupils in supervised practical work in agriculture (farm enterprises) in 1920-1921 was \$6,227.21, a return of \$1.73 on every dollar expended for salaries of teachers of vocational agriculture, the total salaries being \$3,600.00. Fifty-six out of the enrolled eighty-eight pupils completed their supervised farm practice work, with a total scope of 240 acres, 140 poultry, and 550 days of labor under the supervision of the teacher at packing sheds receiving \$970.00 for their labor. Four vocational departments in colored schools approved for 1921-1922 enrolled eighty-six pupils, with a total scope of 135 acres. The returns from their farming enterprises will be made after the close of the year 1922.

There are evidences of improvement in teacher-training work at the State University. A new course entitled Vocational Education has been added to the curriculum. Particular attention has been given to the strengthening of the supervised practice teaching, and high school students from the city schools have been transported daily to the University where real work of teaching has been done by members of the University teacher-training class. To further aid in ideal conditions for the teacher-training class, a complete equipment for laboratory, library and farm shop courses were provided by the State, so that graduates in Vocational Agriculture will have had a training not only in the technical and professional subjects but in handling classes and equipment similar to that found in the secondary schools of the state.

At the A. and M. College the teacher-training work is being strengthened by putting more emphasis on agriculture and by having a class of pupils in high school grades organized in vocational agriculture with whom the teacher-training students can work in practice teaching. Better equipment and facilities for the work have been added, and the general outlook in the teacher-training program is encouraging.

Supervision of the agricultural schools is conducted by a State Supervisor and the resident teacher-trainer at the University. Whenever the resident teacher-trainer is in the field, the State Supervisor assumes charge of the classes at the University. Each teacher was visited one or more times and the visit was of sufficient duration to contribute to the problems confronting the local teacher, check up lesson plans, methods and procedure, and otherwise improve the work of the teacher in service.



APPROVED AGRICULTURAL SCHOOLS AND THE AMOUNT OF REIMBURSEMENTS FOR THE YEAR 1920-1921.

White Schools.

| County            | Schools          | No.<br>Pupils | Reimbursements |                 |               |
|-------------------|------------------|---------------|----------------|-----------------|---------------|
|                   |                  |               | State<br>Fund  | Federal<br>Fund | Both<br>Funds |
| Calhoun.....      | Altha .....      | 18            | \$ 687.50      | \$ 687.50       | \$ 1,375.00   |
| Holmes.....       | Bonifay .....    | 18            | 604.66         | 604.66          | 1,209.32      |
| Columbia.....     | Ft. White .....  | 21            | 333.33         | 333.33          | 666.66        |
| Escambia.....     | Gonzalez .....   | 22            | 562.50         | 562.50          | 1,125.00      |
| Gadsden.....      | Greensboro ..... | 30            | 663.85         | 663.85          | 1,327.70      |
| Dade.....         | Lemon City ..... | 28            | 750.00         | 750.00          | 1,500.00      |
| Pinellas.....     | Largo .....      | 17            | 687.50         | 687.50          | 1,375.00      |
| Madison.....      | Madison .....    | 21            | 750.00         | 750.00          | 1,500.00      |
| Lake.....         | Montverde .....  | 20            | 750.00         | 750.00          | 1,500.00      |
| Okeechobee.....   | Okeechobee ..... | 15            | 281.25         | 281.25          | 562.50        |
| Hillsborough..... | Plant City ..... | 21            | 750.00         | 750.00          | 1,500.00      |
| Bradford.....     | Starke .....     | 10            | 62.50          | 62.50           | * 125.00      |
| Hardee.....       | Wauchula .....   | 18            | 656.25         | 656.25          | 1,312.50      |
| Alachua.....      | Trenton .....    | 13            | 750.00         | 750.00          | 1,500.00      |
| Totals.....       |                  | 272           | \$ 8,289.34    | \$ 8,289.34     | \$16,578.68   |

Negro Schools.

|                |                  |    |             |             |             |
|----------------|------------------|----|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Palm Beach.... | Delray .....     | 24 | \$ 450.00   | \$ 450.00   | \$ 900.00   |
| Marion.....    | Fessenden .....  | 16 | 450.00      | 450.00      | 900.00      |
| Alachua.....   | Jonesville ..... | 8  | 337.50      | 337.50      | * 675.00    |
| Jackson.....   | Mt. Tabor .....  | 28 | 450.00      | 450.00      | 900.00      |
| Totals.....    |                  | 76 | \$ 1,687.50 | \$ 1,687.50 | \$ 3,375.00 |

\* Discontinued.

AGRICULTURAL SCHOOLS—YEAR 1920-1921.  
Statement of Home Projects—By Crop Groups.  
White Schools.

| Name of Projects.    | Number Enrolled | Com-<br>pleted. | Total Scope. | Pupils Project Income. |                      |            |
|----------------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------|------------------------|----------------------|------------|
|                      |                 |                 |              | Net Profit.            | Paid Self for Labor. | Total.     |
| Corn .....           | 58              | 44              | 121 Acres    | \$ 1334.55             | \$ 488.73            | \$ 1823.28 |
| Hogs .....           | 59              | 12              | 21*          | 543.61                 | 257.35               | 800.96     |
| I. Potatoes .....    | 4               | 11              | 8 Acres      | —84.57                 | 112.50               | —27.93     |
| Tobacco .....        | 2               | 8               | 5 Acres      | 330.90                 | 248.60               | 579.50     |
| Cucumbers .....      | 2               | 5               | 3 Acres      | 169.60                 | 77.90                | 247.50     |
| Tomatoes .....       | 2               | 1               | 1 Acre       | 112.32                 | 16.25                | 128.57     |
| Beans .....          | 6               | 4               | 3 Acres      | 203.72                 | 56.36                | 260.08     |
| Beets .....          | 1               | 1               | 1 1/2 Acre   | 73.15                  | 13.50                | 86.65      |
| Squash .....         | 1               | 1               | 1 1/2 Acre   | 39.60                  | 12.60                | 52.20      |
| Cabbage .....        | 12              | 6               | 2 Acres      | 85.47                  | 78.65                | 164.12     |
| Onions .....         | 5               | 3               | 1 Acre       | 94.80                  | 53.80                | 148.60     |
| Melons .....         | 3               | 3               | 17 1/4 Acres | 95.24                  | 41.95                | 137.19     |
| Cotton .....         | 6               | 4               | 10 3/4 Acres | 121.30                 | 72.90                | 194.20     |
| Oats .....           | 1               | 1               | 4 Acres      | 23.75                  | 7.00                 | 30.75      |
| Cane .....           | 18              | 6               | 5 Acres      | 433.95                 | 172.65               | 606.60     |
| S. Potatoes .....    | 11              | 15              | 13 Acres     | 583.20                 | 131.20               | 714.40     |
| Bees .....           | 4               | 3               | 21* C        | 34.25                  | 45.00                | 79.25      |
| Dairying .....       | 5               | 3               | 6*           | 696.50                 | 75.50                | 772.00     |
| Plant Propagation .. | 2               | 2               | 3000* a. r.  |                        |                      |            |
|                      |                 |                 | 100* a. p.   | 264.75                 | 18.66                | 283.41     |
| Orange Grove .....   | 4               | 4               | 7 1/2 Acres  | 197.50                 | 84.00                | 281.50     |
| Garden and .....     |                 |                 |              |                        |                      |            |
| Trucking .....       | 40              | 29              | 19 1/2 Acres | 337.18                 | 477.15               | 814.33     |
| Poultry .....        | 55              | 40              | 1506* Head   | 841.64                 | 812.65               | 1654.29    |
| Farm Labor .....     | 18              | 20              |              |                        | 2471.20              | 2471.20    |
| Peanuts .....        | 8               | 7               | 15 Acres     | 336.03                 | 104.60               | 440.63     |
| Totals .....         | 332             | 233             | 247 Acres    | \$ 6868.44             | \$ 5930.70           | \$12799.14 |

White Schools—\*21 Sows and Litters; \*21 Colonies of Bees; \*3,000 Asparagus Roots; \*100 Avacado Pears; \*6 Cows; \*1,506 Head of Poultry.

Negro Schools.

|                   |    |    |           |            |            |            |
|-------------------|----|----|-----------|------------|------------|------------|
| Beans .....       | 4  | 1  | 7 Acres   | \$ 72.00   | \$ 18.00   | \$ 90.00   |
| Cantaloupes ..... | 4  | 2  | 8 Acres   | 258.16     | 210.00     | 468.46     |
| Corn .....        | 42 | 31 | 256 Acres | 1449.78    | 383.01     | 1832.79    |
| Peanuts .....     | 5  | 1  | 2 Acres   | 4.82       | 8.12       | 12.94      |
| Tomatoes .....    | 14 | 9  | 6 Acres   | 1830.12    | 510.00     | 2340.12    |
| S. Potatoes ..... | 6  | 1  | 1 Acres   | 2.00       | 48.00      | 50.00      |
| Poultry .....     | 13 | 4  | 140* Head | 375.50     | 87.40      | 462.90     |
| Farm Labor .....  |    | 7  | 550* Days |            | 970.00     | 970.00     |
| Totals .....      | 88 | 56 | 280 Acres | \$ 3992.68 | \$ 2234.53 | \$ 6227.21 |

Negro Schools—\*140 Hens; \*550 Days Labor.

**APPROVED AGRICULTURAL SCHOOLS AND THE AMOUNT OF REIMBURSEMENTS FOR THE YEAR 1921-1922.**  
White Schools.

| County          | Schools         | No. Pupils | State Fund | Federal Fund | Both Funds  | Number Teachers Employed |
|-----------------|-----------------|------------|------------|--------------|-------------|--------------------------|
| Escambia.....   | Gonzalez ...    | 20         | \$ 750.00  | \$ 750.00    | \$ 1,500.00 | 1                        |
| Okaloosa.....   | Baker .....     | 20         | 645.83     | 645.83       | 1,291.66    | 1                        |
| Holmes.....     | Bonifay .....   | 7          | 625.00     | 625.00       | 1,250.00    | 1                        |
| Jackson.....    | Graceville ..   | 22         | 656.25     | 656.25       | 1,312.50    | 1                        |
| Calhoun.....    | Altha .....     | 18         | 750.00     | 750.00       | 1,500.00    | 1                        |
| Gadsden.....    | Greensboro ..   | 25         | 750.00     | 750.00       | 1,500.00    | 1                        |
| Madison.....    | Madison .....   | 26         | 750.00     | 750.00       | 1,500.00    | 1                        |
| Columbia.....   | Ft. White ..... | 28         | 750.00     | 750.00       | 1,500.00    | 1                        |
| Hamilton.....   | Jasper .....    | 18         | 625.00     | 625.00       | 1,250.00    | 1                        |
| Alachua.....    | Trenton .....   | 20         | 750.00     | 750.00       | 1,500.00    | 1                        |
| Lake.....       | Montverde ..... | 18         | 750.00     | 750.00       | 1,500.00    | 1                        |
| Pinellas.....   | Largo .....     | 23         | 750.00     | 750.00       | 1,500.00    | 1                        |
| Hillsborough... | Plant City ..   | 18         | 966.00     | 966.00       | 1,932.00    | 2                        |
| Hardee.....     | Wauchula .....  | 23         | 625.00     | 625.00       | 1,250.00    | 1                        |
| Clay.....       | Green Cove ..   | 10         | 656.25     | 656.25       | 1,312.50    | 1                        |
| Dade.....       | Lemon City ..   | 22         | 782.50     | 782.50       | 1,565.00    | 1                        |

**Negro Schools.**

|                |               |     |             |             |             |    |
|----------------|---------------|-----|-------------|-------------|-------------|----|
| Jackson.....   | Mt. Tabor ..  | 25  | 431.25      | 431.25      | 862.50      | 1  |
| Alachua.....   | Alachua ..... | 18  | 187.50      | 187.50      | 375.00      | 1  |
| Marion.....    | Fessenden ..  | 24  | 450.00      | 450.00      | 900.00      | 1  |
| Palm Beach.... | Delray .....  | 21  | 187.50      | 187.50      | 375.00      | 1  |
| Totals .....   |               | 406 | \$12,838.08 | \$12,838.08 | \$25,676.16 | 21 |

**EXTENSION WORK**

Teachers in the following schools gave agricultural instruction during the year to groups of pupils in near-by schools, as part-time classes.

| Name of School        | Schools Reached     | No. Pupils Taught |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| Altha.....            | Red Oak .....       | 25                |
| Bonifay.....          | Smyrna .....        | 17                |
| Ft. White.....        | Columbia .....      | 17                |
| Ft. White.....        | Midway .....        | 8                 |
| Gonzalez.....         | Brent .....         | 13                |
| Gonzalez.....         | Ferry Pass .....    | 8                 |
| Green Cove Springs... | Doctors Inlet ..... | 15                |
| Jasper.....           | Jennings .....      | 14                |
| Madison.....          | Lee .....           | 10                |
| Madison.....          | Greenville .....    | 8                 |
| Madison.....          | Pinetta .....       | 23                |
| Plant City.....       | Turkey Creek .....  | 29                |
| Plant City.....       | Mt. Enon .....      | 21                |
| Plant City.....       | Spring Head .....   | 22                |
| Plant City.....       | Cork Academy .....  | 28                |
| Plant City.....       | Pilot .....         | 14                |
| Plant City.....       | Brandon .....       | 26                |
| Plant City.....       | Seffner .....       | 12                |
| Plant City.....       | Dover .....         | 16                |
|                       | Total .....         | 326               |

NOTE: The financial returns from the farm enterprises of the boys in the above schools can not be made before January, 1923, or until all crops have been sold.

In addition to the above there have been approved the following schools for the year 1922-1923. These represent an increase over the former year.

#### WHITE SCHOOLS

| County           | School      |
|------------------|-------------|
| Jackson .....    | Malone      |
| Washington ..... | Chipley     |
| Jefferson .....  | Aucilla     |
| Levy .....       | Chieffand   |
| Marion .....     | Reddick     |
| Osceola .....    | St. Cloud   |
| Sumter .....     | Center Hill |

#### NEGRO SCHOOL

Columbia.....King's Welcome

#### WHAT BECOMES OF THE BOYS WHO HAVE HAD VOCATIONAL COURSES IN AGRICULTURE?

(This report is for three years)

|                                                                   |       |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Number of schools.....                                            | 27    |
| Total number of pupils having one or more years of training ..... | 1,010 |
| Number still enrolled in the vocational courses.....              | 537   |
| Number still in high school but in other courses.....             | 101   |
| Number who have left school .....                                 | 372   |
| The 372 who have left school are accounted for as follows:        |       |
| 1. In college .....                                               | 37    |
| a. In agricultural courses .....                                  | 16    |
| b. In other courses .....                                         | 21    |
| 2. At work either at home or elsewhere.....                       | 310   |
| a. At work for which they were trained..                          | 204   |
| b. At other occupations.....                                      | 106   |
| 3. No data available (unknown).....                               | 25    |



## TRADE AND INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION—1921-1922

During the year there have been in operation fifty-nine evening classes in sixteen cities; sixteen part-time classes in six cities, and one day class at the A. and M. College, representing an increase in the number of classes of fifty-four per cent over the previous year. There were enrolled in the evening classes 1,031 men and 54 women, and in addition, there were enrolled ten women in a part-time trade class in the city of Orlando, in work for nurses. The day class at the A. and M. College enrolled eleven boys of high school grade taking work for one-half of the day in auto mechanics. The more important developments of the year have been the extension of the part-time general continuation classes. Into these classes are gathered boys and girls who are found in employment to receive instruction in school subjects plus a practical phase of some trade. A minimum of four hours per week attendance is required of each pupil, and the course is organized for 144 hours' instruction. Part-time general continuation classes were organized in the following cities, enrolling 210 boys and 150 girls: Jacksonville, Pensacola, Tampa, West Palm Beach and Ft. Pierce.

In Jacksonville a full-time teacher was employed, paid, in part, by the State. In the other cities the teacher was paid on a part-time basis, except that in Tampa, the teacher for a class of fifteen girls was paid a stipulated salary by the month. The subjects in the course varied in the different cities—in Jacksonville, mathematics, English, civics, drawing were given in connection with machine shop, plumbing, electricity, and auto mechanics; in Pensacola, English, business practice, writing, in connection with shorthand and typewriting; in Tampa, English, civics, hygiene, arithmetic in connection with salesmanship and home economics; in West Palm Beach, business practice, arithmetic, civics in connection with typewriting and stenography; in Ft. Pierce, arithmetic, business practice and civics in connection with bookkeeping and typewriting.

The University of Florida has continued to do teacher-training work for trade teachers of the white race and the A. and M. College for Negroes has continued its residence course for the training of related subjects teachers of the colored race. In addition to the above there were conducted classes in teacher-training at two different centers: one in the city of Jacksonville in trade analysis and meth-

ods; the other at the Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes, in Tallahassee, in trade analysis and practice teaching.

The State Board plans to lay emphasis on part-time general continuation work for the ensuing year, beginning July, 1922, and has arranged for the employment of a qualified woman to have charge of the girls' work in the city of Jacksonville as well as continuing its aid for the work of the boys, under a competent man teacher, in the same city. Arrangements are being made to enlarge this kind of work in Pensacola and Tampa, and to organize classes in Orlando and Miami and a few of the smaller cities of the state.

In passing the Compulsory Part-time School Attendance Law, the Legislature of 1921 evidently intended to furnish the county boards of public instruction with the means for the organization of part-time general continuation classes and for availing themselves of the State and Federal fund for meeting the expense of such classes. The boards of public instruction have not generally made use of this law, and no real basis can be had for its enforcement until county boards have first made surveys of their school population and facts relative to ages and conditions of those who are out of school are made known to the attendance officer. Under the Federal Act, one-third of the total trade and industrial fund, if spent at all, must be expended in part-time schools or classes, and, under the same law, the entire trade and industrial fund may be spent in part-time work, as the State Board may direct. The State supervisor of industrial education has been requested to push this phase of his work to the end that classes of this nature will be organized in many new centers.

Classes were organized and instruction was given in those occupations that had direct bearing upon the dominant interests of the group of workmen and the city's industries. These classes were open to persons sixteen years of age and upwards and instruction was designed to extend the trade knowledge in the subject itself as well as give the related mathematics, science, or drawing. The cities that offered coourses in evening trade-extension classes, the subjects taught, the membership of each class and the total reimbursement is contained in the following:

| City                 | Subject                    | Enroll-<br>ment | Reimbursement<br>State and<br>Federal |
|----------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1. Jacksonville ..   | Plumbing Theory .....      | 20              | \$ 101.26                             |
| 2. Jacksonville ..   | Arch. Draw. ....           | 18              | 108.00                                |
| 3. Jacksonville ..   | Auto Mechanics .....       | 20              | 108.00                                |
| 4. Jacksonville ..   | B. P. Reading .....        | 17              | 108.00                                |
| 5. Jacksonville ..   | Ford Mechanics .....       | 18              | 96.00                                 |
| 6. Jacksonville ..   | Electricity .....          | 19              | 96.00                                 |
| 7. Jacksonville ..   | Roof Framing .....         | 18              | 94.00                                 |
| 8. Jacksonville ..   | Mechan. Draw. ....         | 15              | 108.00                                |
| 9. Jacksonville ..   | Leadwork .....             | 23              | 78.00                                 |
| 10. Jacksonville ..  | Auto Elec. ....            | 31              | 108.00                                |
| 11. Jacksonville ..  | Shop Arith. ....           | 22              | 78.00                                 |
| 12. Jacksonville ..  | Mill Detailing .....       | 9               | 48.00                                 |
| 13. Pensacola ....   | Dietetics .....            | 15              | 48.00                                 |
| 14. Pensacola ....   | Elem. Drafting .....       | 30              | 190.00                                |
| 15. Pensacola ....   | Adv. Drafting .....        | 37              | 359.00                                |
| 16. Pensacola ....   | Arch. Draw. No. 1 .....    | 14              | 140.00                                |
| 17. Pensacola ....   | Arch. Drawing No. 2 .....  | 15              | 28.00                                 |
| 18. Pensacola ....   | Mechan. Draw. ....         | 40              | 120.00                                |
| 19. Pensacola ....   | Mill Detailing .....       | 16              | 100.00                                |
| 20. Pensacola ....   | Adv. Mechan. Draw. ....    | 28              | 16.00                                 |
| 21. Pensacola ....   | Sheet M. Layout .....      | 9               | 36.00                                 |
| 22. Pensacola ....   | Mechan. Draw. ....         | 12              | 36.00                                 |
| 23. Tampa .....      | Pipe Fitting .....         | 13              | 128.00                                |
| 24. Tampa .....      | Estimating .....           | 7               | 16.00                                 |
| 25. Tampa .....      | Sheet M. Layout .....      | 21              | 260.00                                |
| 26. Tampa .....      | Mechan. Draw. ....         | 12              | 76.00                                 |
| 27. Tampa .....      | Steel Square .....         | 11              | 78.00                                 |
| 28. Tampa .....      | Mechan. Draw. ....         | 11              | 132.00                                |
| 29. Orlando .....    | Mechan. Draw. ....         | 14              | 112.00                                |
| 30. Orlando .....    | Arch. Draw. ....           | 19              | 128.00                                |
| 31. Orlando .....    | Steel Square .....         | 11              | 24.00                                 |
| 32. Orlando .....    | Elec. Theory .....         | 18              | 96.00                                 |
| 33. Sanford .....    | Mechan. Drawing .....      | 21              | 128.00                                |
| 34. Sanford .....    | Arch. Draw. ....           | 10              | 208.00                                |
| 35. Sanford .....    | Estimating .....           | 6               | 6.00                                  |
| 36. St. Petersburg   | Arch. Draw. ....           | 44              | 100.00                                |
| 37. St. Petersburg   | Mechan. Draw. ....         | 22              | 108.00                                |
| 38. St. Petersburg   | Steel Square .....         | 25              | 104.00                                |
| 39. St. Petersburg   | Steel Square .....         | 29              | 88.00                                 |
| 40. W. Palm Beach    | Arch Draw .....            | 23              | 88.00                                 |
| 41. W. Palm Beach    | Mechan. Draw. ....         | 22              | 68.00                                 |
| 42. W. Palm Beach    | Steel Square No. 1 .....   | 27              | 36.00                                 |
| 43. W. Palm Beach    | Steel Square No. 2 .....   | 11              | 24.00                                 |
| 44. Lakeland .....   | Adv. Mechan. Draw. ....    | 7               | 452.00                                |
| 45. Lakeland .....   | Elem. Mechan. Draw. ....   | 15              | 98.00                                 |
| 46. Lakeland .....   | A. R. A. Rules No. 1 ..... | 15              | 20.00                                 |
| 47. Lakeland .....   | A. R. A. Rules No. 2 ..... | 12              | 6.00                                  |
| 48. Lakeland .....   | Dietetics .....            | 8               | 48.00                                 |
| 49. Daytona .....    | Arch. Draw. ....           | 27              | 100.00                                |
| 50. Daytona .....    | Steel Square .....         | 32              | 28.00                                 |
| 51. New Smyrna ..    | Steel Square .....         | 13              | 74.00                                 |
| 52. New Smyrna ..    | Mechan. Draw. ....         | 13              | 92.00                                 |
| 53. High Springs ..  | Mechan. Draw. ....         | 23              | 42.00                                 |
| 54. Gainesville ...  | Arch. Draw. ....           | 17              | 68.00                                 |
| 55. Ft. Pierce ....  | Mechan. Draw. ....         | 7               | 00.00                                 |
| 56. St. Augustine .. | Shop Math. ....            | 16              | 56.00                                 |
| 57. St. Augustine .. | Dietetics .....            | 7               | 16.00                                 |
| 58. De Land .....    | Steel Square .....         | 20              | 32.00                                 |
| 59. Buena Vista ..   | A. R. A. Rules .....       | 16              | 24.00                                 |

| City. | Subject. | Enroll-<br>ment. | Reimbursement<br>State and<br>Federal. |
|-------|----------|------------------|----------------------------------------|
|-------|----------|------------------|----------------------------------------|

## Part-Time Trade and Industrial Classes.

|                   |                                                |    |       |
|-------------------|------------------------------------------------|----|-------|
| 60. Orlando ..... | Chemistry and Bacteriology<br>for Nurses ..... | 10 | 76.00 |
|-------------------|------------------------------------------------|----|-------|

## Part-Time General Continuation Classes.

|                     |                                         |    |          |
|---------------------|-----------------------------------------|----|----------|
| 61. Jacksonville .. | Math. Eng Civics and Wood<br>Work ..... | 26 | 2,104.28 |
| 62. Jacksonville .. | Math. Eng Civics and Wood<br>Work ..... | 29 |          |
| 63. Jacksonville .. | Math. Eng Civics and Wood<br>Work ..... | 25 |          |
| 64. Jacksonville .. | Machine Shop, etc. ....                 | 37 |          |
| 65. Jacksonville .. | Eng. Math. Draw. ....                   | 10 |          |
| 66. Jacksonville .. | Draw. Etc. and Plumb. ....              | 20 |          |
| 67. Jacksonville .. | Auto Mechan. & Draw. ....               | 18 |          |
| 68. Jacksonville .. | Elec. & Eng. Math. ....                 | 25 |          |
| 69. Pensacola ....  | Typewriting, Etc. ....                  | 15 | 312.00   |
|                     | Bus. Eng Writing .....                  |    |          |
| 70. Pensacola ....  | Bus. Eng. Writing .....                 | 28 | 420.00   |
| 71. Pensacola ....  | Bus. Eng. Writing .....                 | 9  | 110.00   |
| 72. Tampa .....     | Home Econom., Etc. ....                 | 15 | 148.00   |
| 73. Tampa .....     | Retail Selling .....                    | 58 | 390.00   |
| 74. W. Palm Beach   | Type, Stenog. ....                      | 15 | 105.00   |
| 75. Ft. Pierce .... | Bookkeeping, Type. ....                 | 17 | 114.00   |
| 76. Ft. Pierce .... | Bookkeeping, Type. ....                 | 13 | 54.00    |

## All-Day Industrial Schools.

|                                      |                                               |    |          |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|----|----------|
| 77. A. & M. College<br>(Tallahassee) | Motor Mechanics & Mechan.<br>Draw. Math. .... | 11 | 1,320.00 |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|----|----------|

## Teacher-Training Schools.

|                                      |                                               |    |        |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|----|--------|
| 78. Jacksonville ..                  | Trade Analysis and Methods                    | 10 | 165.00 |
| 79. A. & M. College<br>(Tallahassee) | Trade Analysis and Practice<br>Teaching ..... | 4  | 264.54 |



## HOME ECONOMICS EDUCATION

The State Board employs a State Supervisor of Home Economics on full time. Six white all-day schools, enrolling 87 girls, were reimbursed from State and Federal funds, during 1921-1922. The State Supervisor organized nine white evening classes in two cities enrolling 145 pupils, and one part-time general continuation class, enrolling fifteen pupils, and two evening trade extension classes, enrolling fifteen pupils. The State Supervisor also made visits to a majority of the high schools of the State, doing work in the proper standardization of the home economics classes of these schools to meet the standards of approved home economics departments. Many of the high schools are moving up in their number of periods per week, their qualifications of teachers, and their line of equipment, and are thus rapidly approaching the full requirements of the State Course as outlined by the State Supervisor.

The State Board subsidizes courses in the A. and M. College for colored teachers in home economics. Supervised teaching is conducted at the model school, where each pupil-teacher conducts the recitation of the high school girls for thirty-two separate lessons. Supervised home management is conducted in the dormitory apartment, and the program for this work has been much better organized in the past two years. There are nine women taking the full course in home economics teacher-training, five of whom are juniors and two are seniors.

In the Florida State College for Women new courses in child care and home nursing have recently been added, and other changes made to strengthen the home economics curriculum. Supervised teaching is conducted in the local high school, where a minimum of thirty-two lessons is taught by each student-teacher. A practice house for supervised home management is provided in which a residence of eight weeks is required of juniors and four weeks of seniors in teacher-training. In 1921-1922 there were 102 girls taking a full four-year course in home economics, of whom twenty-one were juniors and twelve seniors in teacher-training.

## APPROVED HOME ECONOMICS SCHOOLS—YEAR 1920-1921.

| County        | School            | No.<br>Pupils | State<br>Fund | Federal<br>Fund |
|---------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|
| Escambia..... | Gonzalez .....    | 13            | \$ 243.75     | \$ 243.75       |
| Jackson.....  | Marianna .....    | 16            | 300.00        | 300.00          |
| Leon.....     | Tallahassee ..... | 12            | 300.00        | 300.00          |
| Levy.....     | Williston .....   | 14            | 300.00        | 300.00          |
|               | Total .....       | 56            | \$1,143.75    | \$1,143.75      |

## APPROVED HOME ECONOMICS SCHOOLS—YEAR 1921-1922.

| County            | School            | No.<br>Pupils | State<br>Fund | Federal<br>Fund |
|-------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|
| Escambia.....     | Gonzalez .....    | 12            | \$ 300.00     | \$ 300.00       |
| Jackson.....      | Marianna .....    | 17            | 300.00        | 300.00          |
| Leon.....         | Tallahassee ..... | 13            | 300.00        | 300.00          |
| Levy.....         | Williston .....   | 10            | 300.00        | 300.00          |
| Hillsborough..... | Plant City .....  | 12            | 300.00        | 300.00          |
| Dade.....         | Lemon City .....  | 23            | 300.00        | 300.00          |
|                   | Total .....       | 87            | \$1,800.00    | \$1,800.00      |

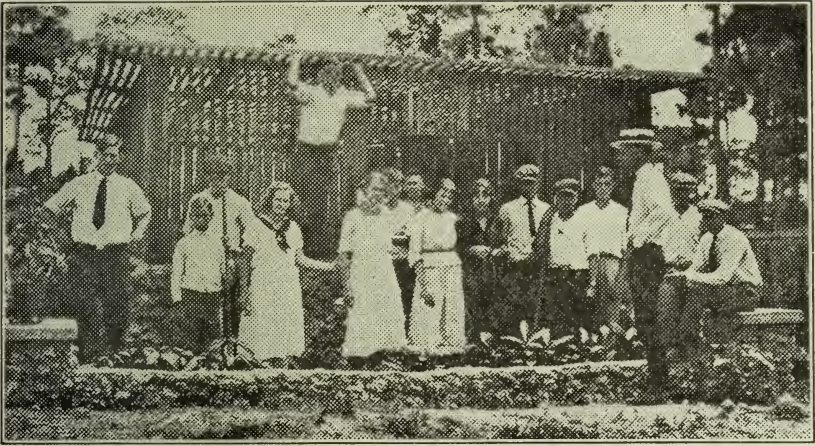


The laboratory plot of the Plant City Agricultural School has 9 acres purchased by the City Council for use of the pupils and as a demonstration plot.



Agricultural pupils of Madison Agricultural School under the direction of the teacher were given valuable instruction in farm machinery from the demonstration of tractors and farm equipment that was given by the manufacturers.



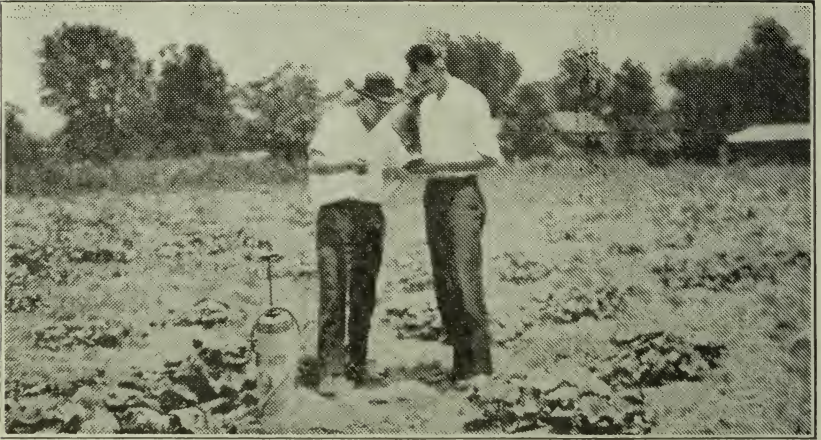


In the above picture is shown a group of boys and girls at Lemon City who built a slatted shade house where ornamental shrubs, flowers, and tropical fruits are propagated by the class. In this type of work the girls in many ways excel the boys.



One of the most interesting and successful projects carried on in 1921 was that of a pupil in Lemon City Agricultural School. His project consisted of growing 1000 avocado pears and budding them.





A pupil is here shown receiving instruction in plant disease control. Unless preventive measures are used a field of cucumbers frequently will be ruined in a few days.



A pupil's project in cucumbers. Showing field activities in gathering crop preparatory to grading and packing.



The above picture will show a class of boys and girls who are engaged in the serious work of learning how to make the farm enterprises more profitable.



# CHAPTER IV

---

## RURAL SCHOOL INSPECTORS

The following history is quoted from the last Biennial Report of this Department:

“The positions of Rural School Inspectors were created by the Legislature of 1913. The first appointees to these positions were Hon. Geo. M. Lynch, of Gainesville, and Hon. S. Philips, of Williston. Mr. Lynch resigned to take effect September 1, 1915, and Hon. R. L. Turner, of Inverness, was appointed to fill the vacancy. Mr. Turner has continuously held the position since that date.

“Hon. S. Philips, being appointed State Director for Vocational Education July 1, 1919, a vacancy was created in one of the positions, which was not filled, through failure of the Governor to appoint, until January 14, 1920, when Hon. W. B. Feagle, of High Springs, was appointed. Mr. Feagle resigned to take effect October 1, 1920, when Miss Christian McDonald, of DeFuniak Springs, was appointed to fill the vacancy.

“Miss McDonald’s appointment was made after June 30, 1920, the limit of the biennium set for this Report, nevertheless, since she is holding the position and is the only one of whom a report may be demanded, her report is accorded a place in this Report.”

The above shows that Miss McDonald made a report, already published, for the three months ending December 31, 1920, within the biennium for which this Report is made.

Miss McDonald resigned, to take effect September 10, 1921, when Hon. M. P. Geiger, of Homestead, was appointed. Mr. Turner has continued in office.

Mr. Feagle and Miss McDonald, being now out of the service, are not in a position to render reports.

The remainder of this Chapter is devoted to the reports of the present inspectors.



REPORTS OF INSPECTORS R. L. TURNER AND  
M. P. GEIGER

Hon. W. S. Cawthon,  
State Superintendent Public Instruction,  
Tallahassee, Fla.

Dear Sir:

I have the honor to make this brief individual report as State Rural School Inspector for the biennium ending June 30, 1922. I served throughout the biennium. The character and extent of my work are indicated in the joint report which follows.

Respectfully submitted,

R. L. TURNER,

State Rural School Inspector.

---

Hon. W. S. Cawthon,  
State Superintendent Public Instruction,  
Tallahassee, Fla.

Dear Sir:

I have the honor to make this brief individual report as State Rural School Inspector for the biennium ending June 30, 1922. My term of service began September 10, 1921, and has continued since that time. The character and extent of my work are indicated in the joint report which follows.

Respectfully submitted,

M. P. GEIGER,

State Rural School Inspector.

---

Hon. W. S. Cawthon,  
State Superintendent Public Instruction,  
Tallahassee, Fla.

Dear Sir:

We have the honor to submit this joint report as State Rural School Inspectors for the biennium ending June 30, 1922.

We present the following tables for a study of comparative conditions in schools of a varying number of teachers. The statistics in these tables came from our records of two hundred eighty-three schools, in twenty-nine counties, representing every section of the State. These schools were all that were closely graded in those counties in the last scholastic year. They are the ones to which the county superintendents directed us.

Asterisks will mark the items which are mentioned in the paragraphs coming immediately after the tables.

I.  
SOME NON-MATERIAL CONDITIONS IN SCHOOLS OF VARYING NUMBER OF TEACHERS.

|                                                  | One-Teacher<br>Schools. | Two-Teacher<br>Schools. | Three-Teacher<br>Schools. | Four-Teacher<br>Schools. | Five-Teacher<br>Schools. | Six-Teacher<br>Schools. | Seven-Teacher<br>Schools. | Eight-Teacher<br>Schools. | Ten-Teacher<br>Schools. | Total, or<br>General<br>Average. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|
| *No. of Schools .....                            | 151                     | 75                      | 25                        | 16                       | 10                       | 1                       | 1                         | 2                         | 1                       | 283                              |
| *No. of Grade "A" .....                          | 6                       | 6                       | 4                         | 4                        | 3                        | 0                       | 0                         | 1                         | 0                       | 24                               |
| No. of Grade "B" .....                           | 16                      | 18                      | 9                         | 6                        | 2                        | 1                       | 1                         | 1                         | 0                       | 55                               |
| No. of Grade "C" .....                           | 21                      | 16                      | 3                         | 1                        | 2                        | 0                       | 0                         | 0                         | 1                       | 44                               |
| No. of Grade "D" .....                           | 28                      | 16                      | 5                         | 2                        | 2                        | 0                       | 0                         | 0                         | 0                       | 53                               |
| No. of Grade "E" .....                           | 47                      | 15                      | 4                         | 2                        | 1                        | 0                       | 0                         | 0                         | 0                       | 69                               |
| No. of Grade "F" .....                           | 32                      | 4                       | 0                         | 1                        | 0                        | 0                       | 0                         | 0                         | 0                       | 37                               |
| No. of Grade "G" .....                           | 1                       | 0                       | 0                         | 0                        | 0                        | 0                       | 0                         | 0                         | 0                       | 1                                |
| No. of Teachers .....                            | 151                     | 150                     | 75                        | 64                       | 50                       | 6                       | 14                        | 8                         | 20                      | 538                              |
| No. of Male Teachers .....                       | 27                      | 36                      | 13                        | 14                       | 11                       | 1                       | 2                         | 1                         | 2                       | 107                              |
| No. of Female Teachers .....                     | 124                     | 114                     | 62                        | 50                       | 39                       | 5                       | 12                        | 7                         | 18                      | 431                              |
| *No. with State Certificate .....                | 0                       | 4                       | 6                         | 4                        | 0                        | 1                       | 1                         | 0                         | 2                       | 18                               |
| No. with Special Certificate .....               | 0                       | 0                       | 0                         | 1                        | 3                        | 1                       | 1                         | 0                         | 2                       | 8                                |
| No. with Primary Certificate .....               | 0                       | 1                       | 0                         | 0                        | 3                        | 0                       | 0                         | 0                         | 0                       | 7                                |
| No. with 1st Grade Certificate .....             | 20                      | 47                      | 15                        | 20                       | 17                       | 2                       | 1                         | 3                         | 4                       | 129                              |
| No. with 2nd Grade Certificate .....             | 80                      | 69                      | 39                        | 25                       | 19                       | 2                       | 11                        | 4                         | 10                      | 259                              |
| No. with 3d Grade Certificate .....              | 51                      | 29                      | 15                        | 11                       | 8                        | 0                       | 0                         | 1                         | 2                       | 117                              |
| No. Members of County or State Association ..... | 49                      | 59                      | 40                        | 29                       | 25                       | 1                       | 1                         | 2                         | 2                       | 209                              |
| No. Taking an Educational Magazine .....         | 79                      | 107                     | 47                        | 36                       | 28                       | 3                       | 11                        | 2                         | 12                      | 325                              |

|                                                    |       |       |       |        |        |        |       |       |        |       |
|----------------------------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|--------|-------|
| Total enrollment .....                             | 3775  | 4050  | 2025  | 1920   | 1550   | 186    | 462   | 248   | 560    | 14776 |
| *Av. Enrollment per Teacher .....                  | 25    | 27    | 27    | 30     | 31     | 31     | 33    | 31    | 28     | 27    |
| *Per cent of Enrollment Present .....              | 72%   | 80%   | 78%   | 80%    | 90%    | 92%    | 88%   | 91%   | 82%    | 79%   |
| *Average Monthly Salary of Teachers .....          | \$ 76 | \$ 85 | \$ 85 | \$ 102 | \$ 114 | \$ 105 | \$ 96 | \$ 85 | \$ 97  | \$ 82 |
| *Average Mo. Expenditures for Other Purposes ..... | \$ 6  | \$ 26 | \$ 42 | \$ 35  | \$ 125 | \$ 120 | \$ 24 | \$ 75 | \$ 110 | \$ 23 |
| *Av. Cost per Pupil per Month .....                | \$ 3  | \$ 4  | \$ 4  | \$ 4   | \$ 4   | \$ 5   | \$ 4  | \$ 3  | \$ 4   | \$ 4  |
| *Av. No. of Minutes per Recitation .....           | 9     | 14    | 15    | 18     | 20     | 21     | 24    | 27    | 28     | 15    |
| *Av. No. of Months per Term .....                  | 6     | 6     | 6     | 6      | 7      | 7      | 8     | 8     | 8      | 6     |
| *Giving Monthly Reports to Pupils .....            | 127   | 58    | 25    | 11     | 8      | 1      | 2     | 1     | 2      | 235   |
| Attempting High School Work .....                  | 0     | 15    | 11    | 9      | 7      | 1      | 2     | 1     | 1      | 47    |
| Having Health Inspection .....                     | 24    | 22    | 11    | 5      | 4      | 0      | 2     | 0     | 0      | 68    |
| *Having Community Activities .....                 | 41    | 33    | 12    | 10     | 6      | 1      | 2     | 0     | 2      | 107   |



Some of the larger schools are in small towns, and some of them are consolidated schools in the country. We visit a few town schools for purposes of comparison.

"A," "B," "C," and so forth, mean ninety per cent to one hundred per cent, eighty per cent to ninety per cent, seventy per cent to eighty per cent, and so forth, respectively. The reader is referred to the requirements made of an accredited, or standard, elementary school, given in this Chapter, in the last biennial Report, and in the booklets.

That we might not advertise the violation of the law by some of the teachers, we have assigned certificates of seemingly appropriate rank to those who were teaching without them.

The range of enrollment per teacher is as follows: in one-teacher schools, 5 to 54; in two-teacher schools, 10 to 55; in three-teacher schools, 7 to 57; in four-teacher schools, 9 to 51; in five-teacher schools, 7 to 60; in six-teacher schools, 9 to 43; in seven-teacher schools, 19 to 66; in eight-teacher schools, 24 to 43; in ten-teacher schools, 16 to 42.

The nearest whole numbers are used in the tables.

The range of monthly salary per teacher is as follows: In one-teacher schools, \$40 to \$150; in two-teacher schools, \$45 to \$150; in three-teacher schools, \$45 to \$160; in four-teacher schools, \$45 to \$225; in five-teacher schools, \$55 to \$225; in six-teacher schools, \$85 to \$125; in seven-teacher schools, \$55 to \$175; in eight-teacher schools, \$55 to \$125; in ten-teacher schools, \$70 to \$200.

The range of other expenditures per month is as follows: In one-teacher schools, \$1 to \$250; in two-teacher schools, \$1 to \$155; in three-teacher schools, \$1 to \$150; in four-teacher schools, \$1 to \$160; in five-teacher schools, \$3 to \$520; in six-teacher schools, \$12 to \$120; in seven-teacher schools, \$15 to \$475; in eight-teacher schools, \$7 to \$75; in ten-teacher schools, \$70 to \$150. These expenditures include cost of transportation.

The range of cost per pupil per month is as follows: In one-teacher schools, \$1 to \$12; in two-teacher schools, \$2 to \$10; in three-teacher schools, \$2 to \$7; in four-teacher schools, \$2 to \$6; in five-teacher schools, \$2 to \$6; in six-teacher schools, \$4 to \$4; in seven-teacher schools, \$3 to \$5; in eight-teacher schools, \$3 to \$5; in ten-teacher schools, \$3 to \$5.

Perhaps the number of minutes in a recitation period is the most important item in the list.

The range of the number of months per term is as follows: In one-teacher schools, 3 to 8; in two-teacher schools, 4 to 8; in three-teacher schools, 4 to 8; in four-teacher schools, 5 to 8; in five-teacher schools, 5 to 8; in six-teacher schools, 7 to 7; in seven-teacher schools, 8 to 8; in eight-teacher schools, 8 to 8; in ten-teacher schools, 7 to 8.

Blanks for monthly reports to pupils are furnished by the school boards of some of the counties; they are furnished by the teachers in others.

Community activities include literary societies, parent-teacher associations, home demonstration clubs, farm demonstration clubs, entertainments to raise money for the school, and the like.

II.  
SOME MATERIAL CONDITIONS IN SCHOOLS OF VARYING NUMBER OF TEACHERS.

|                                      | One-Teacher<br>Schools. | Two-Teacher<br>Schools. | Three-Teacher<br>Schools. | Four-Teacher<br>Schools. | Five-Teacher<br>Schools. | Six-Teacher<br>Schools. | Seven-Teacher<br>Schools. | Eight-Teacher<br>Schools. | Ten-Teacher<br>Schools. | Total, or<br>General<br>Average. |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Wooden Building .....                | 146                     | 72                      | 20                        | 13                       | 7                        | 1                       | 0                         | 1                         | 1                       | 261                              |
| Brick Building .....                 | 1                       | 3                       | 4                         | 3                        | 3                        | 0                       | 2                         | 0                         | 0                       | 16                               |
| Concrete Building .....              | 4                       | 0                       | 1                         | 0                        | 0                        | 0                       | 0                         | 0                         | 1                       | 6                                |
| *Building of Appropriate Value ..... | 38                      | 41                      | 19                        | 13                       | 9                        | 1                       | 2                         | 1                         | 2                       | 126                              |
| Auditorium .....                     | 0                       | 4                       | 8                         | 5                        | 4                        | 1                       | 1                         | 1                         | 1                       | 25                               |
| *Windows Correctly Located .....     | 8                       | 8                       | 2                         | 6                        | 2                        | 0                       | 1                         | 1                         | 1                       | 28                               |
| *Cloak Rooms .....                   | 22                      | 23                      | 13                        | 9                        | 1                        | 1                       | 1                         | 1                         | 2                       | 79                               |
| Building in Good Repair .....        | 45                      | 16                      | 5                         | 5                        | 5                        | 0                       | 1                         | 0                         | 0                       | 77                               |
| Panes Broken .....                   | 66                      | 29                      | 10                        | 6                        | 4                        | 1                       | 0                         | 1                         | 0                       | 117                              |
| Leaky Roof .....                     | 26                      | 13                      | 4                         | 3                        | 1                        | 1                       | 1                         | 0                         | 0                       | 49                               |
| Double Desks .....                   | 85                      | 49                      | 18                        | 10                       | 3                        | 1                       | 1                         | 0                         | 1                       | 168                              |
| Home-made Desks .....                | 27                      | 6                       | 1                         | 0                        | 0                        | 0                       | 0                         | 0                         | 0                       | 34                               |
| *Adjustable Desks .....              | 0                       | 0                       | 0                         | 0                        | 0                        | 0                       | 0                         | 0                         | 0                       | 0                                |
| Teachers' Desks .....                | 76                      | 40                      | 16                        | 11                       | 8                        | 1                       | 1                         | 1                         | 1                       | 155                              |
| Tables for Teachers .....            | 44                      | 23                      | 4                         | 2                        | 1                        | 0                       | 1                         | 0                         | 1                       | 76                               |
| Teachers' Chairs .....               | 107                     | 48                      | 19                        | 12                       | 9                        | 1                       | 1                         | 1                         | 0                       | 198                              |
| *Good or Fair Blackboards .....      | 101                     | 61                      | 21                        | 15                       | 8                        | 0                       | 2                         | 1                         | 1                       | 210                              |
| One or More Maps .....               | 89                      | 52                      | 22                        | 9                        | 8                        | 1                       | 1                         | 1                         | 1                       | 183                              |
| Globe .....                          | 63                      | 43                      | 17                        | 11                       | 7                        | 1                       | 1                         | 1                         | 1                       | 145                              |

|                                   |     |    |    |    |   |   |   |   |   |     |
|-----------------------------------|-----|----|----|----|---|---|---|---|---|-----|
| Charts .....                      | 100 | 60 | 22 | 12 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 204 |
| Framed Pictures .....             | 23  | 23 | 12 | 6  | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 70  |
| *Unabridged Dictionary .....      | 41  | 30 | 14 | 6  | 4 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 99  |
| *Library .....                    | 61  | 49 | 18 | 13 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 156 |
| Bookcase .....                    | 56  | 50 | 19 | 10 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 146 |
| Shelves for Books .....           | 9   | 3  | 2  | 2  | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 18  |
| *Adjustable Window Shades .....   | 3   | 4  | 0  | 0  | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 9   |
| Sufficient Number of Shades ..... | 36  | 21 | 11 | 7  | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 81  |
| *More than One Acre .....         | 21  | 13 | 16 | 10 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 72  |
| Pump .....                        | 77  | 39 | 14 | 9  | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 146 |
| Windmill and Tank .....           | 3   | 2  | 2  | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7   |
| Engine and Tank .....             | 0   | 3  | 3  | 1  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7   |
| *One Toilet Only .....            | 27  | 3  | 0  | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30  |
| No Toilet .....                   | 6   | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7   |
| Fence .....                       | 20  | 24 | 11 | 7  | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 68  |
| *Playground Equipment .....       | 7   | 11 | 8  | 6  | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 40  |
| *Displaying U. S. Flag .....      | 15  | 6  | 4  | 2  | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 29  |



The appropriate minimum value of a school building is here adjudged to be as follows: One-room, \$800; two-room, \$1,200; three-room, \$1,500; four-room, \$1,800; five-room, \$2,000, and so on. The superintendent usually gave us the estimated value, at about the cost.

All authorities on the subject are agreed, so far as we are advised, that the windows of a school room should be at the left of the pupils only, or at the left and rear.

The number of the buildings with the windows correctly located in one or more of the rooms, but incorrectly located in the others, are as follows: At two-teacher schools, 4; at three-teacher schools, 7; at four-teacher schools, 2; at five-teacher schools, 1; at six-teacher schools, 1; at seven-teacher schools, 1; at eight-teacher schools, 1.

The halls used as cloak rooms were counted as such.

In many of the schools we found pupils sitting at desks of wrong height.

We included in this count much blackboard that should be replaced by some that is of better quality and less damaged. Not many schools have sufficient blackboard.

We counted the dictionaries regardless of their condition. Some were badly worn or torn.

A school is here considered to have a library if it has suitable books valued as follows: For a one-teacher school, \$10; for a two-teacher school, \$15; for a school of three or more teachers, \$25.

Many schools take very little care of their libraries. Sometimes a library costing about \$250 will be given a school, and in a few months or years there will be scarcely a book left at the school.

A window shade is here classed as "adjustable" if the top of it can be freely lowered.

The area of the school grounds ranges from less than an acre to forty acres. The usual area is one acre.

The playground equipment includes basket ball courts, tennis courts, volley ball equipment, swings, see-saws, slides, giant strides, and other things. The basket ball court is the one most often found. Equipment for baseball and for football were not counted.

Credit is not given for flags not properly displayed.

If these tables give information of interest and value, they will serve their purpose.

The remainder of this report is expressed in more general terms.

We use the words "rural," "city," and "town" in a popular sense.

## REQUISITES OF SCHOOLS

We assume that homes, children, teachers, school plants, organization, supervision, administration, and financial support are fundamental requisites of modern schools. Without giving anything like a discussion of these topics, we beg leave to comment upon them briefly.

## HOMES

Henry Grady said that country homes of the right kind are the true source of our greatness as a people. Certainly such homes are essential to good rural schools. The parents in these homes should revere God, love their children, and appreciate education. They should be rural-minded. They should love the open country and know how to live in harmony with it. They should be proof against the lure of the city. They should consider as chaff the flare and tinsel, the glamour, of city life. This does not mean that they should be unprogressive. They should welcome and use improved machinery, good roads, automobiles, electric lights, running water, the free delivery of mail, telephones, telegraph lines, radio, and even moving pictures. But they should carry these things into the country and use them there. For example, they should go in their automobiles, on their good roads, to their rural social centers, rather than to cities or towns, for social enjoyment.

These parents should be law-abiding citizens, heeding well these words of Lincoln: "Let every American, every lover of liberty, every well-wisher to his posterity, swear by the blood of the Revolution never to violate in the least particular the laws of the country, and never to tolerate their violation by others. As the patriots of seventy-six did to the support of the Declaration of Independence, so to the support of the Constitution and laws let every American pledge his life, his property, and his sacred honor. Let every man remember that to violate the law is to trample on the blood of his father and to tear the charter of his own and his children's liberty. Let reverence for the laws be breathed by every American mother to the lisping babe that prattles on her lap; let it be taught in schools, in seminaries, and in colleges; let it be written

in primers, spelling books, and almanacs; let it be preached from the pulpit, proclaimed in the legislative halls, and enforced in courts of justice."

It is said that country life should be made "more physically tolerable, more economically profitable, and more humanly interesting." The parents in the homes should be able to accomplish this. They should be rightly and adequately educated. They can be so educated nowhere except in good rural schools. So, we see that the parents in these homes, that is to say, the homes themselves, are at the same time the initial requisite and the ultimate product of good rural schools. Such schools and such homes are, then, complementary. They complete a cycle. They produce each other. Neither can exist without the other. Neither can be produced without the other. They must be evolved together. They are a unit, one and inseparable. Since the greatness of our people depends upon the integrity of our rural homes, and since this integrity can be given and maintained by good rural schools only, it follows that the development of these schools is of supreme importance.

The parents in the country homes should be content. They should be devoted to rural life and satisfied with it. They should be able to gratify their proper and reasonable aspirations. They should most assuredly be able to educate their children in accordance with the demands of the present time. Unfortunately, however, it is too often true that they are not able to do this in the country. Consequently, many parents, losing hope of ever having good schools in the country, move to towns or cities for the sole purpose of obtaining better school advantages for their children. Every reader of this must know personally a number of such cases. Often, too, the wealthiest and most influential, the owners of the land, the leaders of their community, are the first to move to town. This robs the country of its economic and social leaders and leads to tenant farming and to land ownership by corporations, non-residents, and absent landlords.

"Ill fares the land, to hastening ills a prey,  
Where wealth accumulates and men decay."

We are neither pessimists nor alarmists. We are glad that the facts do not require or justify an altogether unfavorable report on the rural schools of the state. Far from it. Much progress has been made. We are often pleased and delighted with the fine, inspiring conditions

found in the country schools. We are compelled, though, to say, with all who know of these matters, that the rural schools do not, as a rule, compare at all favorably with the town schools. We must say, too, that we believe that so great disparity is not necessary, and that it is doing serious and lasting damage. We believe that there is need here of wise, far-seeing statesmanship.

## CHILDREN

Florida has no immediate cause to join France in bewailing a scarcity of children. Statistics show that the white people of the South, while they do not have so large families as formerly, still have larger families than do any other portion of the people of the United States, except some of the recent immigrants. This fundamental asset is, however, in some measure destroyed, so far as the rural schools are concerned, by the moving to town mentioned above. This moving to town threatens, moreover, a gradual reduction of the number of children in the State as a whole, in proportion to the population, because, as is well known, urban people have smaller families than rural people have.

In order that it be assured that all of the children of school age attend school, the compulsory attendance law should be well enforced. On account of the short term of a majority of the rural schools, there is perhaps greater need of strict enforcement of the law in the country than in towns. From a study which we have recently made of this law and its effects, we have reached the following conclusions, among others: that the law is a good one; that it is approved by the people of Florida; that it has highly benefited the State; that the benefit has accrued to the several counties approximately in proportion to the faithfulness with which it has been executed in them; that the law is being quite well enforced in some of the counties; that it is almost completely ignored in others; that the main reason of its non-enforcement is the failure of county school boards to employ and support suitable attendance officers; that the plea of a lack of funds urged by the school boards does not excuse their neglect, because the law does not provide for its nullification for such cause; that the school officers should enforce the law for the moral effect of its enforcement, since respect for law is a cardinal principle of citizenship, and since school taxes are paid and



the schools are maintained in the interest of good citizenship; that the only effective attendance officer is one with jurisdiction over the whole county; that the cost of enforcement is largely offset to the counties by a resulting increase of revenue from the State; that the law is capable of being enforced fairly well as it stands; that it should be so amended as to require every child under its jurisdiction to be in school every day of the term for which a valid excuse is not given; that it should be further so amended as to authorize attendance officers to proceed immediately, and by virtue of their own office, against violators of the law; that it should be further so amended as to be more effectively mandatory in requiring county school boards to make provision for its enforcement; that it should probably be strengthened by amendment in other points. We have drawn these conclusions from our observations in the field, from the records at Tallahassee, and from replies to a questionnaire sent to the county superintendents.

The children should be physically fit for school. They should have good health. They should be well nourished, and they should be saved from the ravages of hookworms, malaria, typhoid fever, dengue fever, and other preventable diseases. To this end there should be a prolonged, concerted, well-planned, enthusiastic, and effective campaign, engaged in by all concerned, a campaign that will reach the children through the parents and the parents through the children.

The whole child should be in the rural school. His heart should be there as well as his body. The rural home and the rural school fail if they do not produce in the children a love of the country. They are generally failing in this respect. The country children too commonly have in their minds the city as the goal of their aspirations. We by no means think that every child born in the country should live out his life there, but we are sure that all of the children should not be educated away from the country. Our country schools should be made rural in character, that they may not continue to be rural in location only.

## TEACHERS

. Upon being asked his opinion as to what constituted a university, President Garfield replied, "Mark Hopkins on one end of a log and a student on the other end." Thus he emphasized the importance of the teacher. Trained

teachers are essential to good schools, rural or urban. Florida has made very meager provision for the training of teachers for the rural schools. Neither the University nor Florida State College for Women is training many, except, to a very limited extent, in the summer school sessions, because few college graduates teach in the rural schools. The high schools are not doing much teacher training, only a few of them offering normal courses.

It seems that some normal schools are needed. Perhaps one should be established now. Others could be founded later. A normal could be put in easy reach of all Florida students by having the State pay for the transportation of pupils to within one hundred miles, let us say. The following entrance requirement or requirements might be adopted: Graduation from a senior high school, at least one year of teaching experience, or graduation from the eighth grade and eighteen years of age. This normal should not be allowed to become a college or a high school. It need not be very expensive. Let it be permanently confined to the training of teachers for the elementary schools only. Its curriculum might be limited to courses in the elementary branches and how to teach them, with strong courses in such branches as hygiene, sanitation, agriculture and kindred branches, supervision of play, public school music, elementary home economics, manual training, and industrial arts, child study, the study of adolescence, psychology, the history of education, rural sociology, school management, and pedagogy. The normal might give courses one year, two years, three years, and four years, in length. A leading function should be to give its students a love for teaching. A normal school can best do this because it has the best atmosphere for it. All there have the same purpose and the same interests. They are together, with one accord. If the normal has a consecrated faculty, as it must have if it succeeds, the spirit of the place becomes contagious. The students catch it, and many of them are born again, to carry in their hearts ever afterward a flaming love of learning, of childhood, and of the work of the teacher. The teacher who loves his work is largely prepared for it. With fair mentality he can acquire the necessary scholarship. The love of money is not the only impelling force in the lives of people. This is impressively shown by the history of teachers, preachers, and missionaries. This normal would become a feeder to the colleges of education of the higher institutions.

We commend the state summer schools, for we find that a large percentage of the teachers in the rural schools attend these and get from them a great part, often all, of their professional education. These summer schools can enlarge their service to the rural schools by giving additional courses which are intensive, practical, and specially designed to prepare teachers for work in the country.

Attention might well be directed to the multiplying and strengthening of normal courses in the high schools, especially in the larger ones.

County institutes are too rare. More of the counties would profit by holding them annually. An institute of a week or two, in the hands of competent instructors, can do great good.

The rural schools need more teachers who are rural-minded, who know country life and rejoice in the privilege of living it. They need teachers who can ruralize the schools, making them blend with their environment. They need those who can flavor their teaching with rural content and illustration, who can intelligently guide their pupils in rural activities, who can awaken in them an abiding interest in the country and its welfare. Such teachers are few in number. The majority of the teachers in the rural schools, either on account of their being enamored of the city, or on account of their indifference or lack of training, are unappreciative of that which they are employed to interpret to the children.

The rural schools need more teachers who can really teach farming, gardening, fruit growing, stock raising, carpentering, cooking, sewing, and the like, and who will find a way to teach them. More than half of the so-called teaching of agriculture in the schools is so bookish as to be almost worthless. It is a case of the blind leading the blind.

The rural schools need more teachers who will take an interest in caring for the building and grounds. Some leave nothing to be desired in this, but many are negligent.

The rural schools need more teachers who care for the health of the children. Scores of teachers have told us that they have no time to teach the lower grades the health lessons prescribed by the course of study. Not all, however, take this attitude. We find many faithfully doing what they can, and, here and there, we find a bright example of distinguished success. The one who has im-



pressed us most in this line is Miss Lillian Mackery, principal of the two-teacher school at Inglis, in Levy county, though we distinctly recall other admirable illustrations, the most prominent of which is Miss Ruby Brown, principal of the two-teacher school, Cherry Lake, in Madison county. Teachers need special training for this work. The State Board of Health will never effectively reach the children and their parents without the assistance of competent teachers. The state summer schools can help here.

The rural schools need more teachers who are leaders of the communities in which they teach. The teacher who hurries away to his distant home early Friday afternoon and returns to school late Monday morning, as some do, cannot be such leader, nor can he exercise wholesome leadership if he is unable to teach well any of those things which the pupils and their parents do in their every-day life, or if he does not concern himself with the health of the pupils, the condition of the building and grounds, and similar affairs. He cannot be a leader of the right kind if he gives his time and energies to some commercial agency.

The rural schools need more teachers who can bring the school and the home into happy relationship and make them a unit in the lives of the children. It is difficult to conjecture why President Garfield chose to place Mark Hopkins on one end of the log and the student on the other end, where there would be an advantage in having them closer together.

The rural schools need more teachers who will teach the children rather than the books, who will appreciate and develop the best that there is in every child.

The rural schools need more teachers who can sing.

The rural schools need more teachers who thoroughly enjoy their work, and who can arouse the pupils to enthusiasm in their studies.

The rural schools need more teachers who will make their schools homelike. The best example of that kind of teacher that we know of is Mrs. Carrie N. Edris, teacher of the Lokosee school, in Osceola county, about fifty-five miles from Kissimmee.

The rural schools need more teachers who will work zealously for school improvement. Miss Willie Pickens, principal, in 1921-'22, of the two-teacher school, known as the Oak Grove school, in Hillsborough county, and Miss Eliza Aikins, teacher at the same time of the one-teacher school, Bethany, in Manatee county, literally revolutionized their



respective schools and communities. Miss Aikins is now supervisor of the rural schools of Manatee county.

The rural schools need more teachers who can and will supervise play. There is very little supervised play in the country schools, though we find a beautiful specimen occasionally. The children are usually left to their own devices at the intermissions. Miss Gertrude McArthur, principal for about nine years of the four-teacher school at Brewster, in Polk county, now rural school supervisor of Duval county, is the most ardent advocate of supervised play whom we know.

The rural schools need more teachers who teach the usual studies well. Our testing of the pupils frequently reveals a deplorable lack of a grasp of the essentials, of ability to think, and of thoroughness. One of us, for example, has repeatedly propounded this simple problem to pupils who should be able to solve it: "What will fifteen oranges cost at \$1.40 a hundred?" The response has often been disappointing. A favorite procedure of one of us has been to offer a dollar to the first advanced pupil that would show that he understood what a transitive verb is. He has given only six dollars, though he has made the offer about forty times, to pupils in the seventh, eighth, ninth, tenth and eleventh grades. The dialogue has usually run thus: "What is a transitive verb?" "A transitive verb is one that requires an object." "Give one in a sentence." "Columbus discovered America." "What is the verb?" "Discovered." "Is it transitive or intransitive?" "It is transitive." "Why?" "Because it requires an object." "What is the object?" "America." "Let me say it this way: 'America was discovered by Columbus.' What is the verb?" "Was discovered." "Is it transitive or intransitive?" "It is intransitive." "Why?" "Because it does not require an object."

The rural schools need more teachers who can and will teach penmanship. Mrs. M. H. Williams, teacher, last year, of the Malphurs school, in Flagler county, now teacher of the Lake Mary school, in Seminole county, is the most enthusiastic and most successful teacher of penmanship that we have encountered in the rural schools. Once a month she takes a sample of the writing of every pupil, and in that way quite definitely notes the improvement made.

The rural schools need more teachers who know how to teach their pupils to spell, to write letters correctly, and

to express themselves well in other forms of written composition, and who will expend the painstaking labor required in this, the most arduous and the most delightful part of all teaching. Americans are prone to haste and to superficial performance. Teachers should strive to correct this tendency. For guidance, they might hark back to the ancients.

“In the elder days of art,  
Builders wrought with greatest care  
Each minute and unseen part,  
For the gods see everywhere.”

The rural schools need more teachers who will eschew slang and acquire accuracy and facility in the use of their mother tongue. They need those who will not make a mistake like this, “Every pupil must know their lesson tomorrow.” They need those who will give themselves and their pupils the joy of playing checkers with English diction.

The rural schools need more teachers who will inspire in their pupils a virile, understanding patriotism; who will clearly and emotionally teach the principles upon which the government of this country is founded; and who will not neglect appropriate outward symbols of patriotism, among which should be included the constant display of the United States flag at the school and the daily salutation of the flag in language like this: “I pledge allegiance to my flag and to the republic for which it stands, one nation indivisible, with liberty and justice for all.”

The rural schools need more teachers who will daily read the Bible to their pupils, and who will humbly let their lives comment upon it.

The rural schools need more teachers who will stay in the same school several years in succession.

The rural schools will never get the teachers which they need so long as their teachers are paid salaries so low, their terms are so short, their work is so arduous and unsatisfactory, and the living conditions of the teachers often so uninviting. It should be recognized that teaching in the country is itself a profession, requiring special preparation, devotion, and ability, and country teachers should be paid accordingly. They should certainly not be discriminated against. We believe that all teachers should be retired upon pay, just as military men are retired, after a stated number of years of teaching. The terms of country

schools should be as long as those of town schools. Consolidation can make the work of rural school teachers comparatively easy, pleasant, and satisfactory. Teacherages can afford desirable living conditions.

## SCHOOL PLANTS

We note that the building of good school houses in Florida, in which great progress has been made in the last decade, though somewhat arrested by the financial depression, has continued through the past two years. While, as usual, the towns and cities have been far more highly favored in this than has the country, the country has, nevertheless, been given a considerable number of good buildings. In nearly all of the counties there has been marked improvement in the architecture of school houses recently built. In a few of the counties, though, very little of such improvement has been made. It appears that a state architect is needed, to furnish plans for school buildings, or, at least, a law prescribing a few of the fundamental essentials of a school house, like the proper location of the windows.

There has been considerable progress also in the equipping of schools, but there is still much to be desired. While we find many schools quite well equipped, we find a much larger number very inadequately furnished and equipped. Many people would be surprised to learn how unfavorable for work the conditions in this respect are in so large a number of country schools. Many schools have an insufficient number of desks, no good blackboard, no charts, no maps, no globe, no library.

Single desks are steadily but slowly displacing the double ones.

Adjustable desks are seldom found.

Home-made desks continue to be numerous in some of the counties.

There seems to be no agreement as to whether the desks should be fastened to the floor or not. Perhaps a majority of the desks in the rural schools are not fastened.

The teacher often has no desk or chair.

Many schools do not have a map of Florida.

It might be in the interest of service and economy, we think, to equip durable buildings with slate blackboards.

Adjustable shades are doubtless best.

We consider the one-teacher school at Campbell, in Osceola county, the best-lighted one that we have seen. It has no window shades at all. The panes are frosted.

In some of the counties, notably Taylor, the windows of the school houses have guards, which protect the glass and save the school boards considerable expense annually.

Some school houses have screens at the doors and windows, and others need them, to protect against flies, gnats, and other pests.

Perhaps there should be more jacketed heaters in school houses having no better means of heating. We have found but few of these.

Ventilation should be better provided in a majority of the rural schools. Often the teacher or teachers can improve this by giving it a little attention.

We have been distressed by the widely prevailing custom of leaving rural school houses open or unfastened at all times. Teachers and school officials have told us that there is no use to put more equipment in the schools, because it would be destroyed.

The school grounds of some of the rural schools are well kept, but those of a large majority are neglected. It is a pity that here in this land of flowers and luxurious growth so many of the schools should be without good shade trees, to say nothing of flowers, shrubs, and other plants. Arbor Day is not generally well observed. Many of the schools could profitably spend Arbor Day and other days in removing trees from their grounds, for they have too many of them or have them wrongly located. A little thought will convince any one that a tree should not be so near a school room as to shade it, and that trees should not occupy space needed for play. The school at Miccosukee, in Leon county, has about a dozen bearing pecan trees. The proceeds from the sale of nuts are used for school improvement.

Many schools do not have a flag, and some of those that have it fail to display it or to be impressed by it.

We find but few sanitary toilets, not more than one in fifty, in the state as a whole. The toilets at many of the rural schools are filthy beyond description and have on their walls a great deal of obscene writing. We find many schools with no toilet, and a large number with one only. The law on this subject should be better complied with. Some of the counties are to be commended in this, but too many have apparently ignored the law.



A large number of schools have open wells, but pumps are taking the place of these quite rapidly. Springs often serve as the water supply. Cisterns are found occasionally. Many schools get water from the well at some home. The bucket and common drinking cup are still to be found. In an increasing number of schools, though, individual cups are used. In many the pupils drink directly from the pump. Some of the schools have flowing water, obtained by means of a tank in connection with a windmill or a gasoline engine. Drinking fountains are very uncommon in the rural schools, despite its having been demonstrated that these can be provided wherever there is a pump.

At few of the schools indeed do we find any convenience that will encourage the pupils to bathe their hands.

Some of the best rural schools now have large, fine, well-designed, well-constructed, durable, well ventilated, well heated, well furnished, well equipped buildings, surrounded by well kept grounds, but almost none of them have teacherages, school gardens, or other such things characteristic of ideal rural schools.

## ORGANIZATION

Consolidation is the greatest boon that has been vouchsafed the rural schools. It removes an array of heretofore invincible difficulties and enthralling handicaps and sets these schools on the highway toward modernization. It does not do for the schools everything that is needful, but it makes it possible for the usual school making agencies to function normally. It reduces the number of schools, but it gives bigger and better ones. It costs more, but it alone gives country children the schooling to which they are entitled. It involves features which require sagacious handling, but it is an unquestioned success, and it is abundantly worth the attention required. The chief gain that it makes is the longer recitation period. We shall not take the space here to mention the numerous other important and valuable advantages.

Consolidation in Florida has already occurred in gratifying proportions, as is evidenced by the more than nine thousand pupils transported last year, and it is rapidly advancing and gaining momentum. It is being temporarily delayed in many localities by a scarcity of money only. It is favored in this state by our laws, by the nature of our administrative machinery, by the newness of our public

schools, by the building of good roads, and by the open-mindedness and progressiveness of our people. It is remarkable with what wisdom and bigness citizens are renouncing their community pride and their prejudices and are favoring this momentous forward movement. Even the sentiments, more traditional than real, however, clustering about the "little red school house," representing the school of a century ago, are being transferred to the centralized school. In some counties, though, no consolidation at all has been effected, and in others only a little, but in some a great deal has been consummated and more planned. Exact statistics are not readily available, but we know that the aggregate is considerable. Sentiment in favor of consolidation is strong and is growing stronger and more widespread. We consider it the hope of the rural schools.

We venture the prophecy that it will soon be the custom for boards of county commissioners to consult the school boards as to needed repairs of the roads, in order that the two boards may co-operate in the transportation of pupils.

In some instances country pupils are being transported to town schools. We think that the advisability of this should be carefully considered. Except for the cost, it might be better to transport the town pupils to country schools.

While the undue multiplication of high schools is to be avoided, the establishment of high schools in the country is a specially good thing. The open country is the logical place for an agricultural high school. There the Smith-Hughes instructors and the other teachers can best teach agriculture. Schools with an insufficient number of teachers, however, should not attempt high school work. We have found teachers neglecting their legitimate work in the grades to try to teach high school subjects to a few partially prepared pupils. This should not be tolerated.

The present course of study should be so revised as to be made more nearly adaptable to a one-teacher school. It is impossible now for a teacher with all eight grades to follow the course even approximately, and all of our eight hundred one-teacher schools cannot be eliminated by consolidation. It may be that the best way to make the course more adaptable to a school of one or a few teachers is to let it provide for the alternation of topics by years. For example, let it prescribe percentage for one year, with the omission of denominate numbers, and denominate numbers

for the next year, with the omission of percentage, just as physics and chemistry are alternated in some of our smaller high schools.

The short term of so many of the country schools greatly increases the difficulty of following the course of study. Just here there is a gate wide open for the admission of a very harmful species of weakness. It is a common practice to promote pupils in the rural schools from one grade to another at the end of a term of only four or five months. The unpreparedness of such pupils is likely to become more apparent and troublesome to themselves and their teachers year after year, until these pupils become discouraged that they drop out of school. We believe that this premature promotion should be discontinued, for, besides leading to the bad results mentioned, it usually involves sham or delusion or both. We believe that it would be better not to promote pupils, as a rule, until after they have worked in a grade the full eight months. If a school has a term of five months, let the prescribed work of five months only be attempted in that term, and let the remaining work of the grade be completed in the first three months of the next term. If this were done, and if parents were to find that their children would not be promoted at the end of the short term, they would probably exert themselves more in an effort to secure a longer term, which they could sometimes succeed in doing. However this might be, the work of the schools would then be sound and honest, and the advancement of the pupils genuine.

Another disadvantage of the short-term schools is the difficulty of getting teachers for them at the best time of the year. Some teachers use these schools to fill in their vacations with and do not consider them very seriously. We are sorry to say that there have come to our attention several instances of teachers leaving these schools, or those of longer terms, before the end of the term, much to the injury of the schools. Teachers, school officers, and the people at large cannot condemn such action too sternly.

Some of the text-books now in use should be replaced by more suitable ones.

While there seems to be an almost universal acceptance of the correct view as to the number of pupils which a teacher should have, not a few schools are badly handicapped by the assignment of too many pupils to the teacher.

It is not our province to report on the extent or effectiveness of the medical inspection of school children in Florida, but we will say that there are large numbers of rural schools not yet reached by a county physician, a county medical inspector, or any other public health worker. We have, of course, found many schools that have been inspected. We believe that this service should be strengthened and extended until it leaves no child unobserved.

In some of the counties, we find that farm demonstration agents and home demonstration agents have enlisted many of the pupils in canning clubs, cooking clubs, sewing clubs, poultry clubs, pig clubs, corn clubs, and the like. These organizations are of great value to the boys and girls and to the communities.

There is a tendency to revive county teachers' associations, many of which lapsed in war times. These always benefit the schools.

Parent-teacher associations are not very common in the country, but their number is increasing, especially where there has been consolidation. It would be well for every school to be fostered by an association of the kind, for every county to have a federation of these associations, and for the county associations all to be affiliated with the state association and national association.

## SUPERVISION

Everybody knows that the rural schools are poorly supervised. The county superintendents usually have so many other duties that they cannot effectively supervise these schools. We find that the county rural school supervisors, where employed, are, as we estimate it, practically doubling the efficiency of the schools. We believe that almost every county should have one or more of these supervisors.

The main endeavor of the state rural school inspectors has been to visit, examine, grade, and classify the schools, and issue certificates of standardization to those which meet the requirements. Thus and otherwise we have sought to stimulate the schools to improve more rapidly and uniformly. Through the county superintendents, county rural school supervisors, and teachers, we are giving every school an opportunity to be examined for standardization each year, for we furnish all necessary



blanks and information and freely accept the grading of those mentioned. We have strenuously striven, however, to reach in person as many schools as possible. The present inspectors visited and examined 1,137 schools in the past two scholastic years.

Our basis for standardizing the schools, referred to in the notes under the tables given above, includes six heads; the building, the grounds, the equipment, the teacher, school organization, and community activities. Under these six heads we have an opportunity to touch upon almost everything that affects a school. The requirements are reasonable, we think, but sufficiently exacting to provoke progress. It is our purpose to raise and extend these requirements as rapidly as the advancement of the schools will justify. Certificates were issued to eighty-eight schools in 1920-'21, and to ninety-eight in 1921-'22. A list of the accredited, or standardized, schools is given in this Chapter.

While each of us has at all times been subject to a call to any part of the State, not too distant at the time, we have divided the counties equally between us for our work, and we have exchanged counties annually.

We have urged the schools to advance towards the standards, and have tried to unite teachers, pupils, patrons, and school officers in the effort. We have presented to the schools very definite things to do in way of improvement, and have frequently been gratified by the response made. One illustration will suffice. The school at Middleburg, in Clay county, sent this statement along with an application for a certificate: "Improvements made since (name of inspector) visit: Literary society organized, closets made fly-proof, monthly reports given pupils, six months of school assured."

The county superintendents nearly always accompany us to the schools. Not infrequently other school officers and patrons are present at the time of our visit.

We by no means confine our attention to the largest, best, or most easily accessible schools, but, on the contrary, we go as well to the smallest, most backward, and most remote ones. We find that the teacher and his co-workers can more readily make noticeable improvement in a small, backward school, than in a larger, better one.

"How far that little candle throws his beams!  
So shines a good deed in a naughty world."

We do not approach the schools in a censorious spirit, but in a sympathetic one. We try to be helpful and constructive. We do not expect a school to be excellent in every particular.

“Who thinks a faultless piece to see

Thinks what ne’er was, nor is, nor e’er shall be.”

We take great pleasure in finding and commending anything that is strikingly good in a school, and in telling about it to other schools. We suggest that a teacher might make his school strong in some one thing, and, when that has been done, attack it at another point.

Besides this work of visiting schools, we attend and address county teachers’ conventions, meetings of parent-teacher associations, and other assemblies, and we confer with county school boards and boards of school trustees. We assist in campaigns for consolidation, for the creation of special-tax districts, and for other advance movements. We co-operate in every way that we can with school officers, teachers, and other school workers. We read books, bulletins, and magazines on rural schools and try to keep ourselves abreast of the times. We have paid especial attention to school hygiene and sanitation, and have distributed to the teachers in the schools visited large quantities of literature furnished by the State Board of Health. In 1921 Miss McDonald taught a rural school course for four weeks in each of the state summer schools. We keep accurate records of our work and observations and make weekly reports to the State Superintendent. We make written reports of the schools visited to the county superintendents.

As this report is being written, in January, 1923, it may be permissible to mention here a new undertaking, namely, the survey of a county, which we have entered upon since the end of the biennium for which this report is rendered. This type of work had been engaged in in some of the other states several years, but it had not begun in Florida before. We have chosen Marion county as the one to be surveyed this year, because of its central position and representative character. We have visited every white school in it, forty in number, have made a very thorough investigation of every school, have gathered quite a body of data upon school conditions in the county, and plan to submit, before the end of this school year, a report of this survey for publication. In the report we shall include any suggestions for improvement that we may feel justified in making. We

trust that this report may be of interest to all of the counties. This project is not to be substituted for our main work of visiting and standardizing schools, but it is designed to supplement and strengthen that principal work, to form an intensely thorough unit in it.

## ADMINISTRATION

Florida has about the purest county system of administration in the Union, and she should jealously preserve it. An up-hill struggle for this system is going on in many of the states that do not have it. In these states township and district control are so dominant and obstructive that such forward steps as consolidation are exceedingly difficult. Now, in Florida, the coming of the district has been a prominent and effective factor in the great educational progress of the past twenty years. The special-tax school districts, now nearly a thousand, cover almost the whole State and are continually growing stronger. As these districts gain consciousness of themselves and their importance, they inevitably tend to exercise an increasing degree of influence and control. There is apparent danger that they may, either legally or by political pressure, gradually take over too many powers heretofore held and exercised by the county, and that they may impair the simplicity and forcefulness of county management. We have observed, we think, the outcropping of something like this in some of the counties. These districts are doubtless proper, vital, and very valuable units, and the people of the districts, through their trustees, should have a voice in district matters. Perhaps our law is approximately or quite correct in this. We merely suggest the advisability of closely adhering to the law and to the principles indicated by it. We believe that boards of trustees, and county boards also, do well to leave the selection of teachers and many other matters largely to the superintendents.

## FINANCIAL SUPPORT

Large units of taxation have the merit of distributing revenue equally to the child who lives in or near a center of wealth and to the one who lives remote from any such center. Small units have the merit of appealing to and developing local pride and initiative. Both are needed.

The largest unit is the nation. It is fortunate that we southerners are overcoming our squeamishness toward federal revenue for public schools,—that we have begun to reconcile our cherished doctrine of state's rights with some practical basis upon which the nation, as such, may be permitted to contribute to public education. The justice of this lies in admitting to the children and youth benefits a right to which is inherent in their citizenship in the nation, whose burdens they will be called upon to bear in adult life. The profit to the nation lies in the consequent preparation of these young people for bearing ably those burdens. The rural schools, more than any others, need national aid, because they get least financial support from local taxation.

Since the rural schools can never be adequately maintained without more generous support from the larger taxable units, we believe that Florida should in some way increase materially its state school fund and increase its state school tax levy to two mills, and that it should continue to apply the income from these sources as it is now doing. This would be in the interest of equal opportunity to every child in the State, which is the essence of democracy; it would help maintain county control, for the revenue in question would be administered by county authorities; it would further promote fullness and regularity of attendance upon the schools, for it would increase the premium upon attendance; it would promote the agricultural development of the state by giving the farmers better schools; and it would slightly offset the intrinsic economic discrimination of our social order against the pioneer.

State aid judiciously conferred would greatly benefit the rural schools. It might be given to encourage consolidation, longer terms, better buildings, more equipment, school agricultural projects, or other desirable things. It might, for example, insure to every school a term of at least six, seven, or eight months, provided, let us say, that the maximum legal levy be made for the school; provided that the pay of the teacher or teachers of the school not exceed a stated scale; and provided that the other expenditures for the school for the year be not in excess of a certain per cent of the pay of the teacher or teachers. It might be given to encourage the schools to attain standardization. It might be given to encourage the development of a modern rural school in every county.



If county control is to continue in Florida, the county levy must be kept sufficient, as compared with the district levy. It seems that the maximum county levy should be at least as great as that of the district, including the district levy for a sinking fund, that is, fifteen mills. County taxation favors the rural schools, because the county is larger than the district.

District taxation is least favorable to the rural schools and most favorable to the town schools and city schools, because of the wide difference in the amount of taxable property near these classes of schools, respectively. District taxation tends to cause residents of wealthy districts to oppose consolidation and to oppose taxation of the larger political units. While the rural schools will, of course, be helped by the increase of the maximum district levy, they will be much less benefited than will the town and city schools.

### CONCLUSION

We heartily thank county superintendents, other school officers, teachers, patrons, pupils, newspapers, and the general public for co-operating with us so cordially, and for making our work among them so pleasant.

Respectfully submitted,

R. L. TURNER,

M. P. GEIGER,

State Rural School Inspectors.

Tallahassee, Fla., Sept. 1, 1920.

### TO COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS

Gentlemen:

To arouse the spirit of improvement among the people, as well as among school officers and teachers, and to lay out a field of definite achievement, the State Department prescribes the minimum requirements of an Accredited Elementary School.

A certain degree of excellence in environment, in comfortable and sanitary conditions, and in the ability and character of the teacher, is deemed necessary for a proper efficiency in the school.

## THE SMALL COUNTRY SCHOOLS

We have arrived at the point in our educational advancement where an intelligent effort should be made to improve this type of schools.

The accrediting of high schools has accomplished notable results in establishing definite ideals and encouraging better school conditions throughout the State.

There has been a just and growing demand that the system of accrediting be broadened to extend its benefits to the other public schools. Unless the quality of work and general conditions of all other public schools are maintained on a par with those of the high schools, the general efficiency of all must inevitably suffer. It is to meet this demand, as well as to stimulate interest, that this plan is offered.

The State Board of Education and the Department of Public Instruction believe that the best interest of the children and of the community can be served to advantage only when the physical conditions of the schools are made as attractive and sanitary as possible. The Department therefore asks the co-operation of teachers, boards of education, and parents, in making all public schools "Accredited Schools," or schools that for the most part meet reasonable ideals in respect to health, morals, and the opportunity for intellectual development and the general welfare of the pupils.

The eligibility of a school to be classified as an "Accredited School" will be determined through an inspection by the County Superintendent and State Inspector. Application must be signed by the teacher or teachers and County Superintendent.

The State Department of Education will give to each school meeting the requirements set forth herein a certificate bearing the words "State-Accredited School." The certificate will be signed by the State Superintendent of Public Instruction, State Rural School Inspector, and by the County Superintendent of Public Instruction.

These requirements will not remain fixed, but as educational progress takes place and the number of Accredited Schools increases, they will from time to time be raised.

We purpose later to organize a "Consolidated State-Accredited School" by asking the Legislature to grant "State aid" where two or more country schools will consolidate and comply with certain requirements.

The list of "State-Accredited Elementary Schools," together with the names of the principals thereof, will be published annually by the Department.

A pupil creditably completing the eight grades of a "State-Accredited Elementary School" should be admitted to a State-Accredited High School without examination.

With confident expectation of school improvement and best wishes to all concerned, I am,

Yours respectfully,

R. L. TURNER,

State Rural School Inspector.

Approved by

WM. N. SHEATS,

State Superintendent Public Instruction.

## SPECIFICATIONS AND APPLICATION FORM FOR ACCREDITED SCHOOLS, 1921-1922

As soon as the school meets any requirement it should be checked in the space opposite the specifications.

When 80% of all the requirements, under each of the following headings, are fulfilled, application should be made—using this form—and a certificate will be awarded. If, however, the school has been previously accredited, 90% is required.

### REQUIREMENTS FOR ONE-ROOM SCHOOL

#### BUILDING

- |                                                                                         |                          |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. House well built, good foundation, in good repair, ceiled or plastered, and painted. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. Painted or tinted inside in first-class condition with approved color scheme.        | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. Window space at least one-fifth of floor space.                                      | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. Well lighted—light from left side or left and rear; no light in front of pupils.     | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. All windows fitted with good adjustable shades and having sashes on weights.         | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. Floors oiled or scrubbed once in three months.                                       | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 7. Good doors, furnished with locks and keys.                                           | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 8. Cloak rooms.                                                                         | <input type="checkbox"/> |

### GROUND S

1. At least one acre, and kept in good condition.
2. Two separate sanitary closets, kept clean and free from marks.
3. Water supply from safe source and on school lot.
4. U. S. flag and flag staff.
5. At least four shade trees.

### EQUIPMENT

1. Patent desks of at least three sizes, properly placed and adjusted.
2. Good desk and chair for teacher.
3. At least 40 square feet of good blackboard, fitted with chalk troughs, set about 26 inches from floor.
4. An unabridged dictionary in good condition with stand or shelf.
5. Good heater, with safe flue.
6. One or more good maps, including a map of Florida. Good globe.
7. Good brooms and dusters.
8. A well selected library, worth not less than \$10, approved by the County Superintendent.
9. At least two standard pictures, framed and hung on walls.
10. Good bookcase for all books and magazines.

### TEACHER

1. Graduate of a standard high school or equivalent—two years normal training—with at least a second grade certificate.
2. Salary not less than \$50 per month.
3. Member of the State or County Teachers' Association.
4. Reading at least one "Educational Journal" and otherwise showing a professional spirit.
5. Classification Record and Daily Register properly kept.
6. Monthly reports given pupils.



## SCHOOL ORGANIZATION

- |                                                                        |                          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. Term, at least six months.                                          | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. Enrollment, not less than fifteen pupils, or more than thirty-five. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. Average daily attendance 75% of enrollment.                         | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. Not more than twenty-eight classes daily.                           | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. State Course of Study followed.                                     | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. Daily program posted and followed.                                  | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 7. Adequate scholarship required for promotion.                        | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 8. Competent health inspection.                                        | <input type="checkbox"/> |

## COMMUNITY ACTIVITIES

- |                                                                  |                          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. Active School Improvement Association.                        | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. School Literary Society, Debating Club, or School Civic Club. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. Other social gatherings co-operating with the school.         | <input type="checkbox"/> |

*A school having two or more teachers must meet the following requirements:*

## TWO-ROOM SCHOOL

- |                                                                                                               |                          |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. Principal, graduate of a standard High School, or its equivalent, with at least a first-grade certificate. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. Salary of principal not less than \$65 per month.                                                          | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. Enrollment, not less than 30 pupils.                                                                       | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. Library worth at least \$15.                                                                               | <input type="checkbox"/> |

## A SCHOOL HAVING THREE OR MORE TEACHERS

- |                                                                                                                                                                                               |                          |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. Principal, graduate of a standard High School, or its equivalent, with at least a first-grade certificate and one year of normal school training or equivalent—two years at summer school. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. Salary of principal not less than \$75 per month.                                                                                                                                          | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. Enrollment, not less than 60 pupils.                                                                                                                                                       | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. Library worth at least \$25.                                                                                                                                                               | <input type="checkbox"/> |

## FORM OF APPLICATION

Place .....

Date .....

The Principal of.....

School in the County of.....

hereby applies for a Certificate as a "State Accredited Elementary School."

Salary of Principal, \$.....

Enrollment .....

(Signed)

.....  
Principal......  
Asst......  
Asst......  
Asst.

P. O. ...., Fla.

Recommended:

.....  
County Superintendent of Public Instruction.

Approved:

.....  
State Rural School Inspector.

## ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS—STATE ACCREDITED

July 1st, 1922

Minimum Requirements: At least eighty per cent of all items listed on Application Blank under each of the following: 1. Building. 2. Ground. 3. Equipment. 4. Teacher. 5. School Organization. 6. Community Activities. Schools previously accredited, 90 per cent. is required.

| COUNTY    | NAME OF SCHOOL   | PRINCIPAL             | POST OFFICE      | Monthly Salary \$ | Enrollment | No. Other Teachers |
|-----------|------------------|-----------------------|------------------|-------------------|------------|--------------------|
| Alachua   | Arredonda        | E. A. W. Cochran      | Gainesville      | 90.00             | 23         | 0                  |
| Alachua   | Evinston         | Miss Bernice Nall     | Evinston         | 75.00             | 28         | 0                  |
| Alachua   | Island Grove     | J. A. Wheeler         | Island Grove     | 125.00            | 82         | 2                  |
| Bay       | Fountain         | Mrs. F. H. Baggott    | Fountain         | 90.00             | 112        | 2                  |
| Brevard   | Grant            | Miss Ethel Rogero     | Grant            | 83.00             | 9          | 0                  |
| Brevard   | Lagrange         | Miss Lillie E. Carlie | Titusville       | 90.00             | 21         | 0                  |
| Broward   | Deerfield        | A. A. Knight          | Deerfield        | 125.00            | 30         | 1                  |
| Broward   | Hallandale       | E. F. Fender          | Hallandale       | 135.00            | 68         | 2                  |
| Broward   | Pompano          | H. L. Johns           | Pompano          | 150.00            | 78         | 2                  |
| Broward   | Davis            | A. J. Alberson        | Ft. Lauderdale   | 125.00            | 48         | 1                  |
| Charlotte | Charlotte Harbor | J. W. Shelley         | Charlotte Harbor | 150.00            | 89         | 3                  |
| Charlotte | Murdoch          | H. McVey              | Murdoch          | 180.00            | 23         | 0                  |
| Citrus    | Citrus           | Edith Clegg           | Crystal River    | 110.00            | 21         | 0                  |
| Citrus    | New Hope         | Mrs. Ruby A. Montague | Inverness        | 80.00             | 22         | 0                  |
| Citrus    | Red Level        | Nellie Miller         | Crystal River    | 110.00            | 28         | 0                  |
| Citrus    | Floral City      | Miss Ruby Ware        | Floral City      | 150.00            | 123        | 3                  |
| Citrus    | Cove Bend        | Miss Perie Quinn      | Floral City      | 65.00             | 34         | 1                  |
| Clay      | Middleburg       | Augusta P. Thorp      | Middleburg       | 115.00            | 66         | 1                  |
| Clay      | Orange Park      | A. E. Maxwell         | Orange Park      | 110.00            | 55         | 1                  |
| Columbia  | Watertown        | Geo. R. Graham        | Watertown        | \$187.50          | 135        | 3                  |
| Dade      | South Side       | Miss Nell P. Avery    | Miami            | 175.00            | 312        | 7                  |
| Dade      | Miami Beach      | Miss Katie Dean       | Miami Beach      | 150.00            | 197        | 5                  |
| Dade      | Central Gram.    | D. D. Davis           | Miami            | 950.00            | 953        | 17                 |
| Dade      | Orange Glade     | Miss Hazel Weatherly  | Miami            | 175.00            | 260        | 6                  |
| Dade      | River Side       | C. S. Bird            | Miami            | 275.00            | 997        | 20                 |
| Dade      | North Side       | Miss Kate Colyer      | Miami            | 250.00            | 679        | 9                  |

|            |                |                          |                   |          |     |    |
|------------|----------------|--------------------------|-------------------|----------|-----|----|
| DeSoto.    | Full.          | Mrs. Clara F. Nesmith.   | Ft. Ordan         | 50.00    | 24  | 0  |
| DeSoto.    | Brownville.    | Mrs. Mary A. Trump.      | Arcadia           | 125.00   | 58  | 1  |
| DeSoto.    | Owens.         | J. G. Johnson.           | Arcadia           | 110.00   | 75  | 1  |
| DeSoto.    | Oak Hill.      | Mrs. Elizabeth W. Young. | Arcadia           | 95.00    | 63  | 1  |
| Duval.     | Eastport.      | R. L. Pickering.         | Eastport          | 130.00   | 84  | 2  |
| Duval.     | Mayport.       | H. F. Kite.              | Mayport           | 150.00   | 90  | 2  |
| Duval.     | Pickett.       | H. E. Crawley.           | Jacksonville      | 121.30   | 63  | 1  |
| Escambia.  | A. V. Clubbs.  | Miss Pauline Reese.      | Pensacola         | 155.00   | 424 | 13 |
| Escambia.  | P. K. Yonge.   | Mrs. W. H. Crawford.     | Pensacola         | 159.00   | 568 | 17 |
| Escambia.  | Myrtle Grove.  | Mrs. J. A. Williams.     | Pensacola         | 90.00    | 109 | 2  |
| Escambia.  | J. B. Locke.   | Miss Sue Yent.           | Pensacola         | 150.00   | 308 | 9  |
| Escambia.  | N. B. Cooke.   | Miss Ethel Suter.        | Pensacola         | 140.00   | 340 | 10 |
| Flagler.   | Korona.        | E. J. Mazurewicz.        | Korona            | 70.00    | 19  | 0  |
| Flagler.   | Malphurs.      | Mrs. M. H. Williams.     | Bunnell           | 75.00    | 10  | 0  |
| Gadsden.   | Midway.        | Mrs. J. D. Joiner.       | Midway            | 70.00    | 34  | 0  |
| Hamilton.  | Blair.         | Mabel DeVane.            | Jennings          | 70.00    | 49  | 1  |
| Hardee.    | Zolfo Springs. | J. L. Chandler.          | Zolfo Springs     | 125.00   | 104 | 2  |
| Hardee.    | Ft. Green.     | J. P. Blanton.           | Ft. Green Springs | \$155.00 | 117 | 2  |
| Hardee.    | Lily.          | Annie Nelson.            | Lily              | 83.00    | 24  | 0  |
| Hillsboro. | Brandon.       | Miss Debbie Bledsoe.     | Brandon           | 175.00   | 242 | 6  |
| Hillsboro. | Grange Hall.   | C. L. Andrews.           | Lithia            | 125.00   | 26  | 0  |
| Hillsboro. | Johnson.       | Miss Willie Pickens.     | Ft. Green         | 125.00   | 55  | 1  |
| Hillsboro. | Oak Grove.     | Miss E. M. Wilson.       | Tampa             | 125.00   | 76  | 1  |
| Hillsboro. | Palm River.    | Mrs. Elma Thomas.        | Tampa             | 125.00   | 61  | 1  |
| Hillsboro. | Thonotosassa.  | L. F. Rutledge.          | Thonotosassa      | 125.00   | 29  | 0  |
| Jackson.   | Malone.        | Miss Mattie L. Horne.    | Malone            | 175.00   | 300 | 8  |
| Jefferson. | Waukeenah.     | E. L. Henderson.         | Waukeenah         | 100.00   | 65  | 2  |
| Jefferson. | Lamont.        | C. C. Hobbs.             | Lamont            | 85.00    | 46  | 1  |
| Jefferson. | Aucilla.       | Mrs. M. D. Stivender.    | Aucilla           | 150.00   | 190 | 5  |
| Lake.      | Lishon.        | Mrs. Evelyn Hall.        | Lishon            | 100.00   | 27  | 0  |
| Lake.      | Frutland Park. | R. S. Knowles.           | Frutland Park     | 100.00   | 42  | 1  |
| Lee.       | Buckingham.    | Miss Julia Story.        | Buckingham        | 100.00   | 50  | 1  |
| Lee.       | Caxambas.      | Mrs. Ferris Begley.      | Caxambas          | 100.00   | 35  | 1  |
| Lee.       | Idalia.        | Mrs. J. H. Hunter.       | Idalia            | 75.00    | 23  | 0  |
| Lee.       | Immokalee.     | Miss Julia C. Fordham.   | Immokalee         | 90.00    | 23  | 0  |
| Leon.      | Micosukee.     | Miss Lillian Mackery.    | Micosukee         | 100.00   | 66  | 2  |
| Levy.      | Inglis.        | A. H. Wentworth.         | Inglis            | 125.00   | 45  | 1  |
| Madison.   | Greenville.    | E. S. Gaston.            | Greenville        | 175.00   | 160 | 4  |
| Madison.   | Lee.           | J. M. Conner.            | Lee               | 140.00   | 115 | 3  |
| Madison.   | Pincta.        | Miss Eliza Atkins.       | Pincta            | 140.00   | 150 | 4  |
| Manatee.   | Bethany.       | Miss Eliza Atkins.       | Vesta             | 100.00   | 247 | 0  |



## ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS—STATE ACCREDITED—(Continued)

| COUNTY     | NAME OF SCHOOL   | PRINCIPAL               | POST OFFICE     | Monthly Salary | Enrollment | No. Others Teachers |
|------------|------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|
| Manatee    | Cortez           | Miss Mattie Akins       | Cortez          | \$125.00       | 63         | 1                   |
| Manatee    | Parish           | R. D. Moore             | Parish          | 132.00         | 116        | 3                   |
| Marion     | Anthony          | C. H. Shrine            | Anthony         | 150.00         | 157        | 4                   |
| Marion     | Bellevue         | Miss Clara D. Ledbetter | Bellevue        | 125.00         | 38         | 0                   |
| Marion     | Blitchton        | Miss Effie Sherwood     | Blitchton       | 100.00         | 16         | 0                   |
| Marion     | Buck Pond        | C. A. McCully           | Romeo           | 125.00         | 50         | 1                   |
| Marion     | Citra            | Miss Etta Burleson      | Citra           | 125.00         | 71         | 2                   |
| Marion     | Ebenezer         | Mrs. C. R. Curry        | Micanopy        | 95.00          | 53         | 1                   |
| Marion     | Kendrick         | Mrs. Jaelyn Sherwood    | Kendrick        | 100.00         | 44         | 1                   |
| Marion     | Oak              | Miss Olive Jones        | Oak             | 150.00         | 101        | 1                   |
| Marion     | Sparr            | Miss Lillie Acree       | Sparr           | 100.00         | 46         | 1                   |
| Monroe     | Harris           | C. E. Green             | Harris          | 177.77         | 972        | 26                  |
| Orange     | Windermere       | Mrs. G. S. Johnson      | Windermere      | 85.00          | 52         | 1                   |
| Orange     | Maitland         | Miss Mamie L. Fugate    | Maitland        | 90.00          | 20         | 0                   |
| Orange     | Lockhart         | Mrs. B. S. Dodd         | Lockhart        | 105.00         | 19         | 0                   |
| Orange     | Tangerine        | Mrs. D. W. Wheeler      | Tangerine       | 70.00          | 14         | 0                   |
| Orange     | Orange City      | Miss Bessie Rocker      | Orange City     | 187.50         | 462        | 14                  |
| Orange     | DeLaney          | Mrs. Mollie E. Ray      | Orlando         | 70.00          | 15         | 0                   |
| Orange     | Cypress Creek    | Miss Hilda Rocker       | Orange Center   | 95.00          | 22         | 0                   |
| Orange     | Boula            | James H. Keller         | Winter Garden   | 95.00          | 22         | 0                   |
| Orange     | Boggy Creek      | Mrs. Nora Wetherbee     | Taft            | 60.00          | 15         | 0                   |
| Orange     | Zellwood         | A. C. Allen             | Zellwood        | 125.00         | 51         | 2                   |
| Orange     | Taft             | Miss Beatrice Heath     | Taft            | 80.00          | 38         | 1                   |
| Orange     | Pine Castle      | L. T. Hardy             | Pine Castle     | 120.00         | 81         | 3                   |
| Orange     | Ft. Christmas    | A. F. Johnson           | Ft. Christmas   | \$150.00       | 41         | 3                   |
| Orange     | Winter Garden    | Mrs. J. F. Hurley       | Winter Garden   | 125.00         | 120        | 12                  |
| Orange     | Magnolia         | Miss Grace Holt         | Orlando         | 187.50         | 596        | 13                  |
| Orange     | West Central     | Miss Dorothy Pratt      | Orlando         | 187.50         | 434        | 13                  |
| Osceola    | Deer Park        | Miss Dorothy Denning    | Deer Park       | 80.00          | 16         | 0                   |
| Osceola    | Lokosee          | Mrs. Carrie N. Edris    | Lokosee         | 85.00          | 14         | 0                   |
| Palm Beach | Prosperity Farms | Miss Sylvia Kerfoot     | Erman           | 90.00          | 20         | 0                   |
| Palm Beach | North Borough    | Mrs. Lucy Fisher        | West Palm Beach | 100.00         | 166        | 3                   |

|                 |                        |                               |                        |          |     |
|-----------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|----------|-----|
| Finellas.....   | Anona.....             | R. E. Stockton.....           | Anona.....             | 135.00   | 43  |
| Pinellas.....   | Curlew.....            | Mrs. Celia Milley.....        | Sutherland.....        | 100.00   | 84  |
| Pinellas.....   | Dunedin.....           | E. E. Warren.....             | Dunedin.....           | 150.00   | 170 |
| Pinellas.....   | Gulfport.....          | Edwin S. Dew.....             | Gulfport.....          | 150.00   | 134 |
| Pinellas.....   | Ozona.....             | Miss Ida E. Williams.....     | Ozona.....             | 125.00   | 172 |
| Pinellas.....   | Pinehurst.....         | Mrs. H. B. Tyrell.....        | Largo.....             | 120.00   | 31  |
| Pinellas.....   | Seminole.....          | Miss Emma Fitch.....          | Seminole.....          | 125.00   | 70  |
| Pinellas.....   | Wall Springs.....      | Miss Mary Register.....       | Wall Springs.....      | 85.00    | 28  |
| Polk.....       | Brewster.....          | Miss Gertrude McArthur.....   | Brewster.....          | 225.00   | 126 |
| Polk.....       | Dundee.....            | L. W. Higgs.....              | Dundee.....            | 100.00   | 153 |
| Polk.....       | Homeland.....          | Mrs. L. O. Gravely.....       | Homeland.....          | 160.00   | 134 |
| Polk.....       | Lake Alfred.....       | M. R. Fenuel.....             | Lake Alfred.....       | 125.00   | 47  |
| Polk.....       | Lake Hamilton.....     | Miss Bertha Daniel.....       | Lake Hamilton.....     | 110.00   | 42  |
| Polk.....       | Pierce.....            | Mrs. E. C. Leader.....        | Pierce.....            | 145.00   | 78  |
| Putnam.....     | Johnson.....           | Mrs. J. C. Vause.....         | Johnson.....           | 108.00   | 27  |
| Putnam.....     | San Mateo.....         | F. B. Perry.....              | San Mateo.....         | 135.00   | 44  |
| Putnam.....     | Interlachen.....       | Mrs. Lora L. Beeler.....      | Interlachen.....       | \$138.00 | 40  |
| Putnam.....     | Pentel.....            | Miss Myra Hodges.....         | Palaska.....           | 112.00   | 91  |
| Putnam.....     | Hollister.....         | Mrs. Della R. Litzell.....    | Manville.....          | 125.00   | 52  |
| Putnam.....     | Rodman.....            | Warren Troutman.....          | Rodman.....            | 120.00   | 35  |
| Putnam.....     | Federal Point.....     | Nellie M. Cook.....           | Federal Point.....     | 95.00    | 33  |
| Putnam.....     | Satsuma.....           | Madge Martin.....             | Satsuma.....           | 80.00    | 16  |
| Putnam.....     | Elkton.....            | Mrs. Lora Williams.....       | Elkton.....            | 85.00    | 28  |
| St. Lucie.....  | Jensen.....            | Miss Esther Bennett.....      | Jensen.....            | 100.00   | 70  |
| St. Lucie.....  | Orehid.....            | Mrs. Josephine F. Baines..... | Wabasso.....           | 85.00    | 18  |
| Santa Rosa..... | Bagdad.....            | C. S. Laird.....              | Bagdad.....            | 100.00   | 150 |
| Santa Rosa..... | Mulat.....             | Mrs. M. O. Hewitt.....        | Mulat.....             | 82.50    | 24  |
| Seminole.....   | Altamonte Springs..... | Miss Oleeta Morris.....       | Altamonte Springs..... | 100.00   | 54  |
| Seminole.....   | Lake Monroe.....       | I. T. Jacobs.....             | Lake Monroe.....       | 125.00   | 94  |
| Seminole.....   | Oviedo.....            | M. J. Okerlund.....           | Oviedo.....            | 160.00   | 95  |
| Seminole.....   | Paola.....             | Miss Helen R. Pearson.....    | Paola.....             | 100.00   | 20  |
| Sumter.....     | Bay Hill.....          | Miss Grace Cripe.....         | Bushnell.....          | 70.00    | 18  |
| Sumter.....     | Bushnell.....          | A. E. May.....                | Bushnell.....          | 175.00   | 164 |
| Sumter.....     | Center Hill.....       | Elmer A. Langford.....        | Center Hill.....       | 150.00   | 318 |
| Sumter.....     | Coleman.....           | N. Lewis, Jr.....             | Coleman.....           | 175.00   | 144 |
| Sumter.....     | Long Hammock.....      | J. L. Jones.....              | Widwood.....           | 125.00   | 56  |
| Suwannee.....   | Burlington.....        | L. C. Davis.....              | O'Brien.....           | 85.00    | 54  |
| Suwannee.....   | Emerson.....           | R. T. Miller.....             | DeLeon Springs.....    | 85.00    | 37  |
| Volusia.....    | Center Hill.....       | Miss Hettie Arnett.....       | DeLeon Springs.....    | 80.00    | 22  |
| Volusia.....    | Orange City.....       | Miss Olive Martin.....        | Orange City.....       | 110.00   | 44  |

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS—STATE ACCREDITED—(Continued)

| COUNTY  | NAME OF SCHOOL | PRINCIPAL              | POST OFFICE    | Monthly Salary | Enrollment | No. Other Teachers |
|---------|----------------|------------------------|----------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|
| Volusia | Enterprise     | J. J. Mires            | Enterprise     | \$125.00       | 86         | 2                  |
| Volusia | McGlenn        | Miss Eunice Price      | Seville        | 80.00          | 16         | 0                  |
| Volusia | DeLeon Springs | Miss Edna B. Wilcombe  | DeLeon Springs | 110.00         | 53         | 1                  |
| Volusia | Lake Helen     | A. D. Wentworth        | Lake Helen     | 125.00         | 92         | 3                  |
| Volusia | Holly Hill     | Miss Bertha Henderson  | Holly Hill     | 100.00         | 116        | 3                  |
| Volusia | Ormond         | W. A. Scott            | Ormond         | 135.00         | 113        | 4                  |
| Volusia | Turnbull Bay   | Mrs. O. A. Baker       | New Smyrna     | 80.00          | 21         | 0                  |
| Volusia | Port Orange    | Wankard Pooser         | Port Orange    | 140.00         | 108        | 3                  |
| Volusia | Glencoe        | Miss Lonita Lamboly    | Hawks Park     | 95.00          | 20         | 0                  |
| Volusia | Ariel          | Mrs. Adah Stanley      | Oak Hill       | 100.00         | 21         | 0                  |
| Volusia | Samsula        | Miss Lydia Samsula     | Samsula        | 100.00         | 17         | 0                  |
| Volusia | Oak Hill       | J. E. Williams         | Oak Hill       | 125.00         | 83         | 0                  |
| Volusia | Emporia        | Miss Margaret Anderson | Emporia        | 90.00          | 20         | 1                  |
| Volusia | Pierson        | E. E. Hamilton         | Pierson        | 125.00         | 84         | 1                  |
| Volusia | Glenwood       | Miss Dorothy Q. Hayden | Glenwood       | 100.00         | 42         | 1                  |
| Volusia | Clifton        | Miss Arvoda Clifton    | Spring Garden  | 80.00          | 10         | 0                  |
| Volusia | Osteen         | Miss Addie Beardsley   | Osteen         | 115.00         | 42         | 0                  |
| Volusia | Seville        | G. B. Hopkins          | Seville        | 125.00         | 77         | 1                  |
| Volusia | Sopchoppy      | Mrs. Mattie Y. Revel   | Sopchoppy      | 120.00         | 105        | 2                  |
| Wakulla | West Sopchoppy | Miss Carrie Williams   | Sopchoppy      | 70.00          | 30         | 0                  |

# CHAPTER V

---

REPORT OF W. S. CAWTHON

STATE HIGH SCHOOL INSPECTOR

---

## STATE HIGH SCHOOL INSPECTOR EXPENSES

SCHOOL YEARS 1920-21, 1921-22

*Paid by General Education Board,  
61 Broadway, New York City*

1920-21—

|                       |          |            |
|-----------------------|----------|------------|
| Schools visited ..... | 93       |            |
| Salary .....          |          | \$3,000.00 |
| Expense account:      |          |            |
| Railroad fare .....   | \$462.20 |            |
| Hotel bills .....     | 412.56   |            |
| Incidentals .....     | 23.45    |            |
|                       |          | <hr/>      |
|                       |          | 898.21     |
| Clerical help .....   |          | 978.33     |
|                       |          | <hr/>      |
| Total .....           |          | \$4,876.54 |

1921-22

|                       |          |            |
|-----------------------|----------|------------|
| Schools visited ..... | 87       |            |
| Salary .....          |          | \$3,500.00 |
| Expense account:      |          |            |
| Railroad fare .....   | \$444.26 |            |
| Hotel bills .....     | 412.64   |            |
| Incidentals .....     | 125.33   |            |
|                       |          | <hr/>      |
|                       |          | 982.23     |
| Clerical help .....   |          | 470.35     |
|                       |          | <hr/>      |
| Total .....           |          | \$4,952.58 |



## RECAPITULATION

|                             |            |            |
|-----------------------------|------------|------------|
| Total number of visits..... | 180        |            |
| Total salary .....          | \$6,500.00 |            |
| Total expenses .....        | 1,880.44   |            |
| Total clerical help .....   | 1,448.68   |            |
|                             | <hr/>      |            |
| Grand total .....           |            | \$9,829.12 |

## PROGRESS OF HIGH SCHOOLS DURING BIENNIUM

## NUMBER ACCREDITED

|                    | 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 |
|--------------------|---------|---------|---------|
| Junior .....       | 15      | 19      | 17      |
| Intermediate ..... | 13      | 11      | 10      |
| Senior .....       | 38      | 40      | 49      |

The number of Junior High Schools accredited from year to year does not change much. Schools of this class are sometimes on the list and sometimes off. This state of affairs is probably due to frequent changes in management.

The number of Intermediate High Schools is steadily decreasing. A school of this type usually becomes a Senior High School within a year or two, after being listed as an Intermediate High School, so rapid is the growth in high school population and in the demand for instruction in higher grades.

It will be noted from the above figures that there is a marked increase in the number of Senior High Schools, eleven having been added to the list during the two years. These are: Alachua, Brooksville, Cocoa, Cocoanut Grove, Eustis, Green Cove Springs, La Belle, Lake Wales, Perry, Punta Gorda, and Titusville.

From the following, some idea may be formed of the growth of accredited Senior High Schools during the two years:

|                                | 1919-20 | 1920-21  | 1921-22  |
|--------------------------------|---------|----------|----------|
| Total salaries paid principals |         |          |          |
| for one month .....            | \$9,211 | \$10,575 | \$13,227 |
| No. of High School teachers... | 289     | 273      | 361      |
| No. of High School pupils....  | 5,568   | 5,347    | 7,828    |

## NEW REGULATIONS FOR FLORIDA HIGH SCHOOLS

At a meeting of the State Board of Education held June 20, 1922, a revision of the regulations pertaining to High Schools was adopted.

For the benefit of those that are unfamiliar with the new regulations, the latter are given below:

These regulations are based upon Sections 532-536 of the Revised General Statutes and Chapter 7910, Acts of 1919, of the State of Florida.

### JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS—CLASSES A AND B

#### CLASS A—JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Regulation 1. No school shall be recognized as a Class A, Junior High School, which does not meet each of the following requirements:

1. The term shall not be less than eight months, or 160 days.

2. The average daily attendance of all pupils shall not be less than 100.

3. There must be in regular attendance not fewer than a total of 20 pupils in both the ninth and tenth grades, not fewer than six of these being in the tenth grade, all regularly promoted from the grade next below.

4. There must be employed not fewer than a total of six teachers in the school, each legally certificated under the laws of Florida and devoting his entire time to teaching in the school.

5. There must be devoted to the ninth and tenth grades the entire time of at least one teacher and half the time of the principal, the remainder of the principal's time must be devoted to supervision of the school.

6. The principal must hold one of the State or Life State Certificates issued under the laws of Florida, and a certificate covering any other subjects he may teach.

7. The average length of recitation periods in the ninth and tenth grades shall not be less than forty minutes.

8. All pupils in the ninth and tenth grades must carry at all times not less than four academic subjects; provided, that a vocational, industrial, or elective study may occupy one recitation period, or may take the place of one academic subject.

9. The building must contain not fewer than six suitable recitation rooms, all properly equipped with patent desks, blackboards and other necessary teaching appliances, and a suitable room for any special department maintained.

10. The school must maintain a well selected library of not less than two hundred and fifty volumes, worth not less than \$250; and suitable laboratory equipment (list to be furnished by the State High School Inspector) for the Sciences taught.

### CLASS B—JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

#### ORGANIZED ON DEPARTMENTAL BASIS

Regulation 2. No school shall be recognized as a Class B, Junior High School which does not meet each of the following requirements:

1. The term shall not be less than eight months, or 160 days.

2. The average daily attendance of all pupils shall not be less than 100.

3. There must be in regular attendance not fewer than a total of thirty pupils in the seventh, eighth and ninth grades, not fewer than six of these being in the ninth grade, all regularly promoted from the grade next below.

4. There must be employed not fewer than a total of five teachers, three for the first six grades, two for the seventh, eighth and ninth grades; each legally certificated under the laws of Florida and devoting his entire time to teaching in the school.

5. At least two teachers must devote all of their time to teaching the seventh, eighth and ninth grades.

6. The principal shall hold a valid certificate issued under the laws of the State of Florida, which must be one of the State Certificates, or a First Grade Certificate and, in addition thereto, a Special Certificate covering the academic branches or subjects required by the Florida Uniform Course of Study for the seventh, eighth and ninth grades.

7. The average length of recitation periods in the seventh and eighth grades shall not be less than thirty minutes; in the ninth grade, it shall not be less than forty minutes.

8. All pupils in the seventh and eighth grades must carry the full course for those grades; all pupils in the

ninth grade shall carry at all times not less than four academic subjects; provided, that a vocational, industrial, or elective study may occupy one recitation period, or may take the place of one academic subject.

9. The building must contain not fewer than five suitable recitation rooms, all properly equipped with patent desks, blackboards, and other necessary teaching appliances, and a suitable room for any special department maintained.

10. The school must maintain a well selected library of not less than one hundred volumes, worth not less than \$200; and suitable laboratory equipment (list to be furnished by the State High School Inspector) for the Sciences taught.

## SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS—CLASSES A AND B

### CLASS A—SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Regulation 3. No school shall be recognized as a Class A Senior High School which does not meet each of the following requirements:

1. The term shall not be less than eight months, or 160 days.

2. The average daily attendance of all pupils shall not be less than 200.

3. There must be in regular attendance not fewer than a total of sixty pupils in the four high school grades, not fewer than twenty of these being in the eleventh and twelfth grades, all regularly promoted from the grade next below.

4. There must be employed in the high school department not fewer than four teachers, including the principal, each legally certificated under the laws of Florida and all, except the principal, devoting his entire time to high school classes.

5. Each teacher must hold a valid Florida certificate covering every subject he or she teaches.

6. The principal shall hold one of the Florida State or Life State Certificates and shall not teach more than three regular classes per day, devoting the remainder of his time to supervision of the school.

7. The average length of recitation periods in all high school grades shall not be less than forty-five minutes.

8. All pupils in high school grades must carry at all times not less than four academic subjects; provided, that



a vocational, industrial or elective study may occupy one recitation period, or may take the place of one academic subject.

9. The building must contain not fewer than eight suitable recitation rooms, three of these devoted exclusively to high school classes, all properly equipped with patent desks, blackboards, and other necessary teaching appliances, and a suitable room for any special department maintained.

10. It must have a well selected library of not fewer than four hundred volumes, worth not less than \$400; and suitable laboratory equipment (list to be furnished by the State High School Inspector) for the Sciences taught—at least two years of Science must be provided for.

#### CLASS B—SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Regulation 4. No school shall be recognized as a Class B Senior High School which does not meet each of the following requirements:

1. The term shall not be less than eight months, or 160 days.

2. The average daily attendance of all pupils shall be not less than 150.

3. There must be in regular attendance not fewer than a total of forty pupils in the four high school grades, not fewer than fifteen of these being in the eleventh and twelfth grades, all regularly promoted from the grade next below.

4. There must be employed in the high school department not fewer than three teachers, including the principal, each legally certificated under the laws of Florida, and all, except the principal, devoting his entire time to high school classes.

5. Each teacher must hold a valid Florida certificate covering every subject he or she teaches.

6. The principal shall hold one of the Florida State or Life State Certificates and shall not teach more than four regular classes per day, devoting the remainder of his time to supervision of the school.

7. The average length of recitation periods in all high school grades shall not be less than forty-five minutes.

8. All pupils in high school grades must carry at all times not less than four academic subjects; provided, that a vocational, industrial or elective study may occupy one

recitation period, or may take the place of one academic subject.

9. The building must contain not fewer than eight suitable recitation rooms, two of these devoted exclusively to high school classes, all properly equipped with patent desks, blackboards, and other necessary teaching appliances, and a suitable room for any special department maintained.

10. It must have a well selected library of not less than three hundred volumes, worth not less than \$300; and suitable laboratory equipment (list to be furnished by the State High School Inspector) for the Sciences taught—at least two years of Science must be provided for.

REPEAL: All former high school regulations adopted by the State Board of Education, in conflict with the above regulations, are hereby repealed.

Adopted by the State Board of Education, June 20, 1922.

Attest: W. N. SHEATS,  
Secretary and State Superintendent of Public Instruction.

Three changes made in the old regulations are worthy of note, viz: the provision for the Junior High School, Class B, that for the Senior High School, Class B, and the discontinuance of the Intermediate High School.

It is hoped that the organization of the new type of Junior High school will result in the abolishment of tenth grades in our small two-year high schools where the number of pupils in those grades is insufficient to warrant their taking half the time of the principal, when such time is seriously needed for the supervision of the school as a whole. It is also hoped that certain modern ideas relative to the curriculum, the distribution of work among the teachers, and the qualifications of these teachers may become prevalent and may find expression in this new organization.

The Senior High School, Class B, meets a real need in a considerable number of communities of our State. A principal teaching from one-half to two-thirds of his time, and each of two assistants teaching full time can conduct a standard four-year course, under certain conditions. This fact appears to be generally recognized in other states; hence the provision for that type of school. A number of high schools can now do standard work and receive recognition for it without the expense necessary for the salary of one high school assistant.

It is recommended that our county superintendents and principals aim at the ultimate standardization of every high school under one of the three heads:

1. Junior High School, Class B.
2. Senior High School, Class B.
3. Senior High School, Class A.

Regulations were adopted by the State Board of Education for the Junior High School, Class A, for the reason that this type of school is provided for by statute.

# STATISTICS

FOR 1920-21





TABLE I.—Report of White Senior High Schools.  
PART I.—(a) Enrollment of All Pupils; (b) Average Attendance of All Pupils.

| 1920-21<br>Location of School | Total  | In the Grades |                      |           | In High School |       |         | Av. Attend.<br>All Pupils |
|-------------------------------|--------|---------------|----------------------|-----------|----------------|-------|---------|---------------------------|
|                               |        | Total         | 1st to 7th<br>Grades | 8th Grade | Total          | Males | Females |                           |
| In State .....                | 23,818 | 18,203        | 16,398               | 1,805     | 5,615          | 2,257 | 3,358   | 18,879                    |
| Largo .....                   | 317    | 244           | 219                  | 25        | 73             | 20    | 53      | 286                       |
| Barlow .....                  | 840    | 643           | 578                  | 65        | 197            | 91    | 106     | 683                       |
| Mulberry .....                | 628    | 553           | 521                  | 32        | 75             | 30    | 45      | 543                       |
| Winter Haven .....            | 797    | 630           | 591                  | 39        | 167            | 71    | 96      | 614                       |
| Live Oak .....                | 500    | 409           | 365                  | 44        | 91             | 38    | 53      | 461                       |
| DeLand .....                  | 662    | 512           | 472                  | 40        | 150            | 55    | 95      | 587                       |
| New Smyrna .....              | 468    | 380           | 348                  | 32        | 88             | 43    | 45      | 395                       |
| Daytona .....                 | 838    | 680           | 624                  | 56        | 158            | 64    | 94      | 727                       |
| Seabreeze .....               | *      | *             | *                    | *         | 54             | 17    | 37      | *                         |
| Chipley .....                 | 630    | 553           | 502                  | 51        | 77             | 29    | 48      | 500                       |
| Dade City .....               | 385    | 294           | 266                  | 28        | 91             | 30    | 61      | 343                       |
| Clearwater .....              | 218    | 44            | *                    | 44        | 174            | 71    | 103     | .....                     |
| Lakeland .....                | 2006   | 1688          | 1528                 | 160       | 318            | 131   | 187     | 1838                      |
| Kissimmee .....               | 767    | 658           | 613                  | 45        | 109            | 34    | 75      | 640                       |
| Alachua .....                 | 414    | 334           | 306                  | 28        | 80             | 34    | 46      | 333                       |
| Sanford .....                 | 966    | 788           | 788                  | .....     | 178            | 75    | 103     | 885                       |
| High Springs .....            | 316    | 280           | 265                  | 15        | 36             | 15    | 21      | 273                       |
| Lake Butler .....             | 217    | 184           | 159                  | 25        | 33             | 10    | 23      | 193                       |
| Cocoa .....                   | 319    | 266           | 246                  | 20        | 53             | 20    | 33      | 292                       |
| Titusville .....              | 45     | 45            | †                    | 30        | 15             | ..... | .....   | *                         |
| Inverness .....               | 237    | 192           | 172                  | 20        | 45             | 19    | 26      | 206                       |
| Homestead .....               | 342    | 286           | 250                  | 36        | 56             | 24    | 32      | 311                       |
| Arcadia .....                 | 745    | 592           | 557                  | 35        | 153            | 56    | 97      | 650                       |
| Wauchula .....                | 905    | 760           | 705                  | 55        | 145            | 61    | 84      | 818                       |
| Punta Gorda .....             | 337    | 275           | 254                  | 21        | 62             | 31    | 31      | 301                       |
| Pensacola .....               | 649    | 224           | *                    | 224       | 425            | 162   | 263     | 389                       |
| Quincy .....                  | 569    | 462           | 419                  | 43        | 107            | 42    | 65      | 484                       |
| Plant City .....              | 306    | 93            | *                    | 93        | 213            | 85    | 128     | *                         |
| Tampa .....                   | 695    | *             | *                    | *         | 695            | 287   | 408     | *                         |
| Marianna .....                | 427    | 355           | 327                  | 28        | 72             | 19    | 53      | .....                     |
| Eustis .....                  | 253    | 190           | 171                  | 19        | 63             | 33    | 30      | 228                       |
| Fort Myers .....              | 919    | 787           | 724                  | 63        | 132            | 63    | 69      | 833                       |
| LaBelle .....                 | 204    | 170           | 163                  | 7         | 34             | 14    | 20      | 175                       |
| Tallahassee .....             | 854    | 669           | 615                  | 54        | 185            | 74    | 111     | 726                       |
| Madison .....                 | 489    | 408           | 373                  | 35        | 81             | 39    | 42      | 378                       |
| Bradentown .....              | 319    | 114           | 63                   | 51        | 205            | 86    | 119     | 291                       |
| Bradentown .....              | 319    | 114           | 63                   | 51        | 205            | 86    | 119     | 291                       |
| Palmetto .....                | 424    | 303           | 266                  | 37        | 131            | 36    | 95      | 373                       |
| Dunnellon .....               | 234    | 192           | 177                  | 15        | 42             | 17    | 25      | 175                       |
| Sarasota .....                | 538    | 462           | 430                  | 32        | 76             | 38    | 38      | 445                       |
| Ocala .....                   | 884    | 711           | 662                  | 49        | 173            | 70    | 103     | 735                       |
| Tildenville .....             | 381    | 346           | 330                  | 16        | 35             | 10    | 25      | 320                       |
| Melbourne .....               | 290    | 224           | 197                  | 27        | 68             | 28    | 38      | 273                       |
| Perry .....                   | 468    | 393           | 368                  | 25        | 75             | 28    | 47      | 429                       |
| Palatka .....                 | 683    | 572           | 535                  | 37        | 111            | 41    | 70      | 561                       |

\* Not given on report.

† Not correct.

TABLE I.—Report of White Senior High Schools.  
PART II.—Enrollment in the Ninth and Tenth Grades.

| Location of School | Ninth Grade |      |        |                  |      |                   | Tenth Grade |       |        |       |                  |        |                   |      |        |     |     |     |
|--------------------|-------------|------|--------|------------------|------|-------------------|-------------|-------|--------|-------|------------------|--------|-------------------|------|--------|-----|-----|-----|
|                    | Total       |      |        | Classical Course |      | Scientific Course |             | Total |        |       | Classical Course |        | Scientific Course |      |        |     |     |     |
|                    | Both        | Male | Female | Both             | Male | Female            | Both        | Male  | Female | Both  | Male             | Female | Both              | Male | Female |     |     |     |
|                    |             |      |        |                  |      |                   |             |       |        |       |                  |        |                   |      |        |     |     |     |
| In State           | 1,910       | 807  | 1,103  | 1,027            | 361  | 666               | 883         | 446   | 437    | 1,037 | 672              | 965    | 823               | 288  | 535    | 814 | 384 | 430 |
| Largo              | 32          | 5    | 27     | 10               | ...  | 10                | 22          | 5     | 17     | 13    | 4                | 9      | 8                 | ...  | 8      | 5   | 4   | 1   |
| Bartow             | 48          | 20   | 28     | 27               | 10   | 17                | 21          | 10    | 11     | 54    | 21               | 33     | 25                | 5    | 20     | 29  | 16  | 13  |
| Mulberry           | 29          | 12   | 17     | 9                | 3    | 6                 | 20          | 9     | 11     | 27    | 11               | 16     | 1                 | ...  | 1      | 26  | 11  | 15  |
| Winter Haven       | 45          | 20   | 25     | 24               | 7    | 17                | 21          | 13    | 8      | 44    | 20               | 24     | 11                | ...  | 4      | 33  | 16  | 17  |
| Live Oak           | 38          | 19   | 19     | 32               | 16   | 16                | 6           | 3     | 3      | 32    | 13               | 19     | 20                | 3    | 17     | 12  | 10  | 2   |
| DeLand             | 50          | 22   | 28     | 25               | 8    | 17                | 25          | 14    | 11     | 47    | 23               | 24     | 31                | 15   | 16     | 16  | 8   | 8   |
| New Smyrna         | 41          | 22   | 19     | 13               | 7    | 6                 | 28          | 15    | 13     | 21    | 4                | 17     | 4                 | 6    | 3      | 15  | 1   | 14  |
| Daytona            | 69          | 29   | 40     | 69               | 29   | 40                | ...         | ...   | ...    | 45    | 14               | 31     | 45                | 14   | 31     | ... | ... | ... |
| Seabreeze          | 20          | 9    | 11     | 20               | 9    | 11                | ...         | ...   | ...    | 15    | 4                | 11     | 15                | 4    | 11     | ... | ... | ... |
| Chipley            | 37          | 14   | 23     | 37               | 14   | 23                | ...         | ...   | ...    | 25    | 8                | 17     | 25                | 8    | 17     | ... | ... | ... |
| Dade City          | 48          | 16   | 32     | 16               | 4    | 12                | 32          | 12    | 20     | 21    | 7                | 14     | 9                 | 3    | 6      | 12  | 4   | 8   |
| Clearwater         | 63          | 22   | 41     | 42               | 20   | 22                | 22          | 12    | 10     | 42    | 18               | 24     | 16                | 6    | 10     | 26  | 12  | 14  |
| Lakeland           | 122         | 49   | 73     | 54               | 12   | 42                | 68          | 37    | 31     | 83    | 42               | 41     | 36                | 13   | 23     | 47  | 29  | 18  |
| Kissimmee          | 46          | 14   | 32     | 29               | 7    | 22                | 17          | 10    | 26     | 7     | 19               | 11     | 5                 | 5    | 6      | 15  | 2   | 13  |
| Alachua            | 25          | 8    | 17     | 7                | ...  | 7                 | 18          | 8     | 10     | 39    | 16               | 23     | 17                | 4    | 13     | 22  | 12  | 10  |
| Sanford            | 77          | 39   | 38     | 42               | 13   | 29                | 35          | 26    | 9      | 52    | 22               | 31     | 4                 | 17   | 24     | 11  | 4   | 7   |
| High Springs       | 16          | 9    | 7      | 4                | 3    | 3                 | 9           | 5     | 4      | 9     | 3                | 6      | 4                 | 1    | 3      | 5   | 2   | 3   |
| Lake Butler        | 17          | 5    | 12     | 6                | 2    | 4                 | 11          | 3     | 8      | 6     | 1                | 5      | 2                 | ...  | 2      | 4   | 1   | 3   |
| Cocoa              | 17          | 8    | 9      | 9                | 4    | 5                 | 8           | 4     | 4      | 17    | 6                | 11     | 6                 | 1    | 2      | 15  | 5   | 10  |
| Titusville         | 22          | 5    | 17     | 15               | 1    | 14                | 7           | 4     | 3      | 10    | 4                | 6      | 6                 | 1    | 1      | 15  | 3   | 1   |
| Inverness          | 14          | 9    | 5      | 10               | 6    | 4                 | 4           | 3     | 1      | 13    | 3                | 10     | 4                 | ...  | 4      | 9   | 3   | 6   |

1920-21  
Location of School

|             |     |    |     |     |    |    |    |    |    |     |     |     |     |    |    |     |    |    |
|-------------|-----|----|-----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|-----|----|----|
| Homestead   | 21  | 8  | 13  | 7   | 3  | 4  | 14 | 5  | 9  | 17  | 8   | 9   | 5   | 1  | 4  | 12  | 7  | 5  |
| Arcadia     | 52  | 24 | 28  | 19  | 4  | 13 | 53 | 20 | 13 | 43  | 17  | 26  | 12  | 7  | 5  | 31  | 10 | 21 |
| Wauchula    | 59  | 27 | 32  | 17  | 9  | 8  | 42 | 18 | 24 | 29  | 13  | 15  | 16  | 6  | 10 | 13  | 8  | 5  |
| Punta Gorda | 24  | 10 | 14  | ..  | .. | .. | 24 | 10 | 14 | 20  | 13  | 7   | 7   | 5  | 2  | 13  | 8  | 5  |
| Pensacola   | 178 | 72 | 106 | 121 | .. | 70 | 57 | 21 | 36 | 98  | 40  | 58  | 33  | 7  | 26 | 65  | 33 | 32 |
| Quincy      | 35  | 12 | 23  | 22  | 7  | 15 | 13 | 5  | 8  | 24  | 9   | 15  | 16  | 5  | 11 | 8   | 4  | 4  |
| Plant City  | 93  | 41 | 52  | 75  | 23 | 52 | 18 | 18 | .. | 62  | 31  | 31  | 58  | 27 | 31 | 4   | 4  | .. |
| Tampa High  | ..  | .. | ..  | ..  | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 340 | 133 | 207 | 170 | 59 | 11 | 170 | 74 | 96 |
| Marianna    | 21  | 10 | 11  | ..  | 1  | .. | 13 | 9  | 4  | 16  | 7   | 9   | 13  | 4  | 9  | 3   | 3  | .. |
| Enstis      | 22  | 15 | 7   | 17  | 10 | 7  | 5  | 5  | .. | 20  | 10  | 10  | 13  | 8  | 5  | 7   | 2  | 5  |
| Fort Myers  | 60  | 30 | 30  | 12  | 4  | 8  | 48 | 26 | 22 | 37  | 17  | 20  | 13  | 8  | 5  | 24  | 9  | 15 |
| LaBelle     | 18  | 37 | 11  | 7   | 1  | 6  | 11 | 6  | .. | ..  | 1   | 4   | 4   | .. | 4  | 1   | 1  | .. |
| Tallahassee | 60  | 24 | 36  | 21  | 4  | 17 | 39 | 20 | 19 | 34  | 17  | 17  | 5   | .. | 4  | 29  | 16 | 13 |
| Nadison     | 20  | 14 | 6   | 12  | 8  | .. | 8  | 6  | 9  | 16  | 9   | 7   | 10  | 3  | 7  | 6   | 6  | .. |
| Bradentown  | 93  | 34 | 59  | 46  | 10 | 36 | 47 | 24 | 23 | 55  | 25  | 30  | 26  | 11 | 15 | 29  | 13 | .. |
| Palmetto    | 43  | 12 | 31  | 15  | 4  | 11 | 28 | 8  | 20 | 38  | 14  | 27  | 9   | 2  | 7  | 29  | 12 | 17 |
| Dunnellon   | 21  | 18 | 13  | 10  | 2  | 8  | 11 | 6  | 5  | 8   | 3   | 5   | 2   | .. | 2  | 6   | 3  | 3  |
| Sarasota    | 29  | 13 | 16  | 15  | 7  | 8  | 14 | 6  | 8  | 28  | 13  | 13  | 14  | 7  | 7  | 14  | 8  | 6  |
| Ocala       | 68  | 35 | 33  | 37  | 16 | 21 | 31 | 19 | 12 | 31  | 13  | 18  | 14  | 4  | 10 | 17  | 9  | 8  |
| Tildenville | 16  | 5  | 11  | 16  | 5  | 11 | .. | .. | .. | 5   | 1   | 4   | 5   | 1  | 4  | ..  | .. | .. |
| Tildenville | 44  | 19 | 25  | 18  | 7  | 11 | 26 | .. | .. | 31  | 11  | 20  | 21  | 6  | 13 | 10  | 5  | 5  |
| Palatka     | 27  | 11 | 16  | 12  | 2  | 10 | 15 | 9  | 6  | 22  | 7   | 15  | 7   | 3  | 4  | 15  | 4  | 11 |
| Perry       | ..  | .. | ..  | ..  | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | ..  | ..  | ..  | ..  | .. | .. | ..  | .. | .. |
| Melbourne   | 29  | 10 | 19  | 17  | 7  | 10 | 12 | 3  | 9  | 17  | 7   | 10  | 15  | 6  | 9  | 2   | 1  | 1  |



TABLE I.—Report of White Senior High Schools.  
PART III.—Enrollment in Eleventh and Twelfth Grades.

| Location of School | Eleventh Grade |      |        |                  |      |        | Twelfth Grade     |      |        |       |      |        |
|--------------------|----------------|------|--------|------------------|------|--------|-------------------|------|--------|-------|------|--------|
|                    | Total          |      |        | Classical Course |      |        | Scientific Course |      |        | Total |      |        |
|                    | Both           | Male | Female | Both             | Male | Female | Both              | Male | Female | Both  | Male | Female |
|                    |                |      |        |                  |      |        |                   |      |        |       |      |        |
| In State .....     | 1,145          | 424  | 722    | 438              | 146  | 292    | 710               | 280  | 430    | 872   | 340  | 532    |
| Tidonville .....   | 6              | 1    | 5      | 6                | 1    | 5      | 17                | 9    | 8      | 31    | 11   | 20     |
| Ocala .....        | 31             | 13   | 18     | 14               | 4    | 10     | 17                | 9    | 8      | 31    | 11   | 20     |
| Sarasota .....     | 15             | 7    | 8      | 7                | 4    | 3      | 8                 | 3    | 5      | 4     | 3    | 1      |
| Dunelton .....     | 11             | 6    | 5      | 8                | 3    | 5      | 8                 | 3    | 5      | 4     | 3    | 1      |
| Palmetto .....     | 11             | 1    | 10     | 3                | ...  | 3      | 3                 | 3    | ...    | 2     | ...  | 2      |
| Bradentown .....   | 37             | 16   | 19     | 12               | 5    | 7      | 23                | 11   | 12     | 22    | 11   | 11     |
| Madison .....      | 35             | 12   | 23     | 23               | 13   | 10     | 20                | 16   | 13     | 10    | 11   | 7      |
| Tallahassee .....  | 34             | 11   | 23     | 23               | 13   | 10     | 20                | 16   | 13     | 10    | 11   | 7      |
| LaBelle .....      | 6              | 1    | 5      | 4                | 3    | 1      | 2                 | 1    | 1      | 4     | 1    | 3      |
| Fort Myers .....   | 19             | 11   | 8      | 4                | 4    | 1      | 12                | 9    | 3      | 16    | 8    | 8      |
| Eustis .....       | 15             | 8    | 7      | 6                | 4    | 2      | 10                | 4    | 6      | 11    | 5    | 6      |
| Marianna .....     | 29             | 3    | 26     | 16               | 12   | 4      | 16                | 10   | 6      | 11    | 4    | 7      |
| Tampa .....        | 150            | 31   | 109    | 38               | 17   | 21     | 152               | 64   | 88     | 163   | 73   | 90     |
| Plant City .....   | 31             | 6    | 25     | 21               | 6    | 15     | 33                | 15   | 18     | 27    | 10   | 17     |
| Quincy .....       | 23             | 11   | 12     | 8                | 3    | 5      | 15                | 8    | 7      | 23    | 10   | 13     |
| Pensacola .....    | 111            | 33   | 78     | 18               | 8    | 10     | 93                | 25   | 68     | 38    | 17   | 21     |
| Punta Gorda .....  | 8              | 2    | 6      | ...              | ...  | ...    | 8                 | 2    | 6      | 10    | 6    | 4      |
| Wauchula .....     | 28             | 11   | 17     | 12               | 1    | 11     | 27                | 6    | 21     | 18    | 7    | 11     |
| Arcadia .....      | 40             | 10   | 30     | 1                | ...  | ...    | 36                | 6    | 30     | 29    | 13   | 16     |
| Homestead .....    | 10             | 3    | 7      | 2                | ...  | ...    | 8                 | 3    | 5      | 9     | 5    | 4      |
| Inverness .....    | 8              | 2    | 6      | 1                | ...  | ...    | 7                 | 3    | 4      | 8     | 4    | 4      |
| Titusville .....   | 10             | 2    | 8      | 1                | ...  | ...    | 9                 | 5    | 4      | 11    | 3    | 8      |
| Cocoa .....        | 14             | 4    | 10     | 3                | ...  | ...    | 6                 | 4    | 2      | 12    | 3    | 9      |
| Lake Butler .....  | 17             | 3    | 14     | 8                | ...  | ...    | 6                 | 4    | 2      | 10    | 3    | 7      |
| High Springs ..... | 8              | 1    | 7      | 1                | ...  | ...    | 7                 | 1    | 6      | 3     | 1    | 2      |

|              |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|--------------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| Sanford      | 25 | 7  | 18 | 8  | 1  | 7  | 17 | 6  | 11 | 24 | 8  | 16 | 5  | 1  | 4  | 19 | 7  | 12 |
| Alachua      | 7  | 4  | 3  | 7  | 4  | 3  | .. | .. | .. | 9  | 6  | 3  | 9  | 6  | 3  | .. | .. | .. |
| Kissimmee    | 24 | 9  | 15 | 13 | 4  | 9  | 11 | 5  | 6  | 13 | 4  | 9  | 4  | .. | 4  | 9  | 4  | 5  |
| Lakeland     | 55 | 20 | 35 | 30 | 9  | 21 | 25 | 11 | 14 | 58 | 20 | 38 | 22 | 5  | 17 | 36 | 15 | 21 |
| Clearwater   | 36 | 10 | 26 | 6  | 2  | 4  | 30 | 8  | 22 | 32 | 11 | 21 | 5  | .. | 5  | 27 | 11 | 16 |
| Dade City    | 8  | 4  | 4  | 1  | 1  | .. | 7  | 3  | 4  | 14 | 3  | 11 | 5  | 1  | 4  | 9  | 2  | 7  |
| Chipley      | 10 | 5  | 5  | 10 | 5  | .. | .. | .. | .. | 9  | 2  | 3  | 5  | 2  | 3  | .. | .. | .. |
| Seabreeze    | 10 | 2  | 8  | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5  | 2  | 7  | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Daytona      | 29 | 13 | 29 | 29 | 13 | 16 | .. | .. | .. | 15 | 8  | .. | 15 | 8  | 7  | .. | .. | .. |
| New Smyrna   | 12 | 17 | 16 | 2  | 2  | .. | 10 | 5  | 5  | 14 | 10 | 4  | .. | 2  | .. | 14 | 10 | 4  |
| DeLand       | 34 | 5  | 29 | 24 | 5  | 10 | 10 | .. | 10 | 19 | 5  | 14 | 15 | .. | 18 | 7  | 3  | 4  |
| Live Oak     | 14 | 5  | 9  | 5  | .. | .. | 9  | 5  | 4  | 7  | 1  | 16 | 12 | 4  | 3  | 4  | 1  | 3  |
| Winter Haven | 42 | 22 | 20 | 22 | 7  | 15 | 20 | 15 | 5  | 36 | 9  | 27 | 17 | 4  | 13 | 19 | 5  | 14 |
| Mulberry     | 4  | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4  | 22 | 2  | 15 | 5  | 10 | 4  | .. | 4  | 11 | 5  | 6  |
| Bartow       | 51 | 24 | 27 | 5  | 3  | 3  | 46 | 22 | 24 | 15 | 6  | 18 | 2  | .. | 2  | 22 | 6  | 16 |
| Largo        | 18 | 6  | 12 | 5  | 3  | 2  | 13 | 3  | 10 | 24 | 5  | 5  | 1  | .. | 1  | 9  | 5  | 4  |
| Palatka      | 20 | 6  | 14 | 3  | 1  | 2  | 17 | 5  | 12 | 16 | 5  | 11 | 1  | .. | 1  | 15 | 5  | 10 |
| Perry        | 12 | 7  | 5  | 3  | 2  | 1  | 9  | 5  | 4  | 14 | 3  | 11 | 1  | .. | 1  | 13 | 3  | 10 |
| Melbourne    | 8  | 3  | 5  | 7  | 3  | 4  | 1  | .. | 1  | 12 | 8  | 4  | 10 | 7  | 3  | 12 | 1  | 1  |

TABLE II.—Report of White Intermediate High Schools.  
PART I.—(a) Enrollment of all pupils; (b) Average Attendance of all Pupils.

| 1920-21<br>Location of<br>School | In the Grades. |        |                       |            | In High School. |        |          | Av. Attend.<br>All Pupils. |
|----------------------------------|----------------|--------|-----------------------|------------|-----------------|--------|----------|----------------------------|
|                                  | Total.         | Total. | 1st to 7th<br>Grades. | 8th Grade. | Total.          | Males. | Females. |                            |
| In State .....                   | 2,394          | 2,061  | 1,900                 | 161        | 333             | 142    | 191      | 1,937                      |
| Lake Wales .....                 | 269            | 238    | 219                   | 19         | 31              | 16     | 15       | 182                        |
| Jasper .....                     | 324            | 286    | 270                   | 16         | 38              | 15     | 23       | 277                        |
| Zephyrhills .....                | 260            | 217    | 200                   | 17         | 43              | 21     | 22       | 210                        |
| St. Cloud .....                  | 400            | 360    | 341                   | 19         | 40              | 10     | 30       | 306                        |
| Barberville .....                | 77             | 40     | 37                    | 3          | 37              | 16     | 21       | 75                         |
| Williston .....                  | 246            | 207    | 186                   | 21         | 39              | 13     | 26       | 219                        |
| Panama City .....                | 429            | 368    | 323                   | 45         | 61              | 31     | 30       | 383                        |
| Okeechobee .....                 | 389            | 345    | 324                   | 21         | 44              | 20     | 24       | 285                        |

TABLE III.—Report of White Junior High Schools.  
PART I.—(a) Enrollment of All Pupils; (b) Average Attendance of All Pupils.

| 1920-21<br>Location of<br>School. | In the Grades. |        |                       |            | In High School. |        |          | Av. Attend.<br>All Pupils. |
|-----------------------------------|----------------|--------|-----------------------|------------|-----------------|--------|----------|----------------------------|
|                                   | Total.         | Total. | 1st to 7th<br>Grades. | 8th Grade. | Total.          | Males. | Females. |                            |
| In State .....                    | 4,841          | 4,103  | 3,388                 | 715        | 738             | 307    | 431      | 4,073                      |
| Webster .....                     | 215            | 188    | 173                   | 15         | 27              | 6      | 21       | 190                        |
| Wildwood .....                    | 126            | 112    | 103                   | 9          | 14              | 9      | 5        | 98                         |
| Frostproof .....                  | 211            | 193    | 186                   | 7          | 18              | 11     | 7        | 179                        |
| McIntosh .....                    | 65             | 55     | 52                    | 3          | 10              | 5      | 5        | 51                         |
| Mt. Dora .....                    | 125            | 110    | 102                   | 8          | 15              | 4      | 11       | 101                        |
| Clermont .....                    | 115            | 101    | 95                    | 6          | 14              | 9      | 5        | 101                        |
| W. W. Tampa .....                 | 503            | 371    | 209                   | 162        | 132             | 55     | 77       | 473                        |
| (Junior)                          |                |        |                       |            |                 |        |          |                            |
| Groveland .....                   | 131            | 115    | 103                   | 12         | 16              | 8      | 8        | 122                        |
| G. W. Tampa .....                 | 1,128          | 848    | 512                   | 336        | 280             | 123    | 157      | 950                        |
| (Junior)                          |                |        |                       |            |                 |        |          |                            |
| Jennings .....                    | 159            | 142    | 127                   | 15         | 17              | 5      | 12       | 126                        |
| Gretna .....                      | 116            | 105    | 93                    | 12         | 11              | 6      | 5        | 79                         |
| Concord .....                     | 134            | 123    | 119                   | 4          | 11              | 1      | 10       | 105                        |
| Chatthochee .....                 | 169            | 152    | 144                   | 8          | 17              | 5      | 12       | 146                        |
| Greensboro .....                  | 195            | 171    | 158                   | 13         | 24              | 9      | 15       | 168                        |
| Havana .....                      | 238            | 197    | 178                   | 19         | 41              | 15     | 26       | 196                        |
| Coconut Grove .....               | 283            | 265    | 249                   | 16         | 18              | 6      | 12       | 246                        |
| Altha .....                       | 372            | 347    | 321                   | 26         | 25              | 6      | 19       | 250                        |
| Dania .....                       | 104            | 91     | 82                    | 9          | 13              | 6      | 7        | 93                         |
| Millville .....                   | 452            | 417    | 382                   | 35         | 35              | 18     | 17       | 399                        |





TABLE III.—Report of White Junior High Schools.  
Part II.—Enrollment in Ninth and Tenth Grades.

| Location of School         | Ninth Grade |      |        |                  |      |        |                   |      |        |       | Tenth Grade |        |                  |      |        |                   |      |        |
|----------------------------|-------------|------|--------|------------------|------|--------|-------------------|------|--------|-------|-------------|--------|------------------|------|--------|-------------------|------|--------|
|                            | Total       |      |        | Classical Course |      |        | Scientific Course |      |        | Total |             |        | Classical Course |      |        | Scientific Course |      |        |
|                            |             |      |        | Both             | Male | Female | Both              | Male | Female |       |             |        | Both             | Male | Female | Both              | Male | Female |
|                            | Both        | Male | Female | Both             | Male | Female | Both              | Male | Female | Both  | Male        | Female | Both             | Male | Female | Both              | Male | Female |
| In State .....             | 618         | 261  | 357    | 575              | 239  | 336    | 43                | 22   | 21     | 105   | 32          | 73     | 64               | 19   | 10     | 9                 |      |        |
| Millville .....            | 29          | 14   | 15     | 29               | 14   | 15     | 7                 | 6    | 6      | 6     | 4           | 2      | 6                | 2    | 4      | 4                 |      |        |
| Dania .....                | 1           | 1    | 0      | 1                | 1    | 0      | 1                 | 1    | 0      | 6     | 1           | 1      | 1                | 1    | 1      | 1                 |      |        |
| Altha .....                | 17          | 6    | 11     | 12               | 5    | 7      | 5                 | 2    | 2      | 8     | 1           | 8      | 8                | 5    | 1      | 1                 |      |        |
| Cocoanut Grove .....       | 11          | 5    | 6      | 11               | 5    | 6      | 6                 | 4    | 2      | 7     | 1           | 6      | 7                | 2    | 1      | 1                 |      |        |
| Havana .....               | 19          | 6    | 13     | 19               | 6    | 13     | 13                | 4    | 9      | 17    | 6           | 11     | 17               | 6    | 11     | 3                 |      |        |
| Chattahoochee .....        | 13          | 4    | 9      | 13               | 4    | 9      | 15                | 5    | 10     | 4     | 4           | 3      | 4                | 1    | 3      | 9                 |      |        |
| Greensboro .....           | 12          | 5    | 7      | 10               | 4    | 6      | 6                 | 3    | 3      | 9     | 4           | 4      | 4                | 4    | 1      | 4                 |      |        |
| Concord .....              | 7           | 1    | 6      | 7                | 1    | 6      | 3                 | 3    | 0      | 4     | 1           | 1      | 2                | 1    | 1      | 1                 |      |        |
| Gretna .....               | 8           | 3    | 5      | 8                | 3    | 5      | 3                 | 3    | 0      | 3     | 1           | 2      | 3                | 1    | 2      | 2                 |      |        |
| Jennings .....             | 12          | 4    | 8      | 12               | 4    | 8      | 4                 | 4    | 0      | 5     | 1           | 4      | 5                | 1    | 4      | 4                 |      |        |
| G. W. Tampa (Junior) ..... | 280         | 123  | 157    | 280              | 123  | 157    | 77                | 46   | 31     | 33    | 1           | 2      | 3                | 1    | 2      | 2                 |      |        |
| Groveland .....            | 10          | 4    | 6      | 10               | 4    | 6      | 6                 | 1    | 5      | 4     | 1           | 1      | 1                | 1    | 1      | 1                 |      |        |
| W. W. Tampa .....          | 132         | 55   | 77     | 132              | 55   | 77     | 77                | 3    | 74     | 3     | 3           | 3      | 3                | 3    | 3      | 3                 |      |        |
| Clermont .....             | 9           | 6    | 3      | 9                | 6    | 3      | 3                 | 3    | 0      | 5     | 3           | 2      | 5                | 3    | 2      | 2                 |      |        |
| Mt. Dora .....             | 12          | 3    | 9      | 12               | 3    | 9      | 3                 | 3    | 0      | 3     | 3           | 1      | 3                | 1    | 3      | 2                 |      |        |
| McIntosh .....             | 5           | 3    | 2      | 5                | 3    | 2      | 3                 | 3    | 0      | 3     | 3           | 2      | 3                | 2    | 3      | 2                 |      |        |
| Frostproof .....           | 10          | 7    | 3      | 10               | 7    | 3      | 10                | 7    | 3      | 4     | 4           | 4      | 4                | 4    | 1      | 8                 |      |        |
| Wildwood .....             | 10          | 4    | 6      | 10               | 4    | 6      | 6                 | 4    | 2      | 8     | 4           | 4      | 4                | 4    | 4      | 4                 |      |        |
| Webster .....              | 9           | 3    | 6      | 9                | 3    | 6      | 6                 | 3    | 3      | 11    | 2           | 9      | 9                | 2    | 9      | 3                 |      |        |





TABLE IV.—Senior High School Property.  
PART I.—Kind of Building, Size of Auditorium, Etc.

| 1920-21<br>Location of School | Kind of B'ld'g.           | Size of<br>Auditorium<br>(Ft. x<br>Ft.) | Good Recita-<br>tion Rooms. | Teachers'<br>Desks. | Patent Desks. |         |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|---------------|---------|
|                               |                           |                                         |                             |                     | Single.       | Double. |
| In State .....                |                           |                                         | 722                         | 711                 | 23,398        | 464     |
| Melbourne .....               | Concrete .....            | 50x90                                   | 13                          | 13                  | 375           | .....   |
| Perry .....                   | Brick .....               | 36x72                                   | 4                           | 4                   | 88            | .....   |
| Palatka .....                 | Brick & Tile .....        |                                         | 23                          | 24                  | 800           | .....   |
| Largo .....                   | Brick .....               | 40x80                                   | 14                          | 13                  | 328           | .....   |
| Bartow .....                  | Brick .....               | 40x90                                   | 26                          | 26                  | 1,000         | .....   |
| Mulberry .....                | Brick and Frame .....     | 60x40                                   | 16                          | 16                  | 525           | .....   |
| Winter-Haven .....            | Brick .....               | 54x66                                   | 23                          | 19                  | 833           | 1       |
| Live Oak .....                | Reinforced Concrete ..... | 70x70                                   | 18                          | 18                  | 590           | .....   |
| De Land .....                 | Brick .....               | 80x49½                                  | 18                          | 20                  | 800           | .....   |
| New Smyrna .....              | Concrete .....            | 49x52                                   | 16                          | 15                  | 461           | .....   |
| Daytona .....                 | Brick .....               | 50x72                                   | 24                          | 24                  | 850           | .....   |
| Seabreeze .....               | Concrete .....            | 50x100                                  | 11                          | 14                  | 400           | 13      |
| Chipley .....                 | Brick .....               | 90x60                                   | 17                          | 17                  | 620           | .....   |
| Dade City .....               | Brick .....               | 50x70                                   | 4                           | 4                   | 100           | .....   |
| Clearwater .....              | Brick and Concrete .....  | 60x75                                   | 18                          | 20                  | 640           | .....   |
| Lakeland .....                | Brick .....               | 60x60                                   | 40                          | 41                  | 2,000         | .....   |
| Kissimmee .....               | Brick .....               | 50x85                                   | 24                          | 22                  | 700           | .....   |
| Alachua .....                 | Brick .....               | 23x45                                   | 11                          | 15                  | 400           | .....   |
| Sanford .....                 | Brick .....               | 60x75                                   | 28                          | 28                  | 925           | .....   |
| High Springs .....            | Brick .....               | 75x50                                   | 10                          | 8                   | 300           | .....   |
| Lake Butler .....             | Brick .....               | 48x72                                   | 10                          | 10                  | 292           | .....   |
| Cocoa .....                   | Concrete .....            | 40x70                                   | 11                          | 11                  | 343           | .....   |
| Titusville .....              | Concrete .....            | 54x60                                   | 12                          | 12                  | .....         | .....   |
| Inverness .....               | Brick .....               | 475x40                                  | 15                          | 13                  | 300           | .....   |
| Homestead .....               | Tile and Concrete .....   | 60x26                                   | 18                          | 14                  | 380           | .....   |
| Arcadia .....                 | Brick and Stone .....     | 60x90                                   | 22                          | 24                  | 675           | .....   |
| Wauchula .....                | Brick .....               | 75x40                                   | 25                          | 25                  | 900           | .....   |
| Punta Gorda .....             | Concrete .....            | 90x40                                   | 10                          | 9                   | 367           | .....   |
| Pensacola .....               | Frame .....               | 50x90                                   | 18                          | 20                  | 440           | 342     |
| Quincy .....                  | Brick .....               |                                         | 16                          | 18                  | 571           | .....   |
| Plant City .....              | Brick .....               | 45x100                                  | 20                          | 20                  | 700           | .....   |
| Tampa (Sr.) .....             | Brick .....               | 93x33                                   | 18                          | 25                  | 650           | .....   |
| Marianna .....                | Brick .....               | 60x60                                   | 16                          | 13                  | 421           | .....   |
| Eustis .....                  | Brick .....               | 48x60                                   | 12                          | 11                  | 350           | .....   |
| Fort Myers .....              | Brick .....               | 40x60                                   | 7                           | 10                  | 270           | .....   |
| LaBelle .....                 | Brick .....               | 35x60                                   | 9                           | 9                   | 250           | .....   |
| Tallahassee .....             | Brick .....               | 60x100                                  | 20                          | 6                   | 800           | .....   |
| Madison .....                 | Brick .....               | 80x110                                  | 10                          | 9                   | 305           | 50      |
| Bradentown .....              | Brick .....               | 45x60                                   | 9                           | 9                   | 374           | .....   |
| Palmetto .....                | Brick .....               | 36x45                                   | 8                           | 7                   | 287           | .....   |
| Dunnellon .....               | Brick .....               | 60x40                                   | 9                           | 6                   | 275           | .....   |
| Sarasota .....                | Concrete and Frame .....  | 35x60                                   | 17                          | 17                  | 575           | .....   |
| Ocala .....                   | Brick .....               | .....                                   | 35                          | 35                  | 738           | 51      |
| Tildenville .....             | Brick and Frame .....     | 50x75                                   | 17                          | 17                  | 400           | .....   |



TABLE IV.—Senior High School Property.  
PART II.—Kind of Laboratory, Volumes in Library, Etc.

| Location of School<br>1920-21 | Kind of Laboratory               | Volumes<br>in<br>Library | Size and Equipment of Departments |                               |                                            |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
|                               |                                  |                          | Man. Training<br>(ft. x ft.)      | Home Economics<br>(ft. x ft.) | Other Depts.                               |
| In State .....                |                                  | 32,572                   |                                   |                               |                                            |
| Tidenville .....              | Phys. Sci.                       | 1,000                    |                                   | 30x60                         | Music                                      |
| Ocala .....                   | General                          | 1,200                    |                                   |                               |                                            |
| Sarasota .....                | Phys. Bio. Chem.                 | 725                      |                                   |                               |                                            |
| Dunnellon .....               | Phys. Bio. Chem.                 | 500                      |                                   |                               |                                            |
| Palmetto .....                | Phys. Chem.                      | 546                      |                                   |                               |                                            |
| Bradentown .....              |                                  | 800                      |                                   |                               |                                            |
| Madison .....                 | Phys. Chem.                      | 750                      |                                   |                               | Business, Expres-<br>sion, Vocal,<br>Music |
| Tallahassee .....             | Phys. Chem. Bio.                 | 1,250                    |                                   | 2 Rooms                       | Music                                      |
| LaBelle .....                 | Phys. & Chem.                    | 400                      |                                   | 43x22                         |                                            |
| Fort Myers .....              | Gen. Sci. Phys.                  | 1,000                    | 43x22                             |                               |                                            |
| Eustis .....                  | Physics                          | 200                      |                                   |                               | Music                                      |
| Marianna .....                | Chem. Phys. Bio.                 | 300                      |                                   | 30x22                         |                                            |
| Tampa .....                   | Phys. Chem.                      | 600                      | 30x50                             | 32x32                         |                                            |
| Plant City .....              | Chem. Phys. Bot. Zool. Gen. Sci. | 1,200                    |                                   | 40x80                         |                                            |
| Quincy .....                  | Chem. Phys. Bio.                 | 992                      |                                   |                               |                                            |
| Pensacola .....               | Home Ec. Phys.                   | 310                      | 15x20                             | 13x15                         |                                            |
| Punta Gorda .....             | Physical                         | 600                      | 30x50                             | 30x20                         | Agriculture                                |
| Wauchula .....                | Chem. Phys.                      | 550                      | 60x25                             | 20x25                         |                                            |
| Arcadia .....                 | Phys. Chem. Zool. Home Ec.       | 520                      |                                   | 20x30                         | Vocal, Music                               |
| Homestead .....               | Man. Tr.                         | 200                      | 21x28                             | 10x12                         | Drawing                                    |
| Intercess .....               | Chem. Phys. Bio.                 | 30                       |                                   | 20x30                         |                                            |
| Titusville .....              | Physics                          | 428                      |                                   | 20x30                         |                                            |
| Cocoa .....                   | Phys. & Chem.                    | 586                      |                                   |                               |                                            |
| Lake Butler .....             | Chem. Phys. Bio.                 | 200                      |                                   |                               |                                            |
| High Springs .....            | Phys. Chem. Bio.                 | 800                      |                                   |                               |                                            |
| Sanford .....                 | Chem. & Phys.                    | 475                      |                                   |                               |                                            |
| Alachua .....                 | General                          |                          |                                   |                               |                                            |

|              |                                 |       |                                       |                                     |            |
|--------------|---------------------------------|-------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------|
| Kissimmee    | Phys. Chem. Zool. Bot. Gen. Sci | 500   | 18 Benches<br>72x30                   | 6 Machines<br>8 Tables<br>12 Stoves | Commercial |
| Lakeland     | Phys. & Chem.                   | 1,000 |                                       |                                     |            |
| Clearwater   | Phys. & Chem.                   | 500   |                                       |                                     |            |
| Dade City    | General                         | 1,000 |                                       |                                     |            |
| Chipley      | Phys.                           | 500   |                                       |                                     |            |
| Seabreeze    | Chem. & Phys.                   | 400   | 25x35<br>12 Benches<br>60x20<br>49x40 | 25x60<br>4 Ranges, Etc.<br>60x20    |            |
| Daytona      | Phys. & Chem.                   | 1,600 |                                       |                                     |            |
| New Smyrna   | Phys. Chem.                     | 500   |                                       |                                     |            |
| De Land      | Phys. Chem.                     | 1,000 |                                       |                                     | Gynasium   |
| Live Oak     | Phys. Chem.                     | 700   |                                       | 24x40                               |            |
| Winter Haven | Chem. Phys. Bio.                | 750   |                                       | 20x24<br>20x40                      |            |
| Mulberry     | Wood                            | 500   |                                       | 20x30                               |            |
| Bartow       |                                 | 5,000 |                                       |                                     |            |
| Largo        | Phys. & Agri.                   | 500   |                                       |                                     |            |
| Palatka      | Phys. Bio. Chem.                | 900   |                                       |                                     |            |
| Perry        | Chem. Phys.                     | 400   |                                       |                                     |            |
| Melbourne    |                                 | 600   | 30x50                                 | 20x45                               |            |

TABLE IV.—Senior High School Property.  
PART III.—Value of.

| 1920-21<br>Location of School | Total          | Lot          | Buildings      | Teachers' Desks | Pupils' Desks | Laboratory  | Library     | Other Property |
|-------------------------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|-----------------|---------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|
| In State .....                | \$3,375,155.33 | \$506,000.00 | \$2,533,650.00 | \$13,955.00     | \$146,345.50  | \$50,342.83 | \$30,912.00 | \$93,950.00    |
| Tildenville .....             | 72,750.00      | 10,000.00    | 55,000.00      | 550.00          | 3,500.00      | 500.00      | 700.00      | 2,500.00       |
| Ocala .....                   | 106,100.00     | 10,000.00    | 90,000.00      | 350.00          | 4,000.00      | 700.00      | 1,050.00    | .....          |
| Sarasota .....                | 41,531.83      | 5,000.00     | 31,650.00      | 425.00          | 3,047.50      | 739.33      | 650.00      | 20.00          |
| Dunnellon .....               | 23,900.00      | 500.00       | 20,000.00      | 150.00          | 1,500.00      | 350.00      | 400.00      | 1,000.00       |
| Palmetto .....                | 39,096.50      | 5,600.00     | 30,000.00      | 140.00          | 2,000.00      | 756.50      | 500.00      | 100.00         |
| Bradentown .....              | 92,517.00      | 10,000.00    | 75,000.00      | 225.00          | 2,992.00      | 2,300.00    | 800.00      | 1,200.00       |
| Madison .....                 | 46,840.00      | 4,000.00     | 40,000.00      | 90.00           | 1,500.00      | 250.00      | 500.00      | 500.00         |
| Tallahassee .....             | 77,000.00      | 10,000.00    | 60,000.00      | 100.00          | 3,000.00      | 1,500.00    | 900.00      | 1,500.00       |
| LaBelle .....                 | 39,400.00      | 1,500.00     | 35,000.00      | 100.00          | 700.00        | 500.00      | 300.00      | 1,300.00       |
| Fort Myers .....              | 74,700.00      | 1,500.00     | 50,000.00      | 200.00          | 6,000.00      | 1,350.00    | 950.00      | 600.00         |
| Eustis .....                  | 90,075.00      | 5,000.00     | 70,000.00      | 325.00          | 3,000.00      | 750.00      | 500.00      | 10,500.00      |
| Marianna .....                | 49,394.00      | 6,000.00     | 40,000.00      | 250.00          | 1,684.00      | 200.00      | 250.00      | 1,000.00       |
| Tampa .....                   | 83,820.00      | 10,000.00    | 65,000.00      | 70.00           | 2,000.00      | 2,500.00    | 750.00      | 2,500.00       |
| Plant City .....              | 121,100.00     | 15,000.00    | 100,000.00     | 600.00          | 5,000.00      | 1,500.00    | 1,500.00    | 3,500.00       |
| Quincy .....                  | 62,768.00      | 3,000.00     | 40,000.00      | 300.00          | 3,000.00      | 2,500.00    | 1,500.00    | 400.00         |
| Pensacola .....               | 26,782.00      | 3,000.00     | 20,000.00      | 200.00          | 3,568.00      | 500.00      | 1,500.00    | 1,300.00       |
| Punta Gorda .....             | 64,000.00      | 4,000.00     | 50,000.00      | 500.00          | 917.00        | 1,200.00    | 275.00      | 1,300.00       |
| Wauchula .....                | 152,900.00     | 6,000.00     | 135,000.00     | 650.00          | 4,000.00      | 900.00      | 1,000.00    | 3,250.00       |
| Arcadia .....                 | 43,500.00      | 10,000.00    | 32,000.00      | 50.00           | 845.00        | 2,800.00    | 1,200.00    | 825.00         |
| Homestead .....               | 47,550.00      | 4,250.00     | 40,000.00      | 250.00          | 750.00        | 1,000.00    | 550.00      | 1,000.00       |
| Inverness .....               | 75,050.00      | 10,000.00    | 60,000.00      | 450.00          | 4,000.00      | 1,000.00    | 300.00      | .....          |
| Titusville .....              | 48,177.00      | 5,000.00     | 40,000.00      | 190.00          | 1,372.00      | 300.00      | 637.00      | 678.00         |
| Cocoa .....                   | 23,269.00      | 300.00       | 20,000.00      | 160.00          | 1,200.00      | 600.00      | 500.00      | 500.00         |
| Lake Butler .....             | 30,822.00      | 100.00       | 27,000.00      | 200.00          | 1,500.00      | 272.00      | 250.00      | 1,500.00       |
| High Springs .....            | 86,709.00      | 13,500.00    | 62,000.00      | 250.00          | 6,500.00      | 750.00      | 700.00      | 3,000.00       |
| Sanford .....                 | 30,675.00      | 2,500.00     | 24,000.00      | 400.00          | 2,000.00      | 175.00      | 600.00      | 1,000.00       |
| Alachua .....                 | 43,400.00      | 6,000.00     | 30,000.00      | 250.00          | 2,100.00      | 900.00      | 600.00      | 3,580.00       |
| Kissimmee .....               | 202,700.00     | 40,000.00    | 150,000.00     | 500.00          | 6,000.00      | 3,000.00    | 1,200.00    | 2,000.00       |
| Lakeland .....                |                |              |                |                 |               |             |             |                |

|                  |            |            |            |          |          |          |          |           |
|------------------|------------|------------|------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|
| Clearwater ..... | 90,050.00  | 7,000.00   | 70,000.00  | 450.00   | 6,500.00 | 800.00   | 800.00   | 4,500.00  |
| Dade City .....  | 24,075.00  | 2,000.00   | 20,000.00  | 75.00    | 600.00   | 800.00   | 800.00   | 100.00    |
| Chipley .....    | 68,000.00  | 2,000.00   | 60,000.00  | 1,000.00 | 3,000.00 | 500.00   | 500.00   | 1,000.00  |
| Seabreeze .....  | 104,650.00 | 15,000.00  | 80,000.00  | 250.00   | 2,000.00 | 800.00   | 600.00   | 6,000.00  |
| Daytona .....    | 271,500.00 | 124,000.00 | 130,000.00 | 500.00   | 8,500.00 | 2,000.00 | 1,500.00 | 5,000.00  |
| New Smyrna ..... | 81,800.00  | 15,000.00  | 60,000.00  | 300.00   | 2,500.00 | 500.00   | 500.00   | 3,000.00  |
| DeLand .....     | 103,200.00 | 15,000.00  | 82,000.00  | 300.00   | 5,100.00 | 950.00   | 600.00   | 1,250.00  |
| Live Oak .....   | 176,500.00 | 3,000.00   | 73,000.00  | 600.00   | 3,000.00 | 1,400.00 | 1,000.00 | 1,500.00  |
| Winter Haven ..  | 111,002.00 | 20,000.00  | 53,000.00  | 665.00   | 8,340.00 | 2,500.00 | 1,600.00 | 2,897.00  |
| Mulberry .....   | 65,340.00  | 5,000.00   | 53,000.00  | 240.00   | 3,150.00 | 350.00   | 600.00   | 1,000.00  |
| Bartow .....     | 91,400.00  | 6,000.00   | 73,000.00  | 400.00   | 8,000.00 | 1,000.00 | .....    | 1,000.00  |
| Largo .....      | 59,550.00  | 6,000.00   | 40,000.00  | 200.00   | 1,350.00 | 1,500.00 | 500.00   | 10,000.00 |
| Melbourne .....  | 110,350.00 | 6,250.00   | 100,000.00 | 400.00   | 1,000.00 | 750.00   | 450.00   | 1,500.00  |
| Perry .....      | 24,350.00  | 2,500.00   | 20,000.00  | 100.00   | 500.00   | 400.00   | 600.00   | 250.00    |
| Palatka .....    | 167,780.00 | 50,000.00  | 100,000.00 | 480.00   | 7,500.00 | 1,500.00 | 300.00   | 8,000.00  |



TABLE V.—Intermediate High School Property.  
PART I.—Kind of Building, Size of Auditorium, Etc.

| 1920-21<br>Location of School | Kind of B'ld'g. | Size of<br>Auditorium<br>(ft. x ft.) | Good<br>Recitation<br>Rooms | Teachers'<br>Desks | Patent Desks |        |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------|--------|
|                               |                 |                                      |                             |                    | Single       | Double |
| In State .....                |                 |                                      | 85                          | 73                 | 2,242        | 268    |
| Okeechobee .....              | Brick .....     | 58x60                                | 15                          | 15                 | 400          | .....  |
| Panama City .....             | Brick .....     | 54x55                                | 15                          | 15                 | 400          | .....  |
| Williston .....               | Brick .....     | 60x80                                | 8                           | 7                  | 263          | 14     |
| Barberville .....             | Frame .....     | 30x90                                | 1                           | 1                  | 184          | .....  |
| St. Cloud .....               | Brick .....     | .....                                | 10                          | 10                 | 375          | .....  |
| Zephyrhills .....             | Frame .....     | 40x70                                | 2                           | 2                  | 40           | 150    |
| Jasper .....                  | Frame .....     | 80x70                                | 10                          | 10                 | 240          | 100    |
| Lake Wales .....              | Brick .....     | 60x60                                | 12                          | 7                  | 340          | 4      |

TABLE VI.—Junior High School Property.  
PART I.—Kind of Building, Size of Auditorium, Etc.

| 1920-21<br>Location of School | Kind of B'ld'g. | Size of<br>Auditorium<br>(ft. x ft.) | Good<br>Recitation<br>Rooms | Teachers'<br>Desks | Patent Desks |        |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------|--------|
|                               |                 |                                      |                             |                    | Single       | Double |
| In State .....                |                 |                                      | 147                         | 150                | 5,515        | 332    |
| Millville .....               | Brick .....     | .....                                | 14                          | 14                 | 336          | 87     |
| Dania .....                   | Concrete .....  | 40x75                                | 7                           | 7                  | 120          | .....  |
| Altha .....                   | Frame .....     | 40x60                                | 11                          | 11                 | 400          | .....  |
| Coconut Grove .....           | Concrete .....  | 50x45                                | 8                           | 12                 | 275          | .....  |
| Havana .....                  | Brick .....     | 30x50                                | 7                           | 7                  | 180          | 40     |
| Chattahoochee .....           | Frame .....     | 22x60                                | 6                           | 5                  | 173          | .....  |
| Greensboro .....              | Frame .....     | 40x60                                | 6                           | 6                  | 200          | .....  |
| Concord .....                 | Frame .....     | 24x100                               | 5                           | 5                  | 22           | 60     |
| Gretna .....                  | Frame .....     | 40x48                                | 4                           | 4                  | .....        | 58     |
| Jennings .....                | Frame .....     | 40x80                                | 5                           | 5                  | 25           | 75     |
| (G. W. Tampa) .....           | Brick .....     | 40x72                                | 22                          | 24                 | 1,650        | .....  |
| Groveland .....               | Brick .....     | 38x62                                | 6                           | 6                  | 200          | .....  |
| (W. W.) Tampa .....           | Brick .....     | 100x41                               | 17                          | 14                 | 1,046        | .....  |
| Clermont .....                | Brick .....     | 20x35                                | 4                           | 4                  | 135          | 4      |
| Mt. Dora .....                | Frame .....     | .....                                | 3                           | 2                  | 81           | .....  |
| McIntosh .....                | Frame .....     | .....                                | 4                           | 4                  | 72           | 8      |
| Frostproof .....              | Brick .....     | 30x60                                | 7                           | 8                  | 220          | .....  |
| Wildwood .....                | Brick .....     | 50x60                                | 4                           | 4                  | 155          | .....  |
| Webster .....                 | Brick .....     | 50x60                                | 7                           | 7                  | 225          | .....  |

TABLE V.—Intermediate High School Property.  
PART II.—Kind of Laboratory, Volumes in Library, etc.

| 1920-21<br>Location of School | Kind of<br>Laboratory | Volumes<br>in<br>Library | Size and Equipment of Departments |                               |              |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------|
|                               |                       |                          | Man. Training<br>(ft. x ft.)      | Home Economics<br>(ft. x ft.) | Other Depts. |
| In State.....                 | Bio. & Phys.....      | 2,868                    | .....                             | .....                         | .....        |
| Lake Wales.....               | Physics.....          | 200                      | .....                             | .....                         | .....        |
| Jasper.....                   | Chem. & Phys.....     | 820                      | .....                             | .....                         | .....        |
| Zephyrhills.....              | Phys. & Chem.....     | 500                      | .....                             | .....                         | .....        |
| St. Cloud.....                | Chem. & Phys.....     | 370                      | .....                             | .....                         | .....        |
| Barberville.....              | Chem. & Phys.....     | 400                      | .....                             | 36x22                         | .....        |
| Williston.....                | Phys. & Bio.....      | 454                      | .....                             | .....                         | Music        |
| Panama City.....              | Phys. & Chem.....     | .....                    | .....                             | .....                         | Voc. Agr.    |
| Okeechobee.....               | Science.....          | 124                      | .....                             | .....                         | .....        |

TABLE VI.—Junior High School Property.  
PART II.—Kind of Laboratory. Volumes in Library, etc.

| Location of School | Kind of Laboratory                        | Volumes in Library | Size and Equipment of Departments   |                                                  |                              |
|--------------------|-------------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
|                    |                                           |                    | Man. Training<br>(ft. x ft.)        | Home Economics<br>(ft. x ft.)                    | Other Depts.                 |
| In State           |                                           | 5,001              |                                     |                                                  |                              |
| Webster            |                                           | 100                |                                     |                                                  |                              |
| Wildwood           |                                           | 500                |                                     |                                                  |                              |
| Frostproof         | Scientific                                | 460                |                                     |                                                  |                              |
| McIntosh           |                                           | 100                |                                     |                                                  |                              |
| Mt. Dora           |                                           | 350                |                                     |                                                  |                              |
| Clermont           | Gen. Science                              | 200                |                                     |                                                  |                              |
| (W. W.) Tampa, Jr. | Science                                   | 350                | 60x30                               | 60x20                                            | } Typewriting<br>12 Machines |
| Groveland          | Physics                                   | 150                | 18x34                               | 16x24                                            |                              |
| (G. W.) Tampa, Jr. | Gen. Science                              | 100                | 78x22                               | 78x22                                            |                              |
| Jennings           | Gen. Science                              | 250                |                                     |                                                  |                              |
| Gretna             |                                           | 103                |                                     |                                                  |                              |
| Concord            |                                           | 188                |                                     |                                                  | Smith-Hughes                 |
| Greensboro         | Physics                                   | 200                |                                     |                                                  |                              |
| Chattahoochee      |                                           | 175                |                                     |                                                  |                              |
| Havana             | Biology                                   | 150                |                                     |                                                  |                              |
| Cocoanut Grove     | Gen. Sci., Dom. Sci., Bio.<br>Man. Train. | 650                | 50x20<br>Doz Benches<br>Power Lathe | 50x20, 2 Oil Stoves,<br>2 Machines,<br>6 Tables. | Kindergarten<br>Music        |
| Altha              | Vocational                                | 200                |                                     |                                                  |                              |
| Panama             | General                                   | 500                |                                     |                                                  | Music, Expression            |
| Millville          | Bot. & Zool.                              | 275                |                                     |                                                  | Oil Painting                 |

TABLE V.—Intermediate High School Property.  
PART III.—Value of.

| Location of School | Total     | Lot       | Buildings | Teachers' Desks | Pupils' Desks | Laboratory Apparatus | Library  | Other Property |
|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------------|---------------|----------------------|----------|----------------|
| In State .....     | \$240,150 | \$ 24,000 | \$188,000 | \$ 1,605        | \$ 13,500     | \$ 3,170             | \$ 3,575 | \$ 6,300       |
| Okeechobee .....   | 60,570    | 5,000     | 50,000    | 300             | 3,000         | 1,020                | 250      | 1,000          |
| Panama City .....  | 39,600    | 5,000     | 30,000    | 250             | 2,400         | 350                  | 600      | 1,600          |
| Williston .....    | 20,345    | 1,000     | 17,000    | 20              | 1,600         | 300                  | 425      | 1,000          |
| Barberville .....  | 31,950    | 1,000     | 28,000    | 250             | 1,000         | 300                  | 400      | 1,000          |
| St. Cloud .....    | 24,250    | 6,000     | 15,000    | 250             | 1,500         | 400                  | 400      | 700            |
| Zephyrhills .....  | 8,850     | 3,000     | 4,000     | 200             | 1,000         | 250                  | 300      | 100            |
| Jasper .....       | 15,200    | 1,500     | 10,000    | 300             | 1,500         | 350                  | 1,050    | 500            |
| Lake Wales .....   | 39,385    | 1,500     | 34,000    | 35              | 1,500         | 200                  | 15       | 2,000          |



TABLE VI.—Junior High School Property  
PART III.—Value of.

| 1920-21<br>Location of School | Total     | Lot       | Buildings | Teachers' Desks | Pupils' Desks | Laboratory Apparatus | Library | Other Property |
|-------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------------|---------------|----------------------|---------|----------------|
| In State .....                | \$512,319 | \$ 61,450 | \$393,500 | % 3,495         | % 28,604      | % 5,100              | % 5,550 | % 14,620       |
| Millville .....               | 30,459    | 700       | 25,000    | 450             | 3,384         | 100                  | 225     | 600            |
| Dania .....                   | 37,700    | 4,000     | 30,000    | 200             | 1,000         | 500                  | 1,000   | 1,000          |
| Altha .....                   | 12,375    | 600       | 9,000     | 275             | 1,400         | 300                  | 300     | 500            |
| Coconut Grove .....           | 35,110    | 8,000     | 22,000    | 360             | 1,100         | 2,000                | 600     | 1,050          |
| Havana .....                  | 7,175     | 1,000     | 5,000     | 150             | 600           | 25                   | 250     | 150            |
| Chattahoochee .....           | 8,125     | 1,000     | 6,000     | 100             | 800           | .....                | 225     | .....          |
| Greensboro .....              | 14,000    | 300       | 10,000    | 150             | 850           | 250                  | 250     | 2,200          |
| Concord .....                 | 13,050    | 1,000     | 10,000    | 200             | 650           | .....                | 200     | 1,000          |
| Gretna .....                  | 7,275     | 500       | 6,000     | 75              | 500           | .....                | 100     | 100            |
| Jennings (G. W.) Tampa .....  | 4,550     | 500       | 2,000     | 100             | 1,200         | 500                  | 300     | 250            |
| Groveland .....               | 81,000    | 10,000    | 60,000    | 480             | 8,250         | 1,000                | 300     | 970            |
| (W. W.) Tampa .....           | 17,950    | 2,500     | 13,000    | 150             | 600           | 100                  | 100     | 1,500          |
| 131,600 .....                 | 131,600   | 25,000    | 100,000   | 150             | 4,000         | 150                  | 300     | 2,000          |
| Clermont .....                | 13,125    | 1,000     | 10,000    | 75              | 600           | 150                  | 100     | 1,200          |
| Mt. Dora .....                | 8,550     | 2,000     | 5,000     | 150             | 400           | .....                | 500     | 500            |
| McIntosh .....                | 4,180     | 500       | 3,000     | 30              | 350           | .....                | 150     | 150            |
| Frostproof .....              | 18,465    | 1,600     | 15,000    | 200             | 990           | 125                  | 450     | 100            |
| Wildwood .....                | 52,930    | 500       | 50,000    | 100             | 930           | 100                  | 100     | 1,200          |
| Webster .....                 | 14,700    | 750       | 12,500    | 100             | 1,000         | 100                  | 100     | 150            |

# FACULTY AND DISTRIBUTION OF WORK, 1921-1922

| Schools of the Senior Type. | No. Assistants (excluding Prin.) Teaching in H. S. Dept. | No. Employed First Year in this Dept. | No. Graduates of Standard Colleges. | No. Periods Taught Daily by Principal. | No. Teaching More than Six Periods Daily. | No. Teaching Fewer Than Six Periods Daily. | No. Teaching Six Periods Daily. | No. Assistants Devoting whole Time to High School Work. | No. Devoting Part Time to High School Work. | Greatest Number Weekly Recitations for Any Pupils. | Smallest Number for Any Pupil. |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Alachua                     | 3                                                        | 1                                     | 12                                  | 3                                      | 1                                         | 3                                          | 0                               | 3                                                       | 0                                           | 2                                                  | 20                             |
| Cocoa                       | 4                                                        | 1                                     | 1                                   | 3                                      | 1                                         | 3                                          | 2                               | 3                                                       | 3                                           | 2                                                  | 20                             |
| Coconut Grove               | 3                                                        | 3                                     | 1                                   | 3                                      | 1                                         | 3                                          | 1                               | 3                                                       | 1                                           | 2                                                  | 20                             |
| Chipley                     | 6                                                        | 1                                     | 1                                   | 3                                      | 1                                         | 3                                          | 1                               | 3                                                       | 1                                           | 2                                                  | 20                             |
| Clearwater                  | 3                                                        | 3                                     | 1                                   | 3                                      | 1                                         | 3                                          | 1                               | 3                                                       | 1                                           | 2                                                  | 20                             |
| Clay County                 | 3                                                        | 3                                     | 1                                   | 3                                      | 1                                         | 3                                          | 1                               | 3                                                       | 1                                           | 2                                                  | 20                             |
| Daytona                     | 10                                                       | 3                                     | 1                                   | 3                                      | 1                                         | 3                                          | 1                               | 3                                                       | 1                                           | 2                                                  | 20                             |
| Delray                      | 3                                                        | 3                                     | 1                                   | 3                                      | 1                                         | 3                                          | 1                               | 3                                                       | 1                                           | 2                                                  | 20                             |
| De Land                     | 3                                                        | 3                                     | 1                                   | 3                                      | 1                                         | 3                                          | 1                               | 3                                                       | 1                                           | 2                                                  | 20                             |
| DeSoto County               | 4                                                        | 3                                     | 1                                   | 3                                      | 1                                         | 3                                          | 1                               | 3                                                       | 1                                           | 2                                                  | 20                             |
| Dunnellon                   | 4                                                        | 3                                     | 1                                   | 3                                      | 1                                         | 3                                          | 1                               | 3                                                       | 1                                           | 2                                                  | 20                             |
| Ft. Meade                   | 5                                                        | 3                                     | 1                                   | 3                                      | 1                                         | 3                                          | 1                               | 3                                                       | 1                                           | 2                                                  | 20                             |
| Gainesville                 | 11                                                       | 3                                     | 1                                   | 3                                      | 1                                         | 3                                          | 1                               | 3                                                       | 1                                           | 2                                                  | 20                             |
| Gwynne                      | 6                                                        | 3                                     | 1                                   | 3                                      | 1                                         | 3                                          | 1                               | 3                                                       | 1                                           | 2                                                  | 20                             |
| Hernando                    | 3                                                        | 3                                     | 1                                   | 3                                      | 1                                         | 3                                          | 1                               | 3                                                       | 1                                           | 2                                                  | 20                             |
| Hill'sboro County           | 24                                                       | 3                                     | 1                                   | 3                                      | 1                                         | 3                                          | 1                               | 3                                                       | 1                                           | 2                                                  | 20                             |
| Lakeland                    | 12                                                       | 3                                     | 1                                   | 3                                      | 1                                         | 3                                          | 1                               | 3                                                       | 1                                           | 2                                                  | 20                             |
| LaBelle                     | 4                                                        | 3                                     | 1                                   | 3                                      | 1                                         | 3                                          | 1                               | 3                                                       | 1                                           | 2                                                  | 20                             |
| Lake Wales                  | 3                                                        | 3                                     | 1                                   | 3                                      | 1                                         | 3                                          | 1                               | 3                                                       | 1                                           | 2                                                  | 20                             |
| Leon                        | 2                                                        | 3                                     | 1                                   | 3                                      | 1                                         | 3                                          | 1                               | 3                                                       | 1                                           | 2                                                  | 20                             |
| Leesburg                    | 4                                                        | 3                                     | 1                                   | 3                                      | 1                                         | 3                                          | 1                               | 3                                                       | 1                                           | 2                                                  | 20                             |
| Madison                     | 4                                                        | 3                                     | 1                                   | 3                                      | 1                                         | 3                                          | 1                               | 3                                                       | 1                                           | 2                                                  | 20                             |
| Marianna                    | 4                                                        | 3                                     | 1                                   | 3                                      | 1                                         | 3                                          | 1                               | 3                                                       | 1                                           | 2                                                  | 20                             |
| Miami                       | 3                                                        | 3                                     | 1                                   | 3                                      | 1                                         | 3                                          | 1                               | 3                                                       | 1                                           | 2                                                  | 20                             |
| Monticello                  | 3                                                        | 3                                     | 1                                   | 3                                      | 1                                         | 3                                          | 1                               | 3                                                       | 1                                           | 2                                                  | 20                             |
| New Smyrna                  | 7                                                        | 3                                     | 1                                   | 3                                      | 1                                         | 3                                          | 1                               | 3                                                       | 1                                           | 2                                                  | 20                             |
| Osceola                     | 3                                                        | 3                                     | 1                                   | 3                                      | 1                                         | 3                                          | 1                               | 3                                                       | 1                                           | 2                                                  | 20                             |
| Oakland                     | 3                                                        | 3                                     | 1                                   | 3                                      | 1                                         | 3                                          | 1                               | 3                                                       | 1                                           | 2                                                  | 20                             |

FACULTY AND DISTRIBUTION OF WORK, 1921-1922 (Continued).

| Schools of<br>the Senior<br>Type. | No. Assistants<br>(excluding Prin.)<br>Teaching in<br>H. S. Dept. | No. Employed<br>First Year<br>In this Dept. | No. Graduates<br>of Standard<br>Colleges. | No. Periods<br>Taught Daily<br>by Principal. | No. Teaching<br>More than Six<br>Periods Daily. | No. Teaching<br>Fewer Than<br>Six Periods<br>Daily. | No. Teaching<br>Six Periods<br>Daily. | No. Assistants<br>Devoting Whole<br>Time to High<br>School Work. | No. Devoting<br>Part Time to<br>High School<br>Work. | Greatest Num-<br>ber Weekly Rec-<br>itations for Any<br>Pupils. | Smallest Number<br>for Any Appl. |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Winter Garden . . .               | 3                                                                 | 4                                           | 3                                         | 3                                            | 3                                               | 3                                                   | 3                                     | 4                                                                | 1                                                    | 20                                                              | 15                               |
| Pasco . . . . .                   | 3                                                                 | 1                                           | 3                                         | 3                                            | 3                                               | 3                                                   | 3                                     | 3                                                                | 1                                                    | 25                                                              | 15                               |
| Palmetto . . . . .                | 4                                                                 | 2                                           | 3                                         | 2                                            | 3                                               | 3                                                   | 1                                     | 3                                                                | 1                                                    | 25                                                              | 20                               |
| Pensacola . . . . .               | 18                                                                | 8                                           | 3                                         | 2                                            | 3                                               | 3                                                   | 13                                    | 18                                                               | 3                                                    | 15                                                              | 15                               |
| Putnam . . . . .                  | 6                                                                 | 4                                           | 14                                        | 3                                            | 2                                               | 3                                                   | 12                                    | 6                                                                | 3                                                    | 25                                                              | 3                                |
| Putna Gorda . . . .               | 3                                                                 | 2                                           | 1                                         | 3                                            | 2                                               | 3                                                   | 1                                     | 3                                                                | 3                                                    | 25                                                              | 20                               |
| Quincy . . . . .                  | 9                                                                 | 1                                           | 3                                         | 3                                            | 3                                               | 3                                                   | 1                                     | 3                                                                | 1                                                    | 25                                                              | 20                               |
| Sanford . . . . .                 | 6                                                                 | 2                                           | 6                                         | 3                                            | 3                                               | 3                                                   | 3                                     | 3                                                                | 1                                                    | 25                                                              | 20                               |
| Sarasota . . . . .                | 4                                                                 | 2                                           | 3                                         | 3                                            | 3                                               | 3                                                   | 3                                     | 3                                                                | 1                                                    | 25                                                              | 20                               |
| Santa Rosa . . . . .              | 3                                                                 | 2                                           | 3                                         | 3                                            | 3                                               | 3                                                   | 3                                     | 3                                                                | 1                                                    | 30                                                              | 20                               |
| Seabreeze . . . . .               | 3                                                                 | 2                                           | 1                                         | 3                                            | 3                                               | 3                                                   | 3                                     | 3                                                                | 1                                                    | 25                                                              | 20                               |
| Suwannee . . . . .                | 3                                                                 | 2                                           | 4                                         | 3                                            | 3                                               | 3                                                   | 3                                     | 3                                                                | 1                                                    | 25                                                              | 10                               |
| Summerlin Inst. . .               | 4                                                                 | 4                                           | 4                                         | 3                                            | 3                                               | 3                                                   | 3                                     | 4                                                                | 2                                                    | 25                                                              | 20                               |
| St. Augustine . . .               | 6                                                                 | 6                                           | 2                                         | 1                                            | 3                                               | 3                                                   | 3                                     | 6                                                                | 3                                                    | 15                                                              | 20                               |
| St. Lucie . . . . .               | 6                                                                 | 6                                           | 3                                         | 2                                            | 3                                               | 3                                                   | 3                                     | 6                                                                | 3                                                    | 25                                                              | 20                               |
| St. Lucie . . . . .               | 1                                                                 | 3                                           | 3                                         | 3                                            | 3                                               | 3                                                   | 4                                     | 5                                                                | 3                                                    | 30                                                              | 15                               |
| Tarpon Springs . . .              | 5                                                                 | 3                                           | 5                                         | 3                                            | 3                                               | 3                                                   | 3                                     | 3                                                                | 3                                                    | 25                                                              | 16                               |
| Taylor . . . . .                  | 6                                                                 | 6                                           | 6                                         | 3                                            | 3                                               | 3                                                   | 3                                     | 6                                                                | 3                                                    | 25                                                              | 20                               |
| Titusville . . . . .              | 3                                                                 | 2                                           | 3                                         | 3                                            | 3                                               | 3                                                   | 3                                     | 3                                                                | 3                                                    | 25                                                              | 15                               |
| Umatilla . . . . .                | 3                                                                 | 1                                           | 3                                         | 3                                            | 3                                               | 3                                                   | 2                                     | 3                                                                | 3                                                    | 25                                                              | 20                               |
| Walton . . . . .                  | 2                                                                 | 1                                           | 3                                         | 3                                            | 3                                               | 3                                                   | 3                                     | 3                                                                | 3                                                    | 25                                                              | 15                               |
| Wauchula . . . . .                | 6                                                                 | 4                                           | 6                                         | 1                                            | 3                                               | 3                                                   | 3                                     | 3                                                                | 3                                                    | 25                                                              | 20                               |
| West Palm Beach . .               | 12                                                                | 9                                           | 12                                        | 3                                            | 1                                               | 1                                                   | 3                                     | 6                                                                | 3                                                    | 35                                                              | 25                               |

LENGTH OF TERM, ETC.  
1921-1922.

| Schools of the<br>Senior Type. | Date of School<br>Opening. | Date of School<br>Closing. | No. Weeks Actual<br>Session of School. | Time of the<br>Session.  | Actual Length in<br>Hours Each Day,<br>Excluding Recess<br>Periods. | Length in Minutes<br>Each Recitation<br>Period. | Length in Minutes<br>Each Laboratory<br>Period. |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| Alachua.....                   | Sept. 5, 1921              | Apr. 27, 1922              | 32                                     | 8:40 a. m. to 3:30 p. m. | 5                                                                   | 90                                              | 90                                              |
| Cocoa.....                     | Sept. 10, 1921             | May 23, 1922               | 32                                     | 9:00 a. m. to 3:15 p. m. | 45                                                                  | 90                                              | 90                                              |
| Cocanut Grove.....             | Oct. 13, 1921              | June 23, 1922              | 36                                     | 8:30 a. m. to 3:30 p. m. | 45                                                                  | 90                                              | 90                                              |
| Chipley.....                   | Sept. 13, 1921             | May 15, 1922               | 32                                     | 8:30 a. m. to 3:30 p. m. | 45                                                                  | 100                                             | 100                                             |
| Clearwater.....                | Sept. 12, 1921             | June 12, 1922              | 36                                     | 8:20 a. m. to 3:00 p. m. | 45                                                                  | 90                                              | 90                                              |
| Clay County.....               | Sept. 5, 1921              | Apr. 22, 1922              | 32                                     | 9:00 a. m. to 3:15 p. m. | 45                                                                  | 90                                              | 90                                              |
| Daytona.....                   | Sept. 26, 1921             | June 17, 1922              | 36                                     | 8:30 a. m. to 3:30 p. m. | 45                                                                  | 90                                              | 90                                              |
| Delray.....                    | Sept. 5, 1921              | May 17, 1922               | 36                                     | 8:25 a. m. to 3:05 p. m. | 45                                                                  | 90                                              | 90                                              |
| DeLand.....                    | Sept. 26, 1921             | June 17, 1922              | 36                                     | 8:30 a. m. to 3:20 p. m. | 45                                                                  | 90                                              | 90                                              |
| DeSoto.....                    | Sept. 5, 1921              | May 19, 1922               | 36                                     | 8:30 a. m. to 3:15 p. m. | 45                                                                  | 90                                              | 90                                              |
| Dunnellon.....                 | Sept. 5, 1921              | June 17, 1922              | 36                                     | 8:40 a. m. to 3:15 p. m. | 45                                                                  | 90                                              | 90                                              |
| Ft. Meade.....                 | Sept. 19, 1921             | May 19, 1922               | 36                                     | 8:45 a. m. to 3:15 p. m. | 45                                                                  | 90                                              | 90                                              |
| Gainesville.....               | Sept. 19, 1921             | May 19, 1922               | 36                                     | 8:45 a. m. to 3:35 p. m. | 45                                                                  | 90                                              | 90                                              |
| Gwynne.....                    | Oct. 17, 1921              | June 30, 1922              | 36                                     | 8:30 a. m. to 3:25 p. m. | 45                                                                  | 90                                              | 90                                              |
| Hernando.....                  | Sept. 3, 1921              | Apr. 28, 1922              | 32                                     | 9:00 a. m. to 3:45 p. m. | 45                                                                  | 90                                              | 90                                              |
| Hillsborough.....              | Sept. 12, 1921             | June 2, 1922               | 36                                     | 9:00 a. m. to 3:45 p. m. | 45                                                                  | 90                                              | 90                                              |
| Lakeland.....                  | Sept. 12, 1921             | May 26, 1922               | 36                                     | 8:30 a. m. to 3:40 p. m. | 45                                                                  | 90                                              | 90                                              |
| LaBelle.....                   | Sept. 12, 1921             | May 26, 1922               | 36                                     | 8:30 a. m. to 3:30 p. m. | 45                                                                  | 45                                              | 45                                              |
| Lake Wales.....                | Oct. 3, 1921               | May 27, 1922               | 36                                     | 8:30 a. m. to 3:30 p. m. | 45                                                                  | 90                                              | 90                                              |
| Leon.....                      | Sept. 13, 1921             | May 26, 1922               | 36                                     | 8:30 a. m. to 3:15 p. m. | 45                                                                  | 90                                              | 90                                              |
| Leesburg.....                  | Sept. 19, 1921             | June 9, 1922               | 36                                     | 8:30 a. m. to 4:00 p. m. | 48                                                                  | 90                                              | 90                                              |
| Madison.....                   | Sept. 20, 1921             | June 10, 1922              | 36                                     | 8:48 a. m. to 4:00 p. m. | 48                                                                  | 90                                              | 90                                              |
| Marianna.....                  | Oct. 3, 1921               | May 19, 1922               | 32                                     | 8:30 a. m. to 3:15 p. m. | 45                                                                  | 90                                              | 90                                              |
| Miami.....                     | Sept. 19, 1921             | June 2, 1922               | 36                                     | 8:25 a. m. to 4:30 p. m. | 45                                                                  | 90                                              | 90                                              |
| Monticello.....                | Sept. 19, 1921             | May 17, 1922               | 32                                     | 8:45 a. m. to 4:30 p. m. | 45                                                                  | 90                                              | 90                                              |
| New Smyrna.....                | Sept. 26, 1921             | June 17, 1922              | 36                                     | 8:30 a. m. to 3:00 p. m. | 45                                                                  | 90                                              | 90                                              |
| Osceola.....                   | Sept. 12, 1921             | June 5, 1922               | 36                                     | 9:00 a. m. to 3:45 p. m. | 45                                                                  | 90                                              | 90                                              |
| Oakland.....                   | Sept. 12, 1921             | June 5, 1922               | 36                                     | 9:00 a. m. to 3:45 p. m. | 45                                                                  | 90                                              | 90                                              |



LENGTH OF TERM, ETC., 1921-1922 (continued).

| Schools of the<br>Senior Type. | Date of School<br>Opening. | Date of School<br>Closing. | No. Weeks Actual<br>Session of School. | Time of the<br>Session.  | Actual Length in<br>Hours Each Day,<br>Excluding Recess<br>Periods. | Length in Minutes<br>Each Recitation<br>Period. | Length in Minutes<br>Each Laboratory<br>Period. |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| Winter Garden.....             | Sept. 19, 1921             | May 13, 1922               | 32                                     | 8:20 a. m. to 3:15 p. m. | 5 1/2                                                               | 45                                              | 90                                              |
| Pasco.....                     | Aug. 29, 1921              | Apr. 3, 1922               | 32                                     | 9:00 a. m. to 3:30 p. m. | 5 1/2                                                               | 45                                              | 45-90                                           |
| Palmetto.....                  | Sept. 5, 1921              | May 19, 1922               | 36                                     | 9:00 a. m. to 3:45 p. m. | 6                                                                   | 45                                              | 90                                              |
| Pensacola.....                 | Sept. 19, 1921             | June 9, 1922               | 36                                     | 8:30 a. m. to 2:15 p. m. | 5 1/2                                                               | 45                                              | 90                                              |
| Putnam.....                    | Sept. 5, 1921              | May 29, 1922               | 36                                     | 8:30 a. m. to 3:20 p. m. | 5 1/2                                                               | 45                                              | 90                                              |
| Punta Gorda.....               | Sept. 5, 1921              | Apr. 26, 1922              | 32                                     | 9:00 a. m. to 3:30 p. m. | 5 1/2                                                               | 45                                              | 90                                              |
| Quincy.....                    | Sept. 19, 1921             | June 5, 1922               | 36                                     | 9:00 a. m. to 3:30 p. m. | 5 1/2                                                               | 45                                              | 90                                              |
| Sanford.....                   | Oct. 3, 1921               | May 30, 1922               | 32                                     | 8:50 a. m. to 3:30 p. m. | 5 1/2                                                               | 45                                              | 90                                              |
| Sarasota.....                  | Sept. 12, 1921             | May 28, 1922               | 36                                     | 8:45 a. m. to 3:25 p. m. | 5 1/2                                                               | 45                                              | 90                                              |
| Santa Rosa.....                | Sept. 5, 1921              | June 16, 1922              | 36                                     | 8:20 a. m. to 3:15 p. m. | 5 1/2                                                               | 45                                              | 90                                              |
| Seabreeze.....                 | Sept. 26, 1921             | June 16, 1922              | 36                                     | 8:15 a. m. to 3:15 p. m. | 5 1/2                                                               | 42                                              | 87                                              |
| Swannee.....                   | Sept. 5, 1921              | May 26, 1922               | 36                                     | 9:00 a. m. to 3:05 p. m. | 5 1/2                                                               | 45                                              | 90                                              |
| Summerlin Institute....        | Sept. 6, 1921              | June 3, 1922               | 36                                     | 9:00 a. m. to 4:00 p. m. | 5 1/2                                                               | 45                                              | 90                                              |
| St. Augustine.....             | Oct. 3, 1921               | June 16, 1922              | 36                                     | 8:45 a. m. to 3:30 p. m. | 5 1/2                                                               | 40-45                                           | 90                                              |
| St. Lucie.....                 | Sept. 26, 1921             | June 3, 1922               | 36                                     | 8:40 a. m. to 3:00 p. m. | 5 1/2                                                               | 42                                              | 80-90                                           |
| Tarpon Springs.....            | Sept. 12, 1921             | June 3, 1922               | 36                                     | 9:00 a. m. to 3:35 p. m. | 5 1/2                                                               | 45                                              | 90                                              |
| Taylor.....                    | Sept. 19, 1921             | May 12, 1922               | 36                                     | 8:30 a. m. to 3:00 p. m. | 5 1/2                                                               | 45                                              | 90                                              |
| Titusville.....                | Sept. 12, 1921             | Apr. 28, 1922              | 32                                     | 9:00 a. m. to 3:15 p. m. | 5 1/2                                                               | 45                                              | 90                                              |
| Umatilla.....                  | Sept. 12, 1921             | June 2, 1922               | 32                                     | 8:45 a. m. to 3:20 p. m. | 5 1/2                                                               | 50                                              | 50                                              |
| Walton.....                    | Oct. 3, 1921               | June 2, 1922               | 34                                     | 8:30 a. m. to 3:20 p. m. | 5 1/2                                                               | 45                                              | 50                                              |
| Wauchula.....                  | Sept. 5, 1921              | May 26, 1922               | 36                                     | 9:00 a. m. to 3:30 p. m. | 5 1/2                                                               | 43                                              | 86                                              |
| West Palm Beach.....           | Sept. 19, 1921             | June 9, 1922               | 36                                     | 8:40 a. m. to 3:30 p. m. | 6                                                                   | 50                                              | 45-90                                           |

LABORATORY EQUIPMENT. APPROXIMATE VALUE OF: 1921-1922.

| Schools of the<br>Senior Type | Name | Physical Geography | Agriculture | Home Economics | Physics  | Botany   | Zoology  | Manual Training | Commercial Courses | Chemistry | General Science | Music or Other<br>Subjects | Total     |
|-------------------------------|------|--------------------|-------------|----------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------------|----------------------------|-----------|
| In State                      |      | \$ 2,340           | \$ 1,395    | \$27,375       | \$19,315 | \$ 5,639 | \$ 5,020 | \$25,050        | \$11,000           | \$13,623  | \$ 1,028        | \$ 700                     | \$112,485 |
| Alachua                       |      | 25                 |             |                | 375      | 50       | 50       |                 |                    |           |                 |                            | 500       |
| Cocoa                         |      |                    |             | 250            | 200      | 224      |          | 150             |                    | 200       | 83              |                            | 1,107     |
| Coconut Grove                 |      | 100                |             | 600            | 250      |          | 100      | 1,500           |                    |           |                 | 500                        | 3,050     |
| Chipley                       |      |                    |             |                |          |          |          |                 |                    |           | 600             |                            | 600       |
| Clearwater                    |      |                    |             |                |          |          |          |                 |                    |           |                 |                            | 3,400     |
| Clay County                   |      |                    | 135         | 500            | 400      | 200      | 200      | 600             | 1,500              |           |                 |                            | 315       |
| Daytona                       |      | 50                 |             |                | 130      |          |          | 50              |                    |           |                 |                            | 2,350     |
| Delray                        |      |                    |             | 600            | 300      | 100      | 100      | 800             |                    | 400       |                 |                            | 2,000     |
| DeLand                        |      |                    |             | 500            | 300      | 100      | 100      | 300             | 300                |           |                 | 100                        | 3,200     |
| DeSoto                        |      | 50                 |             | 1,500          | 400      | 100      | 100      | 1,000           |                    |           |                 |                            | 2,750     |
| Dunnellon                     |      | 100                | 50          | 1,000          | 400      | 100      | 100      | 1,000           |                    |           |                 |                            | 1,200     |
| Ft. Meade                     |      | 100                |             | 150            | 250      | 50       | 50       |                 |                    | 600       |                 |                            | 1,500     |
| Gainesville                   |      | 125                |             | 225            | 750      | 200      | 200      |                 |                    |           |                 |                            | 1,500     |
| Gwynne                        |      | 25                 |             |                | 250      | 75       | 75       |                 |                    | 600       |                 |                            | 1,025     |
| Hernando                      |      | 150                |             | 600            | 400      | 200      | 200      |                 | 200                | 400       |                 |                            | 2,150     |
| Hillsborough                  |      |                    |             |                | 100      |          |          |                 |                    | 100       |                 |                            | 200       |
| Lakeland                      |      |                    |             | 1,000          | 800      | 500      | 200      |                 |                    | 1,200     |                 |                            | 3,700     |
| LaBelle                       |      |                    | 25          | 400            | 275      | 150      | 150      |                 | 200                |           |                 |                            | 1,175     |
| Lake Wales                    |      | 50                 |             | 300            | 300      | 50       | 50       | 400             | 400                | 250       |                 |                            | 1,780     |
| Leon                          |      |                    |             |                | 175      | 50       | 50       |                 |                    | 175       |                 |                            | 500       |
| Leesburg                      |      |                    |             | 1,000          | 600      | 200      | 200      |                 |                    | 1,500     | 100             |                            | 2,100     |
| Madison                       |      |                    | 300         | 1,200          | 480      |          |          |                 | 50                 |           |                 |                            | 3,180     |
| Marianna                      |      |                    |             | 250            | 250      |          |          | 150             |                    |           |                 |                            | 750       |
| Miami                         |      | 100                |             | 1,600          | 200      |          | 100      |                 |                    |           | 20              |                            | 820       |
| Monticello                    |      |                    |             |                | 1,300    | 150      | 150      | 13,000          | 2,400              | 1,400     |                 |                            | 20,100    |
|                               |      |                    |             |                | 300      |          |          |                 |                    |           |                 |                            | 300       |

LABORATORY EQUIPMENT, APPROXIMATE VALUE OF: 1921-1922 (Continued).

| Schools of the<br>Senior Type | Physical Geography | Agriculture | Home Economics | Physics | Botany | Zoology | Manual Training | Commercial Courses | Chemistry | General Science | Music or Other<br>Subjects | Total |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|-------------|----------------|---------|--------|---------|-----------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------------|----------------------------|-------|
| New Smyrna                    | ..                 | ..          | 300            | 300     | 50     | 25      | 400             | ..                 | 200       | ..              | ..                         | 1,275 |
| Oscola                        | ..                 | ..          | 400            | 300     | 100    | 100     | ..              | ..                 | 300       | ..              | ..                         | 1,200 |
| Oakland                       | ..                 | ..          | ..             | ..      | ..     | ..      | ..              | ..                 | ..        | ..              | ..                         | ..    |
| Winter Garden                 | ..                 | ..          | 500            | 500     | 50     | 50      | ..              | ..                 | ..        | ..              | ..                         | 1,100 |
| Pasco                         | 50                 | ..          | ..             | 200     | 50     | 50      | ..              | ..                 | ..        | ..              | ..                         | 650   |
| Palmetto                      | ..                 | ..          | 500            | 281     | 60     | 75      | ..              | ..                 | 200       | ..              | ..                         | 916   |
| Pensacola                     | ..                 | ..          | 1,500          | 1,900   | 500    | 500     | ..              | 2,500              | ..        | ..              | ..                         | 6,100 |
| Putnam                        | 400                | ..          | 500            | 175     | 175    | 175     | ..              | ..                 | ..        | 175             | ..                         | 1,375 |
| Punta Gorda                   | 175                | ..          | 800            | 150     | 25     | ..      | ..              | ..                 | ..        | ..              | ..                         | 975   |
| Quincy                        | ..                 | ..          | 1,200          | 250     | 100    | 100     | ..              | ..                 | 250       | ..              | ..                         | 1,900 |
| Sanford                       | 200                | ..          | 1,000          | 500     | 200    | 150     | ..              | 1,000              | 800       | ..              | ..                         | 2,850 |
| Sarasota                      | ..                 | ..          | 1,000          | 264     | 115    | 30      | 200             | ..                 | 330       | ..              | ..                         | 1,939 |
| Santa Rosa                    | ..                 | ..          | 150            | 200     | ..     | ..      | ..              | 200                | 218       | ..              | ..                         | 568   |
| Seabreeze                     | 50                 | ..          | 400            | 500     | 100    | 100     | ..              | ..                 | 700       | ..              | ..                         | 1,150 |
| Swansee                       | 200                | ..          | 500            | 700     | 250    | 250     | ..              | ..                 | ..        | ..              | ..                         | 2,600 |
| Summerlin Institute           | 100                | ..          | 600            | 600     | 150    | 150     | ..              | ..                 | ..        | ..              | ..                         | 1,600 |
| St. Lucie                     | 10                 | 10          | ..             | 200     | 25     | ..      | 300             | 200                | 500       | ..              | ..                         | 1,245 |
| Tarpon Springs                | ..                 | ..          | 1,400          | 400     | 200    | 200     | ..              | 1,000              | ..        | ..              | ..                         | 3,200 |
| Taylor                        | ..                 | ..          | 1,250          | 250     | 175    | 175     | 1,200           | ..                 | ..        | ..              | ..                         | 3,050 |
| Titusville                    | ..                 | ..          | 800            | 750     | 300    | 250     | ..              | 250                | 700       | ..              | 100                        | 3,150 |
| Umatilla                      | ..                 | ..          | ..             | 260     | 65     | 65      | 1,000           | ..                 | ..        | 50              | ..                         | 1,440 |
| Walters                       | 50                 | 25          | 100            | 300     | 100    | 50      | ..              | ..                 | ..        | ..              | ..                         | 1,625 |
| Wauchula                      | ..                 | ..          | 550            | 250     | 25     | 25      | ..              | ..                 | 300       | ..              | ..                         | 1,150 |
| West Palm Beach               | 200                | 200         | 1,500          | 500     | 25     | 25      | 1,000           | ..                 | ..        | ..              | ..                         | 3,675 |
|                               | ..                 | ..          | 2,000          | 1,000   | 300    | 300     | 2,000           | 1,000              | 2,000     | ..              | ..                         | 9,000 |

## BUILDINGS AND FURNITURE—1921-1922.

| Schools of the<br>Senior Type | Kind of Building<br>Frame, Brick<br>or Concrete | Size of Auditorium<br>Feet by Feet | Seating Capacity | No. Well Equipped<br>Recitation Rooms | No. Teachers'<br>Desks | No. Single<br>Pat. Desks |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| Name                          |                                                 |                                    |                  |                                       |                        |                          |
| In State.....                 |                                                 |                                    | 23,575           | 656                                   | 659                    | 23,294                   |
| Alachua.....                  | 2 Brick                                         | 32x44                              | 375              | 13                                    | 15                     | 400                      |
| Cocoa.....                    | Concrete                                        | 52x42                              | 400              | 10                                    | 11                     | 377                      |
| Cocoanut Grove.....           | Concrete                                        | 35x40                              | 225              | 10                                    | 12                     | 300                      |
| Chipley.....                  | Brick                                           | 60x90                              | 600              | 17                                    | 17                     | 610                      |
| Clearwater.....               | Brick                                           | .....                              | .....            | 10                                    | 10                     | 200                      |
| Clay County.....              | Brick                                           | .....                              | 400              | 14                                    | 14                     | 400                      |
| Daytona.....                  | Brick                                           | 50x75                              | 650              | 9                                     | 9                      | 400                      |
| Delray.....                   | Concrete                                        | .....                              | .....            | 8                                     | 8                      | 190                      |
| DeLand.....                   | Brick                                           | 54x87                              | 640              | 24                                    | 24                     | 950                      |
| DeSoto.....                   | Brick                                           | 60x90                              | 900              | 9                                     | 9                      | 400                      |
| Dunnellon.....                | Brick                                           | 38x74                              | 250              | 12                                    | 12                     | 250                      |
| Ft. Meade.....                | Brick                                           | 73x69                              | 1,002            | 6                                     | 7                      | 258                      |
| Gainesville.....              | Brick                                           | 80x60                              | 600              | 8                                     | 11                     | 350                      |
| Gwynne.....                   | Brick                                           | 48x72                              | 240              | 8                                     | 8                      | 190                      |
| Hernando.....                 | Brick                                           | 50x40                              | 600              | 4                                     | 4                      | 96                       |
| Hillsborough.....             | Brick                                           | 90x33                              | 500              | 16                                    | 20                     | 620                      |
| Lakeland.....                 | Brick                                           | .....                              | 275              | 11                                    | 11                     | 800                      |
| LaBelle.....                  | Brick                                           | 38x65                              | 250              | 10                                    | 10                     | 250                      |
| Lake Wales.....               | Brick                                           | 52x70                              | 500              | 12                                    | 12                     | 384                      |
| Leon.....                     | Brick                                           | 60x100                             | 1,150            | 19                                    | 7                      | 850                      |
| Leesburg.....                 | Brick                                           | 110x80                             | 714              | 14                                    | 14                     | 560                      |
| Madison.....                  | Brick                                           | 50x80                              | 550              | 5                                     | 6                      | 102                      |
| Marianna.....                 | Brick                                           | 60x75                              | 600              | 14                                    | 13                     | 400                      |
| Miami.....                    | Concrete                                        | 50x80                              | 280              | 27                                    | 29                     | 1,058                    |
| Monticello.....               | Brick                                           | 50x50                              | 400              | 12                                    | 12                     | 350                      |
| New Smyrna.....               | Concrete                                        | 45x50                              | 375              | 17                                    | 17                     | 600                      |
| Osceola.....                  | Brick                                           | 50x85                              | 600              | 24                                    | 22                     | 750                      |
| Oakland.....                  | .....                                           | .....                              | .....            | .....                                 | .....                  | .....                    |
| Winter Garden.....            | Brick                                           | 70x35                              | 220              | 17                                    | 19                     | 425                      |
| Pasco.....                    | Brick                                           | 60x90                              | 600              | 4                                     | 4                      | 105                      |
| Palmetto.....                 | Brick                                           | 36x46                              | 280              | 8                                     | 7                      | 296                      |
| Pensacola.....                | Brick                                           | 62x75                              | 1,100            | 24                                    | 24                     | 800                      |
| Putnam.....                   | Brick                                           | 50x70                              | 700              | 7                                     | 7                      | 226                      |
| Punta Gorda.....              | Concrete                                        | 36x84                              | 324              | 10                                    | 11                     | 375                      |
| Quincy.....                   | Brick                                           | .....                              | .....            | 3                                     | 4                      | 125                      |
| Sanford.....                  | Brick                                           | 52x70                              | 500              | 6                                     | 6                      | 220                      |
| Sarasota.....                 | Brick                                           | 60x40                              | 280              | 11                                    | 11                     | 300                      |
| Santa Rosa.....               | Brick                                           | 45x45                              | 600              | 14                                    | 14                     | 580                      |
| Seabreeze.....                | Concrete                                        | 60x100                             | 600              | 12                                    | 16                     | 425                      |
| Suwannee.....                 | Concrete                                        | 70x70                              | 566              | 19                                    | 19                     | 590                      |
| Summerlin Inst. ....          | Brick                                           | 40x90                              | 550              | 10                                    | 7                      | 500                      |
| St. Augustine.....            | Brick                                           | .....                              | 560              | 25                                    | 25                     | 1,000                    |
| St. Lucie.....                | Brick                                           | 80x80                              | 700              | 19                                    | 19                     | 750                      |
| Tarpon Springs.....           | Brick                                           | 48x60                              | 150              | 14                                    | 13                     | 600                      |
| Taylor.....                   | Brick                                           | 44x80                              | 600              | 17                                    | 17                     | 600                      |
| Titusville.....               | Concrete                                        | 50x90                              | 569              | 14                                    | 15                     | 464                      |
| Umatilla.....                 | Brick                                           | .....                              | .....            | 12                                    | 12                     | 375                      |
| Walton.....                   | Brick                                           | 60x60                              | 800              | 18                                    | 18                     | 600                      |
| Wauchula.....                 | Brick                                           | 70x40                              | 300              | 6                                     | 6                      | 313                      |
| West Palm Beach.....          | Concrete                                        | 45x75                              | 500              | 43                                    | 40                     | 1,530                    |

\* Majority reports included whole school.



## VALUE OF PROPERTY—1921-1922.

| Schools of the Senior Type | Lots  |         | Buildings |       | Teachers' Desks |         | Pupils' Desks |         | Equipment |        | Library |        | Other Property |           | Total |
|----------------------------|-------|---------|-----------|-------|-----------------|---------|---------------|---------|-----------|--------|---------|--------|----------------|-----------|-------|
| Name                       | %     | \$      | %         | \$    | %               | \$      | %             | \$      | %         | \$     | %       | \$     | %              | \$        | \$    |
| In State                   | ..... | 567,985 | 3,126,400 | ..... | 15,345          | 163,317 | .....         | 126,165 | .....     | 41,643 | .....   | 69,235 | .....          | 4,103,643 |       |
| Alachua                    | ..... | 2,500   | 24,000    | ..... | 400             | 2,000   | .....         | 500     | .....     | 600    | .....   | 1,000  | .....          | 31,000    |       |
| Cocoa                      | ..... | 5,000   | 40,000    | ..... | 250             | 754     | .....         | 1,500   | .....     | 400    | .....   | .....  | .....          | 47,904    |       |
| Coconut Grove              | ..... | 18,000  | 20,000    | ..... | 2,000           | 2,350   | .....         | 4,450   | .....     | 700    | .....   | 100    | .....          | 43,800    |       |
| Chipley                    | ..... | 3,000   | 40,000    | ..... | 1,000           | 3,500   | .....         | 1,000   | .....     | 600    | .....   | 500    | .....          | 41,600    |       |
| Clearwater                 | ..... | 20,000  | 90,000    | ..... | 400             | 3,000   | .....         | 3,400   | .....     | 645    | .....   | 200    | .....          | 117,045   |       |
| Clay County                | ..... | 3,000   | 35,000    | ..... | 300             | 1,500   | .....         | 315     | .....     | 526    | .....   | .....  | .....          | 42,641    |       |
| Daytona                    | ..... | 18,000  | 75,000    | ..... | 200             | 4,000   | .....         | 5,000   | .....     | 2,000  | .....   | 1,000  | .....          | 105,200   |       |
| Delray                     | ..... | 5,000   | 25,000    | ..... | 120             | 1,140   | .....         | 2,000   | .....     | 600    | .....   | .....  | .....          | 33,800    |       |
| De Land                    | ..... | 15,000  | 102,000   | ..... | 600             | 4,000   | .....         | 4,000   | .....     | 700    | .....   | 500    | .....          | 126,800   |       |
| DeSoto                     | ..... | 5,000   | 125,000   | ..... | 180             | 2,400   | .....         | 1,000   | .....     | 1,000  | .....   | .....  | .....          | 134,580   |       |
| Dunnellon                  | ..... | 2,000   | 25,000    | ..... | 140             | 1,288   | .....         | 1,500   | .....     | 900    | .....   | 550    | .....          | 31,000    |       |
| Ft. Meade                  | ..... | 5,000   | 40,000    | ..... | 150             | 1,500   | .....         | 500     | .....     | 700    | .....   | 500    | .....          | 58,350    |       |
| Gainesville                | ..... | 25,000  | 30,000    | ..... | 250             | 1,300   | .....         | 1,000   | .....     | 2,000  | .....   | 1,500  | .....          | 106,750   |       |
| Gwynne                     | ..... | 15,000  | 85,000    | ..... | 30              | 2,800   | .....         | 500     | .....     | 495    | .....   | .....  | .....          | 63,780    |       |
| Hernando                   | ..... | 2,000   | 60,000    | ..... | 250             | 2,000   | .....         | 3,700   | .....     | 1,000  | .....   | .....  | .....          | 82,350    |       |
| Hillsboro                  | ..... | 10,000  | 65,000    | ..... | 330             | 5,600   | .....         | 3,000   | .....     | 600    | .....   | .....  | .....          | 124,530   |       |
| Lakeland                   | ..... | 1,500   | 100,000   | ..... | 330             | 5,600   | .....         | 3,000   | .....     | 600    | .....   | .....  | .....          | 124,530   |       |
| LaBelle                    | ..... | 2,000   | 40,000    | ..... | 250             | 1,250   | .....         | 1,780   | .....     | 200    | .....   | 1,500  | .....          | 46,980    |       |
| Lake Wales                 | ..... | 1,000   | 40,000    | ..... | 75              | 1,500   | .....         | 500     | .....     | 230    | .....   | 800    | .....          | 44,095    |       |
| Leon                       | ..... | 10,000  | 80,000    | ..... | 100             | 2,800   | .....         | 2,800   | .....     | 850    | .....   | 2,000  | .....          | 98,750    |       |
| Leesburg                   | ..... | 4,000   | 65,000    | ..... | 420             | 3,360   | .....         | 2,700   | .....     | 1,500  | .....   | .....  | .....          | 76,980    |       |
| Madison                    | ..... | 4,000   | 40,000    | ..... | 100             | 1,400   | .....         | 11,000  | .....     | 325    | .....   | 125    | .....          | 47,050    |       |
| Marianna                   | ..... | 7,000   | 45,000    | ..... | 300             | 2,000   | .....         | 2,200   | .....     | 300    | .....   | 800    | .....          | 57,600    |       |
| Miami                      | ..... | 45,000  | 100,000   | ..... | 500             | 5,000   | .....         | 4,500   | .....     | 2,000  | .....   | 17,500 | .....          | 174,500   |       |
| Monticello                 | ..... | 5,000   | 45,000    | ..... | 400             | 2,400   | .....         | 5,000   | .....     | 300    | .....   | 1,000  | .....          | 59,100    |       |
| New Smyrna                 | ..... | 15,000  | 60,000    | ..... | 250             | 3,400   | .....         | 1,500   | .....     | 700    | .....   | 3,000  | .....          | 83,850    |       |
| Osceola                    | ..... | 6,000   | 30,000    | ..... | 250             | 3,500   | .....         | 400     | .....     | 900    | .....   | 3,480  | .....          | 44,500    |       |
| Oakland                    | ..... | .....   | .....     | ..... | .....           | .....   | .....         | .....   | .....     | .....  | .....   | .....  | .....          | .....     |       |
| Winter Garden              | ..... | 10,000  | 57,000    | ..... | 525             | 2,500   | .....         | 1,000   | .....     | 1,180  | .....   | 500    | .....          | 82,825    |       |
| Pasco                      | ..... | 3,000   | 20,000    | ..... | 80              | 1,900   | .....         | 1,000   | .....     | 580    | .....   | .....  | .....          | 26,080    |       |

|                     |         |       |        |        |       |       |         |
|---------------------|---------|-------|--------|--------|-------|-------|---------|
| Palmetto            | 30,000  | 140   | 2,000  | 816    | 600   | 250   | 39,406  |
| Pensacola           | 280,000 | 400   | 4,050  | 15,000 | 2,000 | 5,000 | 321,450 |
| Putnam              | 110,000 | 200   | 1,600  | 1,375  | 1,600 | 1,000 | 165,775 |
| Punta Gorda         | 30,000  | 200   | 1,600  | 1,250  | 160   | 100   | 35,910  |
| Quincy              | 50,000  | 400   | 3,250  | 1,900  | 1,681 | ..... | 77,231  |
| Sanford             | 75,000  | 850   | 10,000 | 2,850  | 1,390 | 3,000 | 107,248 |
| Sarasota            | 31,650  | 240   | 2,715  | 1,939  | 800   | 20    | 47,364  |
| Santa Rosa          | 9,000   | 300   | 5,000  | 500    | 1,250 | 2,000 | 68,050  |
| Seabreeze           | 80,000  | 250   | 2,000  | 1,150  | 1,000 | 6,000 | 105,400 |
| Suwannee            | 65,000  | 600   | 5,000  | 5,000  | 1,100 | 500   | 80,200  |
| Summerlin Institute | 35,000  | 100   | 2,000  | 1,600  | ..... | 2,000 | 46,700  |
| St. Augustine       | 99,150  | ..... | .....  | 2,875  | 793   | 5,810 | 140,913 |
| St. Lucie           | 32,285  | ..... | 4,500  | 2,000  | 508   | 2,500 | 169,808 |
| Tarpon Springs      | 20,000  | 300   | 5,000  | 2,400  | 1,200 | ..... | 91,900  |
| Taylor              | 75,000  | 300   | 5,000  | 1,800  | 1,300 | 1,000 | 81,970  |
| Titusville          | 70,000  | 170   | 2,500  | 1,940  | 290   | ..... | 87,940  |
| Umatilla            | 8,000   | 450   | 2,260  | 2,425  | 350   | 2,700 | 31,150  |
| Walton              | 20,000  | 175   | 2,000  | 1,200  | 400   | 800   | 82,800  |
| Wauchula            | 60,000  | 400   | 5,000  | 4,000  | 500   | ..... | 32,600  |
| West Palm Beach     | 25,000  | 100   | 3,000  | 3,000  | ..... | ..... | 197,500 |
|                     | 122,600 | 1,500 | 28,000 | 9,000  | 700   | ..... |         |

Number of Pupils Enrolled in High School—1921-1922.

| Schools of the Senior Type | Ninth Grade |       | Tenth Grade |      | Eleventh Grade |       | Twelfth Grade |       | Total Boys |      | Total Girls |       | Grand Total |       | No. H. S. Pupils Enrolled From Other Districts |      | No. Graduating Past Year |       |
|----------------------------|-------------|-------|-------------|------|----------------|-------|---------------|-------|------------|------|-------------|-------|-------------|-------|------------------------------------------------|------|--------------------------|-------|
|                            | Boys        | Girls | Total       | Boys | Girls          | Total | Boys          | Girls | Total      | Boys | Girls       | Total | Boys        | Girls | Total                                          | Boys | Girls                    | Total |
|                            |             |       |             |      |                |       |               |       |            |      |             |       |             |       |                                                |      |                          |       |
| In State                   | 1,119       | 1,355 | 2,474       | 870  | 1,186          | 2,056 | 634           | 897   | 1,619      | 448  | 714         | 1,203 | 3,080       | 4,156 | 7,437                                          | 269  | 367                      | 635   |
| A. Achua                   | 9           | 13    | 22          | 6    | 9              | 15    | 2             | 17    | 17         | 3    | 4           | 7     | 20          | 41    | 61                                             | 5    | 15                       | 20    |
| Cocoa                      | 9           | 8     | 17          | 3    | 10             | 13    | 3             | 17    | 10         | 4    | 11          | 15    | 19          | 36    | 55                                             | ...  | 2                        | 20    |
| Coconut Grove              | 13          | 16    | 29          | 3    | 7              | 10    | 3             | 10    | 6          | 1    | 7           | 8     | 19          | 30    | 49                                             | ...  | 10                       | 20    |
| Chipley                    | 15          | 29    | 44          | 11   | 13             | 24    | 11            | 36    | 16         | 1    | 17          | 18    | 38          | 60    | 98                                             | 3    | 4                        | 7     |
| Clearwater                 | 34          | 37    | 81          | 29   | 32             | 61    | 15            | 21    | 36         | 14   | 17          | 31    | 92          | 107   | 199                                            | ...  | 28                       | 52    |
| Clay County                | 11          | 14    | 25          | 8    | 15             | 23    | 3             | 1     | 4          | 1    | 3           | 4     | 24          | 35    | 59                                             | 5    | 2                        | 7     |
| Daytona                    | 28          | 49    | 77          | 18   | 27             | 45    | 20            | 10    | 30         | 12   | 15          | 27    | 78          | 98    | 176                                            | 12   | 14                       | 26    |
| DeFray                     | 6           | 12    | 18          | 4    | 9              | 13    | 3             | 4     | 7          | 2    | 5           | 7     | 18          | 24    | 42                                             | 4    | ...                      | 4     |
| DeLand                     | 16          | 24    | 40          | 17   | 15             | 32    | 20            | 23    | 43         | 5    | 10          | 15    | 58          | 78    | 136                                            | ...  | ...                      | ...   |
| DeSoto                     | 29          | 37    | 66          | 21   | 26             | 47    | 10            | 21    | 31         | 4    | 16          | 21    | 67          | 107   | 174                                            | 15   | 20                       | 35    |
| Dunedin                    | 6           | 12    | 18          | 7    | 12             | 19    | 1             | 5     | 6          | 4    | 5           | 9     | 18          | 34    | 52                                             | ...  | 6                        | 9     |
| Ft. Meade                  | 30          | 31    | 61          | 9    | 16             | 25    | 7             | 14    | 21         | 1    | 17          | 18    | 52          | 72    | 124                                            | ...  | ...                      | ...   |
| Gainesville                | 54          | 38    | 92          | 41   | 41             | 82    | 29            | 34    | 63         | 18   | 28          | 46    | 147         | 188   | 335                                            | ...  | 8                        | 15    |
| Gwynne                     | 28          | 31    | 59          | 26   | 24             | 50    | 13            | 22    | 35         | 10   | 11          | 21    | 77          | 88    | 165                                            | ...  | ...                      | ...   |
| Hernando                   | 16          | 30    | 46          | 10   | 11             | 21    | 9             | 16    | 25         | 6    | 8           | 14    | 41          | 56    | 97                                             | ...  | ...                      | ...   |
| Hillsboro                  | ...         | ...   | ...         | 134  | 194            | 328   | 91            | 128   | 219        | 14   | 99          | 173   | 299         | 421   | 720                                            | ...  | ...                      | ...   |
| Lakeland                   | 61          | 75    | 136         | 28   | 70             | 98    | 33            | 43    | 76         | 19   | 26          | 45    | 144         | 214   | 358                                            | 4    | 3                        | 7     |
| LaBelle                    | 6           | 10    | 16          | 4    | 8              | 12    | 1             | 5     | 6          | 4    | 2           | 6     | 15          | 20    | 35                                             | 1    | 3                        | 4     |
| Lake Wales                 | 14          | 12    | 26          | 7    | 2              | 9     | 6             | 1     | 7          | ...  | 15          | 16    | 27          | 21    | 48                                             | ...  | ...                      | ...   |
| Leon                       | 25          | 25    | 50          | 20   | 24             | 44    | 7             | 32    | 49         | ...  | 6           | 6     | 27          | 96    | 172                                            | 3    | 4                        | 7     |
| Leesburg                   | 13          | 23    | 36          | 13   | 17             | 30    | 11            | 14    | 25         | 14   | 15          | 29    | 76          | 96    | 172                                            | 10   | 4                        | 14    |
| Madison                    | 19          | 20    | 39          | 5    | 9              | 14    | 12            | 15    | 27         | 8    | 18          | 26    | 45          | 61    | 106                                            | 15   | 7                        | 22    |
| Marianna                   | 11          | 11    | 22          | 4    | 16             | 20    | 4             | 14    | 18         | 3    | 50          | 62    | 122         | 152   | 22                                             | 14   | 4                        | 7     |
| Miami                      | 151         | 166   | 317         | 98   | 165            | 263   | 65            | 74    | 139        | 3    | 18          | 28    | 56          | 84    | 140                                            | 3    | 3                        | 6     |
| Monticello                 | 13          | 13    | 26          | 14   | 7              | 21    | 4             | 6     | 10         | 49   | 67          | 116   | 363         | 412   | 775                                            | 21   | 32                       | 53    |
| New Smyrna                 | 23          | 23    | 46          | 18   | 15             | 33    | 4             | 12    | 16         | 9    | 8           | 17    | 33          | 58    | 91                                             | 2    | 3                        | 5     |







[illegible]

# HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATION FOR 1921. PART II.

## The Graduating Class of 1921 in Gainful Occupations.

| Schools of the Senior Type | Earning |       |       | Teaching |       |       | Trades |       |       | Commercial Work |       |       | Unemployed |       |       | Unknown |       |       | Total |       | Grand Total |  |
|----------------------------|---------|-------|-------|----------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-----------------|-------|-------|------------|-------|-------|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------------|--|
|                            | Boys    | Girls | Total | Boys     | Girls | Total | Boys   | Girls | Total | Boys            | Girls | Total | Boys       | Girls | Total | Boys    | Girls | Total | Boys  | Girls |             |  |
| In State                   | 14      | 3     | 17    | 4        | 62    | 66    | 22     | 14    | 36    | 48              | 45    | 93    | 9          | 58    | 67    | 16      | 56    | 72    | 113   | 238   | 351         |  |
| Alachua                    | 2       |       | 2     |          | 3     | 3     |        |       |       |                 |       |       |            | 1     | 1     | 1       |       |       | 2     | 4     | 6           |  |
| Cocoa                      |         |       |       |          | 1     | 1     |        |       |       |                 |       |       |            |       |       |         |       |       | 1     | 1     | 2           |  |
| Coconut Grove              |         |       |       |          |       |       |        |       |       |                 |       |       |            |       |       |         |       |       |       |       |             |  |
| Chipley                    |         |       |       |          | 1     | 1     |        |       |       |                 |       |       |            |       |       |         |       |       |       | 1     | 1           |  |
| Clearwater                 | 1       |       | 1     |          |       |       |        |       |       | 2               |       | 2     |            |       |       |         |       |       | 4     | 4     | 4           |  |
| Clay County                |         |       |       |          |       |       |        |       |       |                 |       |       |            |       |       |         |       |       |       |       |             |  |
| Daytona                    |         |       |       |          |       |       | 1      | 2     | 3     | 3               | 3     | 6     |            | 2     | 2     |         |       |       | 4     | 5     | 9           |  |
| Delray                     |         |       |       |          |       |       |        |       |       | 1               | 1     | 1     |            | 2     | 2     |         |       |       |       |       |             |  |
| DeLand                     |         |       |       |          | 1     | 1     |        |       |       |                 |       |       |            |       |       |         | 1     | 1     |       | 3     | 3           |  |
| DeSoto                     |         |       |       |          |       |       |        |       |       |                 |       |       |            |       |       |         |       |       |       |       |             |  |
| Dunnellon                  |         |       |       |          |       |       |        |       |       |                 |       |       |            |       |       |         |       |       |       |       |             |  |
| Ft. Meade                  |         |       |       |          | 3     | 3     | 1      | 3     | 4     |                 |       |       |            | 1     | 1     |         | 1     | 1     | 3     | 8     | 11          |  |
| Gainesville                |         |       |       |          |       |       |        |       |       | 3               | 3     | 3     |            |       |       |         | 2     | 2     |       | 4     | 4           |  |
| Gwynne                     |         |       |       |          |       |       |        |       | 1     | 2               | 2     | 2     |            | 2     | 2     |         |       |       | 3     | 5     | 8           |  |
| Herrando                   | 2       |       | 2     |          | 4     | 4     |        |       |       | 1               | 1     | 1     | 1          |       |       |         |       |       | 4     | 4     | 4           |  |
| Hillsborough               | 12      |       | 12    |          |       |       | 1      | 3     | 4     | 9               | 8     | 17    |            | 3     | 3     | 1       | 16    | 17    | 15    | 33    | 48          |  |
| Lakeland                   |         |       |       |          | 3     | 3     |        |       |       | 2               | 2     | 2     |            | 12    | 12    |         |       |       | 6     | 18    | 24          |  |
| LaBelle                    |         |       |       |          | 1     | 1     |        |       |       |                 |       |       |            |       |       |         |       |       |       |       |             |  |
| Lake Wales                 |         |       |       |          |       |       |        |       |       |                 |       |       |            |       |       |         |       |       |       |       |             |  |
| Leon                       |         |       |       |          |       |       |        | 3     | 5     | 1               |       |       |            |       |       |         |       |       |       |       |             |  |
| Leesburg                   |         |       |       |          |       |       |        |       |       |                 |       |       |            |       |       |         |       |       |       |       |             |  |
| Madison                    |         |       |       | 1        | 1     | 2     |        |       |       |                 |       |       |            |       |       |         |       |       | 2     | 3     | 5           |  |
|                            |         |       |       |          |       |       |        |       |       |                 |       |       |            |       |       |         |       |       | 1     | 1     | 1           |  |

|                 |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|-----------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Marianna        | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 1 |
| Miami           | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 1 |
| Monticello      | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3  | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 1 |
| New Smyrna      | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3  | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 1 |
| Osceola         | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3  | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 1 |
| Oakland         | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3  | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 1 |
| Winter Garden   | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3  | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 1 |
| Pasco           | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3  | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 1 |
| Palmatto        | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3  | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 1 |
| Pensacola       | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3  | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 1 |
| Putnam          | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3  | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 1 |
| Punta Gorda     | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3  | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 1 |
| Quincy          | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3  | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 1 |
| Sanford         | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3  | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 1 |
| Sarasota        | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3  | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 1 |
| Santa Rosa      | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3  | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 1 |
| Seabreeze       | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3  | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 1 |
| Swansee         | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3  | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 1 |
| Summerlin Inst. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3  | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 1 |
| St. Augustine   | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3  | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 1 |
| St. Lucie       | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3  | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 1 |
| Tarpon Springs  | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3  | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 1 |
| Taylor          | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3  | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 1 |
| Titusville      | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3  | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 1 |
| Unatilla        | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3  | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 1 |
| Walton          | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3  | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 1 |
| Wauchula        | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3  | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 1 |
| W. Palm Beach   | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3  | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 1 |



## VOLUMES IN LIBRARIES, 1921-1922.

| Schools of the Senior Type | History     |         | Science     |         | Biography   |         | Literature  |          | Reference   |         | Miscellaneous |         | Total       |          |
|----------------------------|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|-------------|----------|-------------|---------|---------------|---------|-------------|----------|
| Name                       | No. Volumes | Value   | No. Volumes | Value   | No. Volumes | Value   | No. Volumes | Value    | No. Volumes | Value   | No. Volumes   | Value   | No. Volumes | Value    |
| In State .....             | 4,550       | \$7,350 | 1,791       | \$2,623 | 2,295       | \$3,034 | 3,170       | \$12,693 | 4,339       | \$8,936 | 986           | \$1,077 | 28,093      | \$41,669 |
| Alachua .....              | 82          | 150     | 10          | 30      | 45          | 40      | 250         | 372      | 15          | 8       | .....         | .....   | 402         | 600      |
| Cocoa .....                | 100         | 200     | 100         | 200     | 150         | 100     | 600         | 600      | 150         | 200     | .....         | .....   | 1,100       | 1,300    |
| Coconut Grove ..           | 80          | 250     | 25          | 25      | 5           | 5       | 50          | 75       | 100         | 200     | 10            | 10      | 270         | 565      |
| Chipley .....              | 200         | 100     | .....       | 100     | .....       | .....   | .....       | 200      | .....       | 100     | .....         | .....   | .....       | 600      |
| Clearwater .....           | 30          | 100     | 20          | 60      | 100         | 200     | 90          | 150      | 60          | 135     | .....         | .....   | 300         | 645      |
| Clay County .....          | 32          | 32      | 36          | 60      | 108         | 168     | 56          | 83       | 72          | 100     | 106           | 85      | 400         | 526      |
| Daytona .....              | 330         | 600     | 60          | 100     | 75          | 100     | 400         | 500      | 50          | 75      | 265           | 625     | 1,200       | 2,000    |
| DeFay .....                | 75          | 75      | 25          | 40      | 40          | 80      | 300         | 200      | 60          | 100     | 240           | 155     | 710         | 600      |
| DeLand .....               | 75          | 75      | 25          | 25      | 50          | 50      | 300         | 250      | 100         | 300     | .....         | .....   | 810         | 700      |
| DeSoto .....               | .....       | 100     | .....       | 50      | .....       | 200     | .....       | 250      | .....       | 400     | .....         | .....   | 1,000       | .....    |
| Dunnellon .....            | 90          | 150     | 25          | 35      | 25          | 30      | 450         | 450      | .....       | 165     | .....         | .....   | 590         | 830      |
| Ft. Meade .....            | 40          | 80      | 100         | 200     | 50          | 75      | 120         | 180      | 150         | 285     | .....         | .....   | 500         | 820      |
| Gainesville .....          | 76          | 125     | 23          | 40      | 40          | 75      | 448         | 350      | 108         | 200     | .....         | .....   | 695         | 790      |
| Gwynne .....               | 100         | 300     | 150         | 300     | 50          | 150     | 450         | 675      | 100         | 400     | .....         | .....   | 850         | 1,827    |
| Hernando .....             | 20          | 40      | .....       | .....   | 15          | 25      | 225         | 300      | 24          | 130     | .....         | .....   | 285         | 495      |
| Hillsborough .....         | 200         | 400     | 100         | 50      | 80          | 80      | 420         | 350      | 200         | 350     | .....         | .....   | 1,000       | 980      |
| Lakeland .....             | 75          | 225     | 20          | 40      | 40          | 60      | 50          | 100      | 75          | 150     | .....         | .....   | 260         | 575      |
| LaBelle .....              | 18          | 15      | 22          | 18      | 24          | 20      | 300         | 150      | 60          | 250     | .....         | .....   | 424         | 453      |
| Lake Wales .....           | 15          | 35      | 7           | 20      | 15          | 45      | 25          | 55       | 30          | 65      | .....         | .....   | 92          | 220      |
| Leon .....                 | 300         | 400     | 50          | 100     | 200         | 200     | 600         | 700      | 100         | 150     | .....         | .....   | 1,250       | 1,550    |
| Leesburg .....             | 72          | 210     | 20          | 50      | 120         | 360     | 340         | 300      | 150         | 580     | .....         | .....   | 1,702       | 1,500    |
| Madison .....              | 12          | 20      | 4           | 8       | 25          | 60      | 33          | 57       | 28          | 40      | .....         | .....   | 102         | 175      |
| Marianna .....             | 50          | 60      | 10          | 20      | 10          | 20      | 5           | 100      | 50          | 100     | .....         | .....   | 170         | 300      |
| Miami .....                | 450         | 500     | 70          | 100     | 100         | 150     | 550         | 500      | 500         | 550     | .....         | .....   | 1,670       | 1,800    |
| Monticello .....           | 50          | 50      | 20          | 100     | 100         | 80      | 110         | 120      | 90          | 80      | .....         | .....   | 400         | 300      |
| New Smyrna .....           | 105         | .....   | 17          | .....   | 23          | .....   | 310         | .....    | 107         | .....   | .....         | .....   | 553         | 700      |
| Osceola .....              | 115         | 200     | 10          | 30      | 50          | 100     | 300         | 320      | 123         | 250     | .....         | .....   | 600         | 900      |

|                 |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|-----------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Oakland         | 50    | 150   | 10    | 25    | 15    | 30    | 400   | 600   | 72    | 375   | ..... | ..... | ..... | 607   | 1,180 |
| Winter Garden   | ..... | 100   | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100   | ..... | 200   | ..... | 100   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 500   |
| Pasco           | 111   | ..... | 7     | ..... | 17    | ..... | ..... | 241   | ..... | 128   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 600   |
| Palmetto        | 146   | ..... | 80    | ..... | 69    | ..... | 356   | ..... | 426   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,077 | 2,000 |
| Pensacola       | 138   | 525   | 50    | 100   | 49    | 150   | 450   | 675   | 73    | 150   | ..... | ..... | ..... | 760   | 1,600 |
| Putnam          | 28    | 28    | 9     | 4     | ..... | ..... | 75    | 60    | 15    | 15    | 63    | 52    | ..... | 181   | 159   |
| Punta Gorda     | 138   | 276   | 45    | 90    | 30    | 60    | 800   | 1,000 | 85    | 255   | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,098 | 1,681 |
| Quincy          | 160   | 300   | 20    | 40    | 25    | 50    | 240   | 500   | 150   | 500   | ..... | ..... | ..... | 495   | 1,390 |
| Sanford         | 147   | 75    | 50    | 100   | 6     | 25    | 233   | 200   | 45    | 400   | 20    | ..... | ..... | 401   | 1,800 |
| Sarasota        | 60    | ..... | 27    | ..... | 20    | ..... | 143   | ..... | 100   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,250 | 1,250 |
| Santa Rosa      | 100   | 100   | 50    | 100   | 20    | 30    | 130   | 250   | 140   | 420   | ..... | ..... | ..... | 500   | 1,000 |
| Seabreeze       | 118   | 300   | 35    | 120   | 46    | 90    | 120   | 160   | 110   | 400   | 86    | 150   | ..... | 515   | 1,220 |
| Summerlin Inst. | *     | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| St. Augustine   | 150   | 250   | 12    | 75    | 50    | 93    | 150   | 250   | 35    | 135   | ..... | ..... | ..... | 447   | 793   |
| St. Lucie       | 55    | 113   | 95    | 58    | 20    | 15    | 155   | 100   | 118   | 221   | ..... | ..... | ..... | 343   | 507   |
| Tarpon Springs  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,200 | 1,200 |
| Taylor          | 200   | 500   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 620   | 700   | 40    | 300   | ..... | ..... | ..... | 860   | 1,500 |
| Titusville      | 16    | 16    | 8     | 65    | 30    | 30    | 100   | 100   | 63    | 79    | ..... | ..... | ..... | 187   | 290   |
| Umatilla        | 35    | 100   | 50    | 50    | 39    | 15    | 245   | 140   | 15    | 45    | 66    | ..... | ..... | 450   | 350   |
| Walton          | 80    | 100   | 50    | 75    | 100   | 75    | 100   | 100   | 100   | 50    | ..... | ..... | ..... | 430   | 400   |
| Wauchula        | 36    | ..... | 14    | ..... | 19    | ..... | 350   | ..... | 58    | ..... | 30    | ..... | ..... | 507   | 500   |
| W. Palm Beach   | 300   | ..... | 200   | ..... | 200   | ..... | 500   | ..... | 150   | ..... | 100   | ..... | ..... | 1,450 | ..... |

\* Use Carnegie Library.







COURSE OF STUDY  
Number of Pupils in Each Subject—1921-1922

| Schools of the<br>Senior Type<br><br>Name | English      |       |               |       |               |       |               |       |              |  |
|-------------------------------------------|--------------|-------|---------------|-------|---------------|-------|---------------|-------|--------------|--|
|                                           | 9th<br>Grade |       | 10th<br>Grade |       | 11th<br>Grade |       | 12th<br>Grade |       | Total II. S. |  |
|                                           | Boys         | Girls | Boys          | Girls | Boys          | Girls | Boys          | Girls |              |  |
| In State .....                            | 1,177        | 1,365 | 864           | 1,208 | 658           | 960   | 457           | 723   | 7,412        |  |
| Alachua .....                             | 9            | 13    | 6             | 9     | 2             | 15    | 3             | 4     | 61           |  |
| Cocoa .....                               | 9            | 8     | 3             | 9     | 3             | 7     | 4             | 11    | 54           |  |
| Coconut Grove .....                       | 13           | 16    | 12            | 6     | 3             | 3     | 1             | 4     | 48           |  |
| Chipley .....                             | 14           | 29    | 12            | 13    | 6             | 12    | 5             | 7     | 98           |  |
| Clearwater .....                          | 34           | 37    | 29            | 32    | 15            | 21    | 14            | 17    | 199          |  |
| Clay County .....                         | 11           | 18    | 8             | 15    | 2             | 1     | 1             | 1     | 57           |  |
| Daytona .....                             | 28           | 54    | 23            | 28    | 9             | 20    | 9             | 8     | 179          |  |
| Delray .....                              | 6            | 6     | 2             | 8     | 5             | 3     | 4             | 2     | 36           |  |
| DeLand .....                              | 16           | 19    | 16            | 14    | 24            | 24    | 3             | 14    | 130          |  |
| DeSoto .....                              | 30           | 31    | 22            | 28    | 13            | 20    | 7             | 23    | 174          |  |
| Dunnellon .....                           | 6            | 12    | 7             | 12    | 1             | 5     | 4             | 5     | 52           |  |
| Ft. Meade .....                           | 30           | 31    | 9             | 16    | 7             | 14    | 6             | 11    | 134          |  |
| Gainesville .....                         | 53           | 38    | 37            | 36    | 25            | 26    | 19            | 24    | 258          |  |
| Gwynne .....                              | 32           | 33    | 24            | 23    | 13            | 20    | 9             | 11    | 165          |  |
| Hernando .....                            | 16           | 30    | 10            | 11    | 9             | 7     | 6             | 8     | 97           |  |
| Hillsborough .....                        | .....        | ..... | 134           | 194   | 91            | 128   | 74            | 99    | 710          |  |
| Lakeland .....                            | 61           | 75    | 28            | 70    | 33            | 43    | 19            | 26    | 355          |  |
| LaBelle .....                             | 4            | 6     | 4             | 3     | 1             | 5     | 4             | ..... | 27           |  |
| Lake Wales .....                          | 11           | 11    | 7             | 2     | 6             | 1     | .....         | 6     | 44           |  |
| Leon .....                                | 26           | 28    | 18            | 19    | 15            | 29    | 16            | 15    | 166          |  |
| Leesburg .....                            | 13           | 20    | 13            | 17    | 11            | 14    | 8             | 10    | 106          |  |
| Madison .....                             | 19           | 20    | 5             | 9     | 12            | 15    | 14            | 18    | 112          |  |
| Marianna .....                            | 17           | 11    | 4             | 16    | 4             | 14    | 3             | 15    | 84           |  |
| Miami .....                               | 164          | 156   | 88            | 104   | 64            | 86    | 61            | 59    | 782          |  |
| Monticello .....                          | 13           | 13    | 14            | 7     | 4             | 6     | 2             | 4     | 63           |  |
| New Smyrna .....                          | 21           | 24    | 19            | 12    | 8             | 14    | 3             | 9     | 110          |  |
| Osceola .....                             | 13           | 20    | 10            | 24    | 8             | 15    | 6             | 14    | 110          |  |
| Oakland .....                             | .....        | ..... | .....         | ..... | .....         | ..... | .....         | ..... | .....        |  |
| Winter Garden .....                       | 5            | 9     | 5             | 10    | 4             | 6     | .....         | 4     | 13           |  |
| Pasco .....                               | 16           | 19    | 14            | 23    | 10            | 13    | 4             | 6     | 105          |  |
| Palmetto .....                            | .....        | ..... | 9             | 20    | 12            | 18    | .....         | 10    | 69           |  |
| Pensacola .....                           | 92           | 137   | 44            | 85    | 34            | 57    | 24            | 54    | 527          |  |
| Putnam .....                              | 32           | 37    | 13            | 22    | 10            | 21    | 6             | 10    | 151          |  |
| Punta Gorda .....                         | 6            | 15    | 9             | 9     | 9             | 9     | 3             | 6     | 66           |  |
| Quincy .....                              | 26           | 20    | 10            | 17    | 8             | 15    | 10            | 10    | 116          |  |
| Sanford .....                             | 30           | 37    | 28            | 36    | 18            | 32    | 10            | 23    | 214          |  |
| Sarasota .....                            | 14           | 16    | 14            | 14    | 7             | 10    | 2             | 5     | 82           |  |
| Santa Rosa .....                          | 24           | 25    | 9             | 21    | 6             | 12    | 7             | 15    | 119          |  |
| Seabreeze .....                           | 13           | 17    | 6             | 6     | 8             | 15    | 8             | 15    | 88           |  |
| Suwannee .....                            | 27           | 24    | 21            | 17    | 10            | 12    | 5             | 9     | 125          |  |
| Summerlin Institute .....                 | 26           | 35    | 21            | 23    | 16            | 34    | 15            | 23    | 193          |  |
| St. Augustine .....                       | 21           | 31    | 20            | 33    | 19            | 20    | 9             | 13    | 166          |  |
| St. Lucie .....                           | 26           | 29    | 11            | 13    | 14            | 15    | 3             | 12    | 123          |  |
| Tarpon Springs .....                      | 17           | 31    | 10            | 17    | 10            | 16    | 6             | 9     | 116          |  |
| Taylor .....                              | 12           | 20    | 9             | 12    | 7             | 15    | 2             | 5     | 82           |  |
| Titusville .....                          | 12           | 15    | 2             | 16    | 5             | 4     | 5             | 2     | 61           |  |
| Umatilla .....                            | 10           | 8     | 4             | 8     | 6             | 10    | 1             | ..... | 47           |  |
| Walton .....                              | 20           | 15    | 10            | 20    | 15            | 11    | 7             | 16    | 114          |  |
| Wauchula .....                            | 36           | 30    | 20            | 25    | 11            | 14    | 6             | 19    | 161          |  |
| West Palm Beach .....                     | 43           | 36    | 21            | 24    | 25            | 33    | 19            | 32    | 233          |  |

COURSE OF STUDY—(Continued)  
Number of Pupils in Each Subject—1921-1922

| Schools of the<br>Senior Type<br><br>Name | Classics Read |       |               |       |               |       |               |       |       |  | Total H. S. |
|-------------------------------------------|---------------|-------|---------------|-------|---------------|-------|---------------|-------|-------|--|-------------|
|                                           | 9th<br>Grade  |       | 10th<br>Grade |       | 11th<br>Grade |       | 12th<br>Grade |       |       |  |             |
|                                           | Boys          | Girls | Boys          | Girls | Boys          | Girls | Boys          | Girls |       |  |             |
| In State .....                            | 1,183         | 1,365 | 864           | 1,212 | 658           | 959   | 457           | 723   | 7,421 |  |             |
| Alachua .....                             | 9             | 13    | 6             | 9     | 2             | 15    | 3             | 4     | 61    |  |             |
| Cocoa .....                               | 9             | 8     | 3             | 9     | 3             | 7     | 4             | 11    | 54    |  |             |
| Coconut Grove .....                       | 13            | 16    | 2             | 6     | 3             | 3     | 1             | 4     | 52    |  |             |
| Chipley .....                             | 14            | 29    | 12            | 13    | 6             | 12    | 5             | 7     | 98    |  |             |
| Clearwater .....                          | 34            | 37    | 29            | 32    | 15            | 21    | 14            | 17    | 199   |  |             |
| Clay County .....                         | 11            | 18    | 8             | 15    | 2             | 1     | 1             | 1     | 57    |  |             |
| Daytona .....                             | 28            | 54    | 23            | 28    | 9             | 20    | 9             | 8     | 179   |  |             |
| Delray .....                              | 6             | 6     | 2             | 8     | 5             | 3     | 4             | 2     | 36    |  |             |
| DeLand .....                              | 16            | 19    | 16            | 14    | 24            | 24    | 3             | 14    | 130   |  |             |
| DeSoto .....                              | 30            | 31    | 22            | 28    | 13            | 20    | 7             | 23    | 174   |  |             |
| Dunnellon .....                           | 6             | 12    | 7             | 12    | 1             | 5     | 4             | 5     | 52    |  |             |
| Ft. Meade .....                           | 30            | 31    | 9             | 16    | 7             | 14    | 6             | 11    | 124   |  |             |
| Gainesville .....                         | 53            | 38    | 37            | 36    | 25            | 26    | 19            | 24    | 258   |  |             |
| Gwynne .....                              | 32            | 33    | 24            | 23    | 13            | 20    | 9             | 11    | 165   |  |             |
| Hernando .....                            | 16            | 30    | 10            | 11    | 9             | 7     | 6             | 8     | 97    |  |             |
| Hillsborough .....                        | .....         | ..... | 134           | 194   | 91            | 128   | 74            | 99    | 720   |  |             |
| Lakeland .....                            | 61            | 75    | 28            | 70    | 33            | 43    | 19            | 26    | 355   |  |             |
| LaBelle .....                             | 4             | 6     | 4             | 3     | 1             | 5     | 4             | ..... | 27    |  |             |
| Lake Wales .....                          | 11            | 11    | 7             | 2     | 6             | 1     | .....         | 6     | 44    |  |             |
| Leon .....                                | 26            | 28    | 18            | 19    | 15            | 29    | 16            | 15    | 166   |  |             |
| Leesburg .....                            | 13            | 20    | 13            | 17    | 11            | 14    | 8             | 10    | 106   |  |             |
| Madison .....                             | 19            | 20    | 5             | 9     | 12            | 15    | 14            | 18    | 112   |  |             |
| Marianna .....                            | 17            | 11    | 4             | 16    | 4             | 14    | 3             | 15    | 84    |  |             |
| Miami .....                               | 164           | 156   | 88            | 104   | 64            | 86    | 61            | 59    | 782   |  |             |
| Monticello .....                          | 13            | 13    | 14            | 6     | 4             | 6     | 2             | 4     | 62    |  |             |
| New Smyrna .....                          | 21            | 24    | 19            | 12    | 8             | 14    | 3             | 9     | 110   |  |             |
| Osceola .....                             | 13            | 20    | 10            | 24    | 8             | 15    | 6             | 14    | 110   |  |             |
| Oakland .....                             | .....         | ..... | .....         | ..... | .....         | ..... | .....         | ..... | ..... |  |             |
| Winter Garden .....                       | 5             | 9     | 5             | 10    | 4             | 6     | .....         | 4     | 43    |  |             |
| Pasco .....                               | 16            | 19    | 14            | 23    | 10            | 13    | 4             | 6     | 105   |  |             |
| Palmetto .....                            | .....         | ..... | 9             | 20    | 12            | 18    | .....         | 10    | 69    |  |             |
| Pensacola .....                           | 92            | 137   | 44            | 85    | 34            | 57    | 24            | 54    | 527   |  |             |
| Putnam .....                              | 32            | 37    | 13            | 22    | 10            | 21    | 6             | 10    | 151   |  |             |
| Punta Gorda .....                         | 6             | 15    | 9             | 9     | 9             | 9     | 3             | 6     | 66    |  |             |
| Quincy .....                              | 26            | 20    | 10            | 17    | 8             | 15    | 10            | 10    | 116   |  |             |
| Sanford .....                             | 36            | 37    | 28            | 36    | 18            | 32    | 10            | 23    | 220   |  |             |
| Sarasota .....                            | 14            | 16    | 14            | 14    | 7             | 10    | 2             | 5     | 82    |  |             |
| Santa Rosa .....                          | 24            | 25    | 9             | 21    | 6             | 12    | 7             | 15    | 119   |  |             |
| Seabreeze .....                           | 13            | 17    | 6             | 6     | 8             | 15    | 8             | 15    | 88    |  |             |
| Suwannee .....                            | 27            | 24    | 21            | 17    | 10            | 12    | 5             | 9     | 125   |  |             |
| Summerlin Institute .....                 | 26            | 35    | 21            | 23    | 16            | 34    | 15            | 23    | 193   |  |             |
| St. Augustine .....                       | 21            | 31    | 20            | 33    | 19            | 20    | 9             | 13    | 166   |  |             |
| St. Lucie .....                           | 26            | 29    | 11            | 13    | 14            | 15    | 3             | 12    | 123   |  |             |
| Tarpon Springs .....                      | 17            | 31    | 10            | 17    | 10            | 16    | 6             | 9     | 116   |  |             |
| Taylor .....                              | 12            | 20    | 9             | 13    | 7             | 14    | 2             | 5     | 82    |  |             |
| Titusville .....                          | 12            | 15    | 2             | 16    | 5             | 4     | 5             | 2     | 61    |  |             |
| Umatilla .....                            | 10            | 8     | 4             | 8     | 6             | 10    | 1             | ..... | 47    |  |             |
| Walton .....                              | 20            | 15    | 10            | 20    | 15            | 11    | 7             | 16    | 114   |  |             |
| Wauchula .....                            | 36            | 30    | 20            | 25    | 11            | 14    | 6             | 19    | 161   |  |             |
| West Palm Beach .....                     | 43            | 36    | 21            | 24    | 25            | 33    | 19            | 32    | 233   |  |             |

COURSE OF STUDY—(Continued)  
Number of Pupils in Each Subject—1921-1922

| Schools of the<br>Senior Type |  | Mathematics  |       |               |       |               |       |               |       |             |  |
|-------------------------------|--|--------------|-------|---------------|-------|---------------|-------|---------------|-------|-------------|--|
|                               |  | 9th<br>Grade |       | 10th<br>Grade |       | 11th<br>Grade |       | 12th<br>Grade |       | Total H. S. |  |
|                               |  | Boys         | Girls | Boys          | Girls | Boys          | Girls | Boys          | Girls |             |  |
| In State                      |  | 1,127        | 1,409 | 937           | 1,328 | 550           | 767   | 259           | 208   | 6,585       |  |
| Alachua                       |  | 12           | 12    | 5             | 16    | 1             | 10    | 2             | 7     | 65          |  |
| Cocoa                         |  | 9            | 8     | 4             | 15    | 2             | 6     | 4             | 2     | 50          |  |
| Coconut Grove                 |  | 13           | 17    | 2             | 6     | 2             | 2     | 2             | 4     | 48          |  |
| Chipley                       |  | 14           | 29    | 12            | 13    | 6             | 10    | 5             | 2     | 91          |  |
| Clearwater                    |  | 34           | 37    | 26            | 24    | 12            | 16    | 6             | ..... | 155         |  |
| Clay County                   |  | 11           | 18    | 8             | 15    | 2             | 1     | 2             | 1     | 58          |  |
| Daytona                       |  | 33           | 59    | 20            | 25    | 18            | 21    | 4             | 5     | 185         |  |
| Delray                        |  | 6            | 6     | 8             | 11    | 5             | 3     | 3             | 3     | 45          |  |
| DeLand                        |  | 16           | 23    | 17            | 15    | 21            | 16    | 1             | 4     | 113         |  |
| DeSoto                        |  | .....        | ..... | 20            | 27    | 10            | 20    | 6             | 16    | 99          |  |
| Dunnellon                     |  | 6            | 12    | 7             | 12    | 1             | 5     | 3             | 3     | 48          |  |
| Ft. Meade                     |  | 28           | 31    | 10            | 23    | 8             | 12    | 3             | 3     | 118         |  |
| Gainesville                   |  | 41           | 62    | 43            | 42    | 19            | 28    | 6             | ..... | 241         |  |
| Gwynne                        |  | 30           | 33    | 27            | 24    | 15            | 19    | 5             | 4     | 157         |  |
| Hernando                      |  | 16           | 31    | 10            | 13    | 11            | 10    | 7             | 4     | 102         |  |
| Hillsborough                  |  | .....        | ..... | 150           | 230   | 80            | 74    | 24            | 4     | 562         |  |
| Lakeland                      |  | 61           | 75    | 24            | 55    | .....         | ..... | .....         | ..... | 215         |  |
| LaBelle                       |  | 3            | 6     | 2             | 3     | 1             | 5     | 5             | ..... | 25          |  |
| Lake Wales                    |  | 18           | 11    | 2             | 2     | 5             | 1     | .....         | 6     | 45          |  |
| Leon                          |  | 24           | 25    | 23            | 31    | 16            | 31    | 15            | 4     | 169         |  |
| Leesburg                      |  | 13           | 20    | 13            | 17    | 11            | 14    | 4             | 1     | 93          |  |
| Madison                       |  | 19           | 20    | 5             | 9     | 12            | 15    | 6             | 9     | 35          |  |
| Marianna                      |  | 7            | 11    | 4             | 16    | 4             | 14    | 3             | 15    | 74          |  |
| Miami                         |  | 150          | 174   | 106           | 123   | 63            | 81    | 33            | 3     | 733         |  |
| Monticello                    |  | 13           | 13    | 14            | 6     | 4             | 6     | 2             | 4     | 62          |  |
| New Smyrna                    |  | 20           | 23    | 11            | 5     | 7             | 15    | 5             | 4     | 90          |  |
| Osceola                       |  | 11           | 19    | 10            | 30    | 8             | 17    | 5             | 6     | 106         |  |
| Oakland                       |  | .....        | ..... | .....         | ..... | .....         | ..... | .....         | ..... | .....       |  |
| Winter Garden                 |  | 9            | 8     | 5             | 10    | 1             | 5     | 3             | 3     | 44          |  |
| Pasco                         |  | 16           | 22    | 13            | 20    | 11            | 14    | 3             | 5     | 104         |  |
| Palmetto                      |  | .....        | ..... | 11            | 23    | 13            | 23    | .....         | 7     | 77          |  |
| Pensacola                     |  | 93           | 150   | 54            | 85    | 23            | 59    | 12            | 1     | 477         |  |
| Putnam                        |  | 30           | 39    | 15            | 27    | 7             | 13    | 5             | 4     | 140         |  |
| Punta Gorda                   |  | 5            | 17    | 12            | 14    | 9             | 6     | 3             | 6     | 72          |  |
| Quincy                        |  | 27           | 21    | 13            | 17    | 6             | 12    | 6             | 3     | 105         |  |
| Sanford                       |  | 33           | 42    | 28            | 36    | 19            | 30    | 5             | ..... | 193         |  |
| Sarasota                      |  | 14           | 16    | 14            | 14    | 8             | 11    | 5             | 5     | 87          |  |
| Santa Rosa                    |  | 24           | 25    | 9             | 21    | 6             | 12    | 7             | 15    | 119         |  |
| Seabroze                      |  | 14           | 18    | 7             | 11    | 8             | 6     | .....         | ..... | 64          |  |
| Suwannee                      |  | 27           | 24    | 21            | 17    | 10            | 12    | 5             | 9     | 125         |  |
| Summerlin Institute           |  | 26           | 35    | 21            | 28    | 22            | 32    | 15            | 2     | 181         |  |
| St. Augustine                 |  | 21           | 31    | 22            | 33    | .....         | ..... | .....         | ..... | 107         |  |
| St. Lucie                     |  | 31           | 26    | 23            | 32    | 8             | 12    | 1             | ..... | 133         |  |
| Tarpon Springs                |  | 19           | 31    | 13            | 18    | 11            | 14    | .....         | ..... | 106         |  |
| Taylor                        |  | 10           | 20    | 13            | 23    | 2             | 4     | .....         | 2     | 74          |  |
| Titusville                    |  | 13           | 17    | 1             | 17    | 5             | 4     | 5             | 1     | 65          |  |
| Umatilla                      |  | 10           | 9     | 4             | 5     | .....         | ..... | .....         | ..... | 28          |  |
| Walton                        |  | 18           | 17    | 14            | 17    | 16            | 14    | 6             | 4     | 106         |  |
| Wauchula                      |  | 36           | 30    | 20            | 28    | 8             | 19    | 3             | 16    | 160         |  |
| West Palm Beach               |  | 43           | 36    | 21            | 24    | 13            | 13    | 14            | 12    | 176         |  |

COURSE OF STUDY—(Continued)  
Number of Pupils in Each Subject—1921-1922

| Schools of the<br>Senior Type<br><br>Name | History      |       |               |       |               |       |               |       | Total H. S. |
|-------------------------------------------|--------------|-------|---------------|-------|---------------|-------|---------------|-------|-------------|
|                                           | 9th<br>Grade |       | 10th<br>Grade |       | 11th<br>Grade |       | 12th<br>Grade |       |             |
|                                           | Boys         | Girls | Boys          | Girls | Boys          | Girls | Boys          | Girls |             |
| In State                                  | 1,122        | 1,273 | 712           | 923   | 376           | 538   | 444           | 657   | 6,047       |
| Alachua                                   | 9            | 12    | 6             | 9     | 2             | 12    | 2             | 3     | 55          |
| Cocoa                                     | 9            | 8     | 3             | 9     | 3             | 11    | 4             | 7     | 54          |
| Coconut Grove                             | 13           | 14    | 2             | 7     | 3             | 5     | 1             | 3     | 48          |
| Chipley                                   | 14           | 29    | 12            | 13    | 6             | 12    | 7             | 7     | 100         |
| Clearwater                                | 28           | 30    | 19            | 22    | 9             | 17    | 8             | 10    | 143         |
| Clay County                               | 11           | 18    | 8             | 15    | 2             | 1     | 1             | ..... | 56          |
| Daytona                                   | 26           | 56    | 6             | 10    | .....         | ..... | 14            | 14    | 126         |
| Delray                                    | 8            | 7     | 4             | 7     | .....         | ..... | 3             | 2     | 31          |
| DeLand                                    | 16           | 31    | 10            | 14    | 13            | 17    | .....         | ..... | 101         |
| DeSoto                                    | 33           | 44    | 10            | 13    | 6             | 9     | 6             | 24    | 145         |
| Dunnellon                                 | 6            | 12    | 7             | 12    | 1             | 5     | 4             | 5     | 52          |
| Ft. Meade                                 | 24           | 31    | 13            | 17    | .....         | ..... | 4             | 11    | 100         |
| Gainesville                               | 51           | 40    | 39            | 40    | .....         | ..... | 14            | 15    | 199         |
| Gwynne                                    | 28           | 1     | 15            | 13    | 11            | 9     | 10            | 11    | 98          |
| Hernando                                  | 16           | 30    | 10            | 13    | 9             | 7     | 6             | 8     | 99          |
| Hillsborough                              | .....        | ..... | 134           | 194   | 46            | 91    | 74            | 99    | 638         |
| Lakeland                                  | 61           | 75    | 16            | 28    | 18            | 24    | 24            | 24    | 270         |
| LaBelle                                   | 4            | 7     | .....         | ..... | .....         | ..... | 4             | ..... | 15          |
| Lake Wales                                | 14           | 12    | 8             | 2     | .....         | ..... | .....         | 6     | 42          |
| Leon                                      | .....        | ..... | 19            | 10    | 18            | 31    | 13            | 15    | 106         |
| Leesburg                                  | 13           | 20    | 13            | 17    | 4             | 4     | 8             | 10    | 89          |
| Madison                                   | 19           | 20    | 4             | 9     | 8             | 9     | 14            | 18    | 101         |
| Marianna                                  | 17           | 11    | 4             | 5     | .....         | ..... | 3             | 14    | 54          |
| Miami                                     | 178          | 175   | 67            | 59    | 27            | 34    | 62            | 57    | 659         |
| Monticello                                | 13           | 13    | 14            | 7     | .....         | ..... | .....         | ..... | 47          |
| New Smyrna                                | 20           | 21    | 9             | 8     | .....         | ..... | 3             | 14    | 75          |
| Osceola                                   | 9            | 20    | 10            | 25    | 6             | 4     | 8             | 14    | 96          |
| Oakland                                   | .....        | ..... | .....         | ..... | .....         | ..... | .....         | ..... | .....       |
| Winter Garden                             | 8            | 11    | .....         | ..... | 3             | ..... | .....         | 6     | 28          |
| Pasco                                     | .....        | ..... | .....         | ..... | 11            | 16    | 4             | 7     | 38          |
| Palmetto                                  | .....        | ..... | 7             | 22    | 9             | 12    | .....         | ..... | 50          |
| Pensacola                                 | 92           | 93    | 38            | 60    | 15            | 20    | 22            | 59    | 399         |
| Putnam                                    | 28           | 17    | 16            | 19    | .....         | ..... | 4             | 8     | 92          |
| Punta Gorda                               | 5            | 18    | 14            | 12    | 10            | 12    | 4             | 6     | 81          |
| Quincy                                    | 15           | 7     | 5             | 4     | 6             | 6     | 6             | 9     | 58          |
| Sanford                                   | 31           | 39    | 20            | 25    | 17            | 13    | 10            | 17    | 172         |
| Sarasota                                  | 16           | 16    | 15            | 15    | 9             | 15    | .....         | ..... | 86          |
| Santa Rosa                                | 24           | 25    | 9             | 21    | 6             | 12    | 7             | 15    | 119         |
| Seabreeze                                 | 13           | 16    | 4             | 5     | 6             | 7     | .....         | 7     | 58          |
| Suwannee                                  | 27           | 24    | 21            | 17    | 10            | 12    | 5             | 9     | 125         |
| Summerlin Institute                       | 29           | 35    | 12            | 19    | 11            | 30    | 16            | 25    | 177         |
| St. Augustine                             | 21           | 31    | 22            | 33    | 10            | 13    | 8             | 13    | 151         |
| St. Lucie                                 | 29           | 30    | 11            | 1     | 17            | 15    | 4             | 5     | 112         |
| Tarpon Springs                            | 14           | 32    | .....         | ..... | 10            | 16    | 6             | 10    | 88          |
| Taylor                                    | 12           | 35    | 2             | 7     | 6             | 3     | .....         | 2     | 67          |
| Titusville                                | 13           | 16    | 2             | 15    | 4             | 3     | 5             | 2     | 60          |
| Umatilla                                  | 10           | 9     | 4             | 8     | .....         | ..... | 3             | 4     | 38          |
| Walton                                    | 16           | 16    | 10            | 17    | 11            | 10    | 7             | 16    | 103         |
| Wauchula                                  | 36           | 30    | 20            | 25    | 8             | 11    | 6             | 20    | 156         |
| West Palm Beach                           | 43           | 36    | 18            | 22    | 5             | 10    | 30            | 26    | 190         |



COURSE OF STUDY—(Continued)  
Number of Pupils in Each Subject—1921-1922

| Schools of the<br>Senior Type<br><br>Name | Latin        |       |               |       |               |       |               |       | Total II. S. |
|-------------------------------------------|--------------|-------|---------------|-------|---------------|-------|---------------|-------|--------------|
|                                           | 9th<br>Grade |       | 10th<br>Grade |       | 11th<br>Grade |       | 12th<br>Grade |       |              |
|                                           | Boys         | Girls | Boys          | Girls | Boys          | Girls | Boys          | Girls |              |
| In State .....                            | 611          | 848   | 395           | 707   | 96            | 190   | 35            | 109   | 2,991        |
| Alachua .....                             | 3            | 3     | 1             | 8     | .....         | 5     | .....         | ..... | 20           |
| Cocoa .....                               | 10           | 15    | 2             | 7     | 1             | 5     | .....         | 4     | 44           |
| Coconut Grove .....                       | 1            | 4     | .....         | 3     | .....         | 1     | .....         | ..... | 9            |
| Chipley .....                             | 14           | 29    | 10            | 13    | 10            | 4     | 1             | 5     | 86           |
| Clearwater .....                          | 26           | 31    | 14            | 17    | 1             | 3     | 3             | 2     | 97           |
| Clay County .....                         | 6            | 15    | 4             | 2     | 1             | ..... | 1             | ..... | 29           |
| Daytona .....                             | 12           | 31    | 9             | 14    | .....         | ..... | .....         | ..... | 66           |
| Delray .....                              | 5            | 4     | 3             | 6     | .....         | 2     | .....         | ..... | 24           |
| DeLand .....                              | 9            | 9     | 11            | 8     | 5             | 12    | 1             | 3     | 58           |
| DeSoto .....                              | 23           | 16    | 2             | 11    | 1             | 3     | .....         | 3     | 59           |
| Dunnellon .....                           | 3            | 8     | .....         | 9     | .....         | ..... | .....         | ..... | 20           |
| Ft. Meade .....                           | 4            | 17    | 2             | 5     | .....         | 3     | .....         | ..... | 31           |
| Gainesville .....                         | 38           | 24    | 12            | 21    | 3             | 4     | 3             | 4     | 109          |
| Gwynne .....                              | 7            | 20    | 4             | 10    | 4             | 12    | .....         | ..... | 57           |
| Hernando .....                            | 9            | 6     | 1             | 1     | .....         | ..... | .....         | ..... | 17           |
| Hillsborough .....                        | .....        | ..... | 67            | 114   | 14            | 31    | 12            | 11    | 249          |
| Lakeland .....                            | .....        | ..... | .....         | ..... | .....         | ..... | .....         | ..... | .....        |
| LaBelle .....                             | .....        | ..... | .....         | ..... | .....         | 4     | .....         | ..... | 4            |
| Lake Wales .....                          | 3            | 9     | 1             | 1     | 3             | ..... | .....         | ..... | 17           |
| Leon .....                                | 12           | 18    | 3             | 15    | 2             | 9     | .....         | 3     | 62           |
| Leesburg .....                            | 9            | 13    | 11            | 14    | 3             | 5     | .....         | ..... | 55           |
| Madison .....                             | 15           | 22    | 7             | 9     | .....         | ..... | 1             | 12    | 66           |
| Marlanna .....                            | 17           | 5     | 3             | 8     | .....         | ..... | .....         | ..... | 33           |
| Miami .....                               | 77           | 116   | 38            | 76    | 10            | 10    | 2             | 7     | 336          |
| Monticello .....                          | 13           | 13    | 14            | 7     | 4             | 6     | 2             | 4     | 63           |
| New Smyrna .....                          | 7            | 8     | 6             | 5     | .....         | ..... | .....         | ..... | 26           |
| Osceola .....                             | 4            | 11    | 6             | 18    | 3             | 2     | 1             | 4     | 49           |
| Oakland .....                             | .....        | ..... | .....         | ..... | .....         | ..... | .....         | ..... | .....        |
| Winter Garden .....                       | 8            | 11    | 3             | 6     | .....         | ..... | .....         | 2     | 30           |
| Pasco .....                               | 6            | 15    | 4             | 13    | 1             | 5     | .....         | ..... | 44           |
| Palmetto .....                            | .....        | ..... | 1             | 12    | .....         | ..... | .....         | ..... | 13           |
| Pensacola .....                           | 58           | 88    | 34            | 53    | 4             | 13    | 2             | 6     | 258          |
| Putnam .....                              | 17           | 9     | 9             | 18    | .....         | ..... | .....         | ..... | 53           |
| Punta Gorda .....                         | .....        | ..... | .....         | ..... | .....         | ..... | .....         | ..... | .....        |
| Quincy .....                              | 15           | 16    | 6             | 8     | 1             | 3     | 2             | 1     | 52           |
| Sanford .....                             | 23           | 39    | 10            | 26    | .....         | ..... | 2             | 15    | 115          |
| Sarasota .....                            | 2            | 9     | 2             | 8     | 1             | 5     | .....         | ..... | 27           |
| Santa Rosa .....                          | 24           | 25    | 9             | 21    | .....         | ..... | .....         | ..... | 79           |
| Seabreeze .....                           | 6            | 8     | 5             | 4     | 1             | 3     | .....         | ..... | 27           |
| Suwannee .....                            | 27           | 24    | 12            | 13    | 2             | 8     | .....         | 4     | 90           |
| Summerlin Institute .....                 | 16           | 25    | 5             | 12    | 3             | 5     | 1             | 3     | 70           |
| St. Augustine .....                       | 11           | 29    | 12            | 32    | 2             | 3     | .....         | 4     | 93           |
| St. Lucie .....                           | 6            | 15    | 16            | 9     | 2             | 4     | .....         | 2     | 54           |
| Tarpon Springs .....                      | 10           | 16    | 5             | 13    | 4             | ..... | .....         | ..... | 55           |
| Taylor .....                              | 2            | 9     | 3             | 8     | 4             | 5     | .....         | 3     | 34           |
| Titusville .....                          | 2            | 8     | .....         | 12    | .....         | ..... | .....         | ..... | 22           |
| Umatilla .....                            | 2            | 1     | 1             | 3     | .....         | ..... | .....         | ..... | 7            |
| Walton .....                              | 1            | 6     | 2             | 8     | .....         | ..... | .....         | ..... | 17           |
| Wauchula .....                            | 21           | 13    | 9             | 6     | 3             | 6     | 1             | 7     | 66           |
| West Palm Beach .....                     | 25           | 35    | 16            | 20    | 1             | 2     | .....         | ..... | 99           |

COURSE OF STUDY—(Continued)  
Number of Pupils in Each Subject—1921-1922

| Schools of the<br>Senior Type<br><br>Name | French       |       |               |       |               |       |               |       |     | S.<br>Total H. |
|-------------------------------------------|--------------|-------|---------------|-------|---------------|-------|---------------|-------|-----|----------------|
|                                           | 9th<br>Grade |       | 10th<br>Grade |       | 11th<br>Grade |       | 12th<br>Grade |       |     |                |
|                                           | Boys         | Girls | Boys          | Girls | Boys          | Girls | Boys          | Girls |     |                |
| In State . . . . .                        | 51           | 80    | 26            | 59    | 71            | 212   | 39            | 147   | 685 |                |
| Alachua . . . . .                         |              |       |               |       |               |       |               |       |     |                |
| Cocoa . . . . .                           |              |       |               |       |               |       |               |       |     |                |
| Coconut Grove . . . . .                   |              |       |               |       |               |       |               |       |     |                |
| Chipley . . . . .                         |              |       |               |       |               |       |               |       |     |                |
| Clearwater . . . . .                      |              |       |               |       | 1             | 9     | 3             | 5     | 18  |                |
| Clay County . . . . .                     |              |       | 2             | 4     |               | 1     |               | 1     | 8   |                |
| Daytona . . . . .                         | 4            | 12    | 1             | 1     | 2             | 4     |               |       | 24  |                |
| Delray . . . . .                          |              |       |               |       |               |       |               |       |     |                |
| DeLand . . . . .                          |              |       |               |       | 4             | 13    |               | 11    | 28  |                |
| DeSoto . . . . .                          |              |       |               |       |               |       |               |       |     |                |
| Dunnellon . . . . .                       |              |       |               |       |               | 4     |               | 4     | 8   |                |
| Ft. Meade . . . . .                       |              |       |               |       |               |       |               |       |     |                |
| Gainesville . . . . .                     |              |       |               |       | 9             | 27    | 6             | 21    | 63  |                |
| Gwynne . . . . .                          |              |       |               |       |               |       |               |       |     |                |
| Hernando . . . . .                        |              |       |               |       |               |       |               |       |     |                |
| Hillsborough . . . . .                    |              |       |               |       | 20            | 40    | 8             | 21    | 89  |                |
| Lakeland . . . . .                        |              |       |               |       |               |       |               |       |     |                |
| LaBelle . . . . .                         |              |       |               |       |               |       | 1             | 2     | 3   |                |
| Lake Wales . . . . .                      |              |       |               |       | 4             | 1     |               | 4     | 9   |                |
| Leon . . . . .                            |              |       |               |       |               | 15    |               | 10    | 25  |                |
| Leesburg . . . . .                        | 8            | 11    | 5             | 6     |               |       |               |       | 30  |                |
| Madison . . . . .                         |              |       |               |       | 2             | 9     | 1             | 8     | 20  |                |
| Marianna . . . . .                        |              |       |               |       |               | 11    | 1             | 8     | 20  |                |
| Miami . . . . .                           | 10           | 18    | 8             | 23    |               |       |               |       | 59  |                |
| Monticello . . . . .                      |              |       |               |       |               |       |               |       |     |                |
| New Smyrna . . . . .                      |              |       |               |       |               |       | 1             | 7     | 8   |                |
| Osceola . . . . .                         |              |       |               |       | 3             | 10    | 1             | 9     | 23  |                |
| Oakland . . . . .                         |              |       |               |       |               |       |               |       |     |                |
| Winter Garden . . . . .                   |              |       |               |       |               |       |               |       |     |                |
| Pasco . . . . .                           |              |       |               |       |               |       |               |       |     |                |
| Palmetto . . . . .                        |              |       |               |       | 5             | 9     |               |       | 14  |                |
| Pensacola . . . . .                       |              |       |               |       | 5             | 12    | 3             | 15    | 35  |                |
| Putnam . . . . .                          |              |       |               |       | 9             | 18    | 4             | 8     | 39  |                |
| Punta Gorda . . . . .                     |              |       |               |       |               |       |               |       |     |                |
| Quincy . . . . .                          |              |       |               |       | 5             | 13    | 9             | 6     | 33  |                |
| Sanford . . . . .                         |              |       |               |       |               |       |               |       |     |                |
| Sarasota . . . . .                        | 4            | 5     |               | 3     |               |       |               |       | 12  |                |
| Santa Rosa . . . . .                      |              |       |               |       |               |       |               |       |     |                |
| Seabreeze . . . . .                       | 3            | 4     |               | 4     |               | 2     |               |       | 13  |                |
| Suwannee . . . . .                        |              |       |               |       |               |       |               |       |     |                |
| Summerlin Institute . . . . .             |              |       |               |       |               |       |               |       |     |                |
| St. Augustine . . . . .                   |              |       |               |       |               |       |               |       |     |                |
| St. Lucie . . . . .                       |              |       |               |       | 1             | 6     | 1             | 4     | 12  |                |
| Tarpon Springs . . . . .                  |              |       |               |       |               |       |               |       |     |                |
| Taylor . . . . .                          |              |       |               |       | 1             | 8     |               | 3     | 12  |                |
| Titusville . . . . .                      |              |       |               |       |               |       |               |       |     |                |
| Umatilla . . . . .                        |              |       |               |       |               |       |               |       |     |                |
| Walton . . . . .                          |              |       |               |       |               |       |               |       |     |                |
| Wauchula . . . . .                        |              |       |               |       |               |       |               |       |     |                |
| West Palm Beach . . . . .                 | 22           | 30    | 10            | 18    |               |       |               |       | 80  |                |

[illegible]

COURSE OF STUDY—(Continued)  
Number of Pupils in Each Subject—1921-1922

| Schools of the<br>Senior Type<br><br>Name | Science      |       |               |       |               |       |               |       |                |  |
|-------------------------------------------|--------------|-------|---------------|-------|---------------|-------|---------------|-------|----------------|--|
|                                           | 9th<br>Grade |       | 10th<br>Grade |       | 11th<br>Grade |       | 12th<br>Grade |       | Total<br>H. S. |  |
|                                           | Boys         | Girls | Boys          | Girls | Boys          | Girls | Boys          | Girls |                |  |
| In State .....                            | 607          | 581   | 403           | 470   | 391           | 446   | 392           | 295   | 3,585          |  |
| Alachua .....                             | 7            | 12    | 5             | 9     | 4             | 14    | .....         | ..... | 51             |  |
| Cocoa .....                               | 12           | 16    | 3             | 12    | 2             | 1     | 1             | 1     | 48             |  |
| Cocount Grove .....                       | 13           | 12    | 1             | 7     | .....         | ..... | 3             | 5     | 41             |  |
| Chipley .....                             | .....        | ..... | .....         | ..... | .....         | ..... | 4             | 5     | 9              |  |
| Clearwater .....                          | 18           | 24    | 12            | 17    | 9             | 13    | 8             | 15    | 116            |  |
| Clay County .....                         | 4            | 1     | 3             | 5     | .....         | ..... | .....         | ..... | 13             |  |
| Daytona .....                             | 26           | 25    | 5             | 2     | 2             | 1     | 7             | 2     | 70             |  |
| Delray .....                              | .....        | ..... | .....         | ..... | .....         | ..... | 4             | 4     | 8              |  |
| DeLand .....                              | 7            | 11    | 9             | 6     | 16            | 1     | 8             | 4     | 62             |  |
| DeSoto .....                              | 23           | 19    | 20            | 30    | 10            | 15    | 7             | 14    | 138            |  |
| Dunnellon .....                           | 13           | 8     | .....         | ..... | 2             | 6     | 4             | 1     | 34             |  |
| Ft. Meade .....                           | 22           | 20    | 9             | 8     | 7             | 11    | 3             | 3     | 83             |  |
| Gainesville .....                         | 14           | 17    | 22            | 13    | 24            | 28    | 7             | 8     | 133            |  |
| Gwynne .....                              | 22           | 13    | 21            | 15    | 11            | 12    | .....         | ..... | 94             |  |
| Hernando .....                            | .....        | ..... | .....         | ..... | .....         | ..... | 12            | 3     | 15             |  |
| Hillsborough .....                        | .....        | ..... | .....         | ..... | 28            | 99    | 98            | 32    | 257            |  |
| Lakeland .....                            | 31           | 37    | 24            | 27    | 21            | 18    | 22            | 16    | 196            |  |
| LaBelle .....                             | 2            | 6     | .....         | ..... | .....         | ..... | 5             | 3     | 16             |  |
| Lake Wales .....                          | 10           | 5     | 9             | 1     | 4             | 2     | .....         | ..... | 31             |  |
| Leon .....                                | 23           | ..... | 14            | ..... | 20            | 9     | 14            | 4     | 84             |  |
| Leesburg .....                            | 6            | 7     | .....         | 26    | 5             | 8     | 6             | 9     | 67             |  |
| Madison .....                             | 6            | ..... | 2             | ..... | .....         | ..... | .....         | ..... | 8              |  |
| Marianna .....                            | .....        | 6     | 1             | ..... | 4             | 16    | .....         | ..... | 27             |  |
| Miami .....                               | 90           | 49    | 30            | 44    | 31            | 30    | 50            | 17    | 341            |  |
| Monticello .....                          | .....        | ..... | .....         | ..... | 4             | 6     | .....         | ..... | 10             |  |
| New Smyrna .....                          | 21           | 20    | 13            | 11    | .....         | ..... | 8             | 4     | 77             |  |
| Osceola .....                             | 9            | 16    | 7             | 13    | 4             | 10    | 7             | 7     | 73             |  |
| Oakland .....                             | .....        | ..... | .....         | ..... | .....         | ..... | .....         | ..... | .....          |  |
| Winter Garden .....                       | .....        | 19    | 6             | 2     | .....         | ..... | 3             | 5     | 35             |  |
| Palmetto .....                            | .....        | ..... | 6             | 14    | 5             | 14    | .....         | ..... | 39             |  |
| Pasco .....                               | 14           | 15    | 11            | 16    | 9             | 6     | 3             | 7     | 81             |  |
| Pensacola .....                           | 34           | 21    | 9             | 22    | 15            | 16    | 15            | 14    | 146            |  |
| Putnam .....                              | 15           | 41    | 9             | 2     | 13            | 4     | .....         | ..... | 84             |  |
| Punta Gorda .....                         | 4            | 8     | 11            | 7     | 9             | 7     | .....         | ..... | 46             |  |
| Quincy .....                              | 22           | 7     | 7             | 7     | 4             | 4     | 5             | 7     | 63             |  |
| Sanford .....                             | 7            | 18    | 28            | 19    | 8             | 11    | 6             | 11    | 108            |  |
| Sarasota .....                            | 14           | 15    | 11            | 11    | .....         | ..... | 5             | 5     | 61             |  |
| Santa Rosa .....                          | .....        | ..... | .....         | ..... | .....         | ..... | 7             | 15    | 22             |  |
| Seabreeze .....                           | .....        | ..... | .....         | 6     | 3             | 4     | .....         | ..... | 13             |  |
| Suwannee .....                            | .....        | ..... | 11            | 4     | 7             | 4     | 5             | 5     | 36             |  |
| Summerlin Institute .....                 | 19           | 30    | 18            | 18    | 10            | 8     | 11            | 7     | 121            |  |
| St. Augustine .....                       | 14           | 8     | 8             | 7     | 17            | 2     | 9             | 12    | 77             |  |
| St. Lucie .....                           | 26           | 16    | .....         | ..... | 2             | ..... | 10            | 9     | 63             |  |
| Tarpon Springs .....                      | .....        | ..... | 9             | 15    | .....         | ..... | 6             | 10    | 40             |  |
| Taylor .....                              | .....        | 14    | 4             | 10    | 9             | 7     | 5             | 9     | 58             |  |
| Titusville .....                          | 10           | 10    | 2             | 9     | 5             | 4     | 5             | 2     | 47             |  |
| Umatilla .....                            | 8            | 7     | 3             | 3     | .....         | ..... | .....         | ..... | 21             |  |
| Walton .....                              | 17           | ..... | 13            | 7     | 13            | 1     | 6             | 13    | 70             |  |
| Wauchula .....                            | 12           | 18    | 7             | 19    | 7             | 14    | .....         | ..... | 77             |  |
| West Palm Beach .....                     | 12           | 10    | 20            | 26    | 47            | 40    | 13            | 7     | 175            |  |



COURSE OF STUDY—(Continued)  
Number of Pupils in Each Subject—1921-1922

| Schools of the<br>Senior Type<br><br>Name | Other Studies |       |               |       |               |       |               |       |                |
|-------------------------------------------|---------------|-------|---------------|-------|---------------|-------|---------------|-------|----------------|
|                                           | 9th<br>Grade  |       | 10th<br>Grade |       | 11th<br>Grade |       | 12th<br>Grade |       | Total<br>H. S. |
|                                           | Boys          | Girls | Boys          | Girls | Boys          | Girls | Boys          | Girls |                |
| In State . . . . .                        | 132           | 302   | 190           | 237   | 120           | 192   | 130           | 371   | 1,674          |
| Alachua . . . . .                         |               |       |               |       |               |       |               |       |                |
| Cocoa . . . . .                           |               |       |               |       |               |       |               |       |                |
| Coconut Grove . . . . .                   |               | 12    |               |       |               | 10    |               |       | 22             |
| Chipley . . . . .                         |               |       |               |       |               |       |               |       |                |
| Clearwater . . . . .                      | 2             | 28    | 26            |       |               |       | 8             | 21    | 85             |
| Clay County . . . . .                     | 1             |       | 3             | 3     |               | 1     |               | 1     | 15             |
| Daytona . . . . .                         |               | 22    |               | 13    |               |       | 11            |       | 54             |
| Delray . . . . .                          |               | 5     |               |       | 7             | 5     | 2             | 4     | 23             |
| DeLand . . . . .                          |               |       |               |       |               |       | 3             | 11    | 14             |
| DeSoto . . . . .                          |               |       |               |       | 10            | 15    | 7             | 14    | 46             |
| Dunnellon . . . . .                       |               |       |               |       |               |       |               |       |                |
| Ft. Meade . . . . .                       |               |       |               |       |               |       |               |       |                |
| Gainesville . . . . .                     |               |       |               |       |               |       |               |       |                |
| Gwynne . . . . .                          |               |       |               |       |               |       | 10            | 11    | 21             |
| Hernando . . . . .                        |               |       |               |       |               |       |               |       |                |
| Hillsborough . . . . .                    |               |       | 30            | 33    | 25            | 12    | 15            | 10    | 125            |
| Lakeland . . . . .                        |               | 27    | 25            | 16    | 9             | 21    | 22            | 9     | 129            |
| LaBelle . . . . .                         | 2             | 5     | 8             | 10    | 3             | 6     | 4             | 5     | 43             |
| Lake Wales . . . . .                      |               |       |               |       |               |       |               |       |                |
| Leon . . . . .                            | 12            | 8     |               | 27    |               | 30    |               |       | 77             |
| Leesburg . . . . .                        |               |       |               |       |               |       |               |       |                |
| Madison . . . . .                         |               |       |               |       |               |       |               |       |                |
| Marianna . . . . .                        |               | 8     |               | 9     |               |       |               |       | 17             |
| Miami . . . . .                           | 34            |       | 11            |       | 3             |       | 3             |       | 51             |
| Monticello . . . . .                      |               |       |               |       |               |       |               |       |                |
| New Smyrna . . . . .                      | 12            | 19    | 15            | 10    | 15            | 15    | 12            | 15    | 113            |
| Osceola . . . . .                         |               |       |               |       |               |       |               |       |                |
| Oakland . . . . .                         |               |       |               |       |               |       |               |       |                |
| Winter Garden . . . . .                   | 6             | 5     |               |       |               |       |               |       | 11             |
| Pasco . . . . .                           |               |       |               |       |               |       |               |       |                |
| Palmetto . . . . .                        |               |       |               |       | 7             | 20    | 4             | 18    | 49             |
| Pensacola . . . . .                       | 25            | 36    | 20            | 24    | 14            | 25    |               | 173   | 317            |
| Putnam . . . . .                          |               | 35    | 14            | 9     |               |       |               |       | 58             |
| Punta Gorda . . . . .                     |               |       |               |       |               |       | 4             | 6     | 10             |
| Quincy . . . . .                          |               | 19    |               | 11    |               |       |               |       | 30             |
| Sanford . . . . .                         |               |       |               |       |               |       | 7             | 22    | 29             |
| Sarasota . . . . .                        |               |       |               |       |               |       |               |       |                |
| Santa Rosa . . . . .                      |               |       |               |       |               |       |               |       |                |
| Seabreeze . . . . .                       |               | 7     |               | 5     |               |       |               |       | 12             |
| Suwannee . . . . .                        |               |       |               |       |               |       |               |       |                |
| Summerlin Institute . . . . .             |               |       |               |       |               |       |               |       |                |
| St. Augustine . . . . .                   |               |       |               |       |               |       |               |       |                |
| St. Lucie . . . . .                       |               | 9     |               | 12    |               | 19    |               | 12    | 52             |
| Tarpon Springs . . . . .                  | 12            | 21    | 12            | 16    |               |       |               |       | 61             |
| Taylor . . . . .                          | 9             | 7     | 8             | 9     | 4             | 6     | 8             | 15    | 66             |
| Titusville . . . . .                      |               |       |               |       |               |       |               |       |                |
| Umatilla . . . . .                        |               |       |               |       |               |       |               |       |                |
| Walton . . . . .                          |               | 20    |               | 15    |               |       |               |       | 35             |
| Wauchula . . . . .                        | 11            |       | 8             |       | 6             |       | 4             | 11    | 40             |
| West Palm Beach . . . . .                 | 6             | 7     | 10            | 15    | 7             | 7     | 4             | 13    | 69             |









## NUMBER UNITS ACTUALLY GIVEN 1921-1922 IN THE FOLLOWING SUBJECTS: (Continued).

| Schools of the<br>Senior Type | Name               | SUBJECTS AND UNITS REQUIRED FOR GRADUATION.                                                                             | Total Units<br>Required for<br>Graduation |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
|                               | Alachua.....       | Eng. 4, Hist. 3, Math. 3, Latin 2 or Science 2; Electives 4.....                                                        | 16                                        |
|                               | Cocoa.....         | Eng. 4, Math. 3, Hist. 3; Science or Latin 4, 4th Hist. and 4th Math. Elective.....                                     | 16                                        |
|                               | Coconut Grove..... | Eng. 4, Science 1, Hist. 3, Math. 3; Language 2, Electives 3.....                                                       | 16                                        |
|                               | Chipley.....       | Eng. 4, Hist. and Civics 3, Math. 3, Latin 3, Science 1.....                                                            | 14                                        |
|                               | Clearwater.....    | Eng. 4, Math. 2, Hist. 2, Foreign Language 2, Science 1, Electives 5.....                                               | 16                                        |
|                               | Clay County.....   | Eng. 3, Math. 3, Hist. 2, Other Subs. Elective.....                                                                     | 16                                        |
|                               | Daytona.....       | Eng. 4, Hist. 2, Math. 3, Science, Other Subs. Elective.....                                                            | 16                                        |
|                               | Delray.....        | Eng. 4, Alg. 2, Gen. Hist. 2, Am. Hist. and Civics 1, Science 1, Other Subs. Elective.....                              | 16                                        |
|                               | DeLand.....        | Eng. 4, Math. 3, Science 1, Hist. and Civics 2, Electives 5.....                                                        | 16                                        |
|                               | DeSoto.....        | Eng. 4, Math. 3, Hist. 3, Other Subs. Elective.....                                                                     | 16                                        |
|                               | Dunellon.....      | Eng. 4, Math. 3, Hist. and Civics 2, Science 1, Electives 6.....                                                        | 16                                        |
|                               | Ft. Meade.....     | Eng. 4, Math. 3, Hist. and Civics 2, Science 1, Electives 6.....                                                        | 16                                        |
|                               | Gainesville.....   | Eng. 4, Math. 3, Hist. 2, Science, Other Subs. Elective.....                                                            | 16                                        |
|                               | Gwynne.....        | Eng. 4, Math. 3, Hist. 2, Science 1, Other Subs. Elective.....                                                          | 16                                        |
|                               | Herrando.....      | Eng. 4, Hist. 4, Math. 4, Latin 2 or 4, Spanish 2 or Science 4.....                                                     | 16                                        |
|                               | Hillsborough.....  | Eng. 4, Pl. Geom. 1, Alg. 1, Gen. Science 1, Anc. Hist. 1, U. S. Hist. and Civics 1, For. Lang. 2, Sci. 1, Elec. 4..... | 16                                        |
|                               | Lakeand.....       | Eng. 4, Hist. 2, Geom. 1, Alg. 2, Latin 4 or Sci. 4, Gen. Sci. 1, Science 3.....                                        | 16                                        |
|                               | LaBelle.....       | Eng. 4, Alg. 2, Anc. Hist. 1, Geom. 1, Amer. Hist. and Civics 1, Science 1, Electives 6.....                            | 16                                        |
|                               | Lake Wales.....    | Eng. 4, Math. 3, Hist. 3, Science 2, For. Language 2, Electives 2.....                                                  | 16                                        |
|                               | Leon.....          | Eng. 4, Alg. 2, Geom. 1, Hist. 2½, Sociology ½, Sci. 1, Home Ec. 1, For. Language 2.....                                | 16                                        |
|                               | Leesburg.....      | Eng. 4, Hist. 2, Alg. 2, Geom. 1, Chem. 1, Electives 6.....                                                             | 16                                        |
|                               | Madison.....       | Eng. 4, Hist. 2, Math. 3, Latin 2, Science 1, Electives 4.....                                                          | 16                                        |
|                               | Marianna.....      | Eng. 4, Math. 4, Hist. and Civics 3, Latin 2, French 2, Psycho. ½, II. Ec. 1, Sci. 1.....                               | 16                                        |
|                               | Miami.....         | Eng. 4, Hist. 2, Alg. 2, Pl. Geom. 1, Science 1, Other Subs. Elective.....                                              | 16                                        |
|                               | Monticello.....    | Eng. 4, Alg. 2, Geom. 1, Trg. 1, U. S. Hist. 1, Latin 2 or Spanish 2, Physics 1, Anc. Hist. 1, Mod. Hist. 1.....        | 16                                        |
|                               | New Smyrna.....    | Eng. 4, Alg. 1½, Pl. Geom. 1, Science 1, Amr. Hist. 1, Anc. Hist. 1, Others Elective.....                               | 16                                        |
|                               | Osceola.....       | Eng. 4, Alg. 2, Pl. Geom. 1, Anc. Hist. 1, Am. Hist. and Civics 1, Other Subs. Elective.....                            | 16                                        |
|                               | Oakland.....       | Eng. 4, Latin 2, Hist. 2, Math. 3, Electives 5.....                                                                     | 16                                        |
|                               | Winter Garden..... | Eng. 4, Latin 2, Hist. 2, Math. 3, Electives 5.....                                                                     | 16                                        |

|                      |                                                                                                       |    |
|----------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| Pasco.....           | Eng. 4, Latin 3, Hist. 2, Math. 3, Science 1, Others Elective.                                        | 16 |
| Palmetto.....        | Eng. 4, Alg. 2, Pl. Geom. 1, Science 1, Hist. 3, Electives 5.                                         | 16 |
| Pensacola.....       | Eng. 4, Science 1, Amr. Hist. and Civics 1, Anc. Hist. 1, Pl. Geom. 1, Alg. 2, Others Elective.       | 16 |
| Putnam.....          | Eng. 4, Hist. and Civics 3, Algebra 2, Pl. Geom. 1, Science 1, Other Subs. Elective.                  | 16 |
| Punta Gorda.....     | Eng. 4, Math. 3, Hist. 3, Science 3, Electives 3, Electives 2, require original Essay of 1,000 words. | 16 |
| Quincy.....          | Eng. 4, Math. 3, Hist. 2, Science 1, Electives 6.                                                     | 16 |
| Sanford.....         | Eng. 4, Math. 3, Science 1, Hist. 3, Electives 6.                                                     | 16 |
| Sarasota.....        | Eng. 4, Hist. 4, Latin or French 2, Science 1, Math. 3, Others Elective.                              | 16 |
| Santa Rosa.....      | Eng. 4, Hist. 2, Latin 2, Chemistry 1, Electives 4.                                                   | 16 |
| Scabreeze.....       | Eng. 4, Math. 2½, Hist and Civics 2, Science 1, Electives 6½.                                         | 16 |
| Swanmeer.....        | Eng. 4, Math. 4, Hist. 4, and Latin 4 or Science 4, or 2 each Lat. and Sci.                           | 16 |
| Summerlin Inst.      | Eng. 4, Math. 3, Hist. 2, Science 2, Latin 2 or Spanish 2, Other Subs. Elective.                      | 16 |
| St. Augustine.....   | Eng. 4, Math. 3, Science 1, Hist. 2, Electives 6.                                                     | 16 |
| St. Lucie.....       | Eng. 4, Alg. 2, Pl. Geom. 1, Anc. Hist. 1, Am. Hist. and Civics 1, Electives 8.                       | 16 |
| Tarpon Springs.....  | Eng. 4, Hist. 2, Alg. 1½, Geom. 1, Latin 2, Physics 1, Other Subs. Elective.                          | 16 |
| Taylor.....          | Eng. 4, Hist. 3, Math. 3, Latin 4, Science 4.                                                         | 16 |
| Titusville.....      | Eng. 4, Alg. 2, Pl. Geom. 1, Spanish 2, Hist. 3, Physics 1, Electives 3.                              | 16 |
| Umatilla.....        | Eng. 4, Alg. 2, Anc. Hist. 1, Amr. Hist. and Civics 1, Pl. Geom. 1, Others Elective.                  | 16 |
| Watson.....          | Eng. 4, Geom. 1, Hist. 3½, Civics ½, Science 1, Other Subs. Elective.                                 | 16 |
| Wanchula.....        | Eng. 4, Hist. 3, Math. 3, Science 1, 2, 3 or 4; or Latin 2, 3 or 4.                                   | 16 |
| West Palm Beach..... | Eng. 4, Science 1, Hist. 2, Math. 2½, Electives 6½.                                                   | 16 |

## RECORDS OF ALL SCHOOLS DOING ANY HIGH SCHOOL WORK 1921-1922.

| Schools of the Senior Type | Name  | Name of Teacher       | Sex | Age | Months Taught In Life | Monthly Salary | Florida Certificate Now Held | No.  | Date of Issue |     |     | Subjects Covered by Special Certificate |
|----------------------------|-------|-----------------------|-----|-----|-----------------------|----------------|------------------------------|------|---------------|-----|-----|-----------------------------------------|
|                            |       |                       |     |     |                       |                |                              |      | Year          | Mo. | Day |                                         |
| Alachua                    | ..... | Lafayette Golden      | M.  | 28  | 72                    | 225            | Life State                   | 46   | 1920          | 3   | 4   | General History.                        |
| Alachua                    | ..... | L. Bernice Drew       | F.  | 27  | 57                    | 135            | First and Specials           | 537  | 1916          | 8   | 25  | Botany, Trig., Eng. Lit.                |
|                            |       |                       |     |     |                       |                |                              | 737  | 1917          | 9   | 6   | Eng. Lit., Am. Lit., Rhetoric.          |
|                            |       |                       |     |     |                       |                |                              | 1035 | 1921          | 4   | 23  | Gen. Science, Phys. Geog., Gen. Hist.   |
| Alachua                    | ..... | Vista McCullers       | F.  | 24  | 8                     | 100            | Specials & Primary           | 906  | 1920          | 11  | 19  |                                         |
| Alachua                    | ..... | Grace Fogg            | F.  | 35  | 116                   | 125            | Life State                   | 81   | 1912          | 3   | 12  |                                         |
| Cocoa                      | ..... | Helen Grear Counts    | F.  | 25  | 50                    | 110            | Elementary & Spe.            | 101  | 1917          | 6   | 17  | Latin, Algebra, Rhetoric.               |
| Cocoa                      | ..... | May Cole Pierson      | F.  | 27  | 66                    | 110            | Life First                   | 38   | 1920          | 3   | ..  | Bot., English Lit., Latin, Geom.        |
| Cocoa                      | ..... | Alys M. Corr          | F.  | 21  | 106                   | 110            | Life State                   | 55   | 1910          | 7   | 23  |                                         |
| Cocoa                      | ..... | P. W. Corr            | M.  | 67  | 350                   | 200            | Life State                   | 54   | 1910          | 7   | 23  |                                         |
| Cocoa                      | ..... | A. L. Isaac           | M.  | 29  | 84                    | 250            | Life State                   | 77   | 1921          | 5   | 28  | Trig., Eng., Gen Hist., Geom.           |
| Cocoa                      | ..... | Grace M. Burrows      | F.  | 54  | 140                   | 166            | First & Specials             | 404  | 1919          | 9   | ..  |                                         |
| Cocoa                      | ..... | Faye Burrows          | F.  | 26  | 47                    | 80             | Graduate State               | 124  | 1919          | 6   | ..  | Latin and Spanish,                      |
| Cocoa                      | ..... | Felixina Weems        | F.  | 23  | 39                    | 160            | First Grade                  | ..   | 1918          | 10  | 1   | Dom. Sci., Bot., Zoo.                   |
| Cocoa                      | ..... | Alice Tyne            | F.  | 31  | 70                    | 140            | Special                      | 506  | 1921          | 8   | ..  |                                         |
| Cocoa                      | ..... | Cornelia Ozanne       | F.  | 36  | 80                    | 120            | First                        | ..   | 1918          | 12  | 16  |                                         |
| Chipley                    | ..... | R. L. Carter          | M.  | 23  | 24                    | 215            | State                        | 68   | 1921          | 12  | 19  |                                         |
| Chipley                    | ..... | Mrs. Francis McGeachy | F.  | 26  | 40                    | 100            | State                        | 34   | 1919          | 4   | 4   |                                         |
| Chipley                    | ..... | Marion Campbell       | F.  | 22  | 16                    | 100            | State                        | 83   | 1920          | 8   | 10  |                                         |
| Chipley                    | ..... | Wilhemina Whitted     | F.  | 22  | 16                    | 100            | State Grad.                  | 295  | 1920          | 9   | 1   |                                         |
| Clearwater                 | ..... | E. W. McMullen        | M.  | 45  | 145                   | 300            | State Life                   | 155  | 1911          | 1   | 15  | Latin.                                  |
| Clearwater                 | ..... | Edith Christy         | F.  | 27  | 56                    | 160            | Special Latin                | 49   | 1918          | 4   | ..  |                                         |
| Clearwater                 | ..... | Elsie Kigore          | F.  | 23  | 11                    | 125            | Grad State                   | 300  | 1920          | 9   | ..  |                                         |

|             |                          |    |    |     |     |                     |      |      |    |    |                                  |
|-------------|--------------------------|----|----|-----|-----|---------------------|------|------|----|----|----------------------------------|
| Clearwater  | Louise Smith             | F. | 24 | 11  | 125 | Specials            | 889  | 1920 | 11 | .. | Eng. Lit., Am. Lit., Gen. Hist.  |
| Clearwater  | Marie Mixon              | F. | 23 | 19  | 125 | Graduate State      | 135  | 1919 | 8  | .. | Physics, Man. Train.             |
| Clearwater  | N. M. Faulds             | M. | 29 | 21  | 200 | Specials            | 118  | 1918 | 12 | .. | Alg., Geom., Trig.               |
| Clearwater  | Grace Herrick            | F. | 27 | 37  | 115 | Grad. State & Spec. | 69   | 1917 | 9  | .. | Comp., Rhet., Gen. Sci.          |
| Clearwater  | A. T. Cornwell           | M. | 45 | 19  | 135 | Special             | 880  | 1920 | 11 | .. | Dom. Science.                    |
| Clearwater  | Louise Hall              | F. | 24 | 30  | 180 | Special             | 884  | 1920 | 11 | .. | Commercial Subjects.             |
| Clearwater  | Lula Huddleson           | F. | 28 | 51  | 160 | Special             | 717  | 1920 | 2  | .. | Trig., Psy., Sci., Psych., Rhet. |
| Clay County | O. V. Curington          | M. | 25 | 41  | 175 | State               | 40   | 1919 | 12 | 8  | Sci., Eng. Lit., Rhet., Psych.   |
| Clay County | Alice L. Church          | F. | 25 | 37  | 100 | State               | 59   | 1920 | 12 | 13 | Rhetoric.                        |
| Clay County | Ruth Minton              | F. | 19 | 13  | 100 | Grad. State         | 273  | 1920 | 6  | .. |                                  |
| Clay County | Mary Curington           | F. | 19 | 17  | 100 | First State         | 340  | 1919 | 7  | 18 |                                  |
| Daytona     | J. F. Eastman            | M. | 33 | 96  | 325 | Life State          | 3    | 1921 | 2  | 3  | Eng.                             |
| Daytona     | Ruth White               | F. | 26 | 25  | 125 | Special             | 558  | 1919 | 9  | 5  | Alg. and Latin.                  |
| Daytona     | E. H. Eastman            | M. | 68 | 239 | 125 | Special             | 435  | 1918 | 12 | 7  | History.                         |
| Daytona     | Jenny Morrill            | F. | 47 | 169 | 130 | Special             | 2    | 1917 | 12 | 21 |                                  |
| Daytona     | Sara Burwell             | F. | 26 | 41  | 125 | State Life          | 50   | 1920 | 8  | 25 |                                  |
| Daytona     | Grace Burwell            | F. | 23 | 6   | 125 | State               | 355  | 1921 | 9  | 1  | English.                         |
| Daytona     | Majorie White            | F. | 24 | 17  | 120 | Special             | 951  | 1920 | 12 | 14 | French.                          |
| Daytona     | Leulise Dupont           | F. | 36 | 121 | 125 | Special             | 361  | 1918 | 12 | 7  | Home Economics.                  |
| Daytona     | Oliver Hinsley           | F. | 27 | 14  | 125 | Special             | 85   | 1918 | 1  | 10 | Mechanical Drawing.              |
| Daytona     | Virginia Williamson      | F. | 28 | 60  | 125 | Special             | 1099 | 1921 | 11 | 8  | Spanish & Latin.                 |
| Daytona     | Stanley Glosser          | M. | 59 | 70  | 165 | Special             | ..   | 1918 | 8  | 25 | Lat., Sci., Trig.                |
| Delray      | J. N. Overhultz          | M. | 54 | 255 | 250 | Life State          | 67   | 1921 | 1  | 27 |                                  |
| Delray      | Alice Shearston          | F. | 21 | ..  | 125 | Graduate State      | 374  | 1921 | 9  | 1  |                                  |
| Delray      | Bert Lipscombe           | F. | 21 | ..  | 125 | Specials            | 1168 | 1921 | 9  | 10 | Alg., Geom., Gen. Hist., Chem.   |
| Delray      | Clara Houseworth         | F. | 37 | 17  | 125 | Specials            | 828  | 1920 | 9  | 28 | Lat., Eng. Lit., Am. Lit.        |
| Deland      | B. F. Ezell              | M. | 36 | 103 | 300 | Grad. State Life    | 9    | 1921 | 6  | 17 |                                  |
| Deland      | Maudie Barrow            | F. | 51 | 170 | 150 | Life First & Spec.  | 64   | 1905 | 10 | 14 | Eng & Rhet., Lit.                |
| Deland      | Ammonette Gordon         | F. | 31 | 73  | 115 | Graduate State      | 15   | 1917 | 12 | 22 |                                  |
| Deland      | Catherine Haynes         | F. | 26 | 19  | 110 | Graduate State      | 179  | 1917 | 9  | 15 |                                  |
| Deland      | W. F. Rasco              | M. | 21 | 6   | 110 | Graduate State      | 212  | 1920 | 7  | 1  |                                  |
| Deland      | Edna Kirk                | F. | 36 | 72  | 110 | Special             | 1358 | ..   | .. | .. | French.                          |
| Deland      | John Showver             | M. | 62 | 68  | 125 | Specials            | 666  | 1919 | 12 | 19 | Man. Tr.                         |
| Deland      | Blanch Glenn             | F. | 29 | 42  | 125 | Special             | 468  | 1919 | 6  | 6  | Home Ec.                         |
| Deland      | Hazel Shireman           | F. | 32 | 48  | 125 | Specials            | 602  | 1920 | 9  | 9  | Music and Drawing.               |
| Deland      | Cora E. Dill             | F. | 56 | 205 | 125 | Special             | ..   | ..   | .. | .. |                                  |
| DeSoto      | C. I. Hollingsworth      | M. | 29 | 44  | 240 | Graduate State      | ..   | 1916 | 8  | .. |                                  |
| DeSoto      | J. M. Leaps              | M. | 22 | 12  | 150 | Temporary           | ..   | 1921 | 9  | 5  |                                  |
| DeSoto      | Mrs. C. I. Hollingsworth | F. | 22 | 19  | 125 | Graduate State      | 165  | 1919 | .. | .. |                                  |
| DeSoto      | Marion Hall              | F. | 22 | 1   | 125 | Graduate State      | 283  | 1920 | 6  | .. |                                  |



## RECORDS OF ALL TEACHERS DOING ANY HIGH SCHOOL WORK 1921-1922.

| Schools of the Senior Type | Name  | Name Teacher           | Sex | Age | Months Taught in Life | Monthly Salary | Florida Certificate Now Held | No.   | Day of Issue |       |     | Subjects Covered by Special Certificate |
|----------------------------|-------|------------------------|-----|-----|-----------------------|----------------|------------------------------|-------|--------------|-------|-----|-----------------------------------------|
|                            |       |                        |     |     |                       |                |                              |       | Year         | Month | Day |                                         |
| DeSoto                     | ..... | Lois Geiger            | F.  | 23  | 17                    | 125            | Special                      | ..... | 1920         | 1     | ..  | Latin, Phys. Geog.                      |
| DeSoto                     | ..... | Nadine Page            | F.  | 24  | 34                    | 125            | Graduate State Life          | 62    | 1917         | 6     | ..  |                                         |
| DeSoto                     | ..... | Louise Powell          | F.  | 24  | 24                    | 125            | Grad. State Life             | ..... | 1921         | 6     | ..  |                                         |
| DeSoto                     | ..... | Inez McGaugh           | F.  | 48  | 207                   | 150            | Special                      | ..... | 1917         | 9     | ..  | Psy., Hist of Ed., Ped.                 |
| Dunnellon                  | ..... | J. E. Willett          | M.  | 32  | 75                    | 225            | State                        | 42    | 1919         | 9     | 15  | Man. Tr., Mech. Dr., Bookkeeping.       |
| Dunnellon                  | ..... | Don L. Mann            | M.  | 28  | 9                     | 115            | Temporary                    | ..... | ..           | ..    | ..  | Alg., Trig., Geom., Hist.               |
| Dunnellon                  | ..... | Alma Bassett           | F.  | 24  | 9                     | 115            | Graduate State               | 344   | .....        | ..    | ..  |                                         |
| Dunnellon                  | ..... | Clara Kibler           | F.  | 23  | 9                     | 115            | Grad. State                  | ..... | ..           | ..    | ..  |                                         |
| Ft. Meade                  | ..... | Walter Roberts         | M.  | 35  | 83                    | 250            | Grad. State                  | 225   | 1920         | 9     | 1   |                                         |
| Ft. Meade                  | ..... | Mary E. Williams       | F.  | 22  | 9                     | 125            | Grad. State                  | 207   | 1920         | 9     | 1   |                                         |
| Ft. Meade                  | ..... | May Linton             | F.  | 23  | 24                    | 125            | Grad. State                  | 287   | 1920         | 9     | 1   |                                         |
| Ft. Meade                  | ..... | Marion Lee             | F.  | 23  | 63                    | 135            | First Gr. Specials           | 1014  | 1921         | 3     | 10  | Science.                                |
| Ft. Meade                  | ..... | Lula C. Duke           | F.  | 26  | 64                    | 150            | Life State                   | 66    | 1921         | 1     | 19  |                                         |
| Ft. Meade                  | ..... | Marjorie Judy          | F.  | 30  | 62                    | 130            | Specials                     | 518   | 1919         | 9     | 5   | Spanish, Gen. Hist.                     |
| Gainesville                | ..... | F. W. Buchholz         | M.  | 36  | 112                   | 360            | Life State                   | 57    | 1920         | 8     | 20  |                                         |
| Gainesville                | ..... | Mary Woodbury          | F.  | 32  | 98                    | 135            | State & Special              | 480   | 1915         | 2     | 16  | Eng., Fr., Lat., Rhet., Eng. Lit.       |
| Gainesville                | ..... | Mrs. A. W. Cawthon     | F.  | 35  | 55                    | 170            | State & Special              | 480   | 1915         | 2     | 16  | Geom., Trig., Am. Lit.                  |
| Gainesville                | ..... | Mrs. Eliz. T. Leake    | F.  | 33  | 39                    | 120            | Special                      | 146   | 1921         | 3     | 4   | Geom., Trig., Psy.                      |
| Gainesville                | ..... | R. P. Terry            | M.  | 26  | 30                    | 60             | Grad. State                  | 53    | 1916         | 8     | ..  |                                         |
| Gainesville                | ..... | H. C. Johnson          | M.  | 56  | 54                    | 60             | Grad. State                  | ..... | ..           | ..    | ..  |                                         |
| Gainesville                | ..... | Lucie Grier            | F.  | 29  | 52                    | 120            | Grad. State Life             | 36    | 1919         | 8     | 30  |                                         |
| Gainesville                | ..... | Edemira Rivero         | F.  | 24  | 19                    | 120            | Grad. State                  | 139   | 1919         | 8     | 15  |                                         |
| Gainesville                | ..... | Lucie Wood             | F.  | 23  | 28                    | 120            | Grad. State Life             | 113   | 1921         | 10    | 21  |                                         |
| Gainesville                | ..... | Mrs. Margaret Weisbrod | F.  | 25  | 13                    | 120            | Grad. State                  | 93    | 1920         | 9     | 1   |                                         |
| Gainesville                | ..... | Mrs. Paul Emmert       | F.  | 22  | 13                    | 120            | Special                      | 1185  | 1921         | 9     | 13  | Algebra.                                |
| Gainesville                | ..... | G. R. Farrior          | M.  | 26  | 26                    | 60             | Grad. State                  | 116   | 1919         | 5     | 30  |                                         |
| Gwynne                     | ..... | W. D. Wilson           | M.  | 33  | 68                    | 250            | Grad. State Life             | 74    | 1921         | 7     | ..  |                                         |

|           |                        |    |    |     |     |                      |      |      |    |    |                                    |
|-----------|------------------------|----|----|-----|-----|----------------------|------|------|----|----|------------------------------------|
| Gwynne    | M. Elizabeth Bulgin    | F. | 30 | 53  | 150 | Grad State           | 69   | 1918 | 7  | 26 | Alg.                               |
| Gwynne    | Jas L. Orr             | M. | 32 | 63  | 222 | Specials             | 1349 | 1921 | 12 | 3  | Doms. Art. Doms. Sci.              |
| Gwynne    | Mrs. Joy Belle Hess    | F. | 33 | 47  | 125 | Special              | 1346 | 1921 | 12 | 3  | Eng. Lit., Rhet., Stenog. & T. W.  |
| Gwynne    | Mrs. Norien Atwood     | F. | 37 | 27  | 125 | Special              | 919  | 1920 | 12 | 13 | Latin & Span.                      |
| Gwynne    | Alberta R. Cavin       | F. | 35 | 72  | 168 | Special              | 4    | 1918 | 4  | 5  | Eng. Hist.                         |
| Gwynne    | Elsie Shadewald        | F. | 38 | 108 | 150 | Special              | 84   | 1921 | 6  | 4  | Eng. Lit., Rhet., Lat., Phy., Geo. |
| Hernando  | T. E. McCall           | M. | 32 | 85  | 200 | Grad. State Life     | 73   | 1922 | 3  | 6  | Eng. Lit., Am. Hist., Bot.         |
| Hernando  | Bessie Benton          | F. | 28 | 66  | 125 | State                | 60   | 1921 | 9  | 28 | Zoo., Alg., Geom., Psychology.     |
| Hernando  | M. L. Shane            | M. | 24 | 32  | 125 | State                | 60   | 1921 | 9  | 28 | Eng. Lit., Bot., Lat., Psy.        |
| Hillsboro | Mrs. T. E. McCall      | F. | 55 | 60  | 100 | First Grade          | 156  | 1922 | 1  | 14 | Eng., Trig., Geom.                 |
| Hillsboro | E. L. Robinson         | M. | 49 | 202 | 333 | State Life           | 85   | 1912 | 10 | 17 | Gen. Hist.                         |
| Hillsboro | C. B. Morrill          | M. | 49 | 174 | 175 | Special              | 826  | 1920 | 9  | 18 | Eng. Lit., Am., Lit., Rhet.        |
| Hillsboro | Mrs. Lula B. Bradford  | F. | 55 | 216 | 150 | Special              | 745  | 1920 | 5  | 5  | French.                            |
| Hillsboro | Elsie I. Hoyt          | F. | 35 | 124 | 150 | Special              | 202  | 1918 | 5  | 14 | Bot., Zoo.                         |
| Hillsboro | Georgia Berger         | F. | 49 | 252 | 150 | Special              | 878  | 1920 | 10 | 22 | Latin.                             |
| Hillsboro | Mrs. Maude F. Haugh    | F. | 41 | 152 | 150 | Life First           | 204  | 1915 | 9  | 3  | Spanish.                           |
| Hillsboro | Jennie Belle Witter    | F. | 51 | 269 | 150 | Special              | 1127 | 1921 | 8  | 3  | Geom., Trig.                       |
| Hillsboro | Edna M. Fisher         | F. | 39 | 128 | 150 | Special              | 394  | 1919 | 1  | 10 | Home Econ.                         |
| Hillsboro | Mrs. Jessie N. Priest  | F. | 51 | 177 | 150 | State                | 259  | 1917 | 9  | 13 | Psy., Hist. of Ed., Peda.          |
| Hillsboro | H. A. Haseltine        | M. | 29 | 75  | 175 | Graduate State       | 201  | 1920 | 1  | 1  | Pl. and Solid Geom.                |
| Hillsboro | Mary Margaret Monroe   | F. | 25 | 18  | 105 | Graduate State       | 136  | 1919 | 8  | 15 | Physical Education.                |
| Hillsboro | Mrs. Alice K. Peters   | F. | 37 | 150 | 150 | Special              | 623  | 1919 | 11 | 10 | Spanish.                           |
| Hillsboro | D. M. Shoom            | M. | 48 | 153 | 175 | Special              | 623  | 1919 | 11 | 10 | Geom.                              |
| Hillsboro | Roetha Trojen          | F. | 28 | 73  | 175 | Special              | 828  | 1920 | 9  | 18 | Arith., Alg., Geom., Trig.         |
| Hillsboro | Mrs. Lucretia McCullum | F. | 67 | 239 | 150 | Life First & Special | 883  | 1920 | 10 | 22 | Home Econ.                         |
| Hillsboro | Mrs. Adaline Haseltine | F. | 27 | 39  | 130 | Specials             | 855  | 1920 | 9  | 18 | Psy., Hist. of Ed., Peda.          |
| Hillsboro | Ray Parmley            | M. | 28 | 9   | 175 | Specials             | 1010 | 1921 | 3  | 3  | Pl. and Solid Geom.                |
| Hillsboro | Mrs. Lillian Chastain  | F. | 60 | 169 | 87  | Specials             | 1324 | 1921 | 11 | 25 | Physical Education.                |
| Hillsboro | Flora A. Ingalls       | F. | 45 | 160 | 150 | Life State           | 879  | 1920 | 11 | 22 | Spanish.                           |
| Hillsboro | Esther Hosch           | F. | 31 | 90  | 150 | Grad. State          | 60   | 1920 | 8  | 26 | Geom.                              |
| Hillsboro | Emma Gregory           | F. | 26 | 35  | 130 | Special              | 58   | 1918 | 6  | 8  | Arith., Alg., Geom., Trig.         |
| Hillsboro | F. H. Spaulding        | M. | 27 | 45  | 175 | Special              | 1062 | 1921 | 4  | 25 | Am. Lit. and Eng. Lit.             |
| Hillsboro | Annie Helms            | F. | 48 | 230 | 150 | Special              | 1319 | 1921 | 11 | 25 | Chemistry.                         |
| Hillsboro | Mrs. Pearl Bispham     | F. | 36 | 54  | 135 | Special              | 1312 | 1921 | 11 | 25 | Rhet., Eng. Lit.                   |
| Hillsboro | Annie Belle Stewart    | F. | 37 | 140 | 150 | Life State           | 1365 | 1922 | 1  | 5  | Physical Ed.                       |
| Lakeland  | G. E. Everett          | M. | 34 | 112 | 300 | Grad. State          | 98   | 1913 | 9  | 29 | Physical Ed.                       |
|           |                        |    |    |     |     |                      | 154  | -921 | 10 | 4  |                                    |

## RECORDS OF ALL SCHOOLS DOING ANY HIGH SCHOOL WORK 1921-1922—(Continued).

| Schools of the Senior Type. | Name Teachers   | Sex | Age | Months Taught In Life | Monthly Salary | Florida Certificate Now Held | No.  | Date of Issue |       |     | Subject Covered By Special Certificate     |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----------------------|----------------|------------------------------|------|---------------|-------|-----|--------------------------------------------|
|                             |                 |     |     |                       |                |                              |      | Year          | Month | Day |                                            |
| Lakeland                    | E. McCulley     | M.  | 62  | 250                   | 150            | Life State                   | 35   | 1919          | 11    | 11  |                                            |
| Lakeland                    | E. C. Angell    | M.  | 53  | 96                    | 150            | Temporary                    | 2209 | 1921          | 11    | 2   |                                            |
| Lakeland                    | R. W. Hague     | M.  | 59  | 24                    | 150            | Special                      | 1234 | 1921          | 9     | 21  | Algebra.                                   |
| Lakeland                    | Winifred Mason  | F.  | 24  | 16                    | 140            | Graduate                     | 348  | 1921          | 9     | 3   |                                            |
| Lakeland                    | H. N. Donoho    | F.  | 49  | 200                   | 135            | Specials                     | 1232 | 1921          | 9     | 27  | Hist., Latin.                              |
| Lakeland                    | Effie Granade   | F.  | 26  | 65                    | 140            | Grad. 1st. Grade             | 2    | 1918          | 2     | 9   |                                            |
| Lakeland                    | Emma Lee Gold   | F.  | 52  | 187                   | ...            | Sub State                    | 375  | 1921          | 9     | 1   |                                            |
| Lakeland                    | Loyola Stacey   | F.  | 29  | 88                    | ...            | Grad. State                  | 359  | 1921          | 10    | 3   | Rhet., Eng. Lit., Geom., Chem.             |
| Lakeland                    | Alice Hoerner   | F.  | 28  | 27                    | ...            | Special                      | 1231 | 1921          | 9     | 27  | Bookkeeping, Steno., Typ.                  |
| Lakeland                    | Ethel Callahan  | F.  | 25  | 24                    | 150            | Special                      | 330  | 1919          | 8     | 15  |                                            |
| Lakeland                    | H. R. Vann      | F.  | 25  | 6                     | 140            | Grad. State                  | 48   | 1920          | 2     | 7   | Algebra, Chem.                             |
| Lakeland                    | Carl E. Royer   | F.  | 26  | 27                    | 140            | State & Special              | 366  | 1921          | 9     | 1   |                                            |
| LaBelle                     | Lulla Rouse     | F.  | 26  | 24                    | 140            | Special                      | 1347 | 1921          | 12    | 3   | Stenog. Book-k., Typ.                      |
| LaBelle                     | Grace Belemeyer | F.  | 35  | 102                   | 250            | Special                      | 1348 | 1921          | 12    | 3   | Alg., Geom., Rhet., Gen. Sci., Am. Hist.   |
| LaBelle                     | Paul L. Eddy    | M.  | 22  | 4                     | 120            | Special                      | 1201 | 1921          | 9     | 13  | Eng. Lit., Gen. Hls., Span., Fr., Eng. Co. |
| LaBelle                     | Amanda Norburn  | F.  | 22  | 4                     | 120            | Grad. State                  | 97   | 1919          | 3     | 29  |                                            |
| Lake Wales                  | T. H. Campbell  | F.  | 27  | 27                    | 150            | Temporary                    | 278  | 1919          | 3     | 29  | Fr. Eng., Lat., Anc. Hist.                 |
| Lake Wales                  | Jno. H. McKeen  | M.  | 47  | 200                   | 120            | First Grade                  | 235  | 1920          | 4     | 30  |                                            |
| Lake Wales                  | Bord Carleton   | F.  | 37  | 74                    | 300            | Grad. State Life             | 125  | 1916          | 6     | 28  |                                            |
| Lake Wales                  | Mrs. B. D. Law  | M.  | 27  | 10                    | 150            | Life State                   | 219  | 1920          | 9     | 1   |                                            |
| Leon                        | R. M. Sealey    | M.  | 27  | 10                    | 140            | Grad. State                  | 139  | 1920          | 9     | 8   | History.                                   |
| Leon                        | E. S. Barney    | M.  | 27  | 32                    | 135            | Specials                     | 6    | 1918          | 11    | 14  |                                            |
| Leon                        | J. C. Peel      | F.  | 33  | 100                   | 388            | Grad. Life State             | 119  | 1920          | 5     | 19  |                                            |
| Leon                        | Mrs. H. B. Raa  | M.  | 30  | 18                    | ...            | State                        | 292  | 1920          | 9     | 1   |                                            |
| Leon                        | Josephine Key   | M.  | 25  | 47                    | ...            | Grad. State                  | 269  | 1920          | 9     | 1   |                                            |
| Leon                        | Jewell Swain    | M.  | 25  | 47                    | ...            | Grad. State                  | 269  | 1920          | 9     | 1   |                                            |
| Leon                        | Pearl Swain     | F.  | 28  | 9                     | ...            | Grad. State                  | 269  | 1920          | 9     | 1   |                                            |

| Leon     | Marie Golden        | 26  | 18  | Graduate State       | 277  | 1920 | 5   | 1   | Chem.                                      |
|----------|---------------------|-----|-----|----------------------|------|------|-----|-----|--------------------------------------------|
| Leesburg | S. A. Draper        | 39  | 112 | State Life           | 49   | 1920 | 5   | 11  |                                            |
| Leesburg | Ellen Mahoney       | ... | 135 | State Life           | 134  | 1919 | 8   | 15  |                                            |
| Leesburg | Lucy Miller         | ... | 135 | Special              | 1191 | 1921 | 9   | 13  |                                            |
| Leesburg | Ruth Sampson        | ... | 135 | Grad. State          | 111  | 1919 | 12  | 5   |                                            |
| Leesburg | H. P. Chambers      | ... | 175 | Special              | 3    | 1917 | ... | ... |                                            |
| Leesburg | Marilla Ohl         | ... | 135 | ...                  | 1441 | 1922 | 1   | 14  | Eng. Lit., Am. Lit., Comp., Rhet.          |
| Madison  | M. S. McGregor      | 27  | 75  | State                | 128  | 1921 | 3   | 4   |                                            |
| Madison  | W. S. Young         | 29  | 60  | Temp.                | ...  | ...  | ... | ... |                                            |
| Madison  | J. N. McArthur      | 29  | 41  | 175                  | ...  | ...  | ... | ... |                                            |
| Madison  | M. 66               | 425 | 125 | State Life and Spec. | 1473 | 1922 | ... | ... | Chem., Biol., Bot., Zool., Phy.            |
| Madison  | May Sanders         | 24  | 36  | 110 Spec.            | 1471 | 1922 | 1   | 30  | Lat., Gen., and Am. Hist.                  |
| Madison  | O'Delle Moore       | 22  | 9   | 105 Spec.            | 56   | 1920 | 8   | 13  | Alg., Geom., Trig.                         |
| Marianna | T. P. Maynard       | 49  | 200 | 200 Life             | 55   | 1920 | 6   | 30  | Bookkeeping.                               |
| Marianna | G. J. Grace         | 30  | 65  | 150 Life State       | 1261 | 1921 | 10  | 22  | French, Eng.                               |
| Marianna | Virginia Manly      | 22  | 3   | 100 Special          | 1328 | 1921 | 11  | 26  | Algebra.                                   |
| Marianna | Mrs. Katherine King | 30  | 50  | 100 Special          | 360  | 1921 | 6   | 5   | Latin.                                     |
| Marianna | Marguerite Folsom   | 51  | 203 | 400 Grad. State      | 28   | 1918 | 2   | 6   | Alg., Eng., Geom., Hist.                   |
| Miami    | A. C. Alleshouse    | 37  | 104 | 166 Special          | 151  | 1921 | 8   | 16  | Alg., Geom., Trig., Bot. Com. Arith. Hist. |
| Miami    | T. M. Abernathy     | 29  | 51  | 160 Special          | 674  | 1920 | 1   | 13  | Hist.                                      |
| Miami    | Bela Altman         | 27  | 58  | 166 Special          | 1220 | 1921 | 9   | 22  | Eng.                                       |
| Miami    | Gladys Avery        | 53  | 52  | 160 Special          | 76   | 1918 | 1   | 10  | Alg., Arith.                               |
| Miami    | Leona Baughman      | 54  | 282 | 166 Special          | 669  | 1920 | 10  | 7   | Alg., Arith.                               |
| Miami    | Sara H. Bayne       | 38  | 99  | 160 State            | 843  | 1920 | 9   | 3   | History.                                   |
| Miami    | Bessie I. Brown     | 30  | 47  | 143 Special          | 243  | 1917 | 2   | 3   | Rhet., Eng. and Amr. Lit.                  |
| Miami    | Nancy C. Bryan      | 34  | 123 | 160 State            | 98   | 1919 | 2   | 8   | Ft., Spanish, Geol., Dom. Sci.             |
| Miami    | Leschen Burnside    | 30  | 91  | 160 Special          | 1027 | 1921 | 3   | 4   | Eng. Lit.                                  |
| Miami    | Helen Callahan      | 28  | 52  | 166 Special          | 1137 | 1921 | 8   | 4   | Eng. Hist.                                 |
| Miami    | Margaret Hozlett    | 41  | 96  | 166 Special          | 1137 | 1921 | 8   | 4   | Lat., Span.                                |
| Miami    | Hubelle Hodgman     | 23  | 19  | 130 Special          | ...  | ...  | ... | ... |                                            |
| Miami    | Harriette Kraft     | 23  | 12  | 120 Special          | ...  | ...  | ... | ... |                                            |
| Miami    | Marion Lindsey      | 23  | 19  | 130 Special          | ...  | ...  | ... | ... |                                            |
| Miami    | Flora McCord        | 28  | 60  | 160 Special          | 75   | 1912 | 1   | 15  | English.                                   |
| Miami    | Lillian McGahay     | 38  | 156 | 166 State Life       | 1043 | 1921 | 3   | 4   | Eng., Lat.                                 |
| Miami    | Mary Merritt        | 36  | 153 | 166 Special          | 122  | 1920 | 9   | 8   | Dom. Art., Dom. Sci.                       |
| Miami    | Elizabeth Morgan    | 33  | 108 | 166 State            | 1034 | 1921 | 3   | 4   | Gen. Sci.                                  |
| Miami    | Junia Morse         | 33  | 88  | 166 Special          | 630  | 1919 | 10  | 30  | Book-K., Typ., Steno.                      |
| Miami    | Ruth Parks          | 24  | 26  | 133 Special          | 1224 | 1921 | 9   | 22  |                                            |
| Miami    | Mrs. J. B. Phelps   | 37  | 78  | 166 Special          | ...  | ...  | ... | ... |                                            |
| Miami    | Nancy Rickard       | 37  | 84  | 160 Special          | ...  | ...  | ... | ... |                                            |
| Miami    | Annie Royce         | 32  | 89  | 160 Special          | ...  | ...  | ... | ... |                                            |



## RECORDS OF ALL SCHOOLS DOING ANY HIGH SCHOOL WORK 1921-1922—(Continued).

| Schools of the Senior Type | Name Teacher        | Sex | Age | Months Taught | Florida Certificate Now Held | No.               | Date of Issue |       |     | Subjects Covered by Special Certificate |
|----------------------------|---------------------|-----|-----|---------------|------------------------------|-------------------|---------------|-------|-----|-----------------------------------------|
|                            |                     |     |     |               |                              |                   | Year          | Month | Day |                                         |
| Miami                      | Robert Smith        | M.  | 26  | 48            | 200                          | Special           | 1920          | 10    | 7   | Man. Tr., Mech. Draw.                   |
| Miami                      | Dann C. Squires     | M.  | 38  | 48            | 160                          | Special           | 1921          | 12    | 6   | Chem., Pl. Geom., Alg.                  |
| Miami                      | Isabel Steinecke    | F.  | 22  | 5             | 110                          | Special           | 1921          | 12    | 6   | Gen. Sci., Bot., Zool.                  |
| Miami                      | Julia Tanner        | F.  | 40  | 175           | 166                          | Special           | 1917          | 9     | 28  | History.                                |
| Miami                      | Mrs. Grace Taylor   | F.  | 39  | 86            | 160                          | Special           | 1921          | 12    | 6   | Algebra.                                |
| Miami                      | W. R. Thomas        | M.  | 31  | 93            | 300                          | Special           | 1918          | 4     | 5   | Latin.                                  |
| Miami                      | Margaret Welsh      | F.  | 27  | 49            | 143                          | Grad. State       | 1918          | 11    | 15  | 80                                      |
| Miami                      | Florence Wharton    | F.  | 23  | 14            | 120                          | Grad. State       | 1920          | 9     | 1   | 294                                     |
| Miami                      | Ruth Williams       | F.  | 24  | 18            | 160                          | Special           | 1921          | 12    | 6   | Typ. Steno.                             |
| Monticello                 | J. S. Kirton        | M.  | 39  | 108           | 250                          | Life State        | 1920          | 9     | 1   | 41                                      |
| Monticello                 | W. A. Haisley       | M.  | 20  | 3             | 100                          | Specials          | 1921          | 9     | 13  | 1188                                    |
| Monticello                 | Louise Blessing     | F.  | ... | 21            | 125                          | Specials          | 1921          | 11    | 21  | 1302                                    |
| Monticello                 | Annie Schockley     | F.  | ... | 3             | 100                          | Grad. State       | 1921          | 9     | 1   | 367                                     |
| New Smyrna                 | R. L. Goulding      | M.  | 29  | 60            | 250                          | Grad. State       | 1921          | 9     | 1   | 30                                      |
| New Smyrna                 | Charlotte Fowler    | F.  | 32  | 41            | 125                          | Special           | 1921          | 9     | 1   | 1336                                    |
| New Smyrna                 | Lynn McNut          | F.  | 26  | 16            | 125                          | Special           | 1921          | 9     | 1   | 1352                                    |
| New Smyrna                 | D. I. Beck          | M.  | 38  | 16            | 150                          | Specials          | 1921          | 9     | 1   | 1229                                    |
| New Smyrna                 | Sara Ferguson       | F.  | 27  | 60            | 125                          | First Grad. Spec. | 1921          | 9     | 1   | 372                                     |
| New Smyrna                 | Orabel Wynn         | F.  | 22  | ...           | 110                          | Grad. State       | 1921          | 9     | 1   | 354                                     |
| New Smyrna                 | A. L. Rider         | M.  | 22  | 26            | 125                          | Grad. State       | 1920          | 1     | 14  | 197                                     |
| New Smyrna                 | Mary Conner         | F.  | 32  | 40            | 135                          | Special           | 1920          | 12    | 28  | 939                                     |
| Osceola                    | D. B. Shaver        | M.  | 47  | 182           | 305                          | State Life        | 1919          | 1     | 22  | 22                                      |
| Osceola                    | Almena Letner       | F.  | 46  | 224           | 150                          | State Life        | 1920          | 9     | 11  | 9                                       |
| Osceola                    | Mrs. G. W. Makinson | F.  | 23  | 9             | 125                          | Grad. State       | 1920          | 9     | 11  | 298                                     |
| Osceola                    | Lillie Shuman       | F.  | 23  | 18            | 125                          | Grad. State       | 1919          | 8     | 15  | 141                                     |
| Osceola                    | Katherine Wychoff   | F.  | 23  | 18            | 125                          | Grad. State       | 1919          | 8     | 15  | 143                                     |
| Osceola                    | C. H. Rice          | M.  | 23  | ...           | 150                          | Special           | 1921          | 11    | 25  | 1318                                    |
| Oakland-Winter Gar.        | Mrs. J. S. Kirton   | F.  | 32  | 111           | 250                          | Life State        | 1919          | 12    | 8   | 38                                      |
| Oakland-Winter Gar.        | Mary H. Ingram      | F.  | 45  | 216           | 125                          | Life State        | 1916          | 3     | 23  | 122                                     |

|                     |                      |    |    |         |                       |       |           |        |              |             |           |           |
|---------------------|----------------------|----|----|---------|-----------------------|-------|-----------|--------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|
| Oakland-Winter Gar. | Ethelene Muse        | F. | 22 | 18 125  | Specials              | ..... | 1341 1921 | 11 128 | Alg.,        | Geom.,      | Trig.,    | Arith.    |
| Oakland-Winter Gar. | Della M. Wilson      | F. | 24 | 36 125  | Specials              | ..... | 1380 1922 | 1 5    | Hist.,       | Bot.,       | Zool.,    | Chem.     |
| Oakland-Winter Gar. | Christine Carmack    | F. | 31 | 96 135  | Specials              | ..... | 1054 1921 | 3 23   | Gen. Sci.,   | Eng. Lit.,  | Com.,     | His.,     |
| Oakland-Winter Gar. | Opal Ashpard         | F. | 24 | 54 125  | Special               | ..... | .....     | .....  | Home         | Ecs.        | .....     | .....     |
| Pasco               | J. W. Ashbury        | M. | 53 | 209 200 | State Life            | ..... | 116       | .....  | .....        | .....       | .....     | .....     |
| Pasco               | E. H. Schuyler       | M. | 66 | 300 140 | State Special         | ..... | 449 1919  | 4 26   | Trig.,       | Geom.,      | Alg.,     | Hist.     |
| Pasco               | Sullie Brown         | F. | 20 | 28 125  | Grad. State & Spec.   | ..... | 159 1919  | 8 15   | Latin,       | Hist.       | .....     | .....     |
| Pasco               | Nina I. Perival      | F. | 39 | 98 140  | First and Special     | ..... | 1145 1921 | 8 18   | Bot.,        | Zool.,      | Chem.,    | Phys.     |
| Palmetto            | A. H. Flowers        | M. | 36 | 87 225  | Grad. State           | ..... | 72 1918   | 8 24   | .....        | .....       | .....     | .....     |
| Palmetto            | Alfa Hubbell         | F. | 33 | 42 112  | Grad. Special         | ..... | 157 1921  | 12 22  | Ge.,         | La.,        | Fr.,      | Rh.,      |
| Palmetto            | Lilla Bulla          | F. | 30 | 60 112  | Special               | ..... | 1420 1922 | 1 14   | Am. and      | Gen. Hist.  | .....     | .....     |
| Palmetto            | R. E. Townsend       | M. | 24 | 25 175  | Special               | ..... | 1321 1921 | 11 25  | Alg.,        | Bot.,       | Zool.,    | Gen. Sci. |
| Palmetto            | Mrs. Alice Hunter    | F. | 35 | 76 112  | Special               | ..... | 1369 1922 | 1 5    | Alg.,        | Lat.,       | Rhet.,    | Geom.,    |
| Pensacola           | J. H. Workman        | M. | 44 | 160 444 | State Life            | ..... | 45 1910   | 5 5    | .....        | .....       | .....     | .....     |
| Pensacola           | Wm. Tyler            | M. | 44 | 175 250 | Special               | ..... | 199 1918  | 5 28   | Book-K,      | Com. Law,   | Steno.    | .....     |
| Pensacola           | A. B. King           | M. | 31 | 28 222  | Temp.                 | ..... | 2167 1921 | 10 21  | Phys. Chem., | Zool.,      | Bot.,     | Gen. Sci. |
| Pensacola           | H. B. Barks          | M. | 22 | 21 222  | Special               | ..... | 1263 1921 | 10 29  | Alg.,        | Geom.       | .....     | .....     |
| Pensacola           | Maud Suter           | F. | 49 | 140 155 | First Gr. Life: Spec. | ..... | 180 1913  | 11 18  | Fr.,         | Gen. Hist.  | .....     | .....     |
| Pensacola           | Harriett Scharnhorst | F. | 49 | 140 155 | First Gr., Special    | ..... | 117 1916  | 9 18   | Am. Lit.,    | Eng. Lit.,  | Rhet.     | .....     |
| Pensacola           | Bada Day             | F. | 24 | 133 155 | Specials              | ..... | 723 1919  | 9 5    | Pl. Geom.,   | S. Geom.    | Trig.     | .....     |
| Pensacola           | Kathleen Monroe      | F. | 26 | 61 150  | Grad. State Life      | ..... | 112 1921  | 10 15  | Lat.,        | Eng. Hist., | Gen. Sci. | .....     |
| Pensacola           | Lola Johnson         | F. | 24 | 58 150  | Grad. State Life      | ..... | 90 1918   | 8 15   | .....        | .....       | .....     | .....     |
| Pensacola           | Helan Carter         | F. | 27 | 58 155  | Grad. State Life      | ..... | .....     | 1917   | 4 6          | .....       | .....     | .....     |
| Pensacola           | Beth Walton          | F. | 24 | 26 150  | Grad. State Life      | ..... | 97 1921   | 6 27   | .....        | .....       | .....     | .....     |
| Pensacola           | Florida Waite        | F. | 29 | 31 166  | Special               | ..... | 169 1918  | 5 28   | Steno.       | .....       | .....     | .....     |
| Pensacola           | Irma De Silva        | F. | 51 | 155     | Grad. State and Life  | ..... | 14 1914   | 10 6   | Lat.,        | Span.       | .....     | .....     |
| Pensacola           | Anna Louise Clark    | F. | 33 | 64 150  | Temp.                 | ..... | 2210 1921 | 11 5   | .....        | .....       | .....     | .....     |
| Pensacola           | Lois Grier           | F. | 24 | 24 150  | Special               | ..... | .....     | .....  | Alg.,        | Geom.       | .....     | .....     |
| Pensacola           | Sarah Fulton         | F. | 20 | 21 133  | Special               | ..... | 1265 1921 | 10 20  | Rhetoric.    | .....       | .....     | .....     |
| Pensacola           | Letitia Cooke        | F. | 21 | 21 133  | Special               | ..... | 1264 1921 | 10 29  | Algebra.     | .....       | .....     | .....     |
| Pensacola           | Kathleen Moore       | F. | 24 | 104 150 | Special               | ..... | 1267 1921 | 10 29  | Rhet.,       | Hist.       | .....     | .....     |
| Pensacola           | Margaret Russell     | F. | 22 | 21 133  | Special               | ..... | 1269 1921 | 10 29  | Hist.        | .....       | .....     | .....     |
| Putnam              | W. H. Cassels        | M. | 49 | 236 300 | State Life            | ..... | 88 1912   | 12 1   | .....        | .....       | .....     | .....     |
| Putnam              | Anne B. Montgomery   | F. | 30 | 85 160  | Grad. State           | ..... | 288 1920  | 9 1    | .....        | .....       | .....     | .....     |
| Putnam              | Estelle McKenzie     | F. | 39 | 144 125 | Special               | ..... | 733 1920  | 4 5    | Eng.,        | Bot.,       | Zool.,    | Hist.     |
| Putnam              | Ellenor Manning      | F. | 33 | 198 145 | Special               | ..... | 1169 1921 | 8 1    | Eng.,        | Bot.,       | Zool.     | .....     |
| Putnam              | P. C. O'Haver        | M. | 38 | 77 145  | Grad. State Life      | ..... | 21 1919   | 3 17   | .....        | .....       | .....     | .....     |
| Putnam              | Edna Rees Williams   | F. | 22 | 13 145  | Grad. State           | ..... | 296 1920  | 9 1    | .....        | .....       | .....     | .....     |
| Putnam              | Faith Porter         | F. | 33 | 7 125   | Grad. State           | ..... | 373 1921  | 6 8    | .....        | .....       | .....     | .....     |
| Putnam              | A. E. Riley          | M. | 51 | 225 225 | Life State            | ..... | 8 1918    | 6 31   | Chemistry.   | Phys.,      | Geog.,    | Rhet.     |
| Punta Gorda         | C. G. Heasley        | M. | 31 | 24 165  | Special               | ..... | 1215 1921 | 9 17   | Bot.,        | Alg.        | .....     | .....     |

## RECORDS OF ALL SCHOOLS DOING ANY HIGH SCHOOL WORK 1921-1922—(Continued).

| Schools of the Senior Type | Name                | Name Teachers | Sex | Age | Months Taught in Life | Monthly Salary   | Florida Certificate Now Held | Day of Issue |      |       |     | Subjects Covered by Special Certificate |
|----------------------------|---------------------|---------------|-----|-----|-----------------------|------------------|------------------------------|--------------|------|-------|-----|-----------------------------------------|
|                            |                     |               |     |     |                       |                  |                              | No.          | Year | Month | Day |                                         |
| Punta Gorda                | Alice Strickland    | F.            | 34  | 84  | 125                   | Life State       | .....                        | 1345         | 1921 | 8     | 3   | Eng. and Am. Lit., Dom. Sci. and Art.   |
| Punta Gorda                | Helen Anderson      | F.            | 25  | 14  | 105                   | Special          | .....                        | 1345         | 1921 | 12    | 3   |                                         |
| Quincy                     | R. M. Evans         | F.            | 46  | 176 | 333                   | State Life       | .....                        | 41           | 1910 | 3     | 14  |                                         |
| Quincy                     | Christine Bryan     | F.            | 29  | 76  | 125                   | Grad. State Life | .....                        | 6            | 1918 | 6     | 8   |                                         |
| Quincy                     | Mrs. Anna H. Nixon  | F.            | 29  | 65  | 120                   | Special          | .....                        | 408          | 1920 | 11    | 1   |                                         |
| Quincy                     | Esther Haile        | F.            | 24  | 17  | 120                   | Grad. State      | .....                        | 213          | 1919 | 6     | 6   | Alg., Geom., Trig., Zool., Bot., Phys.  |
| Quincy                     | Margaret Evans      | F.            | 35  | 34  | 115                   | Special          | .....                        | 849          | 1920 | 9     | 9   | Hist., French.                          |
| Quincy                     | Evelyn Whitfield    | F.            | 24  | 18  | 120                   | Grad. State      | .....                        | 149          | 1919 | 8     | 15  |                                         |
| Quincy                     | Geo. T. Leonard     | M.            | 25  | ... | 150                   | Special          | .....                        | ...          | 1921 | 9     | 28  |                                         |
| Sanford                    | G. E. McKay         | M.            | 41  | 120 | 250                   | Grad. State Life | .....                        | 24           | 1919 | 9     | 13  | Chem.                                   |
| Sanford                    | Mrs. M. B. Maxwell  | F.            | 36  | 6   | 135                   | Special          | .....                        | 1440         | 1922 | 1     | 14  | Eng. Lat.                               |
| Sanford                    | Geraldine Muriel    | F.            | 23  | 9   | 90                    | Special          | .....                        | 1504         | 1922 | 3     | 4   | Bot., Span.,                            |
| Sanford                    | Elizabeth Humphries | F.            | 22  | 27  | 125                   | Special          | .....                        | 1503         | 1922 | 3     | 4   | Eng. Hist., Anc. Hist., Psych.          |
| Sanford                    | Sara E. Muriel      | F.            | 25  | 24  | 125                   | Grad. State      | .....                        | 1            | 1919 | 6     | 1   |                                         |
| Sanford                    | Ida M. Gray         | F.            | 33  | 72  | 125                   | Grad. 1st. Grade | .....                        | ...          | 1918 | 11    | 16  | Geom., Trig.                            |
| Sanford                    | Mrs. G. E. McKay    | F.            | 37  | 60  | 125                   | Grad. State      | .....                        | 199          | 1920 | 1     | 14  |                                         |
| Sarasota                   | Edw. L. Beeson      | M.            | 32  | 63  | 200                   | Life State       | .....                        | 32           | 1919 | 8     | 2   |                                         |
| Sarasota                   | Mrs. E. L. Reeson   | F.            | 25  | 20  | 140                   | Grad. State      | .....                        | 62           | 1918 | 8     | 15  |                                         |
| Sarasota                   | Mildred Schultz     | F.            | 23  | 3   | 112                   | Special          | .....                        | 2042         | 1921 | 9     | 28  | Eng., Hist.                             |
| Sarasota                   | Enid R. Heine       | F.            | 25  | 12  | 125                   | Grad. State      | .....                        | 105          | 1919 | 6     | 5   |                                         |
| Sarasota                   | Lenemay Stanton     | F.            | 25  | 30  | 100                   | First            | .....                        | ...          | 1919 | 8     | 10  |                                         |
| Santa Rosa                 | L. R. Sims          | M.            | 33  | 71  | 250                   | Grad. State Life | .....                        | 14           | 1922 | 1     | 5   |                                         |
| Santa Rosa                 | L. P. Mercer        | M.            | 34  | 96  | 175                   | Special          | .....                        | 1142         | 1921 | 8     | 1   | Zool., Gen. Hist.                       |
| Santa Rosa                 | Della Martin        | F.            | 33  | 115 | 125                   | State Life       | .....                        | 115          | 1915 | 6     | 10  |                                         |
| Santa Rosa                 | Alice L. Shelbourne | F.            | 36  | 84  | 125                   | Special          | .....                        | 93           | 1918 | 1     | ... | Rhet., Eng. and Am. Lit., Gen. Hist.    |
| Seabreeze                  | R. J. Longstreet    | M.            | 29  | 26  | 250                   | Grad. State      | .....                        | 97           | 1916 | 7     | 20  |                                         |
| Seabreeze                  | L. A. Berger        | M.            | 27  | 14  | 135                   | Grad. State      | .....                        | 203          | 1920 | 7     | 1   |                                         |
| Seabreeze                  | Virginia Marron     | F.            | 24  | 1   | 110                   | Grad. State      | .....                        | 209          | 1920 | 7     | 1   |                                         |
| Seabreeze                  | Catherine Alldis    | F.            | 22  | 2   | 110                   | Grad. State      | .....                        | 306          | 1921 | 7     | 1   |                                         |

|                      |                     |    |    |     |           |                  |                 |                                        |
|----------------------|---------------------|----|----|-----|-----------|------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------------|
| Seabreeze            | Dorothy A. Magley   | F. | 23 | 2   | 125       | Special          | 1921            | Eng., Rhet., Comp., Anc. Hist.         |
| Seabreeze            | Louise Dupont       | F. | 36 | 110 | 125       | Special          | 361 1918 12     | French.                                |
| Suwannee             | Harry A. Mercalf    | M. | 43 | 86  | 300       | Life State       | 44 1920 3 16    | Hist., Lit., Psy., Zool., Rhet.        |
| Suwannee             | Sara N. Carter      | F. | 39 | 74  | 150       | Life State       | 23 1918 8 23    | Eng., Hist.                            |
| Suwannee             | Virginia Mays       | F. | 24 | 30  | 125       | Life State       | 19-1 8 23       | Alg., Geom., Bot., Zool., Phys., Chem. |
| Suwannee             | Margaret May        | F. | 22 | 130 | Special   | 1921 10          | 19-1 8 23       | Alg., Geom., Bot., Zool., Phys., Chem. |
| Suwannee             | Douglas B. Hobbs    | M. | 21 | 130 | Special   | 1921 10          | 19-1 8 23       | Alg., Geom., Bot., Zool., Phys., Chem. |
| Summerlin Institute. | A. B. Connor        | M. | 39 | 130 | 285       | Life State       | 9 1918 11 2     | Alg., Geom., Bot., Zool., Phys., Chem. |
| Summerlin Institute. | McLin Shelden       | F. | 37 | 120 | 145       | Grad. State Life | 12 1921 10 15   | Alg., Geom., Bot., Zool., Phys., Chem. |
| Summerlin Institute. | Mrs. A. B. Connor   | F. | 39 | 126 | 145       | Life State       | 11 1920 11 25   | Alg., Geom., Bot., Zool., Phys., Chem. |
| Summerlin Institute. | Margaret Green      | F. | 25 | 54  | 140       | Special          | 748 1920 4 15   | Alg., Geom., Bot., Zool., Phys., Chem. |
| Summerlin Institute. | Virginia Bryun      | F. | 30 | 72  | 140       | State            | 33 1919 1 13    | Alg., Geom., Bot., Zool., Phys., Chem. |
| Summerlin Institute. | Mary Thompson       | F. | 22 | 125 | Temporary | 1921 10          | 19-1 8 23       | Alg., Geom., Bot., Zool., Phys., Chem. |
| Summerlin Institute. | Mrs. N. V. Rhea     | F. | 45 | 160 | 130       | Special          | 903 1920 11 15  | Alg., Geom., Bot., Zool., Phys., Chem. |
| Summerlin Institute. | John M. Crowell     | M. | 43 | 150 | 300       | Sub. State       | 875 19-0 10 15  | Alg., Geom., Bot., Zool., Phys., Chem. |
| St. Augustine        | Eleanor Marshall    | F. | 34 | 88  | 170       | Special          | 57 1918 6       | Alg., Geom., Bot., Zool., Phys., Chem. |
| St. Augustine        | Christian Gillis    | F. | 27 | 48  | 160       | State            | 1291 1921 11 3  | Alg., Geom., Bot., Zool., Phys., Chem. |
| St. Augustine        | Leone Rood          | F. | 45 | 200 | 150       | State Life       | 347 1921 9 1    | Alg., Geom., Bot., Zool., Phys., Chem. |
| St. Augustine        | Lella Johnson       | F. | 21 | 2   | 150       | Grad. State      | 625 1919 10 30  | Alg., Geom., Bot., Zool., Phys., Chem. |
| St. Augustine        | Frances Johnson     | F. | 25 | 29  | 160       | Grad. State      | 16 1918 6       | Alg., Geom., Bot., Zool., Phys., Chem. |
| St. Augustine        | Jean Eggleston      | F. | 42 | 101 | 266       | Life State       | 44 1919 12 10   | Alg., Geom., Bot., Zool., Phys., Chem. |
| St. Lucie            | N. H. Bullard       | M. | 65 | 360 | 125       | State            | 50 1920 3 11    | Alg., Geom., Bot., Zool., Phys., Chem. |
| St. Lucie            | Dr. J. T. Littleton | M. | 48 | 32  | 125       | Special          | 1033 1921 3 4   | Alg., Geom., Bot., Zool., Phys., Chem. |
| St. Lucie            | H. W. McComb        | M. | 25 | 2   | 125       | Special          | 1335 1921 11 28 | Alg., Geom., Bot., Zool., Phys., Chem. |
| St. Lucie            | W. L. Cornog        | M. | 24 | 48  | 125       | Life State       | 130 1917 1 11   | Alg., Geom., Bot., Zool., Phys., Chem. |
| St. Lucie            | Annie McDonald      | F. | 25 | 11  | 125       | Special          | 935 1920 12 20  | Alg., Geom., Bot., Zool., Phys., Chem. |
| St. Lucie            | Jessie Wilson       | F. | 25 | 11  | 125       | Special          | 1332 1921 11 28 | Alg., Geom., Bot., Zool., Phys., Chem. |
| St. Lucie            | Martin Bradshaw     | F. | 25 | 21  | 125       | Special          | 1332 1921 11 28 | Alg., Geom., Bot., Zool., Phys., Chem. |
| Tarpon Springs       | Mrs. H. W. McCombs  | M. | 36 | 117 | 208       | Grad. State      | 88 1919 1       | Alg., Geom., Bot., Zool., Phys., Chem. |
| Tarpon Springs       | G. V. Fugitt        | M. | 23 | 3   | 130       | State            | 70 1918 6 18    | Alg., Geom., Bot., Zool., Phys., Chem. |
| Tarpon Springs       | Floyd Northrup      | M. | 23 | 21  | 185       | Special          | 651 1918 11 4   | Alg., Geom., Bot., Zool., Phys., Chem. |
| Tarpon Springs       | C. W. Thompson      | M. | 26 | 45  | 150       | Special          | 1315 1921 11 25 | Alg., Geom., Bot., Zool., Phys., Chem. |
| Tarpon Springs       | Media Jones         | F. | 26 | 45  | 150       | Special          | 1315 1921 11 25 | Alg., Geom., Bot., Zool., Phys., Chem. |
| Tarpon Springs       | Rosalie Dortch      | F. | 29 | 63  | 140       | State            | 15 1919 1 13    | Alg., Geom., Bot., Zool., Phys., Chem. |
| Tarpon Springs       | R. Mildred Edwards  | F. | 34 | 63  | 135       | Special          | 716 1920 2 2    | Alg., Geom., Bot., Zool., Phys., Chem. |
| Taylor               | Chas M. Jones       | M. | 40 | 200 | 400       | State Life       | 103 1914 6 5    | Alg., Geom., Bot., Zool., Phys., Chem. |
| Taylor               | E. R. Spence        | M. | 37 | 103 | 160       | Special          | 755 1920 5 5    | Alg., Geom., Bot., Zool., Phys., Chem. |
| Taylor               | Pattie Martin       | F. | 26 | 45  | 147       | State Life       | 107 1921 8 5    | Alg., Geom., Bot., Zool., Phys., Chem. |
| Taylor               | Elfreda Colwell     | F. | 25 | 44  | 147       | Grad. State Life | 70 1921 2 21    | Alg., Geom., Bot., Zool., Phys., Chem. |
| Taylor               | Mary Seever         | F. | 26 | 43  | 147       | Special          | 107 1921 2 21   | Alg., Geom., Bot., Zool., Phys., Chem. |
| Taylor               | Agnes Reams         | F. | 22 | 3   | 137       | Special          | 1257 1921 10 7  | Alg., Geom., Bot., Zool., Phys., Chem. |



## RECORDS OF ALL SCHOOLS DOING ANY HIGH SCHOOL WORK 1921-1922—(Continued).

| Schools of the Senior Type | Name            | Name Teacher.        | Sex | Age | Months Taught in Life | Monthly Salary | Florida Certificate Now Held | No.  | Date of Issue |       |     | Subjects Covered by Special Certificate    |
|----------------------------|-----------------|----------------------|-----|-----|-----------------------|----------------|------------------------------|------|---------------|-------|-----|--------------------------------------------|
|                            |                 |                      |     |     |                       |                |                              |      | Year          | Month | Day |                                            |
| Taylor                     | Titusville      | M. A. Dix            | M.  | 37  | 118                   | 147            | Special                      | 1157 | 1921          | 8     | 10  | Book-K., Sten., Typw. Penshp. Com. Ar.     |
| Titusville                 | Titusville      | M. R. Clare          | M.  | 35  | 76                    | 200            | State                        | 571  | 1921          | 10    | 4   | Bot., Zool., Rhet., Trig., Eng. Lit.       |
| Titusville                 | Titusville      | L. C. Morse          | F.  | 35  | 90                    | 110            | First Gr. Specials           | 13   | 1917          | 6     | 18  | Psy., Gen. Hist., Geom. Phys. Span.        |
| Titusville                 | Titusville      | A. M. Woodhead       | F.  | 40  | 64                    | 100            | Specials                     | 1083 | 1921          | 5     | 2   | Lat., Psych., Rhet., Eng. Lit., Gen. His.  |
| Umatilla                   | Umatilla        | H. R. Shoup          | M.  | 30  | 12                    | 100            | Special                      | 1343 | 1921          | 11    | 28  | Rhet., Alg., Anc. Hist.                    |
| Umatilla                   | Umatilla        | W. O. Smith          | M.  | 43  | 176                   | 225            | State Life                   | 28   | 1919          | 4     | 26  |                                            |
| Umatilla                   | Umatilla        | D. D. Roseborough    | M.  | 24  | 20                    | 165            | Grad. State                  | 194  | 1919          | 8     | 16  |                                            |
| Umatilla                   | Umatilla        | Mrs. Carolyn Meadows | F.  | 34  | 54                    | 125            | Specials                     | 945  | 1920          | 12    | 28  | Eng. and Am. Lit., Rhet., Gen. Hist.       |
| Umatilla                   | Umatilla        | Jocie Parrish        | F.  | 26  | 48                    | 125            | Life 1st Grade               | 27   | 1920          | 4     | 29  | Hist., Bot., Zool., Gen. Sci.              |
| Walton                     | Walton          | Stdney D. Padgett    | M.  | 26  | 36                    | 225            | Grad. State Life             | 49   | 1920          | 8     | 21  | Zool., Bot.                                |
| Walton                     | Walton          | Maudie Saunders      | F.  | 29  | 92                    | 125            | State Life                   | 1    | 1918          | 8     | 27  | Chem., Physics.                            |
| Walton                     | Walton          | Lillie M. McDonald   | F.  | 22  | 11                    | 100            | Specials                     | 1141 | 1921          | 10    | 20  | Alg., Home Ecs., Hist.                     |
| Walton                     | Walton          | Mrs. L. B. Bryan     | F.  | 37  | 71                    | 100            | Special                      | 1260 | 1921          | 10    | 20  | Rhet., Eng and Amr. Lit.                   |
| Walton                     | Walton          | Malena Webb          | F.  | 21  | 2                     | 100            | Grad. State                  | 349  | 1921          |       |     | Gen. Hist.                                 |
| Wauchula                   | Wauchula        | Kate Webb            | F.  | 27  | 41                    | 110            | Special                      |      | 1917          | 12    | 29  |                                            |
| Wauchula                   | Wauchula        | W. E. Sawyer         | M.  | 38  | 148                   | 266            | Grad. State Life             | 37   | 1919          | 12    | 2   |                                            |
| Wauchula                   | Wauchula        | H. E. Bratley        | M.  | 25  | 4                     | 150            | Grad. State                  | 331  | 1921          | 9     | 1   |                                            |
| Wauchula                   | Wauchula        | J. H. Davis          | M.  | 58  | 120                   | 115            | Specials                     | 335  | 1918          | 10    | 28  | Phys., Bot., Zoo., Phy. Geog. Alg., Psych. |
| Wauchula                   | Wauchula        | Hilab M. Cochrane    | F.  | 26  | 29                    | 115            | Grad. State Life             | 98   | 1921          | 6     | 27  |                                            |
| Wauchula                   | Wauchula        | Mary E. Davis        | F.  | 22  | 17                    | 115            | Special                      | 921  | 1920          | 12    | 13  | History.                                   |
| Wauchula                   | Wauchula        | Ruth McKenzie        | F.  | 23  | 21                    | 115            | Special                      | 1317 | 1921          | 11    | 23  | Latin.                                     |
| Wauchula                   | Wauchula        | Erma O. Williams     | F.  | 26  | 51                    | 115            | Graduate State               | 302  | 1920          | 9     | 1   |                                            |
| West Palm Beach            | West Palm Beach | W. H. Gordon         | M.  | 36  | 109                   | 320            | Substitute State             |      |               |       |     |                                            |
| West Palm Beach            | West Palm Beach | Ruby Lorraine        | F.  | 35  | 164                   | 175            | Grad. Special                |      | 1921          | 8     | 15  | Gen. Sci., Com. Law.                       |
| West Palm Beach            | West Palm Beach | Pauline Liebenthal   | F.  | 26  | 12                    | 125            | Special                      |      |               |       |     | Alg., Pl. Geog.                            |
| West Palm Beach            | West Palm Beach | Dorothy Lockhart     | F.  | 23  | 27                    | 135            | Special                      |      | 1919          | 10    | 22  | Eng. Lit., Eng. Comp., French.             |
| West Palm Beach            | West Palm Beach | Emile Keros          | F.  | 24  | 18                    | 130            | Special                      |      | 1921          | 3     | 4   | Alg., Rhet., Am. and Eng. Lit.             |
| West Palm Beach            | West Palm Beach | Beatrice Blawis      | F.  | 25  | 29                    | 156            | Special                      |      |               |       |     | History.                                   |
| West Palm Beach            | West Palm Beach | Edna Hasetline       | F.  | 30  | 60                    | 160            | Specials                     |      |               |       |     | Mus.                                       |



## RECORDS OF ALL SCHOOLS DOING ANY HIGH SCHOOL WORK 1921-1922—(Continued).

| Schools of the Senior Type. | Name of Teacher             | Definite Branches Taught Daily and Grades   | Graduate of What School and Degree |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Alachua .....               | Lafayette Golden .....      | Physics, Cleoro, Biology.                   | Mercer University, A. B.           |
| Alachua .....               | L. Bernice Drew .....       | Eng. I, II, III, IV.<br>Algebra I.          | Flora McDonald Col., A. B.         |
| Alachua .....               | Vista McCullers .....       | Hist. I, II, III, IV; Science I.            | Florida State College, B. S.       |
| Alachua .....               | Grace Fogg .....            | Pl. Geom., Pl. Trig., Alg. II, Latin I, II. | Jasper Normal Inst.                |
| Cocoa .....                 | Helen Gear Counts .....     | Latin 9, 10, 11, 12; Eng. Comp. 9th-10th.   |                                    |
| Cocoa .....                 | May Cole Pierson .....      | Alg., 9th and 10th; Phys. Geog. 9th.        |                                    |
| Cocoa .....                 | Alys M. Corr .....          | Geom., 11th; Botany, 10th.                  |                                    |
| Cocoa .....                 |                             | Physics, Trig., Eng. III, IV.               | Jefferson Collegiate Inst.         |
| Cocoa .....                 | P. W. Corr .....            | Mod. Hist.                                  |                                    |
| Cocoa .....                 |                             | Anc. Hist., Am. Hist., Civics.              | Richmond College, Va., C. E.       |
| Coconut Grove .....         | A. L. Isaac .....           | Zoology.                                    | Christian College, A. B.           |
| Coconut Grove .....         | Grace M. Burrows .....      | Phys., IV; Gen. Sci., I; Eng. Hist., III.   |                                    |
| Coconut Grove .....         | Faye Burrows .....          | Hist. I, II, IV; Eng., II; Geom., III, IV.  | Fla., Normal Institute.            |
| Coconut Grove .....         | Felixina Weems .....        | Eng., I, III, IV.                           | Predonia (4 yr.) Normal.           |
| Coconut Grove .....         | Alice Tyre .....            | Alg., II; Lat., I, II, III; Span. III, IV.  | Fla. State College, A. B.          |
| Coconut Grove .....         | Cornelia Ozanne .....       | Bot., 9th; Dom. Sci., 9, 10, 11, 12.        | Georgia Normal.                    |
| Chipley .....               | R. L. Carter .....          | Alg., 9th, also 8th.                        |                                    |
| Chipley .....               | Mrs. Francis McGeachy ..... | Eng., 11th Gr.; Latin, 12.                  | Mercer University, A. B.           |
| Chipley .....               | Marion Campbell .....       | Alg., 9th and 10th; Geom., 11th and 12th.   |                                    |
| Chipley .....               | Wilhemina Whitted .....     | Trig., 12th; Gen. Sci.                      | Florida State College, A. B.       |
| Clearwater .....            | E. W. McMullen .....        | Latin, 9th, 10th, 11th; Hist. 9th, 10th.    | Florida State College, A. B.       |
| Clearwater .....            | Edith Christy .....         | Eng., 9, 10, 11; Hist., II, 12.             | Peabody, A. B.                     |
| Clearwater .....            | Elsie Kl'gore .....         | Beginners Lat., Caesar, Cic. Virgil.        | Mo. St. Teachers' College, B. S.   |
| Clearwater .....            |                             | French, Eng. Lit., Chem.                    | Florida State College, B. S.       |

|             |                     |                                               |                                 |
|-------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Clearwater  | Louise Smith        | Anc. Hist., Eng. Hist.                        | Grinnell College, A. B.         |
| Clearwater  | Marie Mixon         | Rhet. Med. and Mod. Hist.                     | Florida State College, A. B.    |
| Clearwater  | N. M. Faulds        | Physics, Man. Tr.                             | Oklahoma A. & M., B. S.         |
| Clearwater  | Grace Herrick       | Alg., Geom., Trig.                            | Florida State College, L. I.    |
| Clearwater  | A. T. Cornwell      | Comp., Gen. Sci.                              | East Florida Sem.               |
| Clearwater  | Louise Hall         | Dom. Science                                  | West State Normal               |
| Clearwater  | Lula Huddleson      | Book-k, steno., typewriting.                  | Gem City Business, A. B.        |
| Clay County | O. V. Curington     | Latin, 9, 10, 11, 12.                         |                                 |
| Clay County | Alice L. Church     | Math., 11, 12; Hist., 9, 12.                  |                                 |
| Clay County | Ruth Minium         | Hist., 10; Eng., 11, 12; Fr. I, II; Sci., II. |                                 |
| Clay County | Mary Curington      | Alg., 9, 10; Comp., 9, 10.                    |                                 |
| Daytona     | J. F. Eastham       | Solid Geom.                                   | Fla. State College, A. B.       |
| Daytona     | Ruth White          | Eng., 10, 11, 12.                             | Berea College, B. Ped.          |
| Daytona     | E. H. Eastman       | Alg., 9th; Latin, II.                         | Wesleyan, A. B.                 |
| Daytona     | Jenny Morrill       | Hist., 9, 10, 12.                             | Middlebury, A. B.               |
| Daytona     | Sara Burwell        | Gen., Sci., Pl. Geom.; Alg., II.              | Uni. Wis. and Uni. Tenn., A. M. |
| Daytona     | Grace Burwell       | Gen. Sci., Bot., Zoo., Chem., Physics.        | Fla. State College, A. B.       |
| Daytona     | Majorie White       | Library and Eng., 9th.                        | Wesleyan College, B. S.         |
| Daytona     | Louise Dupont       | Fr., I, II, III.                              | Mille. Poisson.                 |
| Daytona     | Olive Hinsley       | Home Ec., I, II.                              | Iowa State College, B. S.       |
| Daytona     | Virginia Williamson | Spanish, I, II; Latin, I.                     | Bethel Woman's College, M. A.   |
| Daytona     | Stanley Glosser     | Manual Tr., Mech. Drawing.                    | East St. Normal, III.           |
| Daytona     | J. N. Overhultz     | Pl. Geom., I; Solid Geom., II.                |                                 |
| Delray      | Alice Shearston     | Am. Hist. and Civics, III.                    | Jasper Normal.                  |
| Delray      | Bert Lipscombe      | Eng., 9, 10; Mod. Hist., 10th; Dom. Sci.      | Fla. State College, B. S.       |
| Delray      | Clara Houseworth    | Alg., 9, 10; Chem., II, 12; Am. Hist., 9th.   | Fla. State College, B. S.       |
| DeLand      | B. F. Ezell         | Eng., 11-12; Lat., I, II, III.                | Ohio Wesleyan Uni., A. B.       |
| DeLand      | Maude Barrow        | Eng., 10. Social Sci., 12th.                  | Furman Uni., A. B.              |
| DeLand      | Ammonette Gordon    | Eng., II, III, IV.                            |                                 |
| DeLand      | Catherine Haynes    | Latin, I, II, III, IV.                        | Stetson, A. M.                  |
| DeLand      | W. F. Rasco         | Eng., I, Hist., I, II, IV.                    | Stetson, B. A.                  |
| DeLand      |                     | Sci., I, II, III, IV.                         | Stetson, A. M.                  |



## RECORDS OF ALL SCHOOLS DOING ANY HIGH SCHOOL WORK 1921-1922—(Continued).

| Schools of the Senior Type | Name                     | Name Teacher                                    | Definite Branches Taught Daily and Grades | Graduate of What School and Degree |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| DeLand                     | Edna Kirk                | Eng., F; Alg., I; French I, II.                 |                                           | Univ. California, A. B.            |
| DeLand                     | John Showler             | Man. Tr., 6, 7, 8, 9, 10 grds.                  |                                           | Chi. School of Arch., Arch. Eng.   |
| DeLand                     | Blanch Glenn             | Home Economics.                                 |                                           | Fla. State College, B. S.          |
| DeLand                     | Hazel Shireman           | Music & Art.                                    |                                           | Indiana Conservatory.              |
| DeLand                     | Cora E. Dill             | Math., I, II, III, IV.                          |                                           | Univ. Cal., M. A.                  |
|                            |                          |                                                 |                                           | Univ. Iowa, B. A.                  |
|                            |                          |                                                 |                                           | Iowa Wesleyan, B. S.               |
| DeSoto                     | C. I. Hollingsworth.     |                                                 |                                           | Hampden-Sidney, A. B.              |
| DeSoto                     | J. M. Leips              | Physics, Alg 10., Geom.                         |                                           | Fla. State College, L. I.          |
| DeSoto                     | Mrs. C. I. Hollingsworth | Physical Geo., Biol., Eng., 9th.                |                                           | Fla. State College, A. B.          |
| DeSoto                     | Marion Hall              | Hist., 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th.                   |                                           | Piedmont College, A. B.            |
| DeSoto                     | Lois Geiger              | Latin, 9, 10, 11, 12; Alg., 9th.                |                                           | Columbia College, A. B.            |
| DeSoto                     | Nadine Page              | Eng., 10, 11, 12. Algebra, 9th.                 |                                           | Fla. State College, B. S.          |
| DeSoto                     | Louise Powell            | Home Ecs., 7, 8, 9, 10.                         |                                           | Ala. State Nor. College, B. Ped.   |
| DeSoto                     | Inez McGaugh             | Psy., 12th; Methods, 11th, 12th.                |                                           | Pillsburg Nor. School.             |
| DeSoto                     | J. E. Willett            | Eng. Lit., 11th-12th; Am. Hist.                 |                                           | Vanderbilt Univ., B. S.            |
| Dunnellon                  | Don L. Mann              | Alg. 9th-10th; Pl. Geom., 11th.                 |                                           | Fla. State College, A. B.          |
| Dunnellon                  | Alma Bassett             | Trig., 12th; Anc. Hist., 9th. Mod. Hist., 10th. |                                           | Fla. State College, B. S.          |
| Dunnellon                  | Clara Kibler             | Eng., 9th-10th; Lat. 9th-10th; Fr. 11th-12th.   |                                           |                                    |
|                            |                          | Chem., 12th; Gen. Sci., 9th & 10th.             |                                           |                                    |
|                            |                          | Domestic Sci., 10-11-12th.                      |                                           |                                    |
| Ft. Meade                  | Walter Roberts           | Algebra, 9th.                                   |                                           | Univ. of Florida, A. B.            |
| Ft. Meade                  | Mary E. Williams         | Eng., 9, 10, 11, 12.                            |                                           | Fla. State College, A. B.          |
| Ft. Meade                  | May Linton               | Latin, 9, 10, 11; Am. Hist.                     |                                           | Fla. State College, A. B.          |
| Ft. Meade                  | Marion Lee               | Science, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th.                 |                                           | Ga. Normal College, B. S.          |
| Ft. Meade                  | Lula C. Duke             | Algebra, 9, 10, 11, 12.                         |                                           |                                    |
| Ft. Meade                  | Marjorie Judy            | Hist., 9, 10; Spanish.                          |                                           |                                    |
| Gainesville                | F. W. Buchholz           |                                                 |                                           | Univ. of Florida, A. B.            |

|             |                        |                                                           |                               |
|-------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Gainesville | Mary Woodbury          | Eng., 12th; French, 11th and 12th.                        | Fla. State College, A. M.     |
| Gainesville | Mrs. A. W. Cawthon     | Eng., 9-11th; Alg., 10th.                                 | Univ. of Fla., L. I.          |
| Gainesville | Mrs. Eliz. T. Leake    | Alg., 9th; Geom., 11th & 12th.                            | Goucher College, A. B.        |
| Gainesville | R. P. Terry            | Lat., 9th-10th; Phys., Geog.                              | Univ. of Florida, A. B.       |
| Gainesville | H. C. Johnson          | Hist., 10th; Eng., 10th.                                  | Univ. of Florida, L. I.       |
| Gainesville | Lucie Grier            | Zoology, Bot., Physics, Chem.                             | Fla. State College, M. S.     |
| Gainesville | Edelmira Rivero        | Eng., 9, 10; Spanish, 9th, 10th.                          | Fla. State College, A. B.     |
| Gainesville | Lucie Wood             | Hist., 9, 10 and 12.                                      | Fla. State College, A. B.     |
| Gainesville | Mrs. Margaret Weisbrod | Lat., 9; Eng., 10th & 11th.                               | Judson College, A. B.         |
| Gainesville | Mrs. Paul Emmert       | Alg., 9, 10.                                              | Univ. of Florida, A. B.       |
| Gwynne      | J. D. Wilson           | Latin, 10, 11th & 12th.                                   | Univ. of Florida, A. B.       |
| Gwynne      | M. Elizabeth Bulgin    | Phys., Geog., 9th; Zoo., 10th; Chem., 11th & 12th.        | Agnes Scott College, A. B.    |
| Gwynne      | Mrs. Joy Belle Hess    | Eng., 9th; Stenog. & Type Wr.                             | Univ. of N. C., A. B. & A. M. |
| Gwynne      | Mrs. Noreen Atwood     | Dom. Art., 9th; Dom. Sci., 9th.                           | Okl. A. & M. College, B. S.   |
| Gwynne      | Alberta R. Cavin       | Latin, 9th, 10th, 11th.                                   | Western College Ohio.         |
| Gwynne      | Elsie Shadewald        | Eng., 10, 11, 12th; Hist., 11th.                          | Kansas State Univ., A. B.     |
| Hernando    | T. E. McCall           | Geom., Trig. & Physics, 11th & 12th.                      | Univ. of Minn., A. B.         |
| Hernando    | Bessie Benton          | Eng., 10th; Latin.                                        | Univ. of Fla., A. B.          |
| Hernando    | M. L. Shane            | Ancient Hist.; Spanish.                                   | Ferris Instl.                 |
| Hillsboro   | Mrs. T. E. McCall      | Algebra; Phys., Geog.                                     | Yale Univ., A. B. & A. M.     |
| Hillsboro   | E. L. Robinson         | Civics, U. S. Hist., 12th.                                | Univ. of Mich., A. M.         |
| Hillsboro   | C. B. Morrill          | Eng. Lit. and Rhet., 12th.                                | Suffolk College for Wom.      |
| Hillsboro   | Mrs. Lula B. Bradford  | French, 11th, 12th.                                       | Swarthmore, A. B.             |
| Hillsboro   | Elsie P. Hoyt          | Phys., Geog., 11th & 12th; Bot., 10th, 11th 12th.         | Columbia Univ., A. M.         |
| Hillsboro   | Georgia Borger         | Grammar & Comp., 10.                                      | Chicago Univ., B. S.          |
| Hillsboro   | Mrs. Maude F. Hough    | Caesar, 10; Cicero, 11; Virgil, 12.                       | Alfred Uni., A. B.            |
| Hillsboro   | Edna M. Fisher         | Spanish, 10-11-12th.                                      | Univ. of Wash., A. B.         |
| Hillsboro   | Mrs. Jessie N. Priest  | Caesar, 10th; Anc. Hist., 10th.                           | Univ. of Fla., L. I.          |
| Hillsboro   | H. A. Hasettine        | Pl. Geom., 10th; Solid Geom., 12th.                       | Florida State College, A. B.  |
| Hillsboro   | Mrs. Margaret Monroe   | Anc. Hist., 10; Med and Mod. Hist., 11th.                 | Beloit, A. B.                 |
| Hillsboro   | Mrs. Alice K. Peters   | Pl. Geom., 10th.                                          | Carson-Newman, A. B.          |
| Hillsboro   | D. M. Shoun            | Bu. Arith., 10-11-12th; Pl. Geom., 10th.                  | N. D. A. Agri. College, B. S. |
| Hillsboro   | Boletha Frojen         | Sewing, 11th; Cooking, 12th.                              | Penn. State Normal.           |
| Hillsboro   | Mrs. Lucretia McCullum | Psy. 12; Hist. Ed., 11th; Ped., 12th; Review & Me. 11-12. | Baker Univ. A. B.             |
| Hillsboro   | Mrs. Adaline Hasettine | Pl. Geom., 10th.                                          |                               |
| Hillsboro   | Ray Parmley            | Boys' Physical Culture.                                   |                               |

## RECORDS OF ALL SCHOOLS DOING ANY HIGH SCHOOL WORK 1921-1922—(Continued).

| Schools of the Senior Type. | Name Teachers               | Different Branches Taught Daily and Grades.                    | Graduate of What School and Degree   |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Hillsboro .....             | Mrs. Lillian Chastain ..... | Spanish, 10-12th.                                              | Hollins College, A. B.               |
| Hillsboro .....             | Flora A. Ingalls .....      | Gram., Comp. and Am. Lit., 10th; Anc. Hist., 10th.             | Indiana, A. B.                       |
| Hillsboro .....             | Esther Hosch .....          | Anc. Hist., 10th.                                              | Wesleyan (Marcon) A. B.              |
| Hillsboro .....             | Emma Gregory .....          | Eng. Lit. and Rhet., 11th.                                     | Jas. Millikin Univ., A. M.           |
| Hillsboro .....             | F. H. Spaulding .....       | Chemistry, 11-12th.                                            | Rates, A. B.                         |
| Hillsboro .....             | Annie Helms .....           | Eng. Lit. and Rhet., 11-12th.                                  | Blue Mountain, A. B.                 |
| Hillsboro .....             | Mrs. Pearl Bispham .....    | Girls' Phys. Culture.                                          |                                      |
| Hillsboro .....             | Annie Belle Stewart .....   | Algebra, 11th.                                                 |                                      |
| Lakeland .....              | G. E. Everett .....         | Trig., 12th; Geom., 11th.                                      | Univ. of So. Caro.                   |
| Lakeland .....              | E. McCulley .....           | Phys., 12th; Chem., 12th; Zool., 9th.                          | Peabody College, B. S. & A. M.       |
| Lakeland .....              | E. C. Angell .....          | Algebra, 9-10th.                                               | Lebanon Ohio, B. S. A. M.            |
| Lakeland .....              | R. W. Hague .....           | Comp., 9th; Rhet., 10th.                                       | Brown Univ., A. B.                   |
| Lakeland .....              | Winifred Mason .....        | Lat. I.; Anc. Hist., II.                                       | Florida State College, A. B.         |
| Lakeland .....              | Effie Granade .....         | Mod. Hist., 10th; Eng. Hist., 11th.; Am. Hist., 12th.          | Howard College, Tenn., A. B.         |
| Lakeland .....              | Emma Lee Gold .....         | Cicero, 11th; Virgil, 12th. Caesar, 10th.                      | Ga. College for Women, A. B.         |
| Lakeland .....              | Lovola Stacey .....         | Gen. Sci., 9th; Zool., 10th.                                   | Georgetown College, A. B.            |
| Lakeland .....              | Alice Hoerner .....         | Am. Lit., 11th; Eng. Lit., 12th.                               | Fla. State College, B. S.            |
| Lakeland .....              | Ethel Callahan .....        | B. K., 10-12th; Steno., 10-12th; Typ.                          | McPherson College (Kans.), A. B.     |
| Lakeland .....              | H. R. Vann .....            | Cooking, Sewing, 11th.                                         | Bowling Green Bus. Col., (Ky.) B. C. |
| LaBelle .....               | Carl E. Royer .....         | Trig., 12th; Chem., 11; Cicero, 11th.                          | Southern College, B. S.              |
| LaBelle .....               | Lulla Rouse .....           | Dom. Sci., 9-10th; Eng. 9-10-11th.                             | Ohio Northern Uni., B. S. and P. Ed. |
| LaBelle .....               | Grace Pelemeyer .....       | Book-K., Steno., Typ.                                          | Fla. State College, B. S.            |
| LaBelle .....               | Paul L. Eddy .....          | Alg., 9-10th; Geom., 11th; Gen. Sci., 9th; Am. Hist., 12th.    | Ellis Bus. Col. (Ill.) C. S. R.      |
| LaBelle .....               | Amanda Norbourn .....       | Eng. Lit., 12; Eng. Comp., 9; Fr., 12; Anc. Hist., 9; Sp., 11. | Roanoke College. (Va.) A. B.         |
| Lake Wales .....            | T. H. Campbell .....        | Hist., 12th.; Lat., 9th.                                       | Wofford College, A. B.               |
| Lake Wales .....            | Jon. H. McKeen .....        | Hist., 9-10th; Chem., 11th; Eng. 12th; Caesar, 10th.           | Bates College, A. B.                 |

|            |                     |                                                         |                                       |
|------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Lake Wales | Boyd Carleton       | Eng. 9-10-11; Phys., Geog., 9th; Fr., 11th.             | Univ. Florida, L. I.                  |
| Lake Wales | Mrs. B. D. Law      | Math., 9-10-11-12th; Zool., 10.                         | Columbia College, (Fla.,) A. B.       |
| Leon       | R. M. Sealey        |                                                         | Univ. of Florida, A. B. in Ed.        |
| Leon       | E. S. Barney        | Alg., 9-11th; Geom., 10th; Solid Geom. and Trig., 12th. | Univ. of Fla.; A. B. Stanford, A. B.  |
| Leon       | J. C. Peel          | Hist., 10-12th; Civics, 9th.                            | Elton Col., A. B., Univ. N. C., A. M. |
| Leon       | Mrs. H. B. Raa      | Latin, 9-10-11-12th; French, 11-12th.                   | Fla. State College, A. M.             |
| Leon       | Josephine Key       | Eng., 10-11-12th.                                       | Athena Woman's College, A. B.         |
| Leon       | Jewell Swain        | Alg., 9-11th; Hist., 11th; Eng., 9th.                   | Fla. State College, A. B.             |
| Leon       | Pearl Swain         | Home Ec., 10-11-12th.                                   | Fla. State College, B. S.             |
| Leon       | Marie Golden        | Chem., 11th; Phys., 12th; Gen. Sci., 9th; Zool., 10th   | Burrill, A. B.                        |
| Leon       | S. A. Draper        | Chem., 11th; Trig., 12th.                               | Fla. State College, A. B.             |
| Leesburg   | Ellen Mahoney       | History.                                                | Fla. State College, L. I.             |
| Leesburg   | Lucy Miller         | Home Economics.                                         | Carson-Newman, A. B.                  |
| Leesburg   | Ruth Sampson        | Lat. and French.                                        |                                       |
| Leesburg   | H. P. Chambers      | Geom., Alg., Phys.                                      |                                       |
| Leesburg   | Marilla Ohl         | Eng. Lit., Comp., Rhet.                                 | Oberlin, (O.) A. B.                   |
| Madison    | M. S. McGregor      | Eng., 12th; Lat., 9th.                                  | Cumberland Univ., B. A.               |
| Madison    | W. S. Young         | Eng., 9-10-11th; French, Spanish.                       | Vanderbilt, B. S.                     |
| Madison    | J. N. McArthur      | Eng., 9-10-11th; Vocational Agri.                       | Miss. A. & M.                         |
| Madison    | W. A. Cate          | Physics.                                                | Holbrook Col., M. A.                  |
| Madison    | Mary Sanders        | Hist., 9-10-11-12th, Latin, 9-10.                       | Bessie Tift.                          |
| Madison    | O'Delle Moore       | Math., 9-10-11-12th; Phys. Geog.                        | Shorter B. A.                         |
| Madison    | T. P. Maynard       | Solid Geom., 12th; Am. Lit., 12th; Phys., 11th.         | Jasper Nor. Inst.                     |
| Marianna   | G. J. Grace         | Pl. Geom., 9-10-12th; Hist., Psycho., Social Civics.    | Univ. of Fla., B. S.                  |
| Marianna   | Virginia Manly      | Eng., 9-10-11th; Fr., 11-12th.                          | Meridian College, A. B.               |
| Marianna   | Mrs. Katherine King | Alg., 9-10th; Lat., 9-10th.                             | Fla. State College, B. S.             |
| Marianna   | Marguerite Folsom   | Gen. Sci., 9th; Home Ecs., 9-10th; Zool., 10th.         | Wittenberg, A. M.                     |
| Miami      | A. C. Alleshouse    | Latin, 10-11-12th.                                      | Peabody-Columbia, A. B.-A. M.         |
| Miami      | T. M. Abernathy     | History, 9th; Alg., 9th.                                | Coker Col. (S. C.) A. B.              |
| Miami      | Bela Altman         | Alg., 9-10th; Com. Arith.                               | Peabody, B. S.                        |
| Miami      | Gladys Avery        | History, 9-10th.                                        | Hillsdale Co., (Mich.), A. B.         |
| Miami      | Sara H. Bayne       | Eng., 9-10th.                                           | Culver-Stockton, M. A.                |
| Miami      | Pessie I. Brown     | Alg., 9-10th; Com., Arith.                              | Bessie Tift, A. B.                    |
| Miami      | Nancy C. Bryan      | Hist., 9-10-11th.                                       | Wesleyan, (Ga.) A. B.                 |
| Miami      | Lescher Burnside    | Chem., Phys.                                            | Natl Teachers' College, B. S.         |
| Miami      | Helen Callahan      | Eng., 9-10th.                                           | Colo. State Univ., A. B.              |
| Miami      | Margaret Hazlett    | French, 11-12th; Span., 12th.                           | Leland-Stanford, A. B.                |
| Miami      | Labelle Hodgman     | Eng., 11th.                                             | Colby, (Me.), A. B.                   |
| Miami      | Harriette Kraft     | Eng., 9th; Hist., 9th.                                  | Wesleyan Univ., (Ill.) A. B.          |
| Miami      | Marion Lindsay      | Span., 11-12th; Lat., 9th.                              | Agnes Scott, A. B.                    |



## RECORDS OF ALL SCHOOLS DOING ANY HIGH SCHOOL WORK 1921-1922 — (Continued).

| Schools of the Senior Type | Name Teacher      | Definite Branches Taught Daily and Grades  | Graduate of What School and Degree |
|----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Miami                      | Flora McLeod      | Lat., 9-10th.                              | Univ. of Ala., A. B.               |
| Miami                      | Lillian McGahey   | Trig., 12th; Geom., 11-12th.               | Peabody, B. S.                     |
| Miami                      | Mary Merritt      | Eng., 12th.                                | Krenan, A. B.                      |
| Miami                      | Elizabeth Morgan  | Hist., 12th; Civics.                       | Wesleyan, (Ky.) A. B.              |
| Miami                      | Junia Morse       | Eng., 9-10th; Lat., 9th.                   | N. Y. State College, A. B.         |
| Miami                      | Ruth Parks        | Dom. Art, Dom. Sci.                        | Cal. Nor. and Indus.               |
| Miami                      | Mrs. J. B. Phelps | Study Hall.                                | Peabody, L. I.                     |
| Miami                      | Nancy Rickard     | Gen. Sci.                                  | Univ. of Indiana, A. B.            |
| Miami                      | Annie Royce       | Book-K., Typ. Steno.                       | Bowling Green Bus., B. S. S.       |
| Miami                      | Robert Smith      | Man. Tr., Mech. Draw.                      | Univ. of Mich.                     |
| Miami                      | Dann C. Squires   | Alg., 9-10th; Geom., 11th; Chem.           | Syracuse Univ., B. S.              |
| Miami                      | Isabel Steinecke  | Gen. Sci., Bot.                            | Hunter College, (N. Y.) A. B.      |
| Miami                      | Julia Tanner      | Hist., 9-10th.                             | Stetson, B. S.                     |
| Miami                      | Mrs. Grace Taylor | Alg., 9-10th.                              | Univ. of Wis., A. B.               |
| Miami                      | W. R. Thomas      | Latin.                                     | Univ. of N. Caro., A. B.           |
| Miami                      | Margaret Welsh    | Eng., 9-10th; Geom., 11th.                 | Ohio Northern Univ., A. B.         |
| Miami                      | Florence Wharton  | Alg., 9-10th; Typ. Steno.                  | Florida State College, A. B.       |
| Miami                      | Ruth Williams     | Typ. Steno.                                | Mercer Univ., B. S.                |
| Monticello                 | J. S. Kirtan      | Physics, 11th.                             |                                    |
| Monticello                 | W. A. Haisley     | Eng., 9-10-11-12th; Span., 11-12th.        | Ohio Wesleyan Univ., A. B.         |
| Monticello                 | Louise Blessing   | Hist., 9-10-11-12th.                       | Florida State College, B. S.       |
| Monticello                 | Annie Schockley   | Alg., 9-10-11th; Geom., 11th; Trig., 12th. | Univ. of Fla., A. B. in Ed.        |
| New Smyrna                 | R. L. Goulding    |                                            | Univ. of Ill., A. B.               |
| New Smyrna                 | Charlotte Fowler  | Alg. Pl. and S. Geom.                      | Univ. of Tenn., B. S.              |
| New Smyrna                 | Lynn McNut        | Home Ecs., Anc. Hist.                      | Univ. of Tenn., B. S.              |
| New Smyrna                 | D. I. Beck        | Phys., Man. Tr., Mech. Draw.               |                                    |
| New Smyrna                 | Sara Ferguson     | Book-K., Bot., Zool., Gen. Sci.            |                                    |

|                     |                        |                                                              |                                          |
|---------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| New Smyrna          | Orabel Wynn            | Eng., 10th; Lat. 9-10th; French.                             | Fla. State College, B. A.                |
| New Smyrna          | A. L. Rider            | Eng., 9-11-12th; Hist., 10-12th.                             | Univ. of Fla., A. B. in Ed.              |
| New Smyrna          | Mary Conner            | Musie.                                                       | Son. Normal School (Ky.) B. S.           |
| Osceola             | D. B. Shaver           | Eng., 9-10-11-12th.                                          | Lake City Institute (Fla.)               |
| Osceola             | Mrs. Grace W. Makinson | Fr., 9-10th; Mod., Eng. and Am. Hist.                        | Fla. State College, A. B.                |
| Osceola             | Lillie Shuman          | Alg., 9-10th; Pl. Geom., S. Geom.                            | Fla. State College, A. B.                |
| Osceola             | Katherine Wychoff      | Beg., Lat., Caesar, Cicero, Virgil, Anc. Hist.               | Fla. State College, A. B.                |
| Osceola             | C. H. Rice             | Gen. Sci., Zool., Bot., Phys., Chem.                         | Univ. of Ala., B. S.                     |
| Oakland-Winter Gar. | Mrs. J. S. Kirtan      | Span., 11-12th; Latin, 9-10-12th.                            |                                          |
| Oakland-Winter Gar. | Mary H. Ingram         | Alg., 9-10th; Geom., 11th; S. Geom., 12th; Trig., 12th.      | Randolph-Macon, A. E.                    |
| Oakland-Winter Gar. | Etheleen Muse          | Hist., 9th; Hist & Civ. 12th; Chem. 11-12th; Bot., Zo. 10th. | Davenport, (S. C.) A. B.                 |
| Oakland-Winter Gar. | Della M. Wilson        | Eng., 9-10-11-12th; Hist., 11th.                             | Ward College.                            |
| Oakland-Winter Gar. | Christine Carnack      | Cooking and Sewing, 9-10-11-12th.                            | Georgia Normal Indus.                    |
| Pasco               | Opal Shepherd          | Eng. Classes.                                                | Univ. of Valparaiso, A. B. & B. M.       |
| Pasco               | J. W. Asbury           | Geom., 11th; Alg., 9-10th; Hist., 11-12th; Arith., 12th.     | Albany Nor. College, A. M.               |
| Pasco               | E. H. Schuyler         | Latin, 9-10-11-12; Hist., 9-10th.                            | Fla. State College, L. I.                |
| Pasco               | Sallie Brown           | Gen. Sci., 9th. Zool. & Bot., 10th; Phys. 11-12th.           | Mich. State Normal.                      |
| Palmetto            | A. H. Flowers          | Physies; 2 Labs.                                             | Wake Forest College, A. B.               |
| Palmetto            | Affa Hubbell           | Eng., French, Ecs., Psychology.                              | Univ. Wis., A. B.                        |
| Palmetto            | Lilla Bulla            | Hist., 9-10-11th.                                            | Guilford College, A. B.                  |
| Palmetto            | R. E. Townsend         | Alg., Bot., Zool., Gen. Sci.                                 | Presbyterian College, (S. C.), A. B.     |
| Palmetto            | Mrs. Alice Hunter      | Alg., Geom., Trig., Lat.                                     | Peabody Col. & Uni. Nash., L. I., A. B.  |
| Pensacola           | J. H. Workman          | Bookkeeping, 4th.                                            | Bowling Green Univ., B. C., S. C.        |
| Pensacola           | W. M. Tyler            | Gen. Sci., (1); Zool., (1); Chem., (1); Phys., (1).          | Lincoln Mem. Un. Un. Tenn., B. S., M. S. |
| Pensacola           | A. B. King             | Alg., (3); Geom., (2).                                       | Ala. Poly. Inst., B. S.                  |
| Pensacola           | H. B. Barks            | French, (2); Hist., (3).                                     | Detroit Nor. College.                    |
| Pensacola           | Maud Surer             | Am. Lit., (4); Eng. Lit., (3); Rhet., (1).                   | Fla. State College, A. B.                |
| Pensacola           | Harriett Scharnhorst   | Alg., (2); Geom., (2); Trig., (1).                           | Fla. State College, B. S. & A. M.        |
| Pensacola           | Buda Day               | Caesar, (3); Cic., (1); Vir., (1); First Yr. Lat., (1).      | Fla. State College, B. S.                |
| Pensacola           | Kathleen Monroe        | Eng., 6 Classes.                                             | Fla. State College, B. A. & A. M.        |
| Pensacola           | Lola Johnson           | Cooking and Sewing, 2 Classes.                               | Vanderbilt Univ., A. B.                  |
| Pensacola           | Helen Carter           | Cooking and Sewing, 2 Classes.                               | Agnes Scott College, A. B.               |
| Pensacola           | Beth Walton            | Span., (4); Typ., (2).                                       | Vanderbilt Univ., A. B.                  |
| Pensacola           | Florida Waite          | Span., (2); Lat., (4).                                       |                                          |
| Pensacola           | Irma De Silva          | Eng., (3); Eng. Hist., (1).                                  |                                          |
| Pensacola           | Anna Louise Clark      | Alg., (5).                                                   |                                          |
| Pensacola           | Lois Grier             | Rhet., (6).                                                  |                                          |
| Pensacola           | Sarah Fulton           | Alg., (5).                                                   |                                          |
| Pensacola           | Letitia Cooke          |                                                              |                                          |

## RECORDS OF ALL SCHOOLS DOING ANY HIGH SCHOOL WORK 1921-1922—(Continued).

| Schools of the Senior Type | Name Teacher        | Definite Branches Taught Daily and Grades            | Graduate of What School and Degree               |
|----------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| Name                       |                     |                                                      |                                                  |
| Pensacola                  | Kathleen Moore      | Anc. Hist., (6);                                     | Vanderbilt Univ., A. B.                          |
| Pensacola                  | Margaret Russell    | Anc. Hist., (2); Mod. H., (4).                       | Trinity College, (N. C.) A. B.                   |
| Putnam                     | W. H. Cassels       | Alg., 10th; Bus. Arith., 10th.                       | J. N. L.                                         |
| Putnam                     | Anne B. Montgomery  | Alg., 9-10th; Pl. Geom., Pl. Trig.                   | Fla. State College, A. B.                        |
| Putnam                     | Estelle McKenzie    | Hist., 9-10-11th.                                    |                                                  |
| Putnam                     | Ellenor Manning     | Eng., 9-10-12th.                                     |                                                  |
| Putnam                     | P. C. O'Haver       | (3) Gen. Sci., 9th; Zool., 10th. Phys. 11th.         | Fla. State College, A. B.                        |
| Putnam                     | Edna Rees Williams  | Lat., 9-10th; Fr., 11-12th; Eng., 11th.              | Fla. State College, A. B.                        |
| Putnam                     | Faith Porter        | Homes Ecs., 7-8-9-10th.                              | Fla. State College, A. B.                        |
| Putnam                     | A. E. Riley         | Solid Geom., 12th; Trig., 12th; Physics.             | Univ. of Florida, A. M.                          |
| Punta Gorda                | C. G. Headley       | Alg., 9-10th; Eng., 9-10th; Bot., Phys. Geom.        | Fla. State College, B. S.                        |
| Punta Gorda                | Alice Strickland    | Hist., 9-10-11-12th; Geom., 10th.                    | Sou. College, B. S.                              |
| Punta Gorda                | Helen Anderson      | Eng. and Am. Lit., Dom. Sci. and Art.                |                                                  |
| Quincy                     | R. M. Evans         | Lat., 9-10-11-12th.                                  | Beechwood Nor. (Penn.)                           |
| Quincy                     | Christine Bryan     | Alg., 9-10th; Geom., 11-12th.                        | Emory College, Ph., D.                           |
| Quincy                     | Mrs. Anna H. Nixon  | Eng., 9-10-11-12.                                    | Wesleyan College, (Ga.) A. B.                    |
| Quincy                     | Esther Haile        | Hist., 9-10-11-12th; Fr., 11-12th.                   | Fla. State College, A. B.                        |
| Quincy                     | Margaret Evans      | Homes Ecs., 6-7-8-9-10th.                            | Wesleyan College, A. B.                          |
| Quincy                     | Evelyn Whitfield    | Science, 9-10-11-12th.                               | Fla. State College, B. S.                        |
| Quincy                     | Geo. T. Leonard     | Chem., 11th; Phys. Geog., 9th; Typ and Steno., 12th. | Wofford College, A. B.                           |
| Sanford                    | G. E. McKay         | Lat., 9-10-11-12th.                                  | Geneseo Nor. (N. Y.) Univ. of Fla., A. B. in Ed. |
| Sanford                    | Mrs. M. B. Maxwell  | Lat., 9-10-11-12th.                                  | Woman's College, (Miss.) A. B.                   |
| Sanford                    | Geraldine Muriel    | Span., 11-12th; Hist., 10; Bot., 10th.               | Piedmont College, A. B.                          |
| Sanford                    | Elizabeth Humphries | Hist., 9-11-12th; Phys.                              | Ga. Nor. and Univ.                               |
| Sanford                    | Sara E. Muriel      | Eng., 10-11-12th.                                    | Rollins College, A. B.                           |
| Sanford                    | Ida M. Gray         | Alg., 10th; Geom., 11-12th.                          | Sou. Ill. Nor. Univ.                             |

|                           |                           |                                                                  |                                                  |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| Sanford .....             | Mrs. G. E. McKay .....    | Alg., 9th; Eng., 9th.                                            | Geneseo Nor. (N. Y.) L. I., Univ. of Fla., A. B. |
| Sarasota .....            | Edw. L. Beeson .....      | Alg., 10th; Pl. Geom., 10th. S. Geom., 11th; Trig., 12th.        | Meridian Col. (B. M.) Univ. of Fla., M. A.       |
| Sarasota .....            | Mrs. E. L. Beeson .....   | French (2); Latin, (3).                                          | Fla. State College, A. B.                        |
| Sarasota .....            | Mildred Schultz .....     | Eng., 9-10-11-12; Hist., 9-10.                                   | Fla. State College, A. B.                        |
| Sarasota .....            | Enid R. Heine .....       | Gen. Sci., (1). Bot., ( $\frac{1}{2}$ ); Zool., 11-12th (1).     | Stetson Univ., A. B.                             |
| Sarasota .....            | Lenenay Stanton .....     | Alg., 9th.                                                       | Carson-Newman College, M. A.                     |
| Santa Rosa .....          | L. R. Sims .....          | Chem., Eng., 12th.                                               |                                                  |
| Santa Rosa .....          | L. P. Mercer .....        | Hist., 9-10th.                                                   |                                                  |
| Santa Rosa .....          | Della Martin .....        | Math., 9-10-11-12th.                                             |                                                  |
| Santa Rosa .....          | Alice L. Shelbourne ..... | Hist., 11-12.                                                    |                                                  |
| Seabreeze .....           | R. J. Longstreet .....    | Zool. and Bot., 10-11th; Physics, 11-12.                         |                                                  |
| Seabreeze .....           | L. A. Berger .....        | Alg., 9-11th; Pl. Geom., 10th; S. Geom., 11th; Amr. Hist., 12th. |                                                  |
| Seabreeze .....           | Virginia Marron .....     | Home Ecs., 9-10th; Mod. Hist., 10th.                             |                                                  |
| Seabreeze .....           | Catherine Aldis .....     | Span., 9; Lat., 9-10-11th; Eng. Hist., 11th.                     |                                                  |
| Seabreeze .....           | Dorothy A. Magley .....   | Eng., 9-10-11-12th; Hist., 9th.                                  |                                                  |
| Seabreeze .....           | Louise Dupont .....       | French, 11-12th.                                                 |                                                  |
| Suwannee .....            | Harry A. Metcalf .....    | Anc. Hist., 9th; Virgil., 12th; Trig., 12th.                     |                                                  |
| Suwannee .....            | Sara N. Carter .....      | Hist., 11-12.. Alg., 9-10th.                                     |                                                  |
| Suwannee .....            | Virginia Mays .....       | Eng., 11-12th; Lat., 9-10-11th.                                  |                                                  |
| Suwannee .....            | Margaret May .....        | Eng., 9-10th. Hist., 11th.                                       |                                                  |
| Suwannee .....            | Douglas B. Hobbs .....    | Geom., Bot., Zool., Phys., Chem. Physics.                        |                                                  |
| Summerlin Institute ..... | A. B. Connor .....        | Physic.                                                          |                                                  |
| Summerlin Institute ..... | McLin Shadden .....       | Hist., 9-10, 12th; Amr. Lit., 12th.                              |                                                  |
| Summerlin Institute ..... | Mrs. A. B. Connor .....   | Lat., 9-10-11-12th; S. Geom., 12th.                              |                                                  |
| Summerlin Institute ..... | Margaret Green .....      | Eng., 9-10th; Eng. Lit., 11th.                                   |                                                  |
| Summerlin Institute ..... | Virginia Bryan .....      | Alg., 9-10th; Geom., 11th.                                       |                                                  |
| Summerlin Institute ..... | Mary Thompson .....       | Span., 9-10th.                                                   |                                                  |
| Summerlin Institute ..... | Mrs. N. V. Rica .....     | Gen. Sci., 9th; Zool., 10th.                                     |                                                  |
| St. Augustine .....       | John M. Crowell .....     | Scl., 9th.                                                       |                                                  |
| St. Augustine .....       | Eleanor Marshall .....    | Chem., Physics.                                                  |                                                  |
| St. Augustine .....       | Christian Gillis .....    | Bot., Eng., 11th; Alg., 9th; Hist., 9th.                         |                                                  |
| St. Augustine .....       | Leone Rood .....          | Hist., 9-10-11-12th; Span., 11-12th.                             |                                                  |
| St. Augustine .....       | Lella Johnson .....       | Latin, 9-10-11-12th.                                             |                                                  |
| St. Augustine .....       | Frances Johnson .....     | Math., 9-10-11-12th.                                             |                                                  |



## RECORDS OF ALL SCHOOLS DOING ANY HIGH SCHOOL WORK 1921-1922 — (Continued).

| Schools of the Senior Type | Name Teachers       | Different Branches Taught Daily and Grades        | Graduate of What School and Degree |
|----------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Name                       |                     |                                                   |                                    |
| St. Augustine              | Jean Eggleston      | Eng., 9-10-12th.                                  | Stetson, Ph., B.                   |
| St. Lucie                  | N. H. Bullard       | Psychology, 12th; S. Geom., 12th.                 | Univ. of Ga., B. S.                |
| St. Lucie                  | Dr. J. T. Littleton | Lat., 9-10-11-12th; Fr., 11-12th.                 | Randolph-Macon, A. M.              |
| St. Lucie                  | H. W. McComb        | Hist., 9-10-11-12th.                              | Franklin College, A. M.            |
| St. Lucie                  | W. L. Cornog        | Phys., 11th; Chem., 12th; Gen. Sci., 9th.         | Swarthmore, A. B.                  |
| St. Lucie                  | Annie McDonald      | Alg., 9-10th; Pl. Geom., 11th.                    | Davenport College.                 |
| St. Lucie                  | Jessie Wilson       | Eng., 9-10-11-12th.                               | Cumberland Univ. (Tenn.) A. B.     |
| St. Lucie                  | Martha Bradshaw     | Home Ecs., 9-10-11-12th.                          | Valparaiso Univ., A. B.            |
| St. Lucie                  | Mrs. H. W. McCombs  | Music.                                            | Stetson, B. S.                     |
| Tarpon Springs             | G. V. Fugitt        | Physics, Eng. Hist.                               | Stout Institute.                   |
| Tarpon Springs             | Floyd Northrup      | Geom., Alg., Phys., Geog.                         | Thomas Nor. Train. School, B. S.   |
| Tarpon Springs             | C. W. Thompson      | Mon. Tr., Mech. Draw.                             | Florida State College, A. B.       |
| Tarpon Springs             | Media Jones         | Dom. Art.                                         | Goshen College, A. B.              |
| Tarpon Springs             | Rosalie Dortch      | Anc. Hist., 9; Eng., 9-10, 11-12th.               | Southern Normal, A. M.             |
| Tarpon Springs             | R. Mildred Edwards  | Alg., 9th; Lat., 10-11th.                         | Ersline, A. B.                     |
| Tarpon                     | Chas. M. Jones      |                                                   | Fla. State College, A. B.          |
| Taylor                     | E. R. Spence        | Lat., 9-10-11-12th.                               | Fla. State College, L. I.          |
| Taylor                     | Pattie Martin       | Comp., Rhet., Am. and Eng. Lit., Fr.              | Indiana State Normal, A. B.        |
| Taylor                     | Elfrieda Colwell    | Gen. Sci., Zool., Bot., Phys., Chem.              | Vanderbilt, A. B.                  |
| Taylor                     | Mary Seever         | Alg., Geom., Trig.                                | Ga. Normal, B. S.                  |
| Taylor                     | Agnes Reams         | Anc. Hist., 9; Mod., 10th.                        | Pennsylvania College, A. B.        |
| Taylor                     | M. A. Dix           | Book-K., Steno. Typw., Pen'ship.                  | St. Mary's College, (Ind.) A. B.   |
| Titusville                 | M. R. Clare         | Gen. Sci., 9th; Zool., 10th.                      | Gem. City Bus. College, (Ill.)     |
| Titusville                 | L. C. Morse         | Eng., 12th; Eng. Lit. and Amr. Lit., 11-12th.     | Lineville College, (Ala.) B. S.    |
| Titusville                 | A. M. Woodhead      | Trig., 11th; Span., 11th.                         |                                    |
| Titusville                 |                     | Lat., 9-10th; Mod., Hist., 10th; Am. Hist., 12th. |                                    |
| Titusville                 | H. R. Shoup         | Hist., 11th; Psychol., 12th.                      |                                    |
| Titusville                 | W. O. Smith         | Alg., 9th; Anc. Hist., 9th; Rhet., 9-10th.        |                                    |
| Titusville                 |                     | Pl. and S. Geom., Physics, 12th.                  |                                    |

|                       |                            |                                                                        |                                   |
|-----------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Umatilla .....        | D. D. Roseborough .....    | Fr., 9th; Lat., 9-10-11th; Hist., 12th.                                | Stetson, A. B.                    |
| Umatilla .....        | Mrs. Carolyn Meadows ..... | Eng., 9-10-11-12th; Hist., 10th.                                       | Univ. of Fla., A. B.              |
| Umatilla .....        | Jocie Parrish .....        | Alg., 9-10th; Hist., 10th; Sci., 9-10th.                               | State Normal, L. I.               |
| Walton .....          | Sidney D. Padgett .....    | Psy.                                                                   | Fla. State College, B. S.         |
| Walton .....          | Maude Saunders .....       | Chem., 12th; Phys., 11th; Zool., 9th.                                  | Fla. State College, A. B.         |
| Walton .....          | Lillie M. McDonald .....   | Home Ecs., 9-10th; Alg., 9th.                                          | Fla. State College, B. S.         |
| Walton .....          | Mrs. L. B. Bryan .....     | Eng., 9-10th; Eng. and Amr. Lit., 11-12th.                             | Univ. of Fla., A. M.              |
| Walton .....          | Matena Murray .....        | Alg., 10th; Lat., 9-10th; Trig., 12th; Geom., 11th.                    | Univ. of Fla., B. S. A.           |
| Wauchula .....        | Kate Webb McCaskill .....  | Hist., 9-10-11-12th.                                                   | Hampton State College, (Va) A. B. |
| Wauchula .....        | W. E. Sawyer .....         | Agri., 9-10-11-12th.                                                   | Florida State College, B. S.      |
| Wauchula .....        | J. H. Davis .....          | Phys., 11-12th; Bot. and Zool., 10th; Phy. Geog., 9th; Psychol., 12th. | Univ. of Ky., A. B.               |
| Wauchula .....        | Hilah M. Cochrane .....    | Eng., 9-19-11-12th.                                                    | Bessie Tift, A. B.                |
| Wauchula .....        | Mary E. Davis .....        | Hist., 9-10-11-12th.                                                   | Florida State College, B. S.      |
| Wauchula .....        | Ruth McKenzie .....        | Lat., 9-10-11-12th.                                                    | Mich. State Normal, B. Pd.        |
| Wauchula .....        | Erma O. Williams .....     | Alg., 9-10th; Pl. Geom., 11th; Trig and S. Geom., 12th.                | N. W. Teachers' College, B. Pd.   |
| West Palm Beach ..... | W. H. Gordon .....         | Am. Hist., 12th; Psy., 11th; Com. Law., Gen. Sci., 9th.                | Univ. of Ind., A. B.              |
| West Palm Beach ..... | Ruby Lorraine .....        | Math., Phys. Geog.                                                     | Univ. of Ark., A. B.              |
| West Palm Beach ..... | Pauline Liebenthal .....   | French.                                                                | Agnes Scott College, A. B.        |
| West Palm Beach ..... | Dorothy Lockhart .....     | English.                                                               | Mt. Holyoke, A. B.                |
| West Palm Beach ..... | Emile Keyes .....          | Anc. Hist., 9th; Med and Mod Hist., 10th.                              | Drury College, B. S.              |
| West Palm Beach ..... | Beatrice Blawis .....      | Music, Chem., Pub. Speaking.                                           | Mass. State College, B. S.        |
| West Palm Beach ..... | Edna Hasetine .....        | Phys., Bot., Zool.                                                     | Converse College, A. B.           |
| West Palm Beach ..... | Harold Spaulding .....     | Eng. Lit., Amr. Lit., Alg.                                             | Carson-Newman, M. A.              |
| West Palm Beach ..... | Lucile Weaver .....        | Trig., 12th; Geom., 10th; Alg., 9th.                                   | Johns Hopkins, M. A.              |
| West Palm Beach ..... | L. W. Currier .....        | Chem., Gen. Sci.                                                       | Rockford, Bus. College.           |
| West Palm Beach ..... | Imogene Anthony .....      | Typw., Bus. Eng., Steno.                                               | Winthrop College, L. I.           |
| West Palm Beach ..... | Janet Butterfield .....    | Latin.                                                                 | Augustana College.                |
| West Palm Beach ..... | Margaret Young .....       | Book-K., Steno., Typw., Pen'ship. Com. Geog. and Law.                  |                                   |
| West Palm Beach ..... | A. Johnstad .....          |                                                                        |                                   |

## FACULTY AND DISTRIBUTION OF WORK—1921-1922.

| Schools of the Intermediate Type | No. Assistants (Excluding Principal) Teaching in H. S. Dept. | No. Employed First Year in this Dept. | No. Graduates of Standard Colleges | No. Periods Taught Daily by Principal | No. Teaching More Than Six Periods Daily | No. Teaching Fewer Than Six Periods Daily | No. Teaching Six Periods Daily | No. Assistants Devoting Whole Time to H. S. Work | No. Assistants Devoting Part Time to High School Work | Greatest No. Weekly Recitations for Any Pupil | Smallest No. for Any Pupil |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Name                             |                                                              |                                       |                                    |                                       |                                          |                                           |                                |                                                  |                                                       |                                               |                            |
| Bradford ..                      | 12                                                           | 1                                     | 3                                  | 3                                     | 0                                        | 1                                         | 1                              | 2                                                | 0                                                     | 25                                            | 20                         |
| Central ....                     | 12                                                           | 1                                     | 1                                  | 4                                     | 0                                        | 0                                         | 0                              | 12                                               | 0                                                     | 25                                            | 20                         |
| Fort White ..                    | 12                                                           | 1                                     | 1                                  | 3                                     | 0                                        | 3                                         | 3                              | 12                                               | 1                                                     | 25                                            | 20                         |
| Graceville ..                    | 4                                                            | 3                                     | 4                                  | 4                                     | 0                                        | 0                                         | 1                              | 12                                               | 12                                                    | 20                                            | 20                         |
| Greensboro ..                    | 4                                                            | 3                                     | 12                                 | 4                                     | 0                                        | 3                                         | 0                              | 12                                               | 12                                                    | 25                                            | 20                         |
| Holmes Co. ..                    | 12                                                           | 1                                     | 1                                  | 4                                     | 0                                        | 0                                         | 0                              | 12                                               | 0                                                     | 20                                            | 20                         |
| Okeechobee ..                    | 12                                                           | 0                                     | 12                                 | 3                                     | 0                                        | 0                                         | 0                              | 12                                               | 0                                                     | 25                                            | 20                         |
| Sebring ....                     | 12                                                           | 1                                     | 12                                 | 4                                     | 0                                        | 0                                         | 0                              | 12                                               | 0                                                     | 25                                            | 20                         |
| St. Cloud ....                   | 12                                                           | 1                                     | 1                                  | 4                                     | 0                                        | 0                                         | 1                              | 12                                               | 1                                                     | 25                                            | 15                         |
| Winter Park ..                   | 4                                                            | 2                                     | 2                                  | 2                                     | 0                                        | 4                                         | 0                              | 4                                                | ...                                                   | ...                                           | ...                        |

## LABORATORY EQUIPMENT—APPROXIMATE VALUE OF—1921-1922.

| Schools of the Intermediate Type | For Physical Geography | Agriculture | Home Economics | Physics | Botany | Zoology | Manual Training | Chemistry | Total   |
|----------------------------------|------------------------|-------------|----------------|---------|--------|---------|-----------------|-----------|---------|
| Name                             |                        |             |                |         |        |         |                 |           |         |
| In State .....                   | \$ 375                 | \$1,575     | \$ 525         | \$1,155 | \$ 455 | \$ 390  | \$ 850          | \$ 600    | \$5,915 |
| Bradford .....                   | ...                    | 150         | ...            | 80      | 30     | 15      | ...             | 100       | 375     |
| Central .....                    | ...                    | ...         | ...            | ...     | ...    | ...     | ...             | ...       | ...     |
| Fort White .....                 | 50                     | 250         | 75             | 100     | 50     | 50      | ...             | ...       | 575     |
| Graceville .....                 | ...                    | 300         | ...            | ...     | ...    | ...     | 300             | 100       | 700     |
| Greensboro .....                 | ...                    | 400         | ...            | ...     | ...    | ...     | ...             | ...       | 400     |
| Holmes Co. ....                  | 25                     | 200         | ...            | 75      | ...    | ...     | 50              | 200       | 550     |
| Okeechobee ....                  | 250                    | 250         | ...            | 250     | 250    | 250     | 250             | ...       | 1,500   |
| Sebring .....                    | ...                    | ...         | 150            | 200     | 50     | ...     | 150             | ...       | 550     |
| St. Cloud .....                  | ...                    | ...         | 150            | 250     | ...    | ...     | ...             | 200       | 600     |
| Winter Park ...                  | 50                     | 25          | 150            | 200     | 75     | 75      | 100             | ...       | 675     |

LENGTH OF TERM, ETC.—1921-1922

| Schools of the Intermediate Type | Name | Date of School Opening. | Date of School Closing. | No. Weeks Actual Session of School. | Time of the Session.     | Actual Length in Hours Each Day Excluding Recess Periods. | Length in Minutes Each Recitation Period. | Length in Minutes Each Laboratory Period. |
|----------------------------------|------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| Bradford.....                    |      | Sept. 19, 1921          | May 12, 1922            | 32                                  | 8:55 a. m. to 4:00 p. m. | 5 1/2                                                     | 45                                        | 90                                        |
| Central.....                     |      | Sept. 26, 1921          |                         |                                     | 9:00 a. m. to 3:30 p. m. | 5 1/2                                                     | 45                                        | 90                                        |
| Fort White.....                  |      | Sept. 5, 1921           | Apr. 21, 1922           | 32                                  | 8:45 a. m. to 3:30 p. m. | 5 1/2                                                     | 45                                        | 90                                        |
| Graceville.....                  |      | Oct. 3, 1921            | May 1922                | 32                                  | 8:30 a. m. to 3:15 p. m. | 5 1/4                                                     | 45                                        | 90                                        |
| Greensboro.....                  |      | Sept. 5, 1921           | Apr. 21, 1922           | 32                                  | 8:45 a. m. to 4:00 p. m. | 5 3/4                                                     | 45                                        | 90                                        |
| Holmes County.....               |      | Oct. 3, 1921            |                         | 32                                  | 8:00 a. m. to 3:30 p. m. | 6                                                         | 45                                        | 90                                        |
| Okeechobee.....                  |      | Oct. 3, 1921            |                         | 32                                  | 8:45 a. m. to 4:00 p. m. | 6                                                         | 45                                        | 90                                        |
| Sebring.....                     |      | Sept. 12, 1921          |                         | 32                                  | 8:15 a. m. to 3:15 p. m. | 5 1/4                                                     | 45                                        | 90                                        |
| St. Cloud.....                   |      | Sept. 12, 1921          | June 5, 1922            | 32                                  | 9:00 a. m. to 3:30 p. m. | 5 1/2                                                     | 45                                        | 90                                        |
| Winter Park.....                 |      | Sept. 26, 1921          | May 24, 1922            | 32                                  | 8:30 a. m. to 3:35 p. m. | 5 3/4                                                     | 45                                        | 60                                        |



## BUILDINGS AND FURNITURE—1921-1922.

| Schools of the<br>Intermediate Type | Kind of Building<br>(Frame, Brick<br>or Concrete) | Size of Auditorium<br>Feet x Feet | Seating Capacity | No. Well Equipped<br>Recitation Rooms | No. Teachers'<br>Desks | No. Single<br>Patent Desks |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|
| Name                                |                                                   |                                   |                  |                                       |                        |                            |
| In State .....                      |                                                   |                                   | 3,819            | 99                                    | 92                     | 2,884                      |
| Bradford .....                      | Brick                                             | 69x63                             | 444              | 11                                    | 14                     | 453                        |
| Central .....                       | Frame                                             | 30x90                             | 200              | 7                                     | 7                      | 168                        |
| Fort White .....                    | Brick                                             | 50x70                             | 500              | 8                                     | 9                      | 250                        |
| Graceville .....                    | Brick                                             | .....                             | 450              | 11                                    | 11                     | 300                        |
| Greensboro .....                    | Frame                                             | 30x75                             | 300              | 7                                     | 2                      | 210                        |
| Holmes County .....                 | Brick                                             | 55x80                             | 525              | 11                                    | 11                     | 450                        |
| Okeechobee .....                    | Brick                                             | 58x60                             | 600              | 13                                    | 11                     | 400                        |
| Sebring .....                       | Brick                                             | .....                             | 300              | 10                                    | 8                      | 375                        |
| St. Cloud .....                     | Brick                                             | .....                             | .....            | 11                                    | 11                     | .....                      |
| Winter Park .....                   | Brick                                             | 65x48                             | 500              | 10                                    | 8                      | 280                        |

## VALUE OF PROPERTY

| Schools of the<br>Intermediate<br>Type | Lot       | Buildings | Teachers' Desks | Pupils' Desks | Equipment | Library  | Other Property | Total     |
|----------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------------|---------------|-----------|----------|----------------|-----------|
| Name                                   |           |           |                 |               |           |          |                |           |
| In State .....                         | \$ 39,200 | \$260,500 | \$ 1,695        | \$16,875      | \$ 6,125  | \$ 3,300 | \$ 8,980       | \$337,175 |
| Bradford .....                         | 4,000     | 30,000    | 240             | 1,050         | 725       | 600      | 800            | 37,415    |
| Central .....                          | 500       | 20,000    | .....           | 3,000         | 300       | 400      | .....          | 24,200    |
| Ft. White .....                        | 500       | 20,500    | 75              | 700           | 300       | 225      | 100            | 22,400    |
| Graceville .....                       | 1,200     | 40,000    | 300             | 1,800         | .....     | .....    | .....          | 43,300    |
| Greensboro .....                       | 1,000     | 3,500     | 100             | 625           | 600       | 225      | 4,000          | 10,950    |
| Holmes County .....                    | 3,000     | 25,000    | 150             | 1,200         | 700       | 250      | 500            | 30,800    |
| Okeechobee .....                       | 5,000     | 50,000    | 250             | 3,000         | 1,600     | 250      | 1,000          | 61,100    |
| Sebring .....                          | 5,000     | 17,000    | 80              | 1,000         | 1,000     | 525      | 255            | 24,860    |
| St. Cloud .....                        | 4,000     | 15,000    | 250             | 2,000         | 600       | 325      | 325            | 22,500    |
| Winter Park .....                      | 15,000    | 40,000    | 250             | 2,500         | 300       | 500      | 2,000          | 60,550    |

# ENROLLMENT—1921-1922.

| Schools of the Intermediate Type | 9th Grade |       | 10th Grade |       | 11th Grade |       | 12th Grade |       | Total |       | Grand Total |       | No. High School Pupils Enrolled from Other Districts |       |       | No. Graduated Past Year |       |
|----------------------------------|-----------|-------|------------|-------|------------|-------|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------------|-------|------------------------------------------------------|-------|-------|-------------------------|-------|
|                                  | Boys      | Girls | Boys       | Girls | Boys       | Girls | Boys       | Girls | Boys  | Girls | Total       | Total | Boys                                                 | Girls | Total | Boys                    | Girls |
| In State . . . . .               | 88        | 124   | 212        | 212   | 43         | 48    | 91         | 15    | 33    | 48    | 201         | 278   | 21                                                   | 18    | 39    | 18                      | 19    |
| Bradford . . . . .               | 13        | 20    | 33         | 33    | 5          | 3     | 8          | 2     | 4     | 6     | 26          | 35    | 4                                                    | 4     | 8     | 2                       | 3     |
| Central . . . . .                | 8         | 9     | 17         | 17    | 6          | 2     | 8          | 1     | 3     | 4     | 19          | 17    | 14                                                   | 8     | 22    | 2                       | 3     |
| Pt. White . . . . .              | 5         | 9     | 14         | 14    | 3          | 4     | 7          | 2     | 4     | 4     | 14          | 20    | 3                                                    | 3     | 6     | 2                       | 3     |
| Graceville . . . . .             | 13        | 9     | 22         | 22    | 8          | 8     | 16         | 2     | 4     | 4     | 28          | 27    | 3                                                    | 3     | 6     | 3                       | 3     |
| Greensboro . . . . .             | 4         | 8     | 12         | 12    | 3          | 2     | 6          | 2     | 3     | 5     | 11          | 20    | 1                                                    | 2     | 3     | 2                       | 2     |
| Holmes County . . . . .          | 7         | 12    | 19         | 19    | 3          | 3     | 12         | 2     | 3     | 5     | 21          | 33    | 1                                                    | 1     | 2     | 2                       | 2     |
| Okeechobee . . . . .             | 9         | 11    | 20         | 20    | 5          | 4     | 9          | 1     | 1     | 2     | 23          | 33    | 4                                                    | 3     | 7     | 6                       | 6     |
| Sebring . . . . .                | 8         | 12    | 20         | 20    | 3          | 5     | 8          | 2     | 10    | 12    | 20          | 34    | 5                                                    | 5     | 10    | 6                       | 6     |
| St. Cloud . . . . .              | 11        | 12    | 23         | 23    | 3          | 5     | 8          | 7     | 2     | 2     | 16          | 27    | 2                                                    | 2     | 4     | 3                       | 3     |
| Winter Park . . . . .            | 10        | 22    | 32         | 32    | 4          | 6     | 10         | 3     | 4     | 9     | 23          | 42    | 1                                                    | 1     | 2     | 3                       | 3     |
|                                  |           |       |            |       |            |       |            |       |       |       | 65          | 42    |                                                      |       |       |                         |       |

## LIBRARIES—1921-1922.

| Schools of the<br>Intermediate Type | History           |       | Science           |       | Biography         |       | Literature        |         | Reference         |       | Totals            |         |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------|-------|-------------------|-------|-------------------|-------|-------------------|---------|-------------------|-------|-------------------|---------|
|                                     | Number<br>Volumes | Value | Number<br>Volumes | Value | Number<br>Volumes | Value | Number<br>Volumes | Value   | Number<br>Volumes | Value | Number<br>Volumes | Value   |
| In State .....                      | 343               | \$405 | 165               | \$197 | 173               | \$158 | 1065              | \$1,040 | 370               | \$795 | 2,511             | \$3,195 |
| Bradford .....                      | 44                | 75    | 12                | 30    | 50                | 40    | 200               | 230     | 90                | 255   | 396               | 630     |
| Central .....                       | 10                | ...   | 6                 | ...   | 25                | ...   | 255               | ...     | 4                 | ...   | 300               | 400     |
| Ft. White .....                     | 12                | 25    | 40                | 50    | 10                | 10    | 75                | 75      | 24                | 50    | 161               | 210     |
| Graceville .....                    | 10                | 15    | ...               | ...   | 20                | 20    | 200               | 150     | 20                | 50    | 250               | 235     |
| Greensboro .....                    | 12                | 15    | 30                | 45    | 15                | 25    | 20                | 30      | 50                | 75    | 127               | 190     |
| Holmes County .....                 | 10                | 25    | ...               | ...   | ...               | ...   | 50                | 100     | 25                | 125   | 85                | 250     |
| Okeechobee .....                    | ...               | ...   | ...               | ...   | ...               | ...   | ...               | ...     | ...               | ...   | 124               | 200     |
| Sebring .....                       | 15                | 50    | 5                 | 7     | 10                | 8     | 30                | 180     | ...               | ...   | 353               | 255     |
| St. Cloud .....                     | 130               | 75    | 47                | 95    | 33                | 40    | 145               | 125     | 85                | 50    | 440               | 325     |
| Winter Park .....                   | 100               | 155   | 25                | 30    | 10                | 15    | 90                | 150     | 50                | 150   | 275               | 500     |

## POPULATION, ENROLLMENT, ASSISTANTS—1921-1922.

| Schools of the Intermediate Type<br>Name | Population of School District | School Population (White) | Enrollment in High School | Enrollment in Eighth Grade | Enrollment in All Grades Below 8th | Total Enrollment | No. Assistants In :    |              |                           |
|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------|------------------------|--------------|---------------------------|
|                                          |                               |                           |                           |                            |                                    |                  | High School Department | Lower Grades | Total Including Principal |
| In State .....                           | 12,950                        | 2,829                     | 477                       | 221                        | 2,104                              | 2,895            | 26                     | 72           | 107                       |
| Bradford .....                           | 1,800                         | 500                       | 61                        | 23                         | 268                                | 352              | 2                      | 7            | 10                        |
| Central .....                            | .....                         | .....                     | 36                        | 2                          | 40                                 | 78               | 2                      | 2            | 5                         |
| Ft. White .....                          | 1,000                         | 300                       | 34                        | 14                         | 170                                | 218              | 3                      | 5            | 9                         |
| Graceville .....                         | 2,500                         | 500                       | 53                        | 27                         | 270                                | 350              | 3                      | 7            | 11                        |
| Greensboro .....                         | 750                           | 500                       | 31                        | 19                         | 168                                | 218              | 2                      | 6            | 9                         |
| Holmes County .....                      | .....                         | .....                     | 54                        | 30                         | 231                                | 415              | 2                      | 8            | 12                        |
| Okeechobee .....                         | 1,700                         | 354                       | 46                        | 31                         | 277                                | 354              | 2                      | 10           | 13                        |
| Sebring .....                            | 1,200                         | 275                       | 54                        | 27                         | 165                                | 246              | 2                      | 8            | 11                        |
| St. Cloud .....                          | .....                         | .....                     | 43                        | 30                         | 314                                | 387              | 3                      | 10           | 13                        |
| Winter Park ..                           | 4,000                         | 400                       | 65                        | 18                         | 194                                | 277              | 4                      | 9            | 14                        |

## COURSE OF STUDY—1921-1922.

| Schools of the Intermediate Type<br>Name | English   |       |            |       |            |       |            |       |                |
|------------------------------------------|-----------|-------|------------|-------|------------|-------|------------|-------|----------------|
|                                          | 9th Grade |       | 10th Grade |       | 11th Grade |       | 12th Grade |       | Total in H. S. |
|                                          | Boys      | Girls | Boys       | Girls | Boys       | Girls | Boys       | Girls |                |
| In State .....                           | 89        | 121   | 51         | 73    | 44         | 58    | 13         | 25    | 474            |
| Bradford .....                           | 13        | 20    | 6          | 10    | 7          | 7     | .....      | ..... | 63             |
| Central .....                            | 9         | 7     | 3          | 3     | 6          | 2     | 1          | 3     | 34             |
| Ft. White .....                          | 5         | 9     | 6          | 3     | 3          | 4     | .....      | 4     | 34             |
| Graceville .....                         | 13        | 9     | 5          | 8     | 8          | 8     | 2          | 2     | 55             |
| Greensboro .....                         | 4         | 7     | 2          | 11    | 4          | 4     | .....      | ..... | 32             |
| Holmes County .....                      | 7         | 12    | 9          | 9     | 3          | 9     | 2          | 3     | 54             |
| Okeechobee .....                         | 9         | 10    | 7          | 6     | 6          | 5     | .....      | ..... | 43             |
| Sebring .....                            | 8         | 13    | 6          | 5     | 1          | 8     | 3          | 7     | 51             |
| St. Cloud .....                          | 11        | 12    | 3          | 8     | 2          | 5     | .....      | 2     | 43             |
| Winter Park .....                        | 10        | 22    | 4          | 10    | 4          | 6     | 5          | 4     | 65             |



## COURSE OF STUDY—1921-1922 (Continued)

| Schools of the<br>Intermediate Type | Classics Read |       |               |       |               |       |               |       |                   |
|-------------------------------------|---------------|-------|---------------|-------|---------------|-------|---------------|-------|-------------------|
|                                     | 9th<br>Grade  |       | 10th<br>Grade |       | 11th<br>Grade |       | 12th<br>Grade |       | Total in<br>H. S. |
|                                     | Boys          | Girls | Boys          | Girls | Boys          | Girls | Boys          | Girls |                   |
| In State .....                      | 76            | 102   | 45            | 63    | 31            | 46    | 13            | 25    | 401               |
| Bradford .....                      | 9             | 8     | 3             | 3     | 6             | 12    | 1             | 3     | 35                |
| Central .....                       | 5             | 9     | 6             | 3     | 3             | 4     | ...           | 4     | 34                |
| Ft. White .....                     | 13            | 9     | 5             | 8     | 8             | 8     | 12            | 12    | 55                |
| Greensboro .....                    | 4             | 7     | 12            | 11    | 4             | 4     | ...           | ...   | 32                |
| Holmes County .....                 | 7             | 12    | 9             | 9     | 3             | 9     | 12            | 3     | 54                |
| Okeechobee .....                    | 9             | 10    | 7             | 6     | ...           | ...   | ...           | ...   | 32                |
| Sebring .....                       | 8             | 13    | 6             | 5     | 1             | 8     | 3             | 7     | 51                |
| St. Cloud .....                     | 11            | 12    | 3             | 8     | 2             | 5     | ...           | 2     | 43                |
| Winter Park .....                   | 10            | 22    | 4             | 10    | 4             | 6     | 2             | 4     | 65                |

## COURSE OF STUDY—1921-1922 (Continued)

| Schools of the<br>Intermediate Type | Mathematics  |       |               |       |               |       |               |       |                   |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|-------|---------------|-------|---------------|-------|---------------|-------|-------------------|
|                                     | 9th<br>Grade |       | 10th<br>Grade |       | 11th<br>Grade |       | 12th<br>Grade |       | Total in<br>H. S. |
|                                     | Boys         | Girls | Boys          | Girls | Boys          | Girls | Boys          | Girls |                   |
| In State .....                      | 83           | 124   | 70            | 85    | 28            | 34    | 14            | 26    | 464               |
| Bradford .....                      | 13           | 20    | 11            | 14    | ...           | ...   | 2             | 4     | 64                |
| Central .....                       | 3            | 3     | 10            | 8     | ...           | 2     | 1             | 12    | 34                |
| Ft. White .....                     | 5            | 9     | 6             | 3     | 3             | 4     | ...           | 4     | 34                |
| Graceville .....                    | 13           | 9     | 5             | 8     | 8             | 8     | 2             | 12    | 55                |
| Greensboro .....                    | 4            | 7     | 12            | 11    | 4             | 4     | ...           | ...   | 30                |
| Holmes County .....                 | 7            | 15    | 13            | 14    | ...           | ...   | 1             | 3     | 53                |
| Okeechobee .....                    | 9            | 14    | 10            | 4     | 3             | 4     | ...           | ...   | 44                |
| Sebring .....                       | 8            | 13    | 6             | 5     | 1             | 8     | 3             | 7     | 51                |
| St. Cloud .....                     | 11           | 12    | 3             | 8     | ...           | ...   | ...           | ...   | 34                |
| Winter Park .....                   | 10           | 22    | 4             | 10    | 4             | 6     | 5             | 4     | 65                |

## COURSE OF STUDY—1921-1922 (Continued)

| Schools of the<br>Intermediate Type | History      |       |               |       |               |       |               |       |                   |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|-------|---------------|-------|---------------|-------|---------------|-------|-------------------|
|                                     | 9th<br>Grade |       | 10th<br>Grade |       | 11th<br>Grade |       | 12th<br>Grade |       | Total in<br>H. S. |
|                                     | Boys         | Girls | Boys          | Girls | Boys          | Girls | Boys          | Girls |                   |
| In State .....                      | 86           | 116   | 56            | 74    | 36            | 41    | 11            | 18    | 438               |
| Bradford .....                      | 13           | 20    | 6             | 10    | 7             | 7     | ...           | ...   | 63                |
| Central .....                       | ...          | ...   | 14            | 10    | ...           | ...   | 5             | 4     | 33                |
| Ft. White .....                     | 5            | 9     | 6             | 3     | 3             | 4     | ...           | 4     | 34                |
| Graceville .....                    | 13           | 9     | 5             | 8     | 8             | 8     | 2             | 2     | 55                |
| Greensboro .....                    | 4            | 7     | 2             | 11    | 4             | 2     | ...           | ...   | 30                |
| Holmes County .....                 | 7            | 12    | 9             | 8     | 2             | 2     | 2             | 3     | 52                |
| Okeechobee .....                    | 9            | 10    | 7             | 6     | 8             | 5     | ...           | ...   | 45                |
| Sebring .....                       | 14           | 15    | ...           | ...   | ...           | ...   | 2             | 5     | 36                |
| St. Cloud .....                     | 11           | 12    | 3             | 8     | ...           | ...   | ...           | ...   | 34                |
| Winter Park .....                   | 10           | 22    | 4             | 10    | 4             | 6     | ...           | ...   | 56                |

## COURSE OF STUDY—1921-1922 (Continued)

| Schools of the<br>Intermediate Type | Latin        |       |               |       |               |       |               |       |                   |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|-------|---------------|-------|---------------|-------|---------------|-------|-------------------|
|                                     | 9th<br>Grade |       | 10th<br>Grade |       | 11th<br>Grade |       | 12th<br>Grade |       | Total in<br>H. S. |
|                                     | Boys         | Girls | Boys          | Girls | Boys          | Girls | Boys          | Girls |                   |
| In State .....                      | 49           | 84    | 24            | 42    | 5             | 5     | ...           | 3     | 212               |
| Bradford .....                      | 7            | 9     | 3             | 7     | ...           | ...   | ...           | ...   | 26                |
| Central .....                       | 1            | 4     | 1             | ...   | 1             | 2     | ...           | ...   | 9                 |
| Ft. White .....                     | ...          | 2     | ...           | ...   | ...           | ...   | ...           | ...   | 2                 |
| Graceville .....                    | ...          | ...   | ...           | ...   | ...           | ...   | ...           | ...   | ...               |
| Greensboro .....                    | 4            | 7     | 2             | 11    | 4             | 2     | ...           | ...   | 30                |
| Holmes County .....                 | 11           | 17    | 5             | 5     | ...           | ...   | ...           | 3     | 41                |
| Okeechobee .....                    | 4            | 4     | 2             | ...   | ...           | ...   | ...           | ...   | 10                |
| Sebring .....                       | 6            | 10    | 4             | 5     | ...           | 1     | ...           | ...   | 26                |
| St. Cloud .....                     | 6            | 9     | 3             | 4     | ...           | ...   | ...           | ...   | 22                |
| Winter Park .....                   | 10           | 22    | 4             | 10    | ...           | ...   | ...           | ...   | 46                |

## COURSE OF STUDY—1921-1922 (Continued)

| Schools of the<br>Intermediate Type | French       |       |               |       |               |       |               |       |                      |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|-------|---------------|-------|---------------|-------|---------------|-------|----------------------|
|                                     | 9th<br>Grade |       | 10th<br>Grade |       | 11th<br>Grade |       | 12th<br>Grade |       | Total<br>in<br>H. S. |
|                                     | Boys         | Girls | Boys          | Girls | Boys          | Girls | Boys          | Girls |                      |
| In State .....                      | 4            | 9     | .....         | ..... | 4             | 6     | 5             | 4     | 32                   |
| Bradford .....                      | .....        | ..... | .....         | ..... | .....         | ..... | .....         | ..... | .....                |
| Central .....                       | .....        | ..... | .....         | ..... | .....         | ..... | .....         | ..... | .....                |
| Ft. White .....                     | .....        | ..... | .....         | ..... | .....         | ..... | .....         | ..... | .....                |
| Graceville .....                    | .....        | ..... | .....         | ..... | .....         | ..... | .....         | ..... | .....                |
| Greensboro .....                    | .....        | ..... | .....         | ..... | .....         | ..... | .....         | ..... | .....                |
| Holmes County .....                 | .....        | ..... | .....         | ..... | .....         | ..... | .....         | ..... | .....                |
| Okeechobee .....                    | .....        | ..... | .....         | ..... | .....         | ..... | .....         | ..... | .....                |
| Sebring .....                       | 4            | 9     | .....         | ..... | .....         | ..... | .....         | ..... | 13                   |
| St. Cloud .....                     | .....        | ..... | .....         | ..... | .....         | ..... | .....         | ..... | .....                |
| Winter Park .....                   | .....        | ..... | .....         | ..... | 4             | 6     | 5             | 4     | 19                   |

## COURSE OF STUDY—1921-1922 (Continued)

| Schools of the<br>Intermediate Type | Science      |       |               |       |               |       |               |       |                      |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|-------|---------------|-------|---------------|-------|---------------|-------|----------------------|
|                                     | 9th<br>Grade |       | 10th<br>Grade |       | 11th<br>Grade |       | 12th<br>Grade |       | Total<br>in<br>H. S. |
|                                     | Boys         | Girls | Boys          | Girls | Boys          | Girls | Boys          | Girls |                      |
| In State .....                      | 28           | 46    | 24            | 29    | 19            | 40    | 8             | 11    | 205                  |
| Bradford .....                      | 10           | 5     | .....         | ..... | 6             | 6     | .....         | ..... | 27                   |
| Central .....                       | 1            | 5     | 4             | 4     | 5             | 3     | .....         | ..... | 28                   |
| Ft. White .....                     | 1            | ..... | .....         | 3     | .....         | 4     | .....         | 4     | 19                   |
| Graceville .....                    | .....        | 17    | .....         | ..... | .....         | 13    | .....         | ..... | 30                   |
| Greensboro .....                    | .....        | ..... | .....         | ..... | .....         | ..... | .....         | ..... | .....                |
| Holmes County .....                 | .....        | ..... | .....         | ..... | 4             | 8     | .....         | ..... | 12                   |
| Okeechobee .....                    | 5            | 9     | 10            | 7     | .....         | ..... | 4             | 1     | 36                   |
| Sebring .....                       | .....        | ..... | .....         | ..... | .....         | ..... | 4             | 6     | 10                   |
| St. Cloud .....                     | 5            | 3     | .....         | ..... | .....         | ..... | .....         | ..... | 8                    |
| Winter Park .....                   | .....        | ..... | 10            | 15    | 4             | 6     | .....         | ..... | 35                   |

## COURSE OF STUDY—1921-1922 (Continued)

[illegible]



## NUMBER OF UNITS ACTUALLY GIVEN THIS YEAR IN THE FOLLOWING SUBJECTS.

| Schools of the<br>Intermediate Type | Name  | English | Latin | French | Algebra (Elem.) | Algebra (Adv.) | Pl. Geom. | Solid Geom.   | Trigonometry  | Anc. History | Med. and Mod. Hist. | Eng. History | Amer. History | Civil Government | Economics | Com. Law      | Phys. Geography | Physics | Chemistry | Gen. Science | Agriculture   | Physiology    | Zoology       | Botany        | Cooking       | Sewing | Are Credits Given for<br>Work Done Dur. Vacat. |
|-------------------------------------|-------|---------|-------|--------|-----------------|----------------|-----------|---------------|---------------|--------------|---------------------|--------------|---------------|------------------|-----------|---------------|-----------------|---------|-----------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------|------------------------------------------------|
|                                     |       | English | Latin | French | Algebra (Elem.) | Algebra (Adv.) | Pl. Geom. | Solid Geom.   | Trigonometry  | Anc. History | Med. and Mod. Hist. | Eng. History | Amer. History | Civil Government | Economics | Com. Law      | Phys. Geography | Physics | Chemistry | Gen. Science | Agriculture   | Physiology    | Zoology       | Botany        | Cooking       | Sewing | Are Credits Given for<br>Work Done Dur. Vacat. |
| Bradford                            | ..... | 3       |       |        | 1               | 1              | 1         | $\frac{1}{2}$ | $\frac{1}{2}$ | 1            | 1                   | 1            | $\frac{1}{2}$ | $\frac{1}{2}$    | 1         |               |                 |         | 1         | 1            | 1             | $\frac{1}{2}$ | $\frac{1}{2}$ | $\frac{1}{2}$ | $\frac{1}{2}$ | 1      | 0                                              |
| Central                             | ..... | 4       |       |        | 1               | 1              | 1         | $\frac{1}{2}$ | $\frac{1}{2}$ | 1            | 1                   | 1            | $\frac{1}{2}$ | $\frac{1}{2}$    |           |               |                 |         | 1         | 1            | 1             | $\frac{1}{2}$ | $\frac{1}{2}$ | $\frac{1}{2}$ | $\frac{1}{2}$ | 1      | 0                                              |
| Ft. White                           | ..... | 4       |       |        | 1               | 1              | 1         | $\frac{1}{2}$ | $\frac{1}{2}$ | 1            | 1                   | 1            | $\frac{1}{2}$ | $\frac{1}{2}$    |           |               |                 |         | 1         | 1            | 1             | $\frac{1}{2}$ | $\frac{1}{2}$ | $\frac{1}{2}$ | $\frac{1}{2}$ | 1      | 0                                              |
| Graceville                          | ..... | 4       |       |        | 1               | 1              | 1         | $\frac{1}{2}$ | $\frac{1}{2}$ | 1            | 1                   | 1            | $\frac{1}{2}$ | $\frac{1}{2}$    |           |               |                 |         | 1         | 1            | 1             | $\frac{1}{2}$ | $\frac{1}{2}$ | $\frac{1}{2}$ | $\frac{1}{2}$ | 1      | 0                                              |
| Greensboro                          | ..... | 1       | 1     |        | 1               | 1              | 1         | $\frac{1}{2}$ | $\frac{1}{2}$ | 1            | 1                   | 1            | $\frac{1}{2}$ | $\frac{1}{2}$    |           |               |                 |         | 1         | 1            | 1             | $\frac{1}{2}$ | $\frac{1}{2}$ | $\frac{1}{2}$ | $\frac{1}{2}$ | 1      | 0                                              |
| Holmes County                       | ..... | 3       |       |        | 1               | 1              | 1         | $\frac{1}{2}$ | $\frac{1}{2}$ | 1            | 1                   | 1            | $\frac{1}{2}$ | $\frac{1}{2}$    |           |               |                 |         | 1         | 1            | 1             | $\frac{1}{2}$ | $\frac{1}{2}$ | $\frac{1}{2}$ | $\frac{1}{2}$ | 1      | 0                                              |
| Okeechobee                          | ..... | 4       | 3     |        | 1               | 1              | 1         | $\frac{1}{2}$ | $\frac{1}{2}$ | 1            | 1                   | 1            | $\frac{1}{2}$ | $\frac{1}{2}$    |           | $\frac{1}{2}$ | 1               | 1       | 1         | 1            | $\frac{1}{2}$ | $\frac{1}{2}$ | $\frac{1}{2}$ | $\frac{1}{2}$ | $\frac{1}{2}$ | 1      | 0                                              |
| Sebring                             | ..... | 4       | 3     | 1      | 1               | 1              | 1         | $\frac{1}{2}$ | $\frac{1}{2}$ | 1            | 1                   | 1            | $\frac{1}{2}$ | $\frac{1}{2}$    |           |               |                 |         | 1         | 1            | 1             | $\frac{1}{2}$ | $\frac{1}{2}$ | $\frac{1}{2}$ | $\frac{1}{2}$ | 1      | 0                                              |
| St. Cloud                           | ..... | 3       | 3     |        | 1               | 1              | 1         | $\frac{1}{2}$ | $\frac{1}{2}$ | 1            | 1                   | 1            | $\frac{1}{2}$ | $\frac{1}{2}$    |           |               |                 |         | 1         | 1            | 1             | $\frac{1}{2}$ | $\frac{1}{2}$ | $\frac{1}{2}$ | $\frac{1}{2}$ | 1      | 0                                              |
| Winter Park                         | ...   | 4       | 3     |        | 1               | 1              | 1         | $\frac{1}{2}$ | $\frac{1}{2}$ | 1            | 1                   | 1            | $\frac{1}{2}$ | $\frac{1}{2}$    | 1         |               |                 |         | 1         | 1            | 1             | $\frac{1}{2}$ | $\frac{1}{2}$ | $\frac{1}{2}$ | $\frac{1}{2}$ | 1      | 0                                              |

NUMBER OF UNITS ACTUALLY GIVEN THIS YEAR IN THE FOLLOWING SUBJECTS.—(Continued.)

| Schools of the<br>Intermediate Type | Name          | Subjects and Units Required for Graduation.                    | Total Units<br>Required for<br>Graduation |
|-------------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| Bradford                            | Central       | Math., 3; Eng., 4; Sci., 2 to 3; Hist., 3; Electives, 4.       | 16                                        |
| Ft. White                           | Graceville    | Eng., 4; Hist., 2; Math., 3; Sci., 1; Others Elective.         | 16                                        |
| Greensboro                          | Holmes County | Eng., 4; Hist., 4; Math., 3; Lat., 2.                          | 16                                        |
| Okeechobee                          | Sebring       | Eng., 4; Hist., 4; Math., 3; Gen. Sci., 1; Chem., 1; Elec., 2. | 12                                        |
| St. Cloud                           | Winter Park   | Eng., 3; Hist., 3; Lat., 2 and Agri., 1½ or Agri., 4½.         | 16                                        |
|                                     |               | Eng., 4; Math., 3; Hist., 3; Electives, 6.                     | 12                                        |
|                                     |               | Eng., 4; Math., 2½; Hist., 2; Sci., 1.                         | 16                                        |
|                                     |               | Eng., 4; Hist., 2; Sci., 1; Math., 3; Electives, 6.            | 16                                        |
|                                     |               | Eng., 4; Hist., 4; Math., 4; Lat., 2; Sci., 2.                 | 16                                        |
|                                     |               | Eng., 4; Hist., 3; Math., 3; Lat., 2; Sci., 2; Elec., 2.       | 16                                        |

## RECORDS OF ALL TEACHERS DOING ANY HIGH SCHOOL WORK 1921-1922.

| Schools of the Intermediate Type | Name                | Name Teachers | Sex | Age   | Months Taught | Monthly Salary | Florida Certificate Now Held | No.   | Date of Issue |       |       | Subjects Covered by Special Certificate   |
|----------------------------------|---------------------|---------------|-----|-------|---------------|----------------|------------------------------|-------|---------------|-------|-------|-------------------------------------------|
|                                  |                     |               |     |       |               |                |                              |       | Year          | Month | Day   |                                           |
|                                  |                     |               |     |       |               |                |                              |       |               |       |       |                                           |
| Bradford                         | Benj. B. Lane       | .....         | M.  | 41    | 161           | 225            | State Life                   | 69    | 1918          | 9     | ..    | Chemistry.                                |
| Bradford                         | Jeanette Matthews   | .....         | F.  | 25    | 28            | 85             | State                        | ..... | 1918          | 6     | ..    | Alg., Lat., French., Span., Gen. Sci.     |
| Bradford                         | Mrs. Curtis Baker   | .....         | F.  | 23    | 14            | 85             | Special                      | ..... | 1921          | 12    | ..    | Bot., Biology, Physics.                   |
| Central                          | Gertrude A. Scott   | .....         | F.  | 25    | 36            | 200            | Grad. State                  | 201   | 1917          | 9     | 28    | .....                                     |
| Central                          | Evelyn F. Harris    | .....         | F.  | 21    | 3             | 100            | Grad. State                  | 310   | 1921          | 7     | 1     | .....                                     |
| Central                          | Eben V. Forsling    | .....         | M.  | 28    | 12            | 100            | Special                      | 431   | 1920          | 12    | 28    | Lat., Hist., Math.                        |
| Fort White                       | S. C. Fox           | .....         | M.  | 28    | 80            | 185            | State                        | 52    | 1920          | 7     | 12    | Bot., Zool., Lit., Comp., Psyc.           |
| Fort White                       | Mrs. R. M. Martin   | .....         | F.  | 28    | 40            | 115            | Special                      | 1305  | 1921          | 11    | 21    | Geom., Dom. Sci.                          |
| Fort White                       | R. M. Martin        | .....         | M.  | 33    | 53            | 175            | .....                        | ..... | .....         | ..... | ..... | .....                                     |
| Fort White                       | Mrs. Selina Terry   | .....         | F.  | 32    | 78            | 100            | First and Spec.              | 967   | 1921          | 9     | 13    | Composition.                              |
| Gracerville                      | Robt. D. Altman     | .....         | M.  | 34    | 96            | 170            | State Life                   | 82    | 1921          | 8     | 15    | .....                                     |
| Gracerville                      | J. S. Bacot         | .....         | M.  | ..... | .....         | 175            | Vocational                   | ..... | .....         | ..... | ..... | .....                                     |
| Gracerville                      | Mrs. J. P. Grace    | .....         | F.  | ..... | .....         | 90             | Special                      | 131   | 1918          | 4     | 6     | Eng. and Hist.                            |
| Greensboro                       | Miss Mildred Gillis | .....         | F.  | ..... | .....         | 65             | Specials                     | 1494  | 1922          | 2     | 18    | Anc. and Mod. Hist.                       |
| Greensboro                       | Roy L. Driggers     | .....         | M.  | 22    | 13            | 200            | Grad. State                  | 334   | 1921          | 9     | 1     | .....                                     |
| Greensboro                       | Farris Davis        | .....         | F.  | 33    | 76            | 150            | State Life                   | 191   | 1915          | 9     | 9     | .....                                     |
| Greensboro                       | Myrtle Bevis        | .....         | F.  | 20    | 12            | 95             | Grad. State                  | 230   | 1920          | 9     | 1     | Geom.                                     |
| Holmes County                    | J. A. Osteen        | .....         | M.  | 31    | 90            | 150            | Life State                   | 61    | 1921          | 8     | 27    | .....                                     |
| Holmes County                    | Frances E. Sullivan | .....         | F.  | 20    | .....         | 100            | First Grade                  | 1073  | 1921          | 11    | 26    | .....                                     |
| Holmes County                    | Nelle J. Morris     | .....         | F.  | 23    | 20            | 125            | State Grad.                  | ..... | .....         | ..... | ..... | .....                                     |
| Okeechobee                       | S. W. Cason         | .....         | M.  | 25    | 12            | 200            | Grad. State                  | 332   | 1921          | 9     | 1     | .....                                     |
| Okeechobee                       | Isabelle McCaskill  | .....         | F.  | 30    | 32            | 150            | Special                      | 1490  | 1922          | 9     | 2     | Geom., Lat., Rhet., Eng. Am. Lit. G. His. |
| Okeechobee                       | Elizabeth Curston   | .....         | F.  | 30    | 26            | 150            | Special                      | 658   | 1920          | 9     | 28    | Alg., Bot., Zool., Chem., P. Geog., Phys. |
| Sebring                          | Homar E. Wakefield  | .....         | M.  | 46    | 160           | 250            | State Life                   | 37    | 1910          | 1     | 14    | .....                                     |
| Sebring                          | Ruth H. Taylor      | .....         | F.  | 25    | 48            | 150            | Special                      | 37    | 1920          | 11    | 20    | French. Chem., Eng., Alg.                 |
| Sebring                          | Winfield S. Masters | .....         | M.  | 23    | 4             | 125            | Special                      | 1236  | 1921          | 9     | 27    | Rhet., Gen., Hist.                        |





## RECORDS OF ALL TEACHERS DOING ANY HIGH SCHOOL WORK 1921-1922.—(Continued).

| Schools of the Intermediate Type | Name  |                                                          | Name Teacher. | Defuncte Branches Taught Daily and Grades                   | Graduate of What School and Degree. |
|----------------------------------|-------|----------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
|                                  |       |                                                          |               |                                                             |                                     |
| Bradford                         | ..... | Benj. B. Lane                                            | .....         | Alg., 10th; Geom., 12th; Trig., 12th; Chem., 11th.          | University N. C., A. B.             |
| Bradford                         | ..... | Jeanette Matthews                                        | .....         | Hist., 9-12th; Eng., 9-10-12th.                             | Fla. State College, A. B.           |
| Bradford                         | ..... | Mrs. Curtis Baker                                        | .....         | Alg., 9th; Hist., 10th; Gen. Sci., 9th; Lat., 9-10th.       | Univ. Sarbonne, Paris, A. B.        |
| Central                          | ..... | Gertrude A. Scott                                        | .....         | Sci., 9th; Chem., 12th; Zool., 10th; Solid Geom., 12th.     | Southern College, A. B.             |
| Central                          | ..... | Evelyn F. Harris                                         | .....         | Eng., 9-10-11-12th; Hist., 9-12th.                          | Stetson Univ., L. I.                |
| Central                          | ..... | Eben V. Forsling                                         | .....         | Alg., 9-10th; Geom., 11th. Lat., 9-10-11th.                 | Fla. Nor. Inst.                     |
| Fort White                       | ..... | S. C. Fox                                                | .....         | Lat., 9th; Eng., 10-11-12th.                                | State Normal School,                |
| Fort White                       | ..... | Mrs. R. M. Martin                                        | .....         | Economics, 10-11-12th; Hist., 9-10-11-12th; Geom., 11-12th. | Ala. Polytech Inst., B. S.          |
| Fort White                       | ..... | R. M. Martin                                             | .....         | Vocational, 9-10-11th.                                      |                                     |
| Fort White                       | ..... | Mrs. Selma Terry                                         | .....         | Alg., 9-10-11th; Phys. Geog., 9th; Eng., 9th.               |                                     |
| Graceville                       | ..... | Robt. D. Altman                                          | .....         | Alg., 9-10th; Geom., 11th.                                  |                                     |
| Graceville                       | ..... | J. S. Bacot                                              | .....         | Agri. and Man. Tr., 9-10-11-12th.                           | A. & M. of Miss., B. S.             |
| Graceville                       | ..... | Mrs. J. P. Grace                                         | .....         | Eng., 9-10-11-12th.                                         | Bessie Tift, A. B.                  |
| Greensboro                       | ..... | Miss Mildred Gillis                                      | .....         | Hist., 9-10th.                                              | Troy State Normal, L. I.            |
| Greensboro                       | ..... | Roy L. Driggers                                          | .....         | Agri., 9-10-11th.                                           | Univ. of Fla., B. S. A. E.          |
| Greensboro                       | ..... | Farris Davis                                             | .....         | Lat., 9-10-11th.                                            | Agnes Scott.                        |
| Greensboro                       | ..... | Myrtle Bevis                                             | .....         | Alg., 9-10th; Geom., 11th; Eng., 9-10th.                    | State College for Women.            |
| Holmes County                    | ..... | J. A. Osteen                                             | .....         | Hist., 9-10-12th; Alg., 10th.                               |                                     |
| Holmes County                    | ..... | Frances E. Sullivan                                      | .....         | Lat., 9-10-12th; Eng., 9-10-11th.                           |                                     |
| Holmes County                    | ..... | Nelle J. Morris                                          | .....         | Math., 9-12th; Hist., 11th. Eng., 12th; Chem.               |                                     |
| Okeechobee                       | ..... | S. W. Cason                                              | .....         | Anc. Hist., Lit., Com. Law.                                 |                                     |
| Okeechobee                       | ..... | Isabelle McCaskill                                       | .....         | Geom., Anc. Hist., Latin, 9-10th; Eng., 10-11th.            | Columbia Univ., M. A.               |
| Okeechobee                       | ..... | Elizabeth Cureton                                        | .....         | Bot., Lat., 9-10-11th.                                      | Univ. of Fla., B. S.                |
| Sebring                          | ..... | Homer E. Wakefield                                       | .....         | Alg., 9-10th; Zool., Phys. Geog., Chem.                     | Fla. Normal, L. I.                  |
| Sebring                          | ..... | Ruth H. Taylor                                           | .....         | Alg., 9-10-11th.                                            | Fla. State College for Women, B. S. |
| Sebring                          | ..... | Winfield S. Masters                                      | .....         | Zool., Eng., Geom.                                          | Defiance College.                   |
| Sebring                          | ..... | Mod. Hist., Eng., Lit., Am. Lit., Am. Hist., Civ., Phys. | .....         | Mod. Hist., Physics.                                        | Bucknell College, B. S.             |
| St. Cloud                        | ..... | O. S. Thacker                                            | .....         | Mod. Hist., Physics.                                        | Miami Univ., A. B.                  |

|             |                   |                                                   |                                        |
|-------------|-------------------|---------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| St. Cloud   | Mrs. Laura Lee    | Rhet., Eng. Lit., Eng. Hist., Alg.                | Trinity College, A. B.                 |
| St. Cloud   | Goldie V. Copley  | Lat., 9-10-11th; Zool., 10th; Phys. Geog.         |                                        |
| St. Cloud   | Pern Yockel       | Home Econ.                                        |                                        |
| Winter Park | W. B. Feagle      | Pl. Geom., 11th; Trig., 12th.                     |                                        |
| Winter Park | Nannie D. Harris  | Eng., 9-10th; Alg., 9-10th; Lit.                  | Univ. of Fla. Normal, L. I.            |
| Winter Park | Elizabeth Michael | Lat., 9-10th; Hist., 9-10-11th.                   | State College for Women Nor., L. I.    |
| Winter Park | Marguerite Parker | French, 9-10th; Gen. Sci., Zool., Bot., Eng. Lit. | Mount Allison Univ., B. A.             |
| Winter Park | Irene Johnson     | Cooking and Sewing, 9-10th.                       | Fla. State College for Women, B. S. E. |

## FACULTY AND DISTRIBUTION OF WORK 1921-1922.

| Schools of the<br>Junior Type | No. Assistants (Exclud-<br>ing Prin.) Teaching in<br>H. S. Dept. | No. Employed First<br>Year in This Dept. | No. Graduates of<br>Standard Colleges | No. Periods Taught<br>Daily by Principal | No. Teaching More<br>Than Six Periods Daily | No. Teaching Fewer<br>Than Six Periods<br>Daily | No. Teaching Six<br>Periods Daily | No. Assistants Devot-<br>ing Whole time to<br>H. S. Work | No. Devoting Part<br>Time to High School<br>Work. | Greatest Number Weekly<br>Recitations for any Pupil | Smallest Number for<br>Any Pupil |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Name                          |                                                                  |                                          |                                       |                                          |                                             |                                                 |                                   |                                                          |                                                   |                                                     |                                  |
| In State . . . . .            | 36                                                               | 8                                        | 17                                    | 27                                       | 5                                           | 25                                              | 10                                | 15                                                       | 20                                                | 370                                                 | 337                              |
| Altha . . . . .               | 2                                                                | 1                                        | 2                                     | 4                                        | 1                                           | 1                                               | 1                                 | 1                                                        | 1                                                 | 25                                                  | 20                               |
| Apopka . . . . .              | 2                                                                | 1                                        | 2                                     | 4                                        | 1                                           | 1                                               | 1                                 | 3                                                        | 1                                                 | 20                                                  | 20                               |
| Auburndale . . . . .          | 1                                                                | 1                                        | 1                                     | 6                                        | 1                                           | 1                                               | 1                                 | 1                                                        | 1                                                 | 20                                                  | 20                               |
| Concord . . . . .             | 1                                                                | 1                                        | 1                                     | 6                                        | 1                                           | 1                                               | 1                                 | 1                                                        | 1                                                 | 20                                                  | 20                               |
| Chattahoochie . . . . .       | 1                                                                | 1                                        | 1                                     | 6                                        | 1                                           | 1                                               | 1                                 | 1                                                        | 1                                                 | 20                                                  | 20                               |
| Frost Proof . . . . .         | 1                                                                | 1                                        | 1                                     | 4                                        | 1                                           | 1                                               | 1                                 | 1                                                        | 1                                                 | 25                                                  | 20                               |
| Geo. Washington . . . . .     | 10                                                               | 1                                        | 4                                     | 1                                        | 10                                          | 1                                               | 1                                 | 1                                                        | 9                                                 | 20                                                  | 15                               |
| Gretna . . . . .              | 1                                                                | 1                                        | 1                                     | 8                                        | 1                                           | 1                                               | 1                                 | 1                                                        | 1                                                 | 20                                                  | 20                               |
| Groveland . . . . .           | 3                                                                | 1                                        | 1                                     | 3                                        | 1                                           | 1                                               | 1                                 | 1                                                        | 1                                                 | 25                                                  | 20                               |
| Havana . . . . .              | 1                                                                | 1                                        | 1                                     | 3                                        | 1                                           | 1                                               | 1                                 | 1                                                        | 1                                                 | 25                                                  | 20                               |
| Jennings . . . . .            | 1                                                                | 1                                        | 1                                     | 8                                        | 1                                           | 1                                               | 1                                 | 1                                                        | 1                                                 | 20                                                  | 20                               |
| Millville . . . . .           | 1                                                                | 1                                        | 1                                     | 4                                        | 1                                           | 1                                               | 1                                 | 1                                                        | 1                                                 | 20                                                  | 20                               |
| McIntosh . . . . .            | 1                                                                | 1                                        | 1                                     | 8                                        | 1                                           | 1                                               | 1                                 | 1                                                        | 1                                                 | 20                                                  | 20                               |
| Mt. Dora . . . . .            | 1                                                                | 1                                        | 1                                     | 7                                        | 1                                           | 1                                               | 1                                 | 1                                                        | 1                                                 | 25                                                  | 20                               |
| Newberry . . . . .            | 2                                                                | 1                                        | 1                                     | 6                                        | 1                                           | 1                                               | 1                                 | 1                                                        | 1                                                 | 20                                                  | 20                               |
| Safety Harbor . . . . .       | 1                                                                | 1                                        | 1                                     | 6                                        | 1                                           | 1                                               | 1                                 | 1                                                        | 1                                                 | 20                                                  | 20                               |
| Wood, Wilson . . . . .        | 10                                                               | 1                                        | 6                                     | 1                                        | 1                                           | 1                                               | 3                                 | 4                                                        | 5                                                 | 25                                                  | 22                               |

# LENGTH OF TERM, ETC., 1921-1922.

| Schools of the<br>Junior Type | Name  | Date of School<br>Opening | Date of School<br>Closing | No. Weeks Actual<br>Session of School | Time of the Session      | Actual Length of<br>Each Day in Hrs.<br>Excluding Recess | Length in Min.<br>Each Recitation<br>Period. | Length in Min.<br>Each Lab. Period |
|-------------------------------|-------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Altha                         | ..... | Oct. 3, 1921              | May 26, 1922              | 32                                    | 8:30 a. m. to 3:00 p. m. | 5 1/4                                                    | 45                                           | 90                                 |
| Apopka                        | ..... | Sept. 26, 1921            | May 19, 1922              | 32                                    | 8:30 a. m. to 2:45 p. m. | 5 1/4                                                    | 45                                           | .....                              |
| Auburndale                    | ..... | Sept. 5, 1921             | May 2, 1922               | 32                                    | 8:45 a. m. to 3:45 p. m. | 5 1/2                                                    | 40                                           | .....                              |
| Concord                       | ..... | Aug. 28, 1921             | Apr. 14, 1922             | 32                                    | 8:00 a. m. to 3:30 p. m. | 6 1/4                                                    | 45                                           | .....                              |
| Chattahoochee                 | ..... | Sept. 19, 1921            | May 12, 1922              | 32                                    | 8:00 a. m. to 3:00 p. m. | 5 3/4                                                    | 45                                           | .....                              |
| Frost Proof                   | ..... | Sept. 5, 1921             | Apr. 28, 1922             | 32                                    | 8:30 a. m. to 3:30 p. m. | 5 3/4                                                    | 45                                           | 60                                 |
| George Washington             | ..... | Sept. 12, 1921            | May 28, 1922              | 36                                    | 9:00 a. m. to 3:00 p. m. | 5 1/2                                                    | 45                                           | 45                                 |
| Gretna                        | ..... | Sept. 5, 1921             | Apr. 21, 1922             | 32                                    | 9:00 a. m. to 3:30 p. m. | 5 1/2                                                    | 40                                           | .....                              |
| Groveland                     | ..... | Sept. 18, 1921            | May 12, 1922              | 32                                    | 8:45 a. m. to 4:00 p. m. | 6                                                        | 45                                           | 90                                 |
| Havana                        | ..... | Sept. 12, 1921            | Apr. 29, 1922             | 32                                    | 8:15 a. m. to 3:00 p. m. | 5 1/2                                                    | 45                                           | .....                              |
| Jennings                      | ..... | Sept. 5, 1921             | Apr. 28, 1922             | 32                                    | 8:15 a. m. to 4:10 p. m. | 5 3/4                                                    | 45                                           | .....                              |
| Millville                     | ..... | Sept. 12, 1921            | May 5, 1922               | 32                                    | 8:00 a. m. to 3:00 p. m. | 5 1/2                                                    | 45                                           | .....                              |
| McIntosh                      | ..... | Sept. 5, 1921             | Apr. 28, 1922             | 32                                    | 8:30 a. m. to 3:30 p. m. | 6                                                        | 45                                           | .....                              |
| Mt. Dora                      | ..... | Sept. 19, 1921            | May 12, 1922              | 32                                    | 8:45 a. m. to 4:05 p. m. | 5 1/2                                                    | 45                                           | .....                              |
| Newberry                      | ..... | Sept. 5, 1921             | Apr. 21, 1922             | 32                                    | 8:30 a. m. to 3:00 p. m. | 6 1/4                                                    | 45                                           | 90                                 |
| Safety Harbor                 | ..... | Sept. 12, 1921            | .....                     | 36                                    | 9:00 a. m. to 3:00 p. m. | 5 3/4                                                    | 45                                           | 90                                 |
| Woodrow Wilson                | ..... | Sept. 12, 1921            | .....                     | 36                                    | 9:00 a. m. to 3:45 p. m. | 5 1/4                                                    | 45                                           | .....                              |



# LABORATORY EQUIPMENT, 1921-1922.

| Schools of the<br>Junior Type | Approximate Value of: |             |                     |         |        |         |                 |                       |           |                 | Total Value |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------|---------------------|---------|--------|---------|-----------------|-----------------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                               | Physical<br>Geography | Agriculture | Home Econo-<br>mics | Physics | Botany | Zoology | Manual Training | Commercial<br>Courses | Chemistry | General Science |             |
| In State                      | \$120                 | \$454       | \$3,375             | \$445   | \$230  | \$180   | \$3,400         | \$600                 | \$100     | \$75            | \$8,979     |
| Altha                         | .....                 | 300         | .....               | .....   | .....  | .....   | .....           | .....                 | .....     | .....           | 300         |
| Apopka                        | .....                 | .....       | .....               | .....   | .....  | .....   | .....           | .....                 | .....     | .....           | 100         |
| Auburndale                    | .....                 | 10          | 35                  | .....   | .....  | .....   | .....           | .....                 | 100       | .....           | 140         |
| Concord                       | .....                 | .....       | .....               | .....   | .....  | .....   | .....           | .....                 | .....     | .....           | .....       |
| Chattahoochee                 | .....                 | 10          | 30                  | .....   | .....  | .....   | .....           | .....                 | .....     | .....           | .....       |
| Frostproof                    | .....                 | .....       | .....               | 35      | 40     | 40      | 2,000           | .....                 | .....     | .....           | 170         |
| George Washington             | .....                 | 100         | 2,000               | .....   | .....  | .....   | .....           | .....                 | .....     | .....           | 5,000       |
| Gretna                        | .....                 | .....       | .....               | 275     | .....  | .....   | 150             | .....                 | .....     | .....           | .....       |
| Groveland                     | .....                 | 150         | 110                 | .....   | .....  | .....   | .....           | .....                 | .....     | 25              | 560         |
| Havana                        | .....                 | .....       | .....               | .....   | 125    | 75      | .....           | .....                 | .....     | .....           | 200         |
| Jennings                      | .....                 | .....       | .....               | .....   | 25     | 25      | .....           | .....                 | .....     | .....           | 50          |
| Millville                     | .....                 | .....       | .....               | .....   | .....  | .....   | .....           | .....                 | .....     | .....           | .....       |
| McIntosh                      | .....                 | .....       | .....               | .....   | .....  | .....   | .....           | .....                 | .....     | .....           | 250         |
| Mt. Dora                      | .....                 | .....       | 250                 | .....   | .....  | .....   | .....           | .....                 | .....     | .....           | 234         |
| Newberry                      | .....                 | 9           | .....               | 135     | 40     | 40      | 250             | .....                 | .....     | .....           | 400         |
| Safety Harbor                 | .....                 | .....       | 150                 | .....   | .....  | .....   | .....           | .....                 | .....     | .....           | .....       |
| Woodrow Wilson                | .....                 | 25          | 800                 | .....   | .....  | .....   | 1,000           | 600                   | .....     | 50              | 1,575       |

## BUILDINGS AND FURNITURE, 1921-1922.

| Schools of the Junior Type |                         |                                |                  |                                    |                     |                   |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| Name                       | Kind of Building        | Size of Auditorium (ft. x ft.) | Seating Capacity | No. Well Equipped Recitation Rooms | No. Teachers' Desks | No. Single Patent |
| In State .....             |                         |                                | 4,539            | 150                                | 148                 | 5,907             |
| Altha .....                | Frame .....             |                                |                  | 12                                 | 11                  | 350               |
| Apopka .....               | Brick .....             | 28x 55                         | 264              | 7                                  | 6                   | 184               |
| Auburndale .....           | Brick .....             | 40x 80                         | 400              | ...                                | 7                   | 190               |
| Concord .....              | Frame .....             | 22x 85                         | 250              | 5                                  | 5                   | 20                |
| Chattahoochee .....        | Frame .....             | 24x 60                         | 200              | 6                                  | 6                   | 200               |
| Frostproof .....           | Brick .....             | 30x 70                         | 300              | 7                                  | 8                   | 245               |
| Geo. Washington .....      | Brick .....             | 40x 93                         | 800              | 33                                 | 33                  | 2,100             |
| Gretna .....               | Frame .....             | 40x 60                         | 300              | 4                                  | 4                   | 100               |
| Groveland .....            | Brick .....             | 50x 80                         | 250              | 8                                  | 8                   | 200               |
| Havana .....               | Brick .....             | 40x 70                         | 250              | 6                                  | 7                   | 240               |
| Jennings .....             | Frame .....             | 40x 60                         | 250              | 5                                  | 5                   | 75                |
| Millville .....            | Brick .....             |                                | ...              | 14                                 | 14                  | ...               |
| McIntosh .....             | Frame .....             | 20x 60                         | 150              | 4                                  | ...                 | ...               |
| Mt. Dora .....             | Frame, Tyle & Stucco .. |                                | 200              | 9                                  | 9                   | 325               |
| Newberry .....             | Brick .....             | 50x 25                         | 100              | 8                                  | 7                   | 240               |
| Safety Harbor .....        | Brick .....             |                                | 225              | 6                                  | 6                   | 100               |
| Woodrow Wilson .....       | Brick .....             | 40x100                         | 600              | 16                                 | 12                  | 1,338             |

VALUE OF PROPERTY, 1921-1922.

| Schools of the<br>Junior Type | Name | Lot      | Buildings | Teachers' Desks | Pupils' Desks | Equipment | Library | Other Property | Total     |
|-------------------------------|------|----------|-----------|-----------------|---------------|-----------|---------|----------------|-----------|
| In State                      |      | \$53,050 | \$386,000 | \$7,141         | \$2,733       | \$11,554  | \$4,432 | \$6,475        | \$504,485 |
| Alta                          |      | 1,500    | 4,500     | 125             | 1,750         | 500       | 100     | .....          | 8,475     |
| Apopka                        |      | 2,000    | 15,000    | 180             | 1,288         | 100       | 150     | 400            | 19,098    |
| Auburndale                    |      | 10,000   | 15,000    | 160             | 1,520         | 200       | 245     | 150            | 27,275    |
| Concord                       |      | 1,000    | 1,000     | 125             | 700           | 540       | 300     | 75             | 12,740    |
| Chattahoochee                 |      | 1,500    | 5,000     | 100             | 1,000         | 125       | 350     | .....          | 8,075     |
| Frostproof                    |      | 1,600    | 25,000    | 175             | 1,200         | 170       | 467     | .....          | 28,612    |
| Geo. Washington               |      | 10,000   | 100,000   | 480             | 8,250         | 5,100     | 300     | 900            | 125,030   |
| Gretna                        |      | 500      | 5,000     | 60              | 550           | 150       | 100     | .....          | 6,300     |
| Groveland                     |      | 2,500    | 18,000    | 200             | 1,000         | 560       | 483     | 500            | 23,193    |
| Havana                        |      | 1,000    | 10,000    | 140             | 1,880         | .....     | 255     | .....          | 13,275    |
| Jennings                      |      | 150      | 3,000     | 100             | 500           | 800       | 250     | .....          | 4,800     |
| Millville                     |      | 2,000    | 20,000    | 150             | 150           | 500       | 250     | .....          | 24,400    |
| McIntosh                      |      | 500      | 37,500    | 36              | 385           | 75        | 300     | 50             | 3,846     |
| McL. Dora                     |      | 3,300    | 37,000    | 120             | 2,600         | 500       | 250     | 3,000          | 43,770    |
| Newberry                      |      | 2,500    | 10,000    | 240             | 960           | 234       | 192     | 1,400          | 15,526    |
| Safety Harbor                 |      | 3,000    | 15,000    | 150             | .....         | .....     | 110     | .....          | 18,260    |
| Woodrow Wilson                |      | 10,000   | 100,000   | 200             | 9,000         | 2,000     | 350     | .....          | 121,750   |

# HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT—1921-1922.

| Schools of the<br>Junior Type | Name | 9th<br>Grade |       |       | 10th<br>Grade |       |       | 11th<br>Grade |       |       | 12th<br>Grade |       |       | Grand Total |       |       | No. H. S.<br>Pupils en-<br>rolled From<br>Other Dis-<br>tricts |       |       | No. Grad-<br>uated the<br>Past Year |       |       |
|-------------------------------|------|--------------|-------|-------|---------------|-------|-------|---------------|-------|-------|---------------|-------|-------|-------------|-------|-------|----------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-------|-------------------------------------|-------|-------|
|                               |      | Boys         | Girls | Total | Boys          | Girls | Total | Boys          | Girls | Total | Boys          | Girls | Total | Boys        | Girls | Total | Boys                                                           | Girls | Total | Boys                                | Girls | Total |
|                               |      |              |       |       |               |       |       |               |       |       |               |       |       |             |       |       |                                                                |       |       |                                     |       |       |
| In State                      |      | 286          | 339   | 625   | 56            | 78    | 134   | 12            | 25    | 37    | 6             | 5     | 11    | 335         | 427   | 762   | 12                                                             | 6     | 18    | 44                                  | 130   | 144   |
| Altha                         |      | 7            | 3     | 10    | 1             | 7     | 8     | 1             | 5     | 6     | 3             | 2     | 5     | 17          | 18    | 35    | ...                                                            | ...   | ...   | ...                                 | 2     | 2     |
| Apopka                        |      | 8            | 7     | 15    | 5             | 4     | 9     | ...           | ...   | ...   | ...           | ...   | ...   | 12          | 10    | 22    | ...                                                            | ...   | ...   | ...                                 | 32    | 34    |
| Auburndale                    |      | 9            | 7     | 16    | 3             | 3     | 6     | ...           | ...   | ...   | ...           | ...   | ...   | 4           | 7     | 11    | 1                                                              | 1     | 2     | ...                                 | 3     | 3     |
| Concord                       |      | 4            | 2     | 6     | ...           | 5     | 5     | ...           | ...   | ...   | ...           | ...   | ...   | 10          | 7     | 17    | ...                                                            | ...   | ...   | ...                                 | 2     | 3     |
| Chattahoochee                 |      | 10           | 3     | 13    | ...           | 4     | 4     | ...           | 4     | 7     | ...           | ...   | ...   | 12          | 12    | 24    | ...                                                            | ...   | ...   | ...                                 | 3     | 4     |
| Frostproof                    |      | 3            | 3     | 6     | 6             | 5     | 11    | 3             | ...   | ...   | ...           | ...   | ...   | 115         | 172   | 287   | ...                                                            | ...   | ...   | ...                                 | ...   | ...   |
| George Washington             |      | 115          | 172   | 287   | ...           | ...   | ...   | ...           | ...   | ...   | ...           | ...   | ...   | 11          | 3     | 14    | 1                                                              | ...   | ...   | ...                                 | ...   | ...   |
| Gretna                        |      | 7            | 2     | 9     | 4             | 1     | 5     | ...           | 1     | 3     | 3             | 3     | 6     | 15          | 15    | 30    | ...                                                            | 1     | 1     | ...                                 | ...   | ...   |
| Groveland                     |      | 6            | 6     | 12    | 4             | 4     | 8     | 2             | 11    | 14    | ...           | ...   | ...   | 15          | 33    | 48    | 7                                                              | ...   | ...   | ...                                 | 1     | 8     |
| Havana                        |      | 9            | 11    | 20    | 3             | 11    | 14    | 3             | ...   | ...   | ...           | ...   | ...   | 6           | 12    | 18    | ...                                                            | ...   | ...   | ...                                 | 1     | 4     |
| Jennings                      |      | 1            | 5     | 6     | ...           | 7     | 12    | ...           | ...   | ...   | ...           | ...   | ...   | 10          | 10    | 20    | ...                                                            | ...   | ...   | ...                                 | ...   | ...   |
| Millville                     |      | 18           | 15    | 33    | 7             | 5     | 12    | ...           | ...   | ...   | ...           | ...   | ...   | ...         | ...   | ...   | ...                                                            | ...   | ...   | ...                                 | ...   | ...   |
| Mcintosh                      |      | 6            | 6     | 12    | 4             | 4     | 8     | ...           | ...   | ...   | ...           | ...   | ...   | 5           | 13    | 18    | 2                                                              | 4     | 6     | ...                                 | 1     | 2     |
| Mt. Dora                      |      | 4            | 7     | 11    | 1             | 6     | 7     | ...           | 3     | 6     | ...           | ...   | ...   | 18          | 19    | 37    | ...                                                            | ...   | ...   | ...                                 | 1     | 5     |
| Newberry                      |      | 7            | 12    | 19    | 8             | 4     | 12    | 3             | ...   | ...   | ...           | ...   | ...   | 12          | 11    | 23    | 1                                                              | ...   | ...   | ...                                 | ...   | ...   |
| Safety Harbor                 |      | 7            | 4     | 11    | 5             | 7     | 12    | ...           | ...   | ...   | ...           | ...   | ...   | 65          | 74    | 139   | ...                                                            | ...   | ...   | ...                                 | 34    | 63    |
| Woodrow Wilson                |      | 65           | 74    | 139   | ...           | ...   | ...   | ...           | 1     | 1     | ...           | ...   | ...   | 8           | 11    | 19    | ...                                                            | ...   | ...   | ...                                 | 6     | 6     |



## LIBRARIES AND APPROXIMATE VALUE OF—1921-1922

| Schools of the<br>Junior Type | History        |       | Science        |       | Biography      |       | Literature     |       | Reference      |         | Miscellaneous  |       | Total          |         |
|-------------------------------|----------------|-------|----------------|-------|----------------|-------|----------------|-------|----------------|---------|----------------|-------|----------------|---------|
|                               | Number Volumes | Value | Number Volumes | Value | Number Volumes | Value | Number Volumes | Value | Number Volumes | Value   | Number Volumes | Value | Number Volumes | Value   |
| In State .....                | 292            | \$477 | 127            | \$205 | 171            | \$290 | 963            | \$804 | 425            | \$1,316 | 238            | \$175 | 2,374          | \$3,867 |
| Alta .....                    | 15             | 10    | 33             | 30    | 20             | 10    | 60             | 30    | 5              | 5       | ..             | ..    | 135            | 85      |
| Apopka .....                  | 35             | 20    | 30             | 15    | 10             | 30    | 19             | 25    | 16             | 40      | ..             | ..    | 180            | 130     |
| Auburndale .....              | 60             | 75    | 6              | 5     | 12             | 15    | 75             | 75    | 50             | 75      | ..             | ..    | 203            | 245     |
| Concord .....                 | ..             | 100   | ..             | 50    | ..             | 75    | ..             | 50    | ..             | 25      | ..             | ..    | ..             | 300     |
| Chattahoochee .....           | 12             | 65    | ..             | ..    | 5              | 5     | ..             | ..    | 30             | 100     | ..             | ..    | 47             | 170     |
| Frostproof .....              | 34             | 42    | 14             | 15    | 50             | 75    | 68             | 102   | 29             | 58      | 238            | 175   | 433            | 467     |
| Geo. Washington .....         | ..             | ..    | ..             | ..    | ..             | ..    | ..             | ..    | 100            | 300     | ..             | ..    | 100            | 300     |
| Gretna .....                  | ..             | ..    | ..             | ..    | ..             | ..    | 50             | 50    | 15             | 50      | ..             | ..    | 65             | 100     |
| Groveland .....               | 6              | 10    | 8              | 15    | 26             | 25    | 161            | 125   | 52             | 258     | ..             | ..    | 253            | 433     |
| Havana .....                  | 25             | 50    | 10             | 15    | 20             | 25    | 130            | 125   | 15             | 40      | ..             | ..    | 250            | 255     |
| Jennings .....                | 25             | ..    | 5              | ..    | 6              | ..    | 100            | ..    | 25             | ..      | ..             | ..    | 161            | 250     |
| Millville .....               | ..             | ..    | ..             | ..    | ..             | ..    | ..             | ..    | ..             | ..      | ..             | ..    | ..             | ..      |
| McIntosh .....                | 20             | ..    | 12             | ..    | 12             | ..    | 70             | ..    | 10             | ..      | ..             | ..    | 122            | 350     |
| Mt. Dora .....                | ..             | ..    | ..             | ..    | ..             | ..    | ..             | ..    | ..             | ..      | ..             | ..    | ..             | ..      |
| Newberry .....                | 45             | ..    | ..             | 50    | ..             | 20    | ..             | ..    | ..             | 60      | ..             | ..    | ..             | 192     |
| Safety Harbor .....           | 10             | 10    | 7              | 10    | ..             | ..    | 30             | 25    | 18             | 65      | ..             | ..    | 65             | 110     |
| Woodrow Wilson .....          | 50             | 50    | ..             | ..    | 10             | 10    | 180            | 180   | 60             | 240     | ..             | ..    | 360            | 480     |

## POPULATION, ENROLLMENT, ASSISTANTS—1921-1922.

| Schools of the<br>Junior Type | Population of<br>School District | School Population<br>(White) | Enrollment in<br>High School | Enrollment in<br>Eighth Grade | Enrollment in All<br>Grades Below 8th | Total<br>Enrollment | No. Assistants in            |                 |                                 |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------|
|                               |                                  |                              |                              |                               |                                       |                     | High<br>School<br>Department | Lower<br>Grades | Total<br>Including<br>Principal |
| Name                          |                                  |                              |                              |                               |                                       |                     |                              |                 |                                 |
| In State . . . . .            | 18,435                           | 3,846                        | 807                          | 784                           | 3,211                                 | 4,793               | 33                           | 88              | 137                             |
| Altha . . . . .               | 400                              | 19                           | 48                           | 293                           | 360                                   | 1                   | 9                            | 11              |                                 |
| Apopka . . . . .              | 1,785                            | 1,045                        | 35                           | 11                            | 160                                   | 206                 | 2                            | 5               | 8                               |
| Auburndale . . . . .          | 22                               | 14                           | 154                          | 190                           | 1                                     | 5                   | 7                            |                 |                                 |
| Concord . . . . .             | 1,200                            | 150                          | 11                           | 20                            | 104                                   | 131                 | 4                            | 5               | 7                               |
| Chattahoochee . . . . .       | 800                              | 200                          | 17                           | 13                            | 161                                   | 191                 | 1                            | 4               | 6                               |
| Frostproof . . . . .          | 1,800                            | 250                          | 24                           | 11                            | 180                                   | 215                 | 1                            | 6               | 8                               |
| George Washington . . . . .   | 287                              | 333                          | 482                          | 1,102                         | 10                                    | 19                  | 30                           |                 |                                 |
| Gretna . . . . .              | 600                              | 100                          | 14                           | 10                            | 80                                    | 104                 | 3                            | 4               | 4                               |
| Groveland . . . . .           | 1,500                            | 300                          | 30                           | 6                             | 134                                   | 170                 | 3                            | 5               | 8                               |
| Havana . . . . .              | 3,000                            | 275                          | 48                           | 9                             | 165                                   | 222                 | 1                            | 5               | 7                               |
| Jennings . . . . .            | 18                               | 15                           | 115                          | 148                           | 1                                     | 4                   | 5                            |                 |                                 |
| Millville . . . . .           | 3,500                            | 536                          | 45                           | 54                            | 435                                   | 536                 | 1                            | 13              | 15                              |
| McIntosh . . . . .            | 750                              | 90                           | 20                           | 7                             | 91                                    | 111                 | 1                            | 3               | 5                               |
| Mt. Dora . . . . .            | 150                              | 18                           | 7                            | 113                           | 138                                   | 2                   | 5                            | 6               |                                 |
| Newberry . . . . .            | 2,500                            | 350                          | 37                           | 22                            | 162                                   | 221                 | 2                            | 6               | 9                               |
| Safety Harbor . . . . .       | 1,000                            | 23                           | 3                            | 109                           | 135                                   | 3                   | 4                            | 4               |                                 |
| Woodrow Wilson . . . . .      | 139                              | 201                          | 273                          | 613                           | 9                                     | 9                   | 14                           |                 |                                 |

### COURSE OF STUDY—1921-1922

| Schools of the<br>Intermediate Type |  | English      |       |               |       |               |       |               |       |                         |
|-------------------------------------|--|--------------|-------|---------------|-------|---------------|-------|---------------|-------|-------------------------|
|                                     |  | 9th<br>Grade |       | 10th<br>Grade |       | 11th<br>Grade |       | 12th<br>Grade |       | Total in<br>High School |
|                                     |  | Boys         | Girls | Boys          | Girls | Boys          | Girls | Boys          | Girls |                         |
| In State .....                      |  | 279          | 346   | 56            | 78    | 13            | 25    | 5             | 4     | 806                     |
| Altha .....                         |  | 7            | 3     | 1             | 7     | 1             | 1     |               |       | 19                      |
| Apopka .....                        |  | 8            | 7     | 5             | 4     | 1             | 5     | 3             | 2     | 35                      |
| Auburndale .....                    |  | 9            | 7     | 3             | 3     |               |       |               |       | 23                      |
| Concord .....                       |  | 4            | 2     |               | 5     |               |       |               |       | 11                      |
| Chattahoochee .....                 |  | 3            | 10    |               | 4     |               |       |               |       | 17                      |
| Frostproof .....                    |  | 3            | 3     | 6             | 5     | 3             | 4     |               |       | 24                      |
| George Washington .....             |  | 115          | 172   |               |       |               |       |               |       | 287                     |
| Gretna .....                        |  | 7            | 2     | 4             | 1     |               |       |               |       | 14                      |
| Groveland .....                     |  | 6            | 6     | 4             | 5     | 3             | 1     | 2             | 2     | 29                      |
| Havana .....                        |  | 9            | 11    | 3             | 11    | 3             | 11    |               |       | 48                      |
| Jennings .....                      |  | 1            | 5     | 5             | 7     |               |       |               |       | 18                      |
| Millville .....                     |  | 18           | 15    | 7             | 5     |               |       |               |       | 45                      |
| McIntosh .....                      |  | 6            | 6     | 4             | 4     |               |       |               |       | 20                      |
| Mt. Dora .....                      |  | 4            | 7     | 1             | 6     |               |       |               |       | 17                      |
| Newberry .....                      |  | 7            | 12    | 8             | 4     | 3             | 3     |               |       | 37                      |
| Safety Harbor .....                 |  | 7            | 4     | 5             | 7     |               |       |               |       | 23                      |
| Woodrow Wilson .....                |  | 65           | 74    |               |       |               |       |               |       | 139                     |

## COURSE OF STUDY—1921-1922 (Continued)

| Schools of the<br>Intermediate Type | Classics Read |       |               |       |               |       |               |       |                         |
|-------------------------------------|---------------|-------|---------------|-------|---------------|-------|---------------|-------|-------------------------|
|                                     | 9th<br>Grade  |       | 10th<br>Grade |       | 11th<br>Grade |       | 12th<br>Grade |       | Total in<br>High School |
|                                     | Boys          | Girls | Boys          | Girls | Boys          | Girls | Boys          | Girls |                         |
| In State .....                      | 259           | 320   | 52            | 55    | 10            | 13    | 5             | 5     | 658                     |
| Altha .....                         | 8             | 7     | 5             | 4     | 1             | 5     | 3             | 2     | 33                      |
| Apopka .....                        | 9             | 7     | 3             | 3     |               |       |               |       | 23                      |
| Auburndale .....                    |               |       |               |       |               |       |               |       | 11                      |
| Concord .....                       |               | 10    |               | 4     |               |       |               |       | 17                      |
| Chattahoochee .....                 | 3             | 3     | 6             | 5     | 3             | 4     |               |       | 24                      |
| Frostproof .....                    | 3             | 3     |               |       |               |       |               |       | 287                     |
| George Washington .....             | 115           | 172   |               | 1     |               |       |               |       | 14                      |
| Gretna .....                        | 7             | 2     | 4             | 1     |               |       |               |       | 29                      |
| Groveland .....                     | 6             | 6     | 4             | 5     | 3             | 1     | 2             | 2     |                         |
| Havana .....                        |               |       |               |       |               |       |               |       | 18                      |
| Jennings .....                      | 1             | 5     | 5             | 7     |               |       |               |       | 45                      |
| Millville .....                     | 18            | 15    | 7             | 5     |               |       |               |       | 20                      |
| McIntosh .....                      | 6             | 6     | 4             | 4     |               |       |               |       | 17                      |
| Mt. Dora .....                      | 4             | 7     | 1             | 6     |               |       |               |       | 37                      |
| Newberry .....                      | 7             | 12    | 8             | 4     | 3             | 3     |               |       | 23                      |
| Safety Harbor .....                 | 7             | 4     | 5             | 7     |               |       |               |       | 139                     |
| Woodrow Wilson .....                | 65            | 74    |               |       |               |       |               |       |                         |

## COURSE OF STUDY—1921-1922 (Continued)

| Schools of the<br>Intermediate Type | Mathematics  |       |               |       |               |       |               |       |                         |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|-------|---------------|-------|---------------|-------|---------------|-------|-------------------------|
|                                     | 9th<br>Grade |       | 10th<br>Grade |       | 11th<br>Grade |       | 12th<br>Grade |       | Total in<br>High School |
|                                     | Boys         | Girls | Boys          | Girls | Boys          | Girls | Boys          | Girls |                         |
| In State .....                      | 280          | 337   | 56            | 80    | 12            | 20    | 5             | 4     | 835                     |
| Altha .....                         | 7            | 3     | 1             | 7     |               | 1     |               |       | 19                      |
| Apopka .....                        | 9            | 7     | 5             | 7     | 1             | 1     | 3             | 2     | 35                      |
| Auburndale .....                    | 9            | 7     | 3             | 3     |               |       |               |       | 23                      |
| Concord .....                       | 4            | 2     |               | 5     |               |       |               |       | 11                      |
| Chattahoochee .....                 | 3            | 10    |               | 4     |               |       |               |       | 17                      |
| Frostproof .....                    | 3            | 3     | 6             | 5     | 3             | 4     |               |       | 24                      |
| George Washington .....             | 115          | 172   |               |       |               |       |               |       | 287                     |
| Gretna .....                        | 7            | 2     | 4             | 1     |               |       |               |       | 14                      |
| Groveland .....                     | 6            | 6     | 4             | 5     | 2             |       | 2             | 2     | 29                      |
| Havana .....                        | 9            | 11    | 3             | 11    | 3             | 11    |               |       | 48                      |
| Jennings .....                      | 1            | 5     | 5             | 7     |               |       |               |       | 18                      |
| Millville .....                     | 18           | 15    | 7             | 5     |               |       |               |       | 45                      |
| McIntosh .....                      | 6            | 6     | 4             | 4     |               |       |               |       | 20                      |
| Mt. Dora .....                      | 4            | 8     | 1             | 5     |               |       |               |       | 18                      |
| Newberry .....                      | 7            | 12    | 8             | 4     | 3             | 3     |               |       | 37                      |
| Safety Harbor .....                 | 7            | 4     | 5             | 7     |               |       |               |       | 23                      |
| Woodrow Wilson .....                | 65           | 74    |               |       |               |       |               |       | 139                     |

## COURSE OF STUDY—1921-1922 (Continued)

[illegible]

## COURSE OF STUDY—1921-1922 (Continued)

|                                     | Latin        |       |               |       |               |       |               |       |                         |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|-------|---------------|-------|---------------|-------|---------------|-------|-------------------------|
| Schools of the<br>Intermediate Type | 9th<br>Grade |       | 10th<br>Grade |       | 11th<br>Grade |       | 12th<br>Grade |       | Total in<br>High School |
| Name                                | Boys         | Girls | Boys          | Girls | Boys          | Girls | Boys          | Boys  |                         |
| In State .....                      | 195          | 250   | 26            | 41    | 3             | 12    | .....         | ..... | 537                     |
| Altha .....                         | 7            | 3     | .             | .     | .             | .     | .             | .     | 10                      |
| Apopka .....                        | 11           | 9     | 3             | 5     | .             | .     | .             | .     | 28                      |
| Auburndale .....                    | 10           | 6     | 2             | 2     | .             | .     | .             | .     | 20                      |
| Concord .....                       | 4            | 2     | .             | 5     | .             | .     | .             | .     | 11                      |
| Chattahoochee .....                 | 3            | 10    | .             | 4     | .             | .     | .             | .     | 17                      |
| Frostproof .....                    | .            | .     | .             | .     | .             | .     | .             | .     | ..                      |
| George Washington .....             | 55           | 102   | .             | .     | .             | .     | .             | .     | 157                     |
| Gretna .....                        | 7            | 2     | 4             | 1     | .             | .     | .             | .     | 14                      |
| Groveland .....                     | 2            | 4     | .             | .     | .             | .     | .             | .     | 6                       |
| Havana .....                        | 9            | 11    | 3             | 11    | 3             | 11    | .             | .     | 48                      |
| Jennings .....                      | 1            | 5     | 5             | 7     | .             | .     | .             | .     | 18                      |
| Millville .....                     | .            | .     | .             | .     | .             | .     | .             | .     | ..                      |
| McIntosh .....                      | 6            | 6     | 4             | 4     | .             | .     | .             | .     | 20                      |
| Mt. Dora .....                      | 5            | 9     | .             | 4     | .             | .     | .             | .     | 18                      |
| Newberry .....                      | 3            | 3     | .             | 1     | .             | 1     | .             | .     | 8                       |
| Safety Harbor .....                 | 7            | 4     | 5             | 7     | .             | .     | .             | .     | 23                      |
| Woodrow Wilson .....                | 65           | 74    | .             | .     | .             | .     | .             | .     | 139                     |



COURSE OF STUDY—1921-1922 (Continued)

| Schools of the<br>Intermediate Type |  | Spanish      |       |               |       |               |       |               |       |                               |
|-------------------------------------|--|--------------|-------|---------------|-------|---------------|-------|---------------|-------|-------------------------------|
|                                     |  | 9th<br>Grade |       | 10th<br>Grade |       | 11th<br>Grade |       | 12th<br>Grade |       | Total<br>in<br>High<br>School |
|                                     |  | Boys         | Girls | Boys          | Girls | Boys          | Girls | Boys          | Girls |                               |
| Name                                |  |              |       |               |       |               |       |               |       |                               |
| In State                            |  | 124          | 145   |               |       |               |       |               |       | 269                           |
| Altha                               |  |              |       |               |       |               |       |               |       |                               |
| Apopka                              |  |              |       |               |       |               |       |               |       |                               |
| Auburndale                          |  |              |       |               |       |               |       |               |       |                               |
| Concord                             |  |              |       |               |       |               |       |               |       |                               |
| Chattahoochee                       |  |              |       |               |       |               |       |               |       |                               |
| Prostproof                          |  |              |       |               |       |               |       |               |       |                               |
| George Washington                   |  | 59           | 71    |               |       |               |       |               |       | 130                           |
| Gretna                              |  |              |       |               |       |               |       |               |       |                               |
| Groveland                           |  |              |       |               |       |               |       |               |       |                               |
| Havana                              |  |              |       |               |       |               |       |               |       |                               |
| Jennings                            |  |              |       |               |       |               |       |               |       |                               |
| Millville                           |  |              |       |               |       |               |       |               |       |                               |
| McIntosh                            |  |              |       |               |       |               |       |               |       |                               |
| Mt. Dora                            |  |              |       |               |       |               |       |               |       |                               |
| Newberry                            |  |              |       |               |       |               |       |               |       |                               |
| Safety Harbor                       |  |              |       |               |       |               |       |               |       |                               |
| Woodrow Wilson                      |  | 65           | 74    |               |       |               |       |               |       | 139                           |

## COURSE OF STUDY—1921-1922 (Continued)

| Name                    | Science   |       |            |       |            |       |            |       |                      |
|-------------------------|-----------|-------|------------|-------|------------|-------|------------|-------|----------------------|
|                         | 9th Grade |       | 10th Grade |       | 11th Grade |       | 12th Grade |       | Total in High School |
|                         | Boys      | Girls | Boys       | Girls | Boys       | Girls | Boys       | Girls |                      |
| In State .....          | 194       | 268   | 20         | 19    | 11         | 9     | .....      | ..... | 521                  |
| Altha .....             | .         | .     | 1          | 7     | .          | .     | .          | .     | 8                    |
| Apopka .....            | 1         | 4     | 3          | 2     | .          | .     | .          | .     | 10                   |
| Auburndale .....        | .         | .     | .          | 2     | .          | .     | .          | .     | .                    |
| Concord .....           | .         | .     | .          | .     | .          | .     | .          | .     | .                    |
| Chattahoochee .....     | .         | .     | .          | .     | .          | .     | .          | .     | .                    |
| Frostproof .....        | 3         | 3     | 6          | 5     | 3          | 4     | .          | .     | 24                   |
| George Washington ..... | 115       | 172   | .          | .     | .          | .     | .          | .     | 287                  |
| Gretna .....            | .         | .     | .          | .     | .          | .     | .          | .     | .                    |
| Groveland .....         | 6         | 6     | 2          | 1     | 5          | 2     | .          | .     | 22                   |
| Havana .....            | .         | .     | .          | .     | .          | .     | .          | .     | .                    |
| Jennings .....          | .         | .     | .          | .     | .          | .     | .          | .     | .                    |
| Millville .....         | .         | .     | .          | .     | .          | .     | .          | .     | .                    |
| McIntosh .....          | .         | .     | .          | .     | .          | .     | .          | .     | .                    |
| Mt. Dora .....          | .         | .     | .          | .     | .          | .     | .          | .     | .                    |
| Newberry .....          | 4         | 9     | 8          | 4     | 3          | 3     | .          | .     | 31                   |
| Safety Harbor .....     | .         | .     | .          | .     | .          | .     | .          | .     | .                    |
| Woodrow Wilson .....    | 65        | 74    | .          | .     | .          | .     | .          | .     | 139                  |

## COURSE OF STUDY—1921-1922 (Continued)

| Name              | Other Studies |       |            |       |            |       |            |       |                      |
|-------------------|---------------|-------|------------|-------|------------|-------|------------|-------|----------------------|
|                   | 9th Grade     |       | 10th Grade |       | 11th Grade |       | 12th Grade |       | Total in High School |
|                   | Boys          | Girls | Boys       | Girls | Boys       | Girls | Boys       | Girls |                      |
| In State .....    | 77            | 74    | 12         | 12    | .....      | 12    | 6          | 4     | 197                  |
| Altha             | .             | .     | .          | .     | .          | .     | .          | .     | .                    |
| Apopka            | .             | .     | .          | .     | .          | .     | 6          | 4     | 10                   |
| Auburndale        | .             | .     | .          | .     | .          | .     | .          | .     | .                    |
| Concord           | .             | .     | .          | .     | .          | .     | .          | .     | .                    |
| Chattahoochee     | .             | .     | .          | .     | .          | .     | .          | .     | .                    |
| Frostproof        | .             | .     | .          | .     | .          | .     | .          | .     | .                    |
| George Washington | .             | .     | .          | .     | .          | .     | .          | .     | .                    |
| Gretna            | .             | .     | .          | .     | .          | .     | .          | .     | .                    |
| Groveland         | 12            | .     | 12         | 12    | .          | 12    | .          | .     | 48                   |
| Havana            | .             | .     | .          | .     | .          | .     | .          | .     | .                    |
| Jennings          | .             | .     | .          | .     | .          | .     | .          | .     | .                    |
| Millville         | .             | .     | .          | .     | .          | .     | .          | .     | .                    |
| McIntosh          | .             | .     | .          | .     | .          | .     | .          | .     | .                    |
| Mt. Dora          | .             | .     | .          | .     | .          | .     | .          | .     | .                    |
| Newberry          | .             | .     | .          | .     | .          | .     | .          | .     | .                    |
| Safety Harbor     | .             | .     | .          | .     | .          | .     | .          | .     | .                    |
| Woodrow Wilson    | 65            | 74    | .          | .     | .          | .     | .          | .     | 139                  |

## NUMBER UNITS ACTUALLY GIVEN THIS YEAR, 1921-1922, IN THE FOLLOWING SUBJECTS:

| Name              | English | Latin | French | Spanish | Algebra (Elem.) | Algebra (Adv.) | Plane Geom. | Solid Geom. | Trigonometry | Anc. History | Med. & Mod. Hist. | Eng. History | Sociology | Economics | Stenography | Typewriting | Phys. Geography | Physics | Chemistry | Gen. Science | Agriculture | Zoology | Botany | Arithmetic (Nor. Tr.) | Man. Training | Sewing | Are Credits Given<br>For Work Done<br>During Vacation? |
|-------------------|---------|-------|--------|---------|-----------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------|--------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-----------------|---------|-----------|--------------|-------------|---------|--------|-----------------------|---------------|--------|--------------------------------------------------------|
|                   | Yes     | No    | No     | No      | No              | No             | No          | No          | No           | No           | No                | No           | No        | No        | No          | No          | No              | No      | No        | No           | No          | No      | No     | No                    | No            | No     | No                                                     |
| Altha             | 1       | 1     | 1      | 1       | 1               | 1              | 1           | 1           | 1            | 1            | 1                 | 1            | 1         | 1         | 1           | 1           | 1               | 1       | 1         | 1            | 1           | 1       | 1      | 1                     | 1             | 1      | 1                                                      |
| Apoka             | 1       | 1     | 1      | 1       | 1               | 1              | 1           | 1           | 1            | 1            | 1                 | 1            | 1         | 1         | 1           | 1           | 1               | 1       | 1         | 1            | 1           | 1       | 1      | 1                     | 1             | 1      | 1                                                      |
| Auburda           | 1       | 1     | 1      | 1       | 1               | 1              | 1           | 1           | 1            | 1            | 1                 | 1            | 1         | 1         | 1           | 1           | 1               | 1       | 1         | 1            | 1           | 1       | 1      | 1                     | 1             | 1      | 1                                                      |
| Concord           | 1       | 1     | 1      | 1       | 1               | 1              | 1           | 1           | 1            | 1            | 1                 | 1            | 1         | 1         | 1           | 1           | 1               | 1       | 1         | 1            | 1           | 1       | 1      | 1                     | 1             | 1      | 1                                                      |
| Chattahoochee     | 1       | 1     | 1      | 1       | 1               | 1              | 1           | 1           | 1            | 1            | 1                 | 1            | 1         | 1         | 1           | 1           | 1               | 1       | 1         | 1            | 1           | 1       | 1      | 1                     | 1             | 1      | 1                                                      |
| Frostproof        | 1       | 1     | 1      | 1       | 1               | 1              | 1           | 1           | 1            | 1            | 1                 | 1            | 1         | 1         | 1           | 1           | 1               | 1       | 1         | 1            | 1           | 1       | 1      | 1                     | 1             | 1      | 1                                                      |
| George Washington | 1       | 1     | 1      | 1       | 1               | 1              | 1           | 1           | 1            | 1            | 1                 | 1            | 1         | 1         | 1           | 1           | 1               | 1       | 1         | 1            | 1           | 1       | 1      | 1                     | 1             | 1      | 1                                                      |
| Gretna            | 1       | 1     | 1      | 1       | 1               | 1              | 1           | 1           | 1            | 1            | 1                 | 1            | 1         | 1         | 1           | 1           | 1               | 1       | 1         | 1            | 1           | 1       | 1      | 1                     | 1             | 1      | 1                                                      |
| Groveland         | 1       | 1     | 1      | 1       | 1               | 1              | 1           | 1           | 1            | 1            | 1                 | 1            | 1         | 1         | 1           | 1           | 1               | 1       | 1         | 1            | 1           | 1       | 1      | 1                     | 1             | 1      | 1                                                      |
| Havana            | 1       | 1     | 1      | 1       | 1               | 1              | 1           | 1           | 1            | 1            | 1                 | 1            | 1         | 1         | 1           | 1           | 1               | 1       | 1         | 1            | 1           | 1       | 1      | 1                     | 1             | 1      | 1                                                      |
| Jennings          | 1       | 1     | 1      | 1       | 1               | 1              | 1           | 1           | 1            | 1            | 1                 | 1            | 1         | 1         | 1           | 1           | 1               | 1       | 1         | 1            | 1           | 1       | 1      | 1                     | 1             | 1      | 1                                                      |
| Millville         | 1       | 1     | 1      | 1       | 1               | 1              | 1           | 1           | 1            | 1            | 1                 | 1            | 1         | 1         | 1           | 1           | 1               | 1       | 1         | 1            | 1           | 1       | 1      | 1                     | 1             | 1      | 1                                                      |
| McIntosh          | 1       | 1     | 1      | 1       | 1               | 1              | 1           | 1           | 1            | 1            | 1                 | 1            | 1         | 1         | 1           | 1           | 1               | 1       | 1         | 1            | 1           | 1       | 1      | 1                     | 1             | 1      | 1                                                      |
| Mt. Dora          | 1       | 1     | 1      | 1       | 1               | 1              | 1           | 1           | 1            | 1            | 1                 | 1            | 1         | 1         | 1           | 1           | 1               | 1       | 1         | 1            | 1           | 1       | 1      | 1                     | 1             | 1      | 1                                                      |
| Newberry          | 1       | 1     | 1      | 1       | 1               | 1              | 1           | 1           | 1            | 1            | 1                 | 1            | 1         | 1         | 1           | 1           | 1               | 1       | 1         | 1            | 1           | 1       | 1      | 1                     | 1             | 1      | 1                                                      |
| Safety Harbor     | 1       | 1     | 1      | 1       | 1               | 1              | 1           | 1           | 1            | 1            | 1                 | 1            | 1         | 1         | 1           | 1           | 1               | 1       | 1         | 1            | 1           | 1       | 1      | 1                     | 1             | 1      | 1                                                      |
| Woodrow Wilson    | 1       | 1     | 1      | 1       | 1               | 1              | 1           | 1           | 1            | 1            | 1                 | 1            | 1         | 1         | 1           | 1           | 1               | 1       | 1         | 1            | 1           | 1       | 1      | 1                     | 1             | 1      | 1                                                      |

Schools of the  
Junior Type

## NUMBER OF UNITS ACTUALLY GIVEN THIS YEAR, 1921-1922, IN THE FOLLOWING SUBJECTS.—(Continued).

| Schools of the<br>Junior Type | Name | SUBJECTS AND UNITS REQUIRED FOR GRADUATION.                                                                                                                                  |  | Total Units<br>Required for<br>Graduation |
|-------------------------------|------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------------|
|                               |      |                                                                                                                                                                              |  |                                           |
| Altha.....                    |      | Eng. 3; Hist. 2; Latin 2; Math. 3; Sci. or Agri. 1; French 1.....                                                                                                            |  | 9                                         |
| Apopka.....                   |      | Eng. 4; Alg. 2; Anc. Hist. 1; Mod. Hist. 1; Geom. 1½; Arith. ½; Chem. 1;<br>Sociology 1; Lat. 2; Psychol. 1; Am. Hist. and Civics 1; Bot. and Zool. 1;<br>Phys. Geog. 1..... |  | 16                                        |
| Auburndale.....               |      | Eng. 2; Math. 2; Lat. 2 or Sci. 2; Hist. 2.....                                                                                                                              |  | 8                                         |
| Concord.....                  |      | Eng. 2; Lat. 2; Alg. 2; Anc. Hist. 1; Med. and Mod. Hist. 1.....                                                                                                             |  | 8                                         |
| Chattahoochee.....            |      | Eng. 2; Lat. 2; Alg. 2; Hist. 2.....                                                                                                                                         |  | 8                                         |
| Frostproof.....               |      | Eng. 3; Eng. 3; Hist. 3; Science 3.....                                                                                                                                      |  | 12                                        |
| George Washington             |      | Math. 1; Algebra 1; Science 1; Latin or Span. 1.....                                                                                                                         |  | 4                                         |
| Gretna.....                   |      | Eng. 2; Hist. 2; Lat. 2; Math. 2.....                                                                                                                                        |  | 8                                         |
| Grovetland.....               |      | Eng. 4; Math. 3; Hist. 3; Sci. 2; Latin 2; Vocational 2.....                                                                                                                 |  | 16                                        |
| Havana.....                   |      | Eng. 3; Hist. 3; Latin 3; Math. 3.....                                                                                                                                       |  | 12                                        |
| Jennings.....                 |      | Eng. 2; Math. 2; Hist. 2; Lat. 2.....                                                                                                                                        |  | 8                                         |
| Millville.....                |      | Eng. 2; Latin 2; Alg. 2; Hist. 2.....                                                                                                                                        |  | 8                                         |
| McIntosh.....                 |      | Eng. 2; Latin 2; Hist. 2; Math. 2.....                                                                                                                                       |  | 8                                         |
| Mt. Dora.....                 |      | Eng. 2; Lat. 2; Hist. 2; Alg. 2.....                                                                                                                                         |  | 8                                         |
| Newberry.....                 |      | Eng. 3; Lat. 3; Hist. 3; Sci. 2; Math. 3.....                                                                                                                                |  | 16                                        |
| Safety Harbor.....            |      | Eng. 2; Alg. 2; Hist. 2; Lat. 2.....                                                                                                                                         |  | 8                                         |
| Woodrow Wilson.....           |      | Alg. 1; Sci. 1; Lat. or Epan. 1; Eng. 1.....                                                                                                                                 |  | 4                                         |



## RECORDS OF ALL TEACHERS DOING ANY HIGH SCHOOL WORK 1921-1922.

| Schools of the Senior Type | Name              | Name Teacher        | Sex | Age | Months Taught |             | Monthly Salary | Florida Certificate Now Held | No.  | Date of Issue |       |     | Subject Covered by Special Certificate        |
|----------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----|-----|---------------|-------------|----------------|------------------------------|------|---------------|-------|-----|-----------------------------------------------|
|                            |                   |                     |     |     | Months        | In Life     |                |                              |      | Year          | Month | Day |                                               |
| Altha                      | Altha             | Chas. A. Nixon      | M.  | 31  | 76            | 200         | Life           | State                        | 69   | 1921          | 3     | 2   |                                               |
| Altha                      | Altha             | Mrs. Nellie G. King | F.  | 35  | 56            | 150         | Life           | Grad. State                  | 1    | 1921          | 1     | ..  |                                               |
| Altha                      | Altha             | A. E. Authur        | M.  | 33  | 27            | 175         |                |                              |      |               |       |     |                                               |
| Apopka                     | Apopka            | E. B. Smith         | F.  | ..  | 47            | 150         | First Grade    | & Spec.                      | 198  | 1918          | 9     | 17  | Geom., Chem.                                  |
| Apopka                     | Apopka            | Mattie P. Chapman   | F.  | ..  | 208           | 135         | First Grade    | Life                         | 70   | 1916          | 6     | 23  | Lat., Zool., Rhet., Lit., Psy., Gen. Hist.    |
| Apopka                     | Apopka            | Mae Drew Johnson    | F.  | ..  | 3             | 95          | Grad. State    |                              | 311  | 1921          | 7     | 1   | Rhet., Eng., Hist.                            |
| Auburndale                 | Auburndale        | C. L. Durrance      | M.  | ..  | 39            | 60          | 130            | First Grade                  | ..   | 1921          | 6     | 18  | Gen. Sci., Rhet., Bot., Hist.                 |
| Auburndale                 | Auburndale        | Mattie Van Dickey   | F.  | 38  | 138           | 110         | Life           | 1st Grade                    | ..   | 1910          | 3     | 9   |                                               |
| Concord                    | Concord           | Ira L. Gunson       | M.  | 42  | 130           | 110         | Life           | 1st Grade                    | ..   | 1919          | 12    | 12  |                                               |
| Chattahoochee              | Chattahoochee     | W. L. Carter        | M.  | 31  | 50            | 175         | First Grade    |                              | 36   | 1199          | 12    | 12  |                                               |
| Chattahoochee              | Chattahoochee     | Stella Rhodes       | F.  | 20  | ..            | 80          | Grad. State    |                              | 1154 | 1921          | 8     | 10  | Lat., Rhet., Gen. Hist., Zoology.             |
| Frost Proof                | Frost Proof       | G. D. Pinholster    | M.  | 23  | 50            | 165         | First Grade    |                              | 410  | 1921          | 9     | 1   | Bot., Zool., Gen. Hist., Rhet., Physics.      |
| George Washington          | George Washington | Katie Mae Eagleton  | F.  | 23  | 20            | 125         | Grad. State    |                              | 155  | 1919          | ..    | ..  |                                               |
| George Washington          | George Washington | D. M. Cook          | M.  | 25  | 130           | 277         | State Life     |                              | 80   | 1908          | 1     | 30  |                                               |
| George Washington          | George Washington | C. C. Coison        | M.  | 37  | 130           | 135         | State Life     | Grade                        | ..   | 1918          | 11    | ..  |                                               |
| George Washington          | George Washington | Gamma Dawson        | F.  | 28  | 81            | 135         | State Life     |                              | 17   | 1918          | 11    | ..  | Algebra.                                      |
| George Washington          | George Washington | Agnes Everett       | F.  | 38  | 149           | 135         | Special        |                              | ..   | 1919          | 9     | 8   |                                               |
| George Washington          | George Washington | Margaret Furgerson  | F.  | 22  | 125           | Grad. State |                |                              | 151  | 1919          | 8     | 13  |                                               |
| George Washington          | George Washington | Lucy Belle Getch    | F.  | 28  | 15            | 135         | First Grade    |                              | ..   | 1917          | 9     | ..  |                                               |
| George Washington          | George Washington | Lela Jordan         | F.  | 31  | 38            | 105         | Grad. State    |                              | ..   | 1921          | 7     | 16  | Latin.                                        |
| George Washington          | George Washington | Nannie Petteway     | F.  | 28  | 71            | 135         | Grad. State    |                              | 69   | 1918          | 7     | 22  |                                               |
| George Washington          | George Washington | T. R. Robinson      | M.  | 29  | 60            | 175         | Grad. State    |                              | ..   | 1917          | 9     | ..  |                                               |
| George Washington          | George Washington | Mary A. Taylor      | F.  | 52  | 90            | 125         | Special        |                              | 1320 | 1921          | 11    | 25  | Spanish.                                      |
| George Washington          | George Washington | Chara Worth         | F.  | 34  | 130           | 135         | Eng.           |                              | ..   | 1920          | 9     | 15  | English.                                      |
| Gretna                     | Gretna            | H. B. Fletcher      | M.  | 42  | 146           | 125         | Life           | First Gr.                    | ..   | 1918          | 9     | 5   | Rhet., Eng. Lit., Gen. Hist., Zool., Lat.     |
| Groveland                  | Groveland         | L. G. Thomas        | M.  | 26  | 30            | 250         | Grad. State    |                              | 161  | 1917          | 8     | 25  |                                               |
| Groveland                  | Groveland         | Kate M. Caplinger   | F.  | 20  | 150           | 125         | Specials       |                              | 88   | 1920          | 1     | 10  | Phy., Eng. Lit. Gen. Hist., Alg., Lat., Rhet. |
| Groveland                  | Groveland         | M. O. Worthington   | M.  | 25  | 16            | 140         | Specials       |                              | 1455 | 1922          | 1     | 14  | Phys., Bot., Zool., Man. Tr., Gen. Sci.       |
| Groveland                  | Groveland         | Mary Westfall       | F.  | 31  | 65            | 125         | Special        |                              | 909  | 1920          | 11    | 29  | Lat., Rhet., Eng. and Am. Lit.                |

|                |                    |     |     |     |                   |       |       |       |       |       |                                            |
|----------------|--------------------|-----|-----|-----|-------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------------------------------------------|
| Havana         | M. H. Moyer        | 25  | 12  | 165 | Grad.             | State | 227   | 1920  | 9     | 1     | Bot., Zool., Rhet., Psychol.               |
| Havana         | Mrs. Inez Gilbert  | 35  | 56  | 90  | State             | ..... | 70    | 1921  | 12    | 20    | Bot., Zool., Rhet., Psychol.               |
| Jennings       | A. M. Singletary   | 35  | 40  | 175 | State             | ..... | 52    | 1920  | 8     | 23    | .....                                      |
| Millville      | A. V. Withers      | 29  | 66  | 200 | State             | ..... | ..... | 1918  | 8     | 15    | Bot., Physics, Eng. Hist.                  |
| McIntosh       | Mrs. A. V. Withers | 23  | 35  | 90  | First and Special | ..... | ..... | 1919  | 12    | 28    | Zool., Rhet., Hist.                        |
| McIntosh       | E. P. Turner       | 28  | 18  | 175 | First Grade       | ..... | ..... | 1921  | 8     | 16    | Zool., Rhet., Hist.                        |
| McIntosh       | Maude Coward       | 20  | 4   | 75  | Second Grade      | ..... | ..... | 1921  | 8     | 16    | Comp., Anc. Hist.                          |
| Mt. Dora       | W. C. Finney       | 37  | 114 | 190 | State Life        | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Latin.                                     |
| Newberry       | R. O. McEwen       | 29  | 52  | 175 | State             | ..... | 64    | 1921  | 10    | 18    | Phys. Bot. Zool. Rhet. His. Eng. Lit. Psy. |
| Newberry       | Mrs. R. O. McEwen  | 26  | 36  | 100 | Grad.             | ..... | 63    | 1921  | 11    | 18    | Trig., Phys., Bot., Zool.                  |
| Safety Harbor  | Annabel Odum       | 20  | 8   | 100 | Grad.             | ..... | 408   | 1921  | 9     | 1     | .....                                      |
| Woodrow Wilson | F. G. Russ         | 31  | ... | 175 | Life State        | ..... | 70    | 1921  | 3     | 2     | .....                                      |
| Woodrow Wilson | Robt. M. Ray       | 62  | 300 | 225 | State Life        | ..... | 49    | ..... | 5     | 26    | .....                                      |
| Woodrow Wilson | Ethel Morse        | ... | 169 | 135 | Life First        | ..... | 164   | 1913  | ...   | ...   | .....                                      |
| Woodrow Wilson | Alleyne Redding    | 23  | 27  | 90  | First Grade       | ..... | 223   | 1918  | 10    | ...   | Rhet., Comp.                               |
| Woodrow Wilson | Mrs. F. N. Clayton | 43  | 145 | 150 | State Life        | ..... | 66    | 1911  | 4     | 29    | .....                                      |
| Woodrow Wilson | Carl S. Cox        | 31  | 85  | 175 | State Life        | ..... | 121   | 1916  | 3     | 7     | Lat., Hist., Psych., Comp., Eng. Lit.      |
| Woodrow Wilson | Annie Boyle        | 26  | 70  | 125 | Special           | ..... | 673   | 1917  | 1     | 18    | .....                                      |
| Woodrow Wilson | Ernestine Mitchell | 21  | 9   | 80  | Grad. State       | ..... | 363   | 1901  | 9     | 1     | .....                                      |
| Woodrow Wilson | Pauline Bush       | 21  | 106 | 135 | First Gr.         | ..... | 10    | 1917  | 9     | 22    | Pen'ship, Typw.                            |
| Woodrow Wilson | Mrs. Jane Seale    | 25  | 31  | 90  | Special           | ..... | 857   | 1920  | 9     | 18    | Dom. Art., Dom. Sci.                       |
| Woodrow Wilson | F. J. Christ       | 59  | 120 | 175 | Special           | ..... | 322   | 1920  | 10    | 22    | Man. Tr.                                   |

RECORDS OF ALL TEACHERS DOING ANY HIGH SCHOOL WORK 1921-1922.—(Continued).

| Town or School          | Name of Teacher.          | Definite Branches Taught Daily and Grades                     | Graduate of What School and Degree. |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Altha .....             | Chas. A. Nixon .....      | Alg., 9-10th; Trig., 11th; Lat., 9th.                         | Florida State College, A. B.        |
| Altha .....             | Mrs. Nellie G. King ..... | Eng., 9-10th; Hist., 9-10th.                                  | Ala. Poly Institute, B. S.          |
| Altha .....             | A. E. Anthur .....        | Smith-Hughes Dept. of Agri.                                   |                                     |
| Apopka .....            | E. B. Smith .....         | Geom., 11-12th; Alg., 10-11th; Chem., 11-12th.                | Peabody Normal, L. I.               |
| Apopka .....            | Mattie P. Chapman .....   | Lat., 9-10-11th; Hist., 9-10th; Alg., 9th.                    | Stetson Univ., L. I.                |
| Apopka .....            | Mae Drew Johnson .....    | Eng., 9-10-11-12th; Sociology.                                |                                     |
| Apopka .....            | C. L. Durrance .....      | Alg., 9-10th; Hist., 9-10th; Eng., 9-10th.                    | Woman's College, (S. C.) A. B.      |
| Auburndale .....        | Mattie Van Dickey .....   | Latin, 9-10th.                                                | C. C. A., L. I.                     |
| Auburndale .....        | Ira L. Gunson .....       | Alg., 9-10th; Lat., 9-10th; Comp. 9-10th; Anc. His., 9-10th.  | Florida State College, L. I.        |
| Concord .....           | W. L. Carter .....        | Lat., 9-10th; Hist., 9-10th; Alg., 9-10th.                    |                                     |
| Chatahoochee .....      | Stella Rhodes .....       | Rhet., 9-10th.                                                | Florida State College, L. I.        |
| Chatahoochee .....      | G. D. Pinholster .....    | Hist., 9-10-11th; Zool., 9-10th; Physics, 11th.               | Florida State College, L. I.        |
| Frost Proof .....       | Katie Mae Eagleton .....  | Hist., 9-10-11th; Eng., 9-10-11th; Phys. Geog., 9th.          | Florida Univ., B. A.                |
| George Washington ..... | D. M. Cook .....          | Alg., 9th (3 periods).                                        |                                     |
| George Washington ..... | C. C. Colson .....        | Alg., 9th (3 periods).                                        | Florida State College, B. A.        |
| George Washington ..... | Garnma Dawson .....       | Eng., 9th (3 periods).                                        |                                     |
| George Washington ..... | Agnes Everett .....       | Alg., 9th (3 periods).                                        |                                     |
| George Washington ..... | Margaret Furgerson .....  | Spanish, 9th (4 periods).                                     | Wesleyan College, B. S.             |
| George Washington ..... | Lucy Belle Getch .....    | Alg., 9th (3 periods).                                        | Peace College, B. S.                |
| George Washington ..... | Lela Jordan .....         | Latin, 9th (4 periods).                                       | Univ. of Florida, B. S.             |
| George Washington ..... | Nannle Petteway .....     | Gen. Sci. (2 periods).                                        |                                     |
| George Washington ..... | T. B. Robinson .....      | Gen. Sci. (5 periods).                                        |                                     |
| George Washington ..... | Mary A. Taylor .....      | Spanish, 9th (3 periods).                                     |                                     |
| George Washington ..... | Clara Worth .....         | Eng., 9th (3 periods).                                        | Univ. of Florida, L. I.             |
| Gretna .....            | H. G. Fletcher .....      | Alg., 9-10th; Gen. Hist., 9-10th; Lat., 9-10th; Eng., 9-10th. |                                     |
| Groveland .....         | L. G. Thomas .....        | Alg., 9-10th; Trig., 12th.                                    |                                     |
| Groveland .....         | Kate M. Caplinger .....   | Eng., 9-10-11-12th. Hist., 9-11th.                            | Lincoln Memorial (Tenn.) B. S.      |
| Groveland .....         | M. O. Worthington .....   | Phys., Gen. Sci., Man. Tr., Mech. Dr., Zool., Bot.            |                                     |
| Groveland .....         | Mary Westfall .....       | Latin, 10th.                                                  | Univ. of Fla. Normal Dept.          |
| Havana .....            | M. H. Moyer .....         | Alg., 9-10th; Hist., 9-10-11th.                               |                                     |

|                |                    |                                                                        |                |                                 |
|----------------|--------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|
| Havana         | Mrs. Inez Gilbert  | Rhet., 9-10th; Lat., 9-10-11th; Lit., 11th.                            | Comp., 9-10th; | Florida Normal (Madison.)       |
| Jennings       | A. M. Singletary   | Alg., 9th; Hist., 9-10th; Geom., 10th;                                 |                |                                 |
| Millville      | A. V. Withers      | Latin, 9-10th.                                                         |                |                                 |
| Millville      | Mrs. A. V. Withers | Lat., 9-10th; Hist., 9-10th.                                           |                |                                 |
| McIntosh       | E. P. Turner       | Eng., 9-10th; Alg., 9-10th.                                            |                |                                 |
| McIntosh       | Maudie Coward      | Alg., 9-10th; Eng., 9-10th.                                            |                |                                 |
| Mt. Dora       | W. C. Finney       | Latin, 9-10th; Lat., 9-10th; Eng. Comp., 9-10th; Mod.                  |                |                                 |
| Newberry       | R. O. McEwen       | Hist., 9-10th.                                                         |                |                                 |
| Newberry       | Mrs. R. O. McEwen  | Latin, 10-11th; Eng., 11th; Hist., 9-10th.                             | 10th; Physics, |                                 |
| Newberry       | Annabel Odum       | Alg., 10th; Geom., 11th; Bot. and Zool., 11th. Hist., 11th; Lat., 9th. |                |                                 |
| Safety Harbor  | F. G. Russ         | Eng., 9-10th; Alg., 9th; Phys. Geog., 9th.                             |                | Fla., State College, L. I.      |
| Woodrow Wilson | Robt. M. Ray       | Alg., Eng., Hist., Latin.                                              |                | Fla. Normal College.            |
| Woodrow Wilson | Ethel Morse        | Alg., 9th (3 periods).                                                 |                | Christian College, (Ky.) B. A.  |
| Woodrow Wilson | Alleyne Redding    | Alg., 9th (6 periods).                                                 |                | Danville Normal.                |
| Woodrow Wilson | Mrs. F. N. Clayton | Lat., 9th (6 periods).                                                 |                |                                 |
| Woodrow Wilson | Carl S. Cox        | Sed., 9th (6 periods).                                                 |                | University of Mo., B. S. in Ed. |
| Woodrow Wilson | Annie Boyle        | Eng., 9th (3 periods).                                                 |                | Vanderbilt, M. A.               |
| Woodrow Wilson | Ernestine Mitchell | Span., 9th (4 periods).                                                |                | St. Marys College (O.) L. I.    |
| Woodrow Wilson | Pauline Bush       | Typw. and Pen-ship (6 periods).                                        |                | Fla. State College, B. S.       |
| Woodrow Wilson | Mrs. Jane Seale    | Dom. Art. and Dom. Sci. (3 90-min. periods).                           |                | Arkansas Normal.                |
| Woodrow Wilson | F. J. Christ       | Man. Tr. (3 90-min. periods).                                          |                | Thomas Normal Training Sch.     |
| Woodrow Wilson |                    |                                                                        |                | St. Marys College, (O.) L. I.   |



## PROGRESS AND IMPROVEMENT REPORTED DURING PAST BIENNIUM

---

### ALACHUA COUNTY

#### Alachua:

Increased attendance in high school on account of consolidation. Class rooms improved. Physics laboratory augmented. Athletic field laid out by high school boys.

#### Gainesville:

Contract let and work begun on new high school building.

#### High Springs:

Three assistants now giving full time to high school work. Several hundred dollars raised by private subscriptions to increase salary of high school teachers. Tennis and basketball courts constructed. Special prominence given to outdoor games and play supervision.

#### Micanopy:

Bonds voted for additions to high school building.

#### Newberry:

High school enrollment greatly increased and two assistant teachers added in high school. Bonds voted for new building. Much new laboratory equipment purchased.

#### Trenton:

Two assistants now giving full time to high school work. Much new laboratory equipment added. All boys taking Smith-Hughes Agricultural work.

### BAY COUNTY

#### Panama City:

Enrollment increased about two hundred per cent in last four or five years. Additional room for high school provided.

### BRADFORD COUNTY

#### Starke:

Improvement in Science Department.

## BREVARD COUNTY

## Melbourne:

New \$75,000.00 high school building completed.

## Titusville:

New laboratory equipment added.

## CITRUS COUNTY

## Inverness:

New building provided for high school. Full time teacher for Home Economics. Nice residence purchased for principal's home.

## CLAY COUNTY

## Green Cove Springs:

New \$21,000 building erected for exclusive use of high school.

## COLUMBIA COUNTY

## Ft. White:

Three new rooms added for use of high school department.

## Lake City:

Proceeds from sale of old college property, \$75,000, used for erection of new high school building. Commercial department restored. Hot lunches furnished pupils.

## DADE COUNTY

## Homestead:

High school enrollment increased forty per cent. Twenty-five thousand dollars bonds voted for another unit of school building.

## Lemon City:

High school growing rapidly. Additions to building costing \$37,000 to be made. Fifteen acres of land to be purchased.

## Miami:

High school enrollment increased 33 1-3 per cent. Annex containing five or six class rooms added in 1921; plans for nine more rooms to be added. Two hundred thousand dollars in bonds to be sold.

## Redlands Farm Life:

High school enrollment doubled.

## DUVAL COUNTY

## Jacksonville:

Two additions made to high school building costing \$60,000 and \$41,000 respectively. New teachers added to faculty. Department of Automobile Mechanics installed.

## ESCAMBLA COUNTY

## Pensacola:

New \$320,000 high school building erected. School atmosphere fine. Enrollment greatly increased.

## FRANKLIN COUNTY

## Apalachicola:

Good system of scholastic records installed. Playground equipment acquired. Otis Intelligence Tests used. Parent-Teachers' Association co-operating to feed underweight children.

## GADSDEN COUNTY

## Greensboro:

Smith-Hughes Department of Agriculture the outstanding feature of the school. High school enrollment greatly increased.

## Quincy:

New \$75,000 building erected. High school enrollment increased ten per cent. Intelligence tests used.

## HARDEE COUNTY

## Wauchula:

New \$25,000 annex erected.

## HERNANDO COUNTY

## Brooksville:

School housed in excellent new building. Large and well adapted athletic grounds. High school enrollment increased fifty per cent.

## HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY

## Tampa:

Hillsborough High School: Enrollment greatly increased.

Geo. Washington School: Nine new class rooms added.

## Plant City:

Several new teachers added. Good display of Manual Training work.

## JACKSON COUNTY

## Marianna:

Brick addition consisting of four rooms erected.

## JEFFERSON COUNTY

## Monticello:

Building renovated; laboratory room provided; grounds improved. \$300 worth of laboratory equipment acquired.

## LAFAYETTE COUNTY

## Mayo:

Building extensively remodeled and enlarged. Departmental work in seventh and eighth grades. Interest aroused in Music.

## LAKE COUNTY

## Eustis:

New school building erected. School term lengthened to nine months.

## Groveland:

School has taken on new life and much interest shown by community.



**Leesburg:**

High school enrollment increased twenty-three per cent. Work in library supervised.

**Umatilla:**

School has become a four-year high school. New teachers added; additional library and laboratory equipment provided.

**LEE COUNTY****Ft. Myers:**

New \$80,000 building erected.

**LEON COUNTY****Tallahassee:**

Physical Education stressed; games on playground supervised. Lunch room made more commodious.

**LEVY COUNTY****Williston:**

High school enrollment almost doubled in four years.

**MADISON COUNTY****Madison:**

Laboratory room and laboratory equipment added. Athletic field provided. Separate teacher for Vocal Music and Expression. Large enrollment in normal department.

**MANATEE COUNTY****Bradentown:**

Attendance materially increased. Several new teachers added. Addition room provided for laboratory work. Physical Education begun.

**Palmetto:**

Enrollment greatly increased. Boys and girls each have large glee clubs. Grounds beautified; nice laboratory furniture and electric bells installed.

## MARION COUNTY

## Anthony:

Bonds voted for new \$14,000 building. Prospects for consolidated school.

## Dunnellon:

New apparatus for physical laboratory purchased.

## McIntosh:

Library enlarged by purchase of new books.

## Ocala:

Lot purchased for new high school building. One hundred volumes added to library. New equipment for Science laboratories costing \$300.00 purchased.

## MONROE COUNTY

## Key West:

New laboratory equipment for Physics provided. Departmental work in seventh and eighth grades.

## OKALOOSA COUNTY

## Crestview:

School housed in new brick building costing \$18,000.

## ORANGE COUNTY

## Orlando:

High school enrollment greatly increased. Five new teachers added.

New high school building erected at cost of \$260,000.

## Oakland-Winter Garden:

Marked progress along all lines. School spirit fine. New and modern physical plant. Lunch room provided. Teachers' house provided by county.

## Winter Park:

School has become a four-year high school. Addition to building providing laboratory planned. One hundred sixty-five dollars raised for equipping library.

## OSCEOLA COUNTY

## St. Cloud:

Building provided for Science laboratory and Home Economics department. Library room provided and new principal's office constructed. One hundred dollars expended for chemicals. New piano acquired.

## PALM BEACH COUNTY

## Stuart:

Forty thousand dollars bonds voted for new school building.

## West Palm Beach:

Study hall provided costing \$3,000.00. New furniture and apparatus added to laboratories; physical apparatus costing more than \$100.00 acquired. Motion picture machine installed.

## PASCO COUNTY

## Dade City:

High school enrollment increased 100 per cent in four years.

## PINELLAS COUNTY

## Tarpon Springs:

Bonds voted for improvements in school plant and additions to laboratory. Enrollment increased and new teacher added.

## POLK COUNTY

## Bartow:

High school enrollment increased eleven per cent.

## Fort Meade:

Study hall provided.

## Lakeland:

High school enrollment increased twenty-five per cent. New building erected for elementary grades to make room for high school.

Lake Wales:

School has become a four-year high school. High school enrollment increased and new teachers added.

Winter Haven:

Large and varied equipment provided on play grounds. Bonds sold for additional high school plant. Fifteen acres of ground purchased.

## PUTNAM COUNTY

Crescent City:

Three districts consolidated and outlook for senior high school bright. Income from endowment of \$20,000 used to supplement county funds.

Palatka:

Enrollment increased about fifty per cent. School occupying fine new building. New laboratory equipment, \$300.00, added. One hundred dollars spent for library books. New equipment for study hall and Home Economics department. Nine hundred dollars spent on auditorium stage for scenery.

## ST. JOHNS COUNTY

St. Augustine:

High school enrollment substantially increased.

## ST. LUCIE COUNTY

Ft. Pierce:

Grounds improved; lunch room enlarged; Science equipment and library books added.

Vero:

School occupying fine new building. Phenomenal growth in attendance. Bonds voted for five-room annex to new building.

## SARASOTA COUNTY

Sarasota:

Library improved and new equipment and books added. Departmental work in seventh and eighth grades.



## SEMINOLE COUNTY

Sanford:

Enrollment in high school greatly increased. Chemical laboratory provided with gas. Two hundred fifty dollars expended for library books.

## SUMTER COUNTY

Center Hill:

School occupying new building costing \$30,000.

## SUWANNEE COUNTY

Live Oak:

Building repaired and additional class rooms provided. Full time teacher for Home Economics and two new teachers employed in high school.

## TAYLOR COUNTY

Perry:

Department of Home Economics added and Science Laboratory remodeled.

## UNION COUNTY

Lake Butler:

System of keeping permanent records inaugurated.

## WAKULLA COUNTY

Sopchoppy:

New building costing \$9,000 in prospect.

## WALTON COUNTY

DeFuniak Springs:

Special attention given to physical education. Hot lunches served.

# CHAPTER VI

---

## NEGRO EDUCATION IN FLORIDA

Hon. W. S. Cawthon,  
State Superintendent of Public Instruction,  
Tallahassee, Fla.

Dear Sir:

I hereby submit the following observations as to the progress and present conditions of Negro education in the State covering the biennial period ending June 30, 1922.

The period marks an important epoch in the matter of Negro education in the State of Florida. On January 1, 1920, I began my work as State Agent for Negro Rural Education or as State Supervisor of Negro Education. Prior to that time there had been no one whose especial duty it was to look after this side of our educational activities.

While our progress has been slow, still we are getting some definite and tangible results accomplished and under way.

This is probably manifesting itself more distinctly in the matter of improved public school buildings than in any other feature. In a number of the cities we have had very excellent Negro school buildings erected built on thoroughly modern lines and well equipped for their work. Particularly worthy of mention are those of Pensacola, Miami, Orlando, and Gainesville. These have been erected and equipped from public funds solely with the exception of the manual training equipment of the Pensacola high school, where we secured aid of \$500 from the Slater Fund.

There have been quite a number of rural buildings erected by the counties by the aid of the Rosenwald building fund. The Fund has aided in the construction of a model county training type of building at Alachua, in Alachua county, and the General Education Board has aided very materially in the furnishing and equipping of it for use. This is a strictly modern eight room building with an auditorium and moving picture booth. It is hoped to develop a good county training school here for not only the academic work but for agricultural and other industrial

lines for the boys and domestic training for the girls as well as the training of teachers.

At Marianna there has been completed an excellent eight-room building built of native hewn stone and finished in a most acceptable manner.

At Black Branch in Walton county we have aided on a one-room building out about twelve miles from DeFuniak Springs.

At the Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes we have aided from Rosenwald and General Education Board funds in the construction of a teacher-training building from which we hope to get much good service.

In Columbia County we have gotten up an excellent four-room building out about four miles from Lake City at King's Welcome. This is a large Negro community and one colored farmer donated a splendid ten-acre tract for the school site. This school has a Smith-Hughes agricultural teacher in charge as principal and it is hoped to develop here a county training school.

At Tavares, the county seat of Lake County, we aided on a one-room building.

At Dunnellon, in Marion County, we aided on a good four-room building.

There is at present going up at Leesburg an excellent hollow tile and stucco six-room building with auditorium following the most approved plans, and at Eustis, in the same county, there is a bond issue on hand to include liberal provision for a commodious colored school building.

In Orange County we are aiding on a two-room building at Eatonville, a Negro town just out from Maitland.

At Cocoa, in Brevard County, there is now going up a modern stone building for the colored school.

It is gratifying to note the friendly interest being manifested in securing better accommodations by many of the superintendents and board members.

#### JEANS INDUSTRIAL TEACHERS

These are county industrial teachers furnished by co-operation between the county boards and the Jeanes fund. Their work is to travel from rural school to rural school and teach the simple home industries and give directions for the work being carried on. They also give health and sanitation directions and work up interest in any form of improvement that may suggest itself pertaining to the con-

ditions of the school and the school surroundings and equipment.

We now have Jeanes workers in Columbia, Leon, Marion, Lake, and Orange counties, and it is our very earnest desire to extend this service as rapidly as the means at our command will permit, for we feel that this is a most valuable work.

#### CO-OPERATING FUNDS

We are in touch with the following funds that are co-operating with the public school authorities in aid of the Negro school work.

#### THE GENERAL EDUCATION BOARD

This is the corporation that handles the Rockefeller educational funds and they supply to the State of Florida the salaries and traveling expenses of the state high school inspector, the professor of secondary education and high school visitor from the State University, and the State Supervisor of Negro Education. They also aid in the furnishing and equipment of county training school buildings and on the salaries of county training school teachers.

#### THE JEANES INDUSTRIAL FUNDS

As stated above, the work of this fund is to co-operate with counties in employing a competent traveling and industrial teacher for the rural schools.

#### THE SLATER FUNDS

These funds aid on teachers' salaries in county training schools and occasionally on the equipping of industrial departments in city schools.

#### ROSENWALD BUILDING FUNDS

These are funds contributed by Mr. Julius Rosenwald of Chicago to aid on school buildings and this is probably the largest activity that we have.

## GENERAL REMARKS

The education of the Negroes of Florida is provided for in the Agricultural and Mechanical College at Tallahassee and a number of denominational and independent institutions scattered over the State. There are many more church and independent and semi-independent colored schools than the public at large are aware of. Of these the most widely known are the Edward Waters College, Cookman Institute, and Boylan Home School, of Jacksonville; The Florida Memorial College of Live Oak; The Florida Normal and Industrial Institute of St. Augustine; The Daytona Normal and Industrial Institute of Daytona; Fessenden Academy, near Ocala, in Marion County, and Hungerford Institute near Maitland, in Orange County. These institutions offer courses of varying degrees of advancement, but all of them reach down into the grades and up into the high school work, and some of them are doing some college work. Some of these schools are well equipped for industrial and domestic training and some are doing very creditable teacher-training work.

## NEGRO PUBLIC SCHOOLS

In most of the cities and larger towns there are quite creditable public school buildings and the schools are pretty well provided with teachers and teaching necessities. The length of the terms vary, but they are generally run eight and in a few instances nine months.

It is in the rural districts where the conditions are deplorable in many instances. A large part of the farming of the state is done by the negroes, and they are peculiarly adapted to this line of work by generations devoted to it, whether on their own lands or as tenants. It seems to me that it is not only the just thing to the Negro that the Negro rural school should be as well provided for as conditions will allow, but that it is good public policy to have this great group of our population as efficient and thrifty and contented in their rural pursuits as it is possible to have them. They compose about thirty-four per cent of the population of the state, and if they as a group are ignorant and degraded and inefficient, it will inevitably reflect itself in a weakened and impoverished condition of the State. In many instances there is no attempt being made to enforce the compulsory attendance laws upon the ne-



groes, and this is not good policy, for the reason that all the people should be taught either willingly or unwillingly if general education is to be the established policy of the country.

Before closing these observations I wish to enter an especial plea for a liberal attitude toward the Agricultural and Mechanical College. This is the only institution for the higher education of the Negro maintained by the State, and must minister to his needs for academic learning and teacher-training and industrial and agricultural schooling. They are solely in need of increased dormitory and teaching facilities. I respectfully suggest that public spirited citizens who are constantly visiting the capital take time and go out to the college on the south side of Tallahassee and inspect the work and see what is being done and what is actually needed. Practically all of the other states have separate normal schools for the training of teachers, but this school must minister to every phase of negro education in Florida, and it is worthy of liberal support.

#### SUMMER SCHOOLS FOR TEACHERS

The State maintains a summer school at the A. and M. College for teacher-training, and for the past three years we have had appropriations from the General Education Board to aid in operating one other summer school for teachers in the State and also for paying the transportation expenses of a limited number to the summer schools at either Hampton Institute in Virginia or Tuskegee Institute in Alabama. This aid has been of much service to us.

In conclusion I must take advantage of this opportunity to appeal to our Legislature for as liberal consideration as is consistent with good public policy toward the Agricultural and Mechanical College and to the public school authorities at large for a sympathetic attitude toward their Negro schools in the matter of teachers and terms and buildings and equipment.

Very respectfully submitted,

J. H. BRINSON,

State Supervisor of Negro Education.



# CHAPTER VII

## SUMMER SCHOOLS FOR TEACHERS 1921

### FACULTIES AND AMOUNTS PAID EACH (LENGTH OF TERM FORTY DAYS)

#### UNIVERSITY SUMMER SCHOOL, GAINESVILLE

|                                     |           |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|
| Dr. A. A. Murphree, President.....  | .....     |
| J. W. Norman.....                   | \$ 350.00 |
| W. S. Cawthon.....                  | 350.00    |
| H. G. Metcalfe.....                 | 350.00    |
| W. E. Sawyer.....                   | 350.00    |
| P. H. Hensley (10 days).....        | 87.50     |
| B. B. Lane (30 days).....           | 262.50    |
| W. B. Hathaway.....                 | 350.00    |
| E. W. McMullen.....                 | 350.00    |
| Miss Felicia Williams.....          | 350.00    |
| F. W. Buchholz.....                 | 350.00    |
| S. A. Draper.....                   | 350.00    |
| Miss Ethel Crawford.....            | 350.00    |
| T. C. Frye.....                     | 350.00    |
| A. P. Black.....                    | 350.00    |
| Miss Georgia Borger.....            | 350.00    |
| Miss Maud Saunders.....             | 350.00    |
| Miss Margaret C. Burns.....         | 350.00    |
| Miss Cora Griffin.....              | 350.00    |
| J. E. Turlington (one month)**..... | 175.00    |
| M. C. Cody (one month)**.....       | 175.00    |
| J. H. Woodruff (15 days).....       | 75.00     |
| *J. N. Anderson.....                | .....     |
| *L. M. Bristol.....                 | .....     |
| *J. M. Chapman.....                 | .....     |
| *Miss Rose Cox.....                 | .....     |
| *C. L. Crow.....                    | .....     |
| *U. P. Davis.....                   | .....     |
| H. O. Enwall.....                   | .....     |
| *J. R. Fulk.....                    | .....     |
| *R. L. Goulding.....                | .....     |

|                                   |            |
|-----------------------------------|------------|
| *H. C. Johnson.....               | .....      |
| *Albert Johnstadt .....           | .....      |
| *J. M. Leake .....                | .....      |
| *T. R. Leigh.....                 | .....      |
| *I. N. McAlpin.....               | .....      |
| *R. G. Manchester.....            | .....      |
| *J. H. Marshburn.....             | .....      |
| *Joseph Roemer .....              | .....      |
| *T. M. Simpson.....               | .....      |
| *G. E. White.....                 | .....      |
| <hr/>                             |            |
| Total salaries at University..... | \$6,375.00 |

\* Paid from University Fund.

\*\* One month paid by University Fund.

#### STATE COLLEGE FOR WOMEN AT TALLAHASSEE

|                                    |        |
|------------------------------------|--------|
| Dr. Edward Conradi, President..... | .....  |
| N. M. Salley.....                  | 350.00 |
| Miss Inga Ollo Helseth.....        | 350.00 |
| W. G. Dodd.....                    | 350.00 |
| Miss Clara McDonald.....           | 350.00 |
| Miss Mary Sheppard.....            | 350.00 |
| Arthur Williams .....              | 350.00 |
| J. H. Workman.....                 | 350.00 |
| Miss Christine Carmack.....        | 350.00 |
| W. A. Little.....                  | 350.00 |
| Chas. M. Jones.....                | 350.00 |
| Miss Anne M. Montgomery.....       | 350.00 |
| L. S. Barber.....                  | 350.00 |
| F. S. Wetzell.....                 | 350.00 |
| J. B. Game.....                    | 350.00 |
| E. V. Gage.....                    | 350.00 |
| Mrs. Stella P. Arrington.....      | 350.00 |
| Miss Lillian Page.....             | 350.00 |
| Raymond Bellamy .....              | 350.00 |
| J. H. Woodruff (15 days).....      | 75.00  |
| *E. A. Hayden.....                 | .....  |
| *Horatio Hughes .....              | .....  |
| *Miss Cora E. Gray.....            | .....  |
| *Miss Lucy C. Cushman.....         | .....  |
| *Miss Marjorie Leach.....          | .....  |
| *Miss Beatrice Beyer.....          | .....  |
| *Miss Carrie L. Taylor.....        | .....  |

|                               |       |
|-------------------------------|-------|
| *Miss Olive A. Slingluff..... | ..... |
| *Miss Luella M. Richey.....   | ..... |
| *Miss Dorothy Richey.....     | ..... |

---

Total salaries paid at State College for  
Women .....\$6,375.00

---

\*Paid from College Fund.

AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE FOR NEGROES  
AT TALLAHASSEE

|                             |        |
|-----------------------------|--------|
| N. B. Young, President..... | .....  |
| Miss Harriet J. Smith.....  | 200.00 |
| Miss L. M. Cropper.....     | 200.00 |
| B. L. Waites .....          | 240.00 |
| E. B. Jones.....            | 240.00 |
| C. C. Walker.....           | 240.00 |
| Miss A. H. Beverly.....     | 200.00 |
| Miss R. B. Glenn.....       | 200.00 |
| G. M. Sampson.....          | 240.00 |
| *Rufus J. Hawkins.....      | .....  |
| *Miss B. M. Hawkins.....    | .....  |
| *Miss C. B. Moon.....       | .....  |
| *A. L. Mebane.....          | .....  |
| *J. F. Matheus.....         | .....  |

---

Total salaries A. and M. College.....\$1,760.00

---

\*Paid from College Fund.

SUMMER SCHOOLS, 1922

UNIVERSITY SUMMER SCHOOL AT GAINESVILLE

|                                    |           |
|------------------------------------|-----------|
| Dr. A. A. Murphree, President..... | .....     |
| J. W. Norman.....                  | \$ 350.00 |
| Mrs. Stella P. Arrington.....      | 350.00    |
| E. C. Beck.....                    | 350.00    |
| A. P. Black.....                   | 350.00    |
| Miss Georgia Borger.....           | 350.00    |
| Miss Christine Carmack.....        | 250.00    |
| W. H. Cassels.....                 | 350.00    |
| S. A. Draper.....                  | 350.00    |
| W. B. Hathaway.....                | 350.00    |



|                                        |            |
|----------------------------------------|------------|
| E. A. Haynie.....                      | 250.00     |
| C. I. Hollingsworth.....               | 250.00     |
| B. B. Lane.....                        | 350.00     |
| J. M. Leake.....                       | 350.00     |
| Miss Gertrude McArthur.....            | 250.00     |
| E. W. McMullen.....                    | 350.00     |
| H. G. Metcalfe.....                    | 350.00     |
| Mrs. Louise Roemer.....                | 250.00     |
| Miss Maude Saunders.....               | 350.00     |
| T. M. Simpson.....                     | 350.00     |
| J. E. Willett.....                     | 250.00     |
| R. P. Terry.....                       | 250.00     |
| *L. M. Bristol.....                    | .....      |
| *J. M. Chapman.....                    | .....      |
| *M. D. Cody.....                       | .....      |
| *J. W. Day.....                        | .....      |
| *Miss E. L. Hopkins.....               | .....      |
| *H. O. Enwall.....                     | .....      |
| *R. L. Hamon.....                      | .....      |
| *T. R. Leigh.....                      | .....      |
| *R. G. Manchester.....                 | .....      |
| *W. S. Perry.....                      | .....      |
| Joseph Roemer .....                    | .....      |
| *G. E. White.....                      | .....      |
| *Miss Cora Miltimore.....              | .....      |
| <hr/>                                  |            |
| Total salaries paid at University..... | \$6,650.00 |

\*Paid from University Fund.

#### STATE COLLEGE FOR WOMEN AT TALLAHASSEE

|                                    |           |
|------------------------------------|-----------|
| Dr. Edward Conradi, President..... | .....     |
| W. S. Cawthon (20 days).....       | \$ 175.00 |
| W. A. Little.....                  | 350.00    |
| J. H. Workman.....                 | 350.00    |
| Miss Vivian Selter.....            | 250.00    |
| W. G. Dodd.....                    | 350.00    |
| Miss Hazel A. Stevenson.....       | 250.00    |
| Mrs. Rosa Williams.....            | 250.00    |
| J. B. Game.....                    | 350.00    |
| L. S. Barber.....                  | 350.00    |
| F. S. Wetzel.....                  | 350.00    |
| J. O. Knauss.....                  | 350.00    |
| Raymond Bellamy .....              | 350.00    |

|                                 |        |
|---------------------------------|--------|
| Miss Jenny Morrill.....         | 250.00 |
| Miss Maude Schwalmeyer.....     | 350.00 |
| Miss Lillian Page.....          | 350.00 |
| Miss Inga O. Helseth.....       | 350.00 |
| Miss Ada Law.....               | 247.50 |
| Mrs. Clara McDonald Olson.....  | 61.25  |
| Miss Annie L. Felton.....       | 250.00 |
| C. M. Faithfull.....            | 350.00 |
| E. V. Gage.....                 | 41.25  |
| U. P. Davis.....                | 175.00 |
| *E. V. Gage.....                | .....  |
| *F. W. Steacy.....              | .....  |
| *Horatio Hughes.....            | .....  |
| *Miss Boletha Frojen.....       | .....  |
| *Miss Emily P. Wilburn.....     | .....  |
| *Miss Eleanor Guilford.....     | .....  |
| *Miss Katherine Montgomery..... | .....  |
| *Miss Olivia J. Thomas.....     | .....  |
| *Miss Ruth Woolman.....         | .....  |
| *Miss Virginia Mays.....        | .....  |
| *Mrs. R. E. Sloan.....          | .....  |

---

Total salaries paid at State College for  
 Women .....\$6,150.00

---

\*Paid from College Fund.

AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE FOR NEGROES  
 AT TALLAHASSEE

|                             |           |
|-----------------------------|-----------|
| N. B. Young, President..... | .....     |
| Homer Thomas .....          | \$ 240.00 |
| B. L. Waits.....            | 240.00    |
| G. M. Sampson.....          | 240.00    |
| C. C. Walker.....           | 240.00    |
| Miss L. M. Cropper.....     | 200.00    |
| Mrs. E. P. Jones.....       | 200.00    |
| Miss A. S. Whittaker.....   | 200.00    |
| Mrs. M. C. Cave.....        | 200.00    |
| W. E. Anderson.....         | 240.00    |
| *Miss B. M. Hawkins.....    | .....     |
| *Miss C. B. Moon.....       | .....     |
| *R. B. Collins.....         | .....     |
| *A. L. Mebane.....          | .....     |
| *J. D. Bryan.....           | .....     |

|                                       |            |
|---------------------------------------|------------|
| *J. F. Matheus.....                   | .....      |
| *Mrs. E. B. Davis.....                | .....      |
| *Mrs. N. F. McGuinn.....              | .....      |
| *Mrs. E. B. Davis.....                | .....      |
| *Miss S. A. Pryor.....                | .....      |
| <hr/>                                 |            |
| Total salaries A. and M. College..... | \$2,000.00 |

\*Paid from College Fund.

Total salaries paid from State Funds..\$14,800.00

#### FINANCIAL SUMMARY

|                                 |             |             |
|---------------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| 1921. State appropriation ..... | \$15,000.00 |             |
| Advertising, printing and       |             |             |
| postage .....                   | \$          | 65.00       |
| Teachers' salaries .....        |             | 14,510.00   |
| Balance in Fund .....           |             | *425.00     |
| <hr/>                           |             |             |
| Totals .....                    | \$15,000.00 | \$15,000.00 |
| 1922. State appropriation ..... | \$15,000.00 |             |
| Advertising and printing...     | \$          | 47.44       |
| Teachers' salaries .....        |             | 14,800.00   |
| Balance in Fund.....            |             | *152.56     |
| <hr/>                           |             |             |
| Totals .....                    | \$15,000.00 | \$15,000.00 |

\*Unexpended balances revert to State.

SUMMER SCHOOL ENROLLMENT, ATTENDANCE AND CERTIFICATION.  
SCHOOL AT GAINESVILLE

| SCHOOL AT GAINESVILLE                                            | 1921  |      |        | 1922  |      |        |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|------|--------|-------|------|--------|
|                                                                  | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female |
| Number enrolled over 16 years of age.....                        | 780   | 192  | 588    | 890   | 269  | 621    |
| Average daily attendance.....                                    | 748   | 130  | 618    | 822   | 243  | 579    |
| Number who had taught.....                                       | 391   | 65   | 326    | 546   | 118  | 428    |
| Number who had not taught.....                                   | 389   | 113  | 276    | 344   | 151  | 193    |
| Number holding first grade certificates.....                     | 146   | 34   | 112    | 187   | 39   | 148    |
| Number holding second grade certificates.....                    | 146   | 11   | 135    | 140   | 18   | 122    |
| Number holding Third Grade Certificates.....                     | 60    | 40   | 56     | 87    | 7    | 80     |
| Number holding other Certificates—State, Pri-<br>mary, etc. .... | 47    | 24   | 23     | 73    | 37   | 36     |
| Number whose Certificates were extended one year..               | 265   | 30   | 235    | 318   | 51   | 267    |
| Number holding no Certificates.....                              | 381   | 105  | 276    | 403   | 168  | 235    |
| SCHOOL AT TALLAHASSEE                                            |       |      |        |       |      |        |
| Number enrolled over 16 years of age.....                        | 539   | 45   | 494    | 512   | 38   | 474    |
| Average daily attendance.....                                    | 481   | 36   | 445    | 483   | 34   | 449    |
| Number who had taught.....                                       | 322   | 28   | 294    | 311   | 25   | 286    |
| Number who had not taught.....                                   | 217   | 17   | 200    | 201   | 13   | 188    |
| Number holding First Grade Certificates.....                     | 67    | 9    | 58     | 96    | 16   | 80     |
| Number holding Second Grade Certificates.....                    | 126   | 10   | 116    | 102   | 9    | 93     |
| Number holding Third Grade Certificates.....                     | 67    | 3    | 64     | 64    | .... | 64     |
| Number holding other Certificates—State, Pri-<br>mary, etc. .... | 35    | 6    | 29     | 24    | 2    | 22     |
| Number holding no Certificates.....                              | 244   | 17   | 227    | 226   | 11   | 215    |
| Number whose Certificates were extended one year                 | 182   | 11   | 171    | 196   | 17   | 179    |
| SCHOOL FOR NEGROES AT TALLAHASSEE                                |       |      |        |       |      |        |
| Number enrolled over 16 years of age.....                        | 202   | 10   | 192    | 228   | 32   | 196    |
| Average daily attendance.....                                    | 173   | 10   | 163    | 217   | 30   | 187    |
| Number who had taught.....                                       | 165   | 5    | 160    | 156   | 7    | 149    |
| Number who had not taught.....                                   | 37    | 5    | 32     | 72    | 25   | 47     |
| Number holding First Grade Certificates.....                     | 3     | 1    | 2      | 14    | 5    | 9      |
| Number holding Second Grade Certificates.....                    | 74    | 3    | 71     | 55    | .... | 55     |
| Number holding Third Grade Certificates.....                     | 74    | .... | 74     | 87    | 2    | 85     |
| Number holding no Certificates.....                              | 51    | 4    | 47     | 72    | 25   | 47     |
| Number whose certificates were extended one year..               | 118   | 4    | 114    | 144   | 8    | 136    |

## ENROLLMENT BY COUNTIES, RACE AND SEX.

|                 | Whites at<br>Gainesville. |         |       |       | White at<br>Tallahassee. |       |       |         | Negroes at<br>Tallahassee. |       |         |       |
|-----------------|---------------------------|---------|-------|-------|--------------------------|-------|-------|---------|----------------------------|-------|---------|-------|
|                 | 1921.                     |         | 1922. |       | 1921.                    |       | 1922. |         | 1921.                      |       | 1922.   |       |
|                 | Males                     | Females | Total | Males | Females                  | Total | Males | Females | Total                      | Males | Females | Total |
| In State .....  | 182                       | 587     | 769   | 254   | 606                      | 860   | 44    | 476     | 520                        | 36    | 442     | 478   |
| Alachua .....   | 33                        | 88      | 121   | 46    | 102                      | 148   | 3     | 3       | 6                          | 1     | 11      | 12    |
| Baker .....     | 1                         | 2       | 3     | 9     | 3                        | 12    | 2     | 7       | 9                          | 1     | 1       | 2     |
| Bay .....       | 6                         | 2       | 8     | 4     | 13                       | 17    | 2     | 2       | 4                          | 2     | 2       | 4     |
| Bradford .....  | 1                         | 12      | 13    | 3     | 6                        | 9     | 6     | 6       | 12                         | 4     | 4       | 8     |
| Brevard .....   | 1                         | 6       | 7     | 1     | 4                        | 5     | 3     | 18      | 21                         | 2     | 15      | 17    |
| Broward .....   | 1                         | 3       | 4     | 1     | 1                        | 2     | 3     | 1       | 4                          | 1     | 1       | 2     |
| Calhoun .....   | 1                         | 2       | 3     | 1     | 4                        | 5     | 1     | 2       | 3                          | 1     | 2       | 3     |
| Charlotte ..... | 1                         | 6       | 7     | 1     | 3                        | 4     | 1     | 2       | 3                          | 1     | 4       | 5     |
| Citrus .....    | 1                         | 8       | 9     | 1     | 3                        | 4     | 1     | 2       | 3                          | 1     | 4       | 5     |
| Clay .....      | 1                         | 15      | 16    | 3     | 9                        | 12    | 1     | 1       | 2                          | 1     | 2       | 3     |
| Columbia .....  | 3                         | 8       | 11    | 3     | 8                        | 11    | 1     | 1       | 2                          | 1     | 1       | 2     |
| Dade .....      | 1                         | 12      | 13    | 3     | 12                       | 15    | 2     | 2       | 4                          | 1     | 1       | 2     |
| De Soto .....   | 1                         | 38      | 39    | 9     | 45                       | 54    | 1     | 15      | 16                         | 1     | 11      | 12    |
| Dixie .....     | 8                         | 38      | 46    | 4     | 23                       | 27    | 1     | 12      | 13                         | 1     | 7       | 8     |
| Duval .....     | 3                         | 2       | 5     | 4     | 1                        | 5     | 1     | 1       | 2                          | 1     | 1       | 2     |
| Escambia .....  | 3                         | 2       | 5     | 4     | 1                        | 5     | 1     | 1       | 2                          | 1     | 1       | 2     |
| Flagler .....   | 2                         | 3       | 5     | 5     | 1                        | 6     | 1     | 1       | 2                          | 1     | 1       | 2     |
| Franklin .....  | 1                         | 1       | 2     | 4     | 1                        | 5     | 1     | 3       | 4                          | 3     | 3       | 6     |
| Gadsden .....   | 1                         | 1       | 2     | 4     | 1                        | 5     | 1     | 3       | 4                          | 1     | 1       | 2     |
| Glades .....    | 1                         | 1       | 2     | 4     | 1                        | 5     | 1     | 3       | 4                          | 1     | 1       | 2     |
| Hamilton .....  | 1                         | 1       | 2     | 4     | 1                        | 5     | 1     | 3       | 4                          | 1     | 1       | 2     |
| Hardee .....    | 1                         | 1       | 2     | 4     | 1                        | 5     | 1     | 3       | 4                          | 1     | 1       | 2     |
| Hernando .....  | 1                         | 1       | 2     | 4     | 1                        | 5     | 1     | 3       | 4                          | 1     | 1       | 2     |
| Highlands ..... | 1                         | 1       | 2     | 4     | 1                        | 5     | 1     | 3       | 4                          | 1     | 1       | 2     |



|                   |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
|-------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Hillsborough      | 5   | 46  | 51  | 10  | 40  | 50  | 14  | 14  | 1   | 26  | 27  | 2   | 2   | 5   | 9   | 14  |
| Holmes            | 4   | ... | 4   | 9   | 2   | 11  | 12  | 13  | 1   | 6   | 7   | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1   |
| Jackson           | 3   | ... | 5   | 3   | 1   | 4   | 25  | 27  | 1   | 39  | 43  | ... | ... | 1   | 3   | 4   |
| Jefferson         | 3   | ... | 4   | 1   | 1   | 4   | 17  | 19  | 2   | 12  | 14  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Lafayette         | 1   | ... | 8   | ... | 16  | 25  | 6   | 6   | ... | ... | 3   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Lake              | 15  | 22  | 37  | ... | 4   | 27  | 3   | 3   | ... | 4   | ... | 5   | 5   | ... | ... | ... |
| Lee               | 2   | 16  | 18  | 4   | 23  | 1   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Leon              | 1   | ... | 12  | ... | 1   | 1   | 81  | 93  | ... | 40  | 58  | 44  | 46  | 6   | 36  | 42  |
| Levy              | 2   | 14  | 16  | 2   | 18  | 25  | 1   | 1   | ... | ... | ... | 2   | 2   | ... | ... | ... |
| Liberty           | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Madison           | 2   | 5   | 1   | 1   | 8   | 9   | 10  | 12  | ... | 4   | 5   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Manatee           | 1   | 11  | 12  | 1   | 12  | 12  | 1   | 1   | 1   | 4   | 3   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Marion            | 12  | 55  | 67  | 16  | 58  | 11  | 1   | 1   | ... | 8   | 8   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Monroe            | ... | 7   | 7   | ... | 11  | 11  | 16  | 16  | ... | 7   | 7   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Nassau            | 1   | 1   | 2   | 1   | 1   | 2   | 1   | 5   | 1   | 9   | 10  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Okaloosa          | 3   | 1   | 4   | 1   | 3   | 11  | 8   | 9   | 1   | 10  | 11  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Okeechobee        | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Orange            | 2   | 12  | 14  | 1   | 13  | 16  | 3   | 3   | ... | 1   | 1   | 13  | 14  | ... | 6   | 6   |
| Osceola           | 1   | 4   | 15  | 3   | 8   | 11  | 4   | 4   | ... | 5   | 5   | 1   | 1   | ... | 1   | 1   |
| Palm Beach        | 3   | 8   | 11  | 3   | 5   | ... | 3   | 3   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Pasco             | 2   | 10  | 12  | 2   | 7   | 9   | 2   | 2   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Pinellas          | 3   | 18  | 21  | 6   | 16  | 22  | 7   | 7   | ... | 3   | 3   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Polk              | 6   | 25  | 31  | 6   | 28  | 34  | 1   | 6   | ... | 12  | 13  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Putnam            | 4   | 14  | 16  | 6   | 18  | 24  | 2   | 2   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| St. Johns         | 2   | 4   | 11  | 5   | 15  | 20  | 9   | 11  | 1   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| St. Lucie         | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Santa Rosa        | 6   | ... | 3   | 5   | 4   | 6   | 1   | 1   | 1   | 3   | 4   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sarasota          | 2   | 1   | 3   | 1   | ... | 5   | 3   | 3   | 1   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Seminole          | 2   | 8   | 10  | 8   | 17  | 25  | 2   | 2   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Shumler           | 6   | 13  | 19  | 4   | 14  | 18  | 1   | 7   | 3   | 6   | 9   | ... | ... | 1   | 6   | 7   |
| Sumner            | 5   | 9   | 14  | 18  | 24  | 28  | 2   | 4   | ... | 4   | ... | 1   | 1   | ... | 1   | 1   |
| Suwannee          | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Taylor            | 2   | ... | 3   | 3   | 6   | 8   | 1   | 15  | 1   | 10  | 11  | ... | ... | ... | 1   | 1   |
| Union             | 1   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Volusia           | 4   | 12  | 16  | 5   | 20  | 25  | 10  | 10  | 1   | 13  | 14  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Wakulla           | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7   | 9   | 1   | 10  | 11  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Walton            | ... | 3   | 3   | 2   | 3   | 5   | 1   | 8   | ... | 12  | 12  | ... | ... | 1   | 3   | 3   |
| Washington        | ... | 1   | 1   | 2   | 1   | 3   | 6   | 6   | 2   | 2   | 4   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Other States      | 8   | 1   | 9   | 15  | 15  | 30  | 1   | 17  | 2   | 32  | 34  | ... | ... | 1   | 3   | 1   |
| Foreign Countries | 2   | ... | 2   | ... | ... | ... | 1   | 1   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5   | 3   | 8   |
| Grand Totals      | 192 | 588 | 780 | 269 | 621 | 890 | 45  | 494 | 38  | 474 | 512 | 10  | 192 | 32  | 196 | 278 |



# CHAPTER VIII

## STATE INSTITUTIONS

### UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA

Gainesville, Dec. 21, 1922

Honorable W. S. Cawthon,  
State Superintendent Public Instruction,  
Tallahassee, Fla.

Sir:

In accordance with your request, the following report on the University of Florida for the biennial period, beginning July 1, 1920, and ending June 30, 1922, is submitted:

### ATTENDANCE

#### SUMMARY, 1920-1921

|                                         |     |       |
|-----------------------------------------|-----|-------|
| Graduate School .....                   | 3   |       |
| Arts and Sciences College.....          | 226 |       |
| Agricultural College—                   |     |       |
| College .....                           | 87  |       |
| Vocational Students in Agriculture..... | 159 |       |
| One-year Course .....                   | 12  |       |
| Two-year Course .....                   | 24  |       |
| Four-months Course .....                | 6   |       |
| One-week Course—Boys' Club .....        | 99  |       |
| Farmers' Ten-day Course.....            | 46  |       |
|                                         |     | 433   |
| Engineering College .....               | 160 |       |
| Vocational Students in Engineering..... | 21  |       |
| Law College .....                       | 115 |       |
| Teachers College and Normal School—     |     |       |
| College .....                           | 44  |       |
| Normal School .....                     | 34  |       |
| Summer School .....                     | 743 | 821   |
|                                         |     | 1,779 |
| Grand total .....                       |     | 41    |
| Less duplicates .....                   |     |       |
|                                         |     | 1,738 |

In 1920-21, fifty-two counties in Florida were represented as follows: Alachua, 97; Baker, 1; Bay, 15; Brevard, 7; Broward, 4; Calhoun, 7; Citrus, 6; Clay, 2; Columbia, 7; Dade, 33; DeSoto, 31; Duval, 68; Escambia, 20; Franklin, 2; Gadsden, 8; Hamilton, 6; Hernando, 5; Hillsborough, 78; Holmes, 6; Jackson, 23; Jefferson, 8; Lafayette, 1; Lake, 16; Lee, 6; Leon, 16; Levy, 5; Madison, 4; Manatee, 12; Marion, 21; Monroe, 7; Nassau, 1; Okaloosa, 13; Okeechobee, 0; Orange, 20; Osceola, 12; Palm Beach, 15; Pasco, 6; Pinellas, 35; Polk, 34; Putnam, 14; St. Johns, 9; St. Lucie, 15; Santa Rosa, 10; Seminole, 10; Sumter, 8; Suwannee, 7; Taylor, 1; Volusia, 7; Wakulla, 2; Walton, 10; Washington, 9.

The District of Columbia, twenty-four states and four foreign countries were represented by seventy-six students.

On June 1, 1921, at the end of the regular session, the following degrees were awarded: B.S. in Agriculture, 15; B.S. in Agricultural Education, 2; A.B., 5; B.S.E.E., 6; B.S.C.E., 6; A.B. in Education, 1; B.S. in Education, 8; J.D., 3; LL.B., 14; Normal School Diploma, 1; Graduate in Farming, 3. On August 6, 1921, at the end of the summer session, the following degrees and certificates were awarded: A.B. in Agriculture, 1; B.S. in Agricultural Education, 1; A.B. in Education, 1; B.S. in Education, 1; M. A. in Education, 1; Normal School Diploma, 1.

## SUMMARY, 1921-1922

|                                      |        |
|--------------------------------------|--------|
| Graduate School .....                | 8      |
| Arts and Sciences College.....       | 300    |
| Agricultural College—                |        |
| College .....                        | 95     |
| Vocational Students .....            | 146    |
| One-year Course .....                | 9      |
| Two-year Course .....                | 29     |
| Four-months' Course .....            | 4      |
| Farmers' Ten-day Course .....        | 44     |
| Boys' Club .....                     | 100    |
|                                      | —— 427 |
| Engineering College .....            | 154    |
| Elementary Vocational Radio.....     | 75     |
| Law College .....                    | 152    |
| Teachers' College and Normal School— |        |
| College .....                        | 53     |
| Normal School .....                  | 27     |
| Summer School .....                  | 783    |
|                                      | —— 863 |
| Grand total .....                    | 1,979  |
| Less duplicates .....                | 33     |
|                                      | ——     |
| Total .....                          | 1,746  |

In 1921-22, fifty-nine counties in Florida were represented as follows: Alachua, 136; Baker, 1; Bay, 9; Bradford, 14; Brevard, 12; Broward, 5; Calhoun, 6; Charlotte, 1; Citrus, 9; Clay, 7; Columbia, 9; Gadsden, 16; Glades, 1; Hamilton, 5; Hardee, 8; Hernando, 6; Highlands, 13; Dade, 43; DeSoto, 12; Dixie, 2; Duval, 76; Escambia, 29; Franklin, 2; Hillsborough, 85; Holmes, 10; Jackson, 16; Jefferson, 9; Lafayette, 4; Lake, 18; Lee, 6; Leon, 14; Levy, 6; Madison, 4; Manatee, 13; Marion, 35; Monroe, 8; Nassau, 2; Okaloosa, 15; Orange, 32; Osceola, 10; Palm Beach, 17; Pasco, 7; Pinellas, 50; Polk, 42; Putnam, 24; St. Johns, 18; St. Lucie, 15; Santa Rosa, 15; Sarasota, 4; Seminole, 11; Sumter, 10; Suwannee, 12; Union, 12; Volusia, 21; Wakulla, 2; Walton, 12; Washington, 18.

The District of Columbia and twenty-two states and four foreign countries were represented by ninety-eight students.



On May 30, 1922, at the close of the regular session, the following degrees were awarded: B.S. in Agriculture, 9; B.S. in Agricultural Education, 4; Master of Arts, 1; A.B. in Education, 6; B.S. in Education, 7; B.S.C.E., 2; B.S.E.E., 7; B.S. in Mechanical Engineering, 1; Civil Engineer, 2; A.B. in Arts, 11; B.S. in Arts, 3; J.D., 3; LL.B., 21. On August 9, 1922, at the end of the summer session, the following degrees and certificates were awarded: M.A. in Education, 1; A.B. in Education, 9; B.S. in Education, 1; B.S. in Agricultural Education, 2; B.S. in Agriculture, 1; Normal Diploma, 2.

The number of registrations by correspondence, taught through the General University Extension Division during these two years has reached the grand total of 6,258. The Extension Division has served thousands of citizens in other ways through its bureau of public welfare, schools of civics, teacher-training institutes and other forms of public service.

The Agricultural Extension Division of the College of Agriculture has carried on its work of extending information in agriculture and home economics to those who are unable to attend the state institutions.

During the last year 62,245 visits were made by county agents to farmers and farm homes. Nearly 60,000 calls on agents for information were made. Nearly 100,000 farmers and farmers' wives attended meetings and short schools held by the various farm and home demonstration agents in different sections of Florida. Thirty-five hundred articles relating to agriculture and home economics were prepared and published; seventy-five thousand agricultural bulletins have been distributed.

In many other ways the University has endeavored to serve the people. For instance, members of the faculty delivered forty-one high school commencement addresses during the spring of 1921. About that number of commencement addresses were delivered by members of the faculty of the University the year before.

#### EQUIPMENT

Although the University is only sixteen years of age, the State is carrying \$1,078,000.00 insurance upon buildings and personal property of the institution. This means that the actual value of the plant exceeds the total of that insurance.

There are at present, two dormitories, Thomas Hall and Buckman Hall.

Science Hall contains the classrooms and laboratories of the Departments of Chemistry, Biology and Geology, as well as the State Museum. Engineering Hall provides offices, classrooms, laboratories and drafting rooms for the Departments of Civil, Electrical and Mechanical Engineering, Mechanic Arts and Physics. The Agricultural College provides for classrooms, laboratories and offices for the courses in Agriculture. George Peabody Hall, the home of teachers college and normal school, provides for the Departments of Education and Philosophy for the Teacher-Training work. The general University library is also housed in this building. The Law Building is the home of the Law College. Language Hall contains the Administration offices, the offices of the State Plant Board and the General Extension Division, the University bookstore, and is the home of the College of Arts and Sciences, providing classrooms and offices for the Departments of Languages, History and Economics, Mathematics and Sociology and Political Science.

The Gymnasium is used as an auditorium and gymnasium at present. The Auditorium unit of the Administration Building is now under course of construction.

The Mechanic Arts Shop is a one-story brick building, which is used, at present, as woodshop, blacksmith shop and foundry.

The Agricultural Experiment Station Building contains the offices and laboratories of the Station, and offices of the Agricultural farm and home demonstration work.

The University Commons provides a large dining hall and kitchen. A wooden annex to this building is used as a Y. M. C. A. "Hut."

Of this number of buildings six are used in part for instruction. That part of these buildings not used for instruction is employed to house the Administration Offices, the State Plant Board and General Extension Division. These occupy two-thirds of the floor space in Language Hall. The offices of the Smith-Hughes Vocational Education supervisors and the general library of the University occupy a large portion of Peabody Hall or Teachers College. This renders the six academic buildings inadequate for the work of instruction of the five colleges.

## STANDARDS

The people of Florida are turning to their higher institutions of learning for knowledge, service and intellectual leadership. It must be gratifying to those who have pride in Florida and in her institutions to know that the two state institutions of higher learning, only sixteen years of age, are now recognized as among the standard universities and colleges of the country. Of the 220 colleges in the Southeast, only fifty are approved as of standard grade and character by the Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Southern States. Of these fifty institutions, the scholastic standards of only two in Florida, the University and the State College for Women, are approved.

The Southern Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools is the standardizing agency of the South and its function is the same as that of the New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools and the Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Middle West and other standardizing agencies for different sections of the United States. It is of no small advantage to be listed among the accredited institutions of this Association. For one thing, students of our own institutions are fully accredited when they go to the large and more renowned graduate and professional schools of the country. There is also an equal exchange of academic credits, or an easy transfer from one college to another on the basis of work done here by the student.

The University has also attained world-wide recognition by virtue of the fact that it has been placed on the approved list of the Association of American Universities. This means that University of Florida diplomas are accepted for admission to the graduate and professional schools of the leading universities of the world.

The University enjoys this distinction because, at present, it complies with the standards set up by these various Associations.

## NEEDS

In order that Florida boys may receive the right kind of education, it is necessary that the best college professors in sufficient number be employed to teach the students so that instructors will not be overloaded, that the number of

classes be kept within specified limits and adequate equipment be provided and maintained.

The University is in danger of falling below some of the standard requirements just now on account of the greatly increased attendance. The present teaching force, engaged to instruct a student body of six hundred a few years ago, is now teaching a student body of over twelve hundred. This means that in order to maintain college standards and to give the most efficient instruction, the number of teachers must be increased, and sufficient space in classrooms, laboratories and library be provided to reduce the enormous ratio of students to teachers.

A building to house the General University Library and the State Museum is the most urgent need at this time. These two departments now occupy greatly crowded space in the academic buildings. Another immediate demand is the completion of the auditorium unit of the Administration Building, which is now under construction. For more complete statement concerning these needs, reference is made to the biennial report to the Board of Control.

While additional dormitories and a dining hall extension are required to take care of the overflow of students, a large number of rooming and boarding houses have been erected near the campus, where students are invited to live, so that this demand is partly satisfied at present. As soon as the State can afford it, however, it is considered of utmost importance that enough dormitories be provided to house at least all freshmen. These first-year boys should be required to live on the campus so that their conduct and hours of study may be more carefully supervised. There are also quite a few students who are unable to meet the more advanced prices of private room and board off the campus. Dormitory space should be provided for that class of students so they can live on the campus at the lowest prices offered by the University.

Another important need of the University, which should be taken care of as soon as the State can afford it, is a Chemistry and Physics Building. The Chemistry Department, which shares Science Hall with the Department of Biology and the State Museum, has entirely outgrown the space allotted to it, and is large enough now to fill a building equal in size, and leave Science Hall to the Departments of Botany and Biology and other related scientific subjects.

An extension to the Engineering Building is in demand



for the proper housing of the engineering shops and laboratories and for classroom space for teaching the various branches of engineering.

In order to give proper medical attention and accommodation to students who may be ill, at least one unit of a modern, up-to-date infirmary is in great demand. This building could be enlarged as the State's funds will permit and the institution may require.

An appropriation is needed for the installation of adequate fire protection of the State's property at the University.

This gives a building program which it is hoped the State will adopt and pursue as the progress and development of the University may demand from biennium to biennium. The wise statesmanship which founded this University will undoubtedly see that its growing usefulness is not impaired by inadequate financial support. That the State, so far, has been most generous in the support of her institutions of higher learning presages a larger generosity to meet a larger need.

Respectfully submitted,

A. A. MURPHREE,

President.

## FLORIDA STATE COLLEGE FOR WOMEN

Tallahassee, Florida,  
December 1, 1922.

Hon. W. S. Cawthon,  
State Superintendent of Public Instruction,  
Tallahassee, Fla.

Sir:

I am herewith sending to you a brief biennial report of the Florida State College for Women as requested. This report refers to the biennium July 1, 1920, to July 1, 1922.

### BUILDING AND EQUIPMENT

The State College for Women has been limited in its growth the past six years to the equipment furnished by the State. During these years a great many students had to be refused admittance because of lack of space. The Legislature of 1921 provided a new dormitory. This dor-



mitory accommodates 162 students. All the space in this dormitory was reserved before the building was completed. With this new dormitory we are able to take practically all students who asked for admittance last fall. We had a short waiting list, but we were able to take care of practically all of them within a few days after school opened, because we usually have some cancellations at the opening of school. This coming year, however, we will have no new dormitory opened and we will no doubt have to refuse a great many students admittance for lack of accommodations. I may add here that the college has not done any advertising for several years.

The new buildings which the last Legislature provided, namely: the dormitory, the addition to the dining room and Science Hall, are practically completed at this writing, December 1st. We moved into the dormitory last September. It was at that time not quite completed. We will take possession of the Science Hall sometime this month. The new addition to the dining room was opened a few weeks ago.

If the college is to meet the situation in the State for the higher education of young women, additional buildings are urgently needed. Young women do not go to college ordinarily where they cannot find dormitory accommodations. It is therefore necessary that the College for Women build dormitories, because without them the college cannot serve the State. In men's colleges the boys go to college whether there are dormitories or not, but this is not true in women's colleges. It is for this reason that the building program is usually large, since much money of the building program necessarily must go into dormitories.

The college is in need of additional dormitory buildings, and therefore in my report to the Board of Control I am requesting as a minimum funds to build one large dormitory for the next biennium. We could fill two if the State would build them, but I feel that that would probably make the building program too heavy for the biennium.

It is, however, useless to build dormitories unless the other facilities of the college are correspondingly enlarged. At the present time we could not find seats in our auditorium if all the students and all the teachers were to attend a meeting at the same time. With additional growth we will not be able to seat the student body in the present auditorium. It is therefore urgently necessary that our auditorium be enlarged. It is of very great value to have

an auditorium large enough so that all the students can meet at the same time.

It is also necessary that the other facilities of the college be enlarged. Our library facilities are woefully inadequate, and with the increase in the student body our classroom facilities will be inadequate. Both of these difficulties can be remedied by the construction of the library building. This I consider a very urgent need. I doubt whether there is a college of the size and standing of the State College for Women that has not an adequate library building. The library is the central workshop of an institution of higher learning. Without proper library facilities an institution is crippled. With the construction of such a building the college will be in a position to render high-class service to the young women who come here and through them to the State.

The college also should enlarge its quarters for the training school. I am not asking that a complete training school building be built, because there are so many other needs that are pressing. I am asking that a small addition be added to the training school unit already built. In this way we would be able to manage with our training school facilities since, with the addition of the new library building, we will be in a position to maintain a good part of our training school in the present Education Building. By this arrangement we would be in a position to take care of the training school facilities and wait for the larger addition to the training school building till some other year.

#### CO-OPERATION WITH THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS

One of the large and outstanding features of the College for Women is the preparation of teachers for the public schools of this State. This phase of the work is receiving the very best of attention, not only by the School of Education, but by all the other divisions of the college. It is the aim of the college to furnish to the public schools of this State the very best teachers possible. It is quite evident that the better our equipment the better service we can render and, if our building capacity is enlarged, we will to that extent be able to increase the volume of our service.

It is of course necessary that an institution increase its teaching staff as the number of students increases. The highest quality of work can be done only when an institu-

tion has teachers of broad training and wide experience, but even the best of teachers cannot give the best service if they are overcrowded. It is therefore necessary to maintain a teaching staff sufficiently large so that the classes will not be overcrowded. It is therefore hoped that as the new buildings are furnished provisions will be made for increase in the teaching staff. All this is given in detail in my report to the Board of Control.

The College for Women has tried to keep in close touch with the public schools of the State. In our entrance requirements we are endeavoring to co-operate with the high schools of the State and in the adjustments of our courses of study we are endeavoring to serve every interest of the public schools. Moreover, this college maintains a bureau of recommendations through which the teacher and the school are brought together. Through this bureau we not only recommend our students and graduates to such positions as we feel that they are able to fill, but we make every endeavor to bring the principals and superintendents and school officials in connection with teachers who are in a position to accept appointments.

The college has co-operated with the high school inspector thoroughly and closely. No new school in the State was taken on the accredited list unless it was recommended by the high school inspector. This policy the college will maintain in the future.

#### THE SUMMER SCHOOL

It is hoped that the Summer School at the College for Women will continue to receive the very best of support. Through the Summer School the college is able to reach a great many of the schools of the State directly. The work of the students in the Summer School will bear upon the work of the public schools directly the following term. It is gratifying to observe that many of the teachers of the State reach out to higher and better training; a great many of them are no longer satisfied with reviewing and re-reviewing the elementary studies from year to year for the sake of extending a low grade certificate, but make really earnest efforts to broaden themselves in their work. The Summer School, however, could probably be of greater service to the public schools of the state if a renewal of low grade certificates would have limitations placed upon it. With the facilities for training that the regular term and

the Summer School offers it should not be necessary for a student to be satisfied with a third grade certificate. If a student comes to the Summer School to have a certificate renewed she may as well pursue such studies as will enable her to get a higher certificate if she happens to have one of a lower grade. The selection of advanced studies would immediately follow if a student would know that a lower grade certificate could either not be renewed at all or could be renewed only a very limited number of times.

There are a great many students who are using the Summer School toward advancing themselves in their profession; yet there are more than there should be for the good of the public schools who are extending their certificates from year to year without sufficient effort to raise themselves above their present level. The granting of the extension of certificates by attending Summer School is a very excellent plan, but I believe the law granting extensions could be of larger usefulness if some plan of limiting the number of extensions of low grade certificates could be worked out.

It is hoped that sufficient funds may be provided to maintain the Summer School at a very high level. In the past few years many students have been using the Summer School in order to shorten their years of residence here at the college for a degree. Other students come here during the summer and do college work for a degree while they are teaching during the winter. In this way they are preparing themselves from year to year for a degree. This co-ordination of the Summer School with the work of the regular year has been of very great value and it is hoped that this co-ordination may be strengthened in every way possible.

#### ENROLLMENT

Below is given a tabulation of the enrollment by counties. These figures will serve as an index that the College for Women is reaching every nook and corner of the State. Our former students and graduates are found in every county and practically every community from Pensacola to Key West.

A detailed analysis of the enrollment for the various departments can be found in the various biennial reports to the Board of Control. It also can be found in the annual catalogues as published by the institution.



## ENROLLMENT BY COUNTIES

| County.         | Summer<br>School | Regular<br>Term |
|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|
| Alacaua .....   | 7                | 26              |
| Baker .....     | ..               | ..              |
| Bay .....       | 10               | 2               |
| Bradford .....  | 3                | 4               |
| Brevard .....   | 2                | 3               |
| Broward .....   | 2                | 2               |
| Calhoun .....   | 15               | 4               |
| Citrus .....    | 1                | ..              |
| Clay .....      | ..               | 9               |
| Columbia .....  | 11               | 12              |
| Dade .....      | 9                | 25              |
| DeSoto .....    | 2                | 15              |
| Duval .....     | 13               | 31              |
| Escambia .....  | 22               | 24              |
| Flagler .....   | ..               | ..              |
| Franklin .....  | 9                | 10              |
| Gadsden .....   | 26               | 21              |
| Hamilton .....  | 2                | 6               |
| Hernando .....  | 6                | 1               |
| Hillsboro ..... | 15               | 56              |
| Holmes .....    | 4                | 4               |
| Jackson .....   | 25               | 7               |
| Jefferson ..... | 9                | 15              |
| Lafayette ..... | 2                | 4               |
| Lake .....      | 7                | 16              |
| Lee .....       | 3                | 5               |
| Leon .....      | 63               | 106             |

| County.         | Summer<br>School | Regular<br>Term |
|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|
| Liberty .....   | 7                | 1               |
| Levy .....      | ..               | 1               |
| Madison .....   | 16               | 8               |
| Manatee .....   | 2                | 10              |
| Marion .....    | 7                | 13              |
| Monroe .....    | 8                | 5               |
| Nassau .....    | 3                | 5               |
| Okaloosa .....  | 8                | 2               |
| Okeechobee ...  | 1                | 1               |
| Orange .....    | 10               | 24              |
| Osceola .....   | 1                | 13              |
| Palm Beach ..   | 1                | 9               |
| Pasco .....     | 1                | 8               |
| Pinellas .....  | 2                | 14              |
| Polk .....      | 6                | 36              |
| Putnam .....    | 1                | 9               |
| St. Johns ..... | ..               | 7               |
| St. Lucie ..... | 1                | 6               |
| Santa Rosa ...  | 3                | 6               |
| Seminole .....  | 5                | 8               |
| Sumter .....    | 2                | 4               |
| Suwannee ....   | 5                | 7               |
| Taylor .....    | 11               | 1               |
| Volusia .....   | 9                | 6               |
| Wakulla .....   | 7                | 1               |
| Walton .....    | 9                | 15              |
| Washington ...  | 5                | 19              |

399

629

## SUMMARY BY STATES

|                                                         | Summer<br>School | Regular<br>Term |                   | Summer<br>School | Regular<br>Term |
|---------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-----------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------|
| Florida .....                                           | 399              | 629             | New York ... ..   |                  | 2               |
| Alabama .....                                           | 4                | 7               | Nebraska ....     |                  | 1               |
| Arkansas ....                                           | 1                | ...             | Ohio .....        |                  | 2               |
| Georgia .....                                           | 17               | 15              | Panama .....      |                  | 1               |
| Iowa .....                                              | ...              | 1               | Tennessee ...     |                  | 1               |
| Kansas .....                                            | ...              | 1               | West Virginia ... |                  | 1               |
| Michigan ....                                           | ...              | 2               | Virginia .....    |                  | 1               |
| Mississippi ..                                          | 2                | ...             | Wisconsin ... ..  |                  | 1               |
|                                                         |                  |                 |                   | <hr/>            | <hr/>           |
|                                                         |                  |                 |                   | 423              | 665             |
| Total .....                                             |                  |                 |                   |                  | 1088            |
| Names counted more than once in above.....              |                  |                 |                   |                  | 28              |
|                                                         |                  |                 |                   |                  | <hr/>           |
| Regular students, excluding duplicates .....            |                  |                 |                   |                  | 1060            |
| Short course students for 1921, not included above..... |                  |                 |                   |                  | 66              |
|                                                         |                  |                 |                   |                  | <hr/>           |
| Total .....                                             |                  |                 |                   |                  | 1126            |



## ENROLLMENT BY COUNTIES

1921-22

| County.         | Summer<br>School | Regular<br>Term | County.         | Summer<br>School | Regular<br>Term |
|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|
| Alachua .....   | 3                | 23              | Leon .....      | 95               | 49              |
| Bay .....       | 9                | 6               | Levy .....      | 1                | 2               |
| Bradford .....  | 2                | 3               | Liberty .....   | 5                | 1               |
| Brevard .....   | 6                | 5               | Madison .....   | 12               | 6               |
| Broward .....   | 21               | 3               | Manatee .....   | 1                | 11              |
| Calhoun .....   | ..               | 3               | Marion .....    | 4                | 17              |
| Charlotte ..... | 1                | 5               | Monroe .....    | 16               | 9               |
| Citrus .....    | 2                | 2               | Nassau .....    | 5                | 3               |
| Clay .....      | 1                | 2               | Okloosa .....   | 9                | ..              |
| Columbia .....  | 6                | 7               | Okeechobee ...  | ..               | 1               |
| Dade .....      | 12               | 27              | Orange .....    | 3                | 30              |
| DeSoto .....    | 2                | 5               | Osceola .....   | 4                | 15              |
| Dixie .....     | ..               | 1               | Palm Beach ...  | 3                | 12              |
| Duval .....     | 15               | 39              | Pasco .....     | 5                | 11              |
| Escambia .....  | 50               | 30              | Pinellas .....  | 7                | 22              |
| Flaglar .....   | 3                | 1               | Polk .....      | 7                | 27              |
| Franklin .....  | 15               | 9               | Putnam .....    | 11               | 11              |
| Gadsden .....   | 26               | 20              | St. Johns ..... | ..               | 6               |
| Hamilton .....  | 1                | 6               | St. Lucie ..... | 1                | 9               |
| Hardee .....    | ..               | 1               | Santa Rosa ...  | 3                | 3               |
| Hernando .....  | 4                | ..              | Sarasota .....  | ..               | 4               |
| Highlands ..... | ..               | 5               | Seminole .....  | 2                | 7               |
| Hillsboro ..... | 14               | 74              | Sumter .....    | 8                | 2               |
| Holmes .....    | 13               | 2               | Suwannee ....   | 6                | 7               |
| Jackson .....   | 27               | 9               | Taylor .....    | 15               | 2               |
| Jefferson ..... | 19               | 10              | Union .....     | ..               | 2               |
| Lafayette ..... | 2                | 3               | Volusia .....   | 10               | 9               |
| Lake .....      | 6                | 14              | Wakulla .....   | 9                | ..              |
| Lee .....       | 3                | 3               | Walton .....    | 9                | 13              |
|                 |                  |                 | Washington ...  | 6                | 8               |
|                 |                  |                 |                 | 520              | 617             |

## SUMMARY BY STATES

|                                                                                                              | Summer<br>School | Regular<br>Term |                   | Summer<br>School | Regular<br>Term |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-----------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------|
| Florida .....                                                                                                | 529              | 617             | New York ... ..   |                  | 1               |
| Alabama ....                                                                                                 | 3                | 6               | N. Carolina... .. |                  | 1               |
| Arkansas ....                                                                                                |                  | 1               | Ohio .....        |                  | 1               |
| Georgia ..... 15                                                                                             |                  | 9               | Panama ..... 1    |                  | ...             |
| Indiana .....                                                                                                |                  | 3               | Rhode Island. ... |                  | 1               |
| Kentucky .....                                                                                               |                  | 1               | Tennessee ... ..  |                  | 1               |
| Nebraska ....                                                                                                |                  | 1               | West Virginia ... |                  | 1               |
|                                                                                                              |                  |                 | Wisconsin ... ..  |                  | 1               |
|                                                                                                              |                  |                 |                   | 539              | 645             |
| Total .....                                                                                                  |                  |                 |                   |                  | 1184            |
| Names counted both in Summer School and Regular Term                                                         |                  |                 |                   |                  | 32              |
| Total .....                                                                                                  |                  |                 |                   |                  | 1152            |
| Short course students not included above.....                                                                |                  |                 |                   |                  | 80              |
| Children taking music in the Normal Methods department<br>of the School of Music and not included above..... |                  |                 |                   |                  | 59              |
| Total .....                                                                                                  |                  |                 |                   |                  | 1291            |

A more complete statement of the needs of the institution in all details in the various departments can be found in the report to the Board of Control. I am not repeating these details here to avoid duplication.

Respectfully submitted,

EDW. CONRADI,

President.

FLORIDA SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF AND THE  
BLIND

St. Augustine, Florida,  
November 15, 1922.

Hon. W. S. Cawthon,  
State Superintendent Public Instruction,  
Tallahassee, Florida.

Sir :

In compliance with your request I have the honor to submit herewith a brief report of the Florida School for the Deaf and the Blind for the biennium beginning July 1, 1920, and ending June 30, 1922.

This being an educational institution, the matters of greatest concern obviously relate to school work, though almost coextensive in importance are matters pertaining to the industrial training and social improvement of the students of this school, composed of the deaf and the blind youth gathered from families in almost every county in the State.

This school in reality is nothing more than one of the exponents of the established public school system of the State reaching out so as to include children who by reason of impaired hearing or defective vision would otherwise be excluded from entering the public schools of the State.

The biennium under review has been one of continued steady growth, undisturbed by any untoward conditions, and the work of instruction in all departments has been conducted with the utmost care and consideration. The enrollment continues its steady increase. At present our schoolrooms, dormitories, and dining room are overcrowded. Were an intensive campaign instituted throughout the State to enroll all the deaf and blind children eligible for admission into the school, our present capacity would not allow us to admit a single additional pupil. As it is, we have been forced to deny admission to a number of applicants on account of our crowded conditions. However, we are looking to the next Legislature to give us some reasonable relief along this line.

This school stands for a three-fold idea: To make each student morally sound; intellectually bright; and industrially capable.

## ATTENDANCE

Our record shows that we enrolled two hundred and forty pupils during the past biennium. The following table shows classification of pupils and attendance by counties:

| WHITE       |     | COLORED     |    |
|-------------|-----|-------------|----|
| Deaf .....  | 140 | Deaf .....  | 34 |
| Blind ..... | 53  | Blind ..... | 13 |

## NUMBER OF STUDENTS BY COUNTIES

|                    |    |                  |    |
|--------------------|----|------------------|----|
| Alachua .....      | 4  | Manatee .....    | 1  |
| Bay .....          | 1  | Marion .....     | 7  |
| Bradford .....     | 4  | Monroe .....     | 1  |
| Brevard .....      | 3  | Nassau .....     | 4  |
| Clay .....         | 1  | Okaloosa .....   | 4  |
| Columbia .....     | 3  | Okeechobee ..... | 1  |
| Dade .....         | 10 | Orange .....     | 3  |
| DeSoto .....       | 1  | Osceola .....    | 2  |
| Duval .....        | 39 | Palm Beach ..... | 4  |
| Escambia .....     | 7  | Pasco .....      | 2  |
| Gadsden .....      | 7  | Pinellas .....   | 11 |
| Hamilton .....     | 1  | Polk .....       | 19 |
| Hernando .....     | 1  | Putnam .....     | 4  |
| Hillsborough ..... | 18 | Santa Rosa ..... | 2  |
| Holmes .....       | 4  | Seminole .....   | 1  |
| Jackson .....      | 11 | St. Johns .....  | 11 |
| Jefferson .....    | 2  | St. Lucie .....  | 2  |
| Lake .....         | 7  | Sumter .....     | 3  |
| Lee .....          | 5  | Suwannee .....   | 7  |
| Leon .....         | 4  | Volusia .....    | 6  |
| Madison .....      | 1  | Walton .....     | 4  |
|                    |    | Washington ..... | 7  |

---

 240

## TERMS OF ADMISSION

This school is intended to supplement the public school system of our State. Children residing in the State, between the ages of six and twenty-one, capable of attending a school and profiting by instruction, who from defective hearing or sight can not be taught in the public schools, are admitted here. A child does not necessarily have to be totally deaf or totally blind to secure admission. To be admitted he must be unable to make progress in the public schools on account of defective vision or hearing.

This is a school. Its purposes are strictly educational. It is not custodial in its character. Children in such poor health as to be unable to attend school regularly or who

have not sufficient mental ability to receive instruction and to progress thereby can not remain. Progress is the test.

Parents or guardians having a child who from defective hearing or vision can not be taught in the public schools should write the President of the School and ask for the blanks necessary to enter the child. These will gladly be furnished. There is a blank application which must be filled out by the parent or guardian. This blank contains questions as to the child's name, age, cause of deafness or blindness, general condition of health, physical and mental development, and other questions which will assist the school authorities in teaching and caring for the child. Then there is a blank certificate to be signed by the county commissioners from the county in which the applicant resides in case the parent or guardian is not able to pay a small charge per month for board. This certificate properly signed by the county commissioners entitles the child to free admission into the school. There are no charges then for anything, except the parent or guardian must clothe the child.

#### COMPULSORY SCHOOL ATTENDANCE

A law should be passed which would require parents or guardians of deaf or blind children to send such children to the Florida School for the Deaf and the Blind, or to provide otherwise for their education. The terms "deaf" or "blind" should be made to include not only those who are totally deaf or blind, but also those of defective vision or hearing, who can not be educated in the public schools of the State. This is not only a just paralleling of our general compulsory attendance law, but it is a precaution against the expense which will grow out of the untrained minds and hands of these children since the State will ultimately be forced to support, partially or wholly, this class. It is also true that many parents of deaf and blind children are sentimental to a degree that borders on criminality, and under a false conception of kindness, deprive them of an education by keeping them from school.

#### HEALTH

The health of the school has been good. With the exception of a few slight ailments peculiarly related to child



life or to growing children, the school has been singularly free from sickness. Only one or two severe cases of illness during the biennium gave us any uneasiness at all. The health record of the school continues to be one of marked satisfaction. The school has lost by death only two pupils in the past twenty years, and these deaths were from constitutional maladies beyond the skill of any physician. This healthy condition is no doubt due in large part to the splendid location of the school, and to the regular habits, wholesome food, and a proper assignment of work and play.

#### SOCIAL LIFE

A confessed weakness in institutional life is the lack of proper social training. This is specially true of schools for the deaf and the blind. More value should be attached to the social side of our educational endeavors. Standing in relation of parents to child for many of the most impressionable years of a child's life, we must strive in every conceivable way to make the home training and home refinement second to no other school activity. To this end parties or school socials are given at stated times during the year and in addition formal and informal functions are given the pupils by the different officers and teachers. These diversions from the regular routine of school work also tend to break the monotony of school life, brighten the lives of the pupils, and refresh body, mind and soul for the duty of the morrow.

#### DISCIPLINE

School life should be made as natural as possible. Rules and regulations have been reduced to a minimum, for self-control can come only through liberty and through freedom from artificial restrictions. Yet we do not extend liberty to the end that a child may do as he pleases. It is a liberty interpolated with daily suggestions. We strive to show our boys and girls that we believe in their good intentions. Seldom do cases come up for disciplinary attention. Our pupils are a well behaved and mannerly set of young people. And being busy and interested in their school activities, they need little disciplining.

## HOUSEHOLD DEPARTMENT

The affairs of this department have received much care and attention and everything has been conducted with due regard for the comfort, health, and happiness of the pupils, teachers and officers. To the end that the efficiency of this department be sustained, perfect harmony is essential and this harmony has been secured and preserved with little difficulty. The constant care of so large a household of defective children is no small task, and when it is realized that most of our children have to pass from irresponsible childhood into responsible manhood and womanhood under our protection, care, and guidance, the magnitude of this responsibility may be partially understood. We strive to inculcate correct habits of life and high ethical conceptions of pure and refined living. The physical, mental and moral training are harmoniously blended in the daily school life and each receives the utmost care and attention.

Care and economy have been practiced at every point, and the expenditures have been kept well within the appropriation made for the maintenance of the school. The purchase, distribution, and consumption of supplies have received careful attention.

The housing, proper dietary, and careful adjustment of clothing during the climatic changes, is at all times a serious proposition, to say nothing of the educational development—all these require the undivided time and attention of those upon whom these duties devolve.

This department is well systematized and the health and general appearance of our pupils convey the assurance that they are well looked after.

## DEPARTMENT OF MUSIC

Not all blind pupils can receive musical training sufficient to enable them to follow it as a vocation after leaving school and thereby earn a livelihood. Some, however, do have the temperament, or the adaptability, to successfully complete the musical course and make it their chosen profession after leaving school. A large number of our blind pupils can never hope to develop into finished musicians; but shut off from the great world of nature and from the enjoyment of all those pleasures carried from the eye to the brain, we must forego trying to commercialize every instinct in the lives of these children, and try to scatter

some happiness in compensation for the loss of sight. And in music they find a recreative enjoyment that has an esthetic value all their lives.

Instruction in this branch is given on the piano, pipe-organ and violin. Voice culture also receives its proper attention. Competent instructors are employed for this department, and the progress of the pupils has been highly satisfactory.

#### INDUSTRIAL OR MANUAL TRAINING DEPARTMENT

This department is fulfilling in many ways the object for which it was created. The printing office and cabinet shop are proving their usefulness in turning out boys who can easily find employment at good wages. The broom-shop and chair-caning department are doing good work. The rug-weaving department continues to make progress. The domestic science department continues its fine work in instructing our girls in the art of home-keeping and cooking. The instruction in sewing, crocheting and knitting continues to be an important feature in this department.

We, however, feel the need of expansion here, but for lack of room we can add no new features until dormitory space is provided for the boys of the school who now occupy the entire second floor of this building. The industrial side of our work must be enlarged, and with the new buildings planned for the future, we can put into operation several new phases of industrial training which will add very materially to this department.

However, we do not intend to lower the cultural standing of the school while striving to advance the vocational side. Both must be fostered and perfected as far as possible. The two subjects are coeval and should interlap in the curriculum of the school, giving due consideration at all times to the individual.

#### CONCLUSION

In conclusion I desire to express appreciation and to extend thanks for the hearty support and good will given me by all who are connected with the management and control of the school. Whatever success the school may have achieved is due in great part to this loyal manifestation.

Respectfully submitted,

A. H. WALKER,  
President.

FLORRIDA AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL  
COLLEGE FOR NEGROESTallahassee, Florida,  
November 15, 1922.Hon. W. S. Cawthon,  
State Superintendent Public Instruction.  
Tallahassee, Florida.

Dear Sir:

I have the honor of handing you this report of the Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College (for Negroes) for the biennium ending June 30, 1922

Since the organization of the College as a State Normal School in 1887 about 2,500 people have received more or less instruction in it and about one-fifth of whom have graduated. Thirty-seven of these are dead, and the remainder are distributed geographically and vocationally according to their several ability and opportunity. All of them, both graduates and undergraduates, are rendering a better day's work because of the training received in this College.

The work of the College is so trended as to benefit the group it seeks to serve in as many ways as possible. To this end, it offers instruction in Pedagogy, in Agriculture, in Mechanical Industries, in Home Economics, including Nurse-training, and in academic subjects, as a necessary foundation for vocational training.

It is co-educational and thoroughly vocational after the pattern of all colleges of this type. As a matter of fact as well as of record, the major part of the funds, both State and Federal, since the establishment of this school, has been used to promote its vocational activities as such. A casual glance over its plant makes this fact apparent, for the best housed and equipped activities are those that are specifically vocational.

And further, an analysis of the curriculum shows that instruction is offered in twelve Agricultural subjects, fourteen Mechanical, and five in Home Economics, together with courses in Pedagogy and Academic subjects.

To meet the growing demand for teachers in the public schools of the State, a short course in Pedagogy is offered in connection with the Junior High School of the College, known as a County Training School, operated in a building



erected in collaboration with the State, the General Education Board and the Rosenwald Fund. There is connected with this enterprise a model primary school which, together with the Junior High School, is used as a school of practice and of observation for intending teachers. The plan is to make this enterprise a sort of community center such as any rural or village community could easily build and support.

I have recommended to the Board of Control that the Florida A. and M. College for Negroes be made more definitely the educational center of all educational extension activities fostered by the State and the Nation for Negroes. I have in mind the Correspondence Courses now offered through the University of Florida which should be offered by the University to Negroes through the College. The Smith-Lever activities to improve rural life. This work has simply a theoretical connection at present with this school. There should be direct definite connection between the Agricultural Department of this College and that activity so as to strengthen and to make each more effective. The Smith-Hughes vocational educational agency should make a larger use of the Deans of the vocational departments of the College by using them not only as teacher trainers, but also as supervisors of the secondary school organized or to be organized by that agency. This recommendation is made solely in the interest of efficiency. The lack of a proper co-ordination of these activities has created a suspicion in the State that this College is trended away from such enterprises, when the fact seems to be that these movements are trended in administration, if not in policy, away from the College. Though on a different schedule, this College was carrying these identical activities (even including corresponding courses in Agricultural subjects) before any of the above extension agencies had come into existence. This fact is a matter of record. In a word, the Florida Experiment Station and the University of Florida should offer what service they have for Negroes through this college. This arrangement will not at all affect the legal machinery involved. Other Southern States have found a way to have these agencies function through the State College for Negroes.

The President of this College stands, and always has stood, ready to second any movement looking to the betterment of the patrons of the College and the citizens of this State.



Now as to the needs of the College. Briefly stated and to the point, it needs:

An administrative Academic building, for the Academic work is the poorest housed of all the activities of the College.

A commons for the preparation and service of food, now prepared and served in a girls' dormitory—a frame building thus especially endangered by fire.

It needs more shop room, and more room for the Home Economics activities.

The Academic work is conducted in two frame buildings (one of them a small cottage used as a chemical and biological laboratory, whose contents are more valuable than the building itself) and both of them inadequate and in a state of mild decay. Consequently there is an urgent need for a substantial Academic building.

The entire plant needs renovating, since all buildings, with but three exceptions, are frame, and some of them over thirty years old.

In order to secure and retain good teachers and administrators, it is necessary to offer at least competitive salaries. The College is already suffering on this account. This fact is so patent that it needs no argumentation to emphasize it.

This College has been operated for twenty-two years (current year included) at an average annual expense to the State *for all purposes* of \$12,137.20. Its funds have never been commensurate with its needs. Here is the explanation of the present more or less dilapidated condition of the plant and its equipment. It has somehow lived upon a meager income. But there should be an end to such a poverty stricken condition, so that it can meet more efficiently the demands made upon it—especially for teachers. It should have an opportunity to grow as well as to live.

I have filed with the Managing Boards of the College and with the Budget Commission an expense estimate as required for the biennium ending June 30, 1925, amounting to \$197,990.00. This conservative estimate will relieve the College of its most serious handicaps as to plant enlargement and upkeep, and as to current expense.

I cherish the hope that the incoming Legislature may see the wisdom and the statesmanship of coming in a substan-

tial way to the relief of this institution, and thus demonstrate its interest in the educational uplift of its Negro constituency—loyal citizens of Florida who have been holding out their hands to the Legislature for more than a score of years for a permanent plant for the higher vocational and academic education of their children. There is not a solid brick building on this campus, and only three veneered buildings, one of which was given by Andrew Carnegie for library purposes. Their unfailing loyalty and thrift should be a guarantee that their claims in this matter will be granted promptly and ungrudgingly. The amount asked for is modest, indeed, in view of all the facts in the case.

If comparisons were not sometimes odious, I could make an exhibit of what certain other Southern Legislatures have done for their Negro Colleges that would be interesting. I am sure Florida will not keep on pursuing an illiberal policy toward her College for Negroes, because she ranks ahead of most of her sister States of the South in things that make for intelligence and prosperity. She can not afford to lag behind them in this matter.

During the biennium ending June 30, 1922, the students' registration has been as follows:

|           |                                 |     |
|-----------|---------------------------------|-----|
| 1920-1921 | Regular School .....            | 316 |
|           | Summer School for Teachers..... | 187 |
| 1921-1922 | Regular School .....            | 339 |
|           | Summer School for Teachers..... | 244 |
| 1920-1921 | Graduates, all courses .....    | 40  |
| 1921-1922 | Graduates, all courses .....    | 49  |

In closing this report, may I congratulate you upon the unusual opportunity before you to serve your State at a strategic point and in an opportune time. I am sure the educational interests of the State will suffer no detriment at your hands, that the splendid day's work of your distinguished predecessor, Dr. William N. Sheats, will be an inspiration to you to "carry on" irrespective of the race, the creed, or the condition of your fellow citizens.

Respectfully,

N. B. YOUNG,  
President.



# CHAPTER IX

---

## DENOMINATIONAL AND PRIVATE SCHOOLS

### JOHN B. STETSON UNIVERSITY

Lincoln Hulley, President  
DeLand, Florida

Stetson University's organization comprises:

THE COLLEGE GRADUATE DEPARTMENT OF ARTS AND SCIENCE—Courses leading to the degree of Master of Arts and Sciences.

THE COLLEGE OF LIBERAL ARTS FOR MEN—Sixteen Carnegie units required for admission. Twenty-one departments in all.

THE COLLEGE OF LIBERAL ARTS FOR WOMEN—A woman dean, separate dormitories for women, and a separate gymnasium.

THE COLLEGE OF LAW—Course leading to the LL.B. degree. Graduates admitted to practice in Florida without examination.

THE COLLEGE OF ENGINEERING—Courses in Civil, Mechanical, Electrical and Chemical Engineering leading to degrees.

THE COLLEGE FOR TEACHERS—Especially for Florida teachers, strong normal courses and special teachers' courses.

THE COLLEGE OF BUSINESS—Besides Banking, Bookkeeping, Accounting, Shorthand, Typewriting, courses in History, Law, Economics and Finance.

THE CLASSICAL ACADEMY—Sixteen units for graduation. Prepares for Harvard, Yale, Princeton, Chicago, and all high grade colleges.

THE SCHOOL OF MECHANICAL ARTS—For boys and young men desiring manual training, mechanical drawing, etc.

THE CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC—Separate teachers for piano, pipe organ, violin, voice, harmony and chorus work.

THE SCHOOL OF FINE ARTS—Free hand and life drawing. Painting in oil, water colors, pastel, etc.

THE SCHOOL OF AGRICULTURE—Botany, Biology, Organic and Inorganic Chemistry, Qualitative and Quantitative Analysis, Agricultural Chemistry, Mineralogy, Geology, etc.

THE PRE-MEDICAL SCHOOL—Physiology, Biology, Anatomy, Bacteriology, Histology, Zoology, Botany, General Chemistry, Inorganic Chemistry, Qualitative and Quantitative Chemistry.

THE SCHOOL FOR RELIGIOUS WORKERS—In Biblical Literature, History, English, Psychology, Pedagogy, Ethics, Logic and Theism.

#### COURSES OF STUDY

Within the above colleges and school students may take course in:

Law.

History and Political Science.

Economics and Sociology.

Philosophy.

Business Administration.

Latin Language and Literature.

Greek Language and Literature.

English Language and Literature.

French Language and Literature.

Mathematics and Astronomy.

Physics and Mechanics.

Chemistry.

Biological Science.

Geological Science.

Biblical Literature.

Pedagogy.

Music.

Fine Arts.

Public Speaking.

Physical Culture and Athletics.

Civil Engineering.

Mechanical Engineering.

Electrical Engineering.

Chemical Engineering.



## CONDITIONS OF ADMISSION

The school year is divided into three terms of the same length as those of the University of Chicago. These terms begin in the middle of September, the middle of December and the middle of March. Students may enter at any time. All the work depends on individual initiative. Every opportunity is given to carry the student forward and a chance is allowed to make up back work.

Beginning with the affiliation with the University of Chicago in 1897, Stetson has ever since required sixteen Carnegie units for admission to its colleges. The University admits on certificate from the high schools of Florida, from private academies and other secondary schools of high grade, on examination and on certificates from school within the accredited associational colleges and schools. Students may transfer their credits to Stetson from another institution on conditions to be obtained in the Dean's office.

## ATTENDANCE AT STETSON

Last year there were 543 individuals in the total enrollment of all departments. Four hundred and three of these were of college rank. There were thirty states of the American Union represented. There were forty-three Florida counties and there were three foreign countries.

## THE CHARTER AIMS

John B. Stetson University was conceived as a home school for young men and women and as an institution where education might be gained under Christian influences and ideals. The object of the University is to promote the general interest of education, and to qualify its students to engage in the learned professions or other employments of society and to discharge honorably and usefully the various duties of life.

## AN ASSURANCE AND A REQUEST

Parents sending their children to Stetson University are assured that everything will be done to make character the first aim in education, and that nothing will be omitted that will make the student worthy and honorable. Patrons

and students are required to co-operate to this end, and accept such restraints as are deemed necessary to attain this purpose.

#### DORMITORY LIFE

The buildings are modern, comfortable, and unusually artistic. The sanitary conditions are 100 per cent good. The boarding department is managed not for profit, and the University spares no pains in making the life in the dormitories as homelike as possible. The student body is composed of fine young men and women; they live in separate dormitories located on different parts of the campus, and a most wholesome college atmosphere is our constant joy and blessing.

#### THE FACULTY

There are thirty-seven professors, instructors and assistants on the teaching staff of Stetson University. They hold degrees from Harvard, University of Chicago, Yale, Cornell, Columbia, University of Michigan, Bucknell, Bowdoin, Denison, Wake Forest, Utrecht-Holland, Louisville, Smith, DePauw, Connecticut, Wesleyan, University of Illinois, University of Wisconsin, and other institutions. They are men and women of sterling Christian character and take an active interest in all phases of student life.

#### STETSON'S EQUIPMENT

The University has a fine property. Her seventeen buildings are situated in a grove of oak and pine trees, in the midst of a campus of thirty-three acres, on gently rolling land, on the northern edge of the city of DeLand.

Stetson has more than four hundred thousand dollars invested in buildings and equipment, and she has a productive endowment of more than one million dollars.

#### AUDITORIUM, WHERE STUDENTS ASSEMBLE FOR CHAPEL SERVICES EACH MORNING

Stetson has a beautiful Auditorium, with a seating capacity of more than one thousand. It has costly furnishings, including stained glass windows, seven oil paintings, and a \$10,000 pipe organ.

## CARNEGIE LIBRARY, STETSON UNIVERSITY

This imposing structure is 150 feet long and 50 feet wide, not counting the portico in the front, or the stack room in the rear. It is one of the four best buildings on the Stetson campus. This library alone represents an investment in buildings, endowment and books, of more than \$220,000. It contains more than thirty-three thousand bound volumes of the best selected books, and an extensive collection of the best periodical literature. It is the United States Depository for the State of Florida.

On the second floor of the building, there are two large and well lighted halls for the Young Men's and Young Women's Christian Associations, also a handsome Literary Society room, and beautiful Fraternity rooms.

## FLAGLER SCIENCE HALL, STETSON UNIVERSITY

This is one of the choicest of the seventeen buildings belonging to Stetson University. It is 200 feet long and 80 feet wide. It is built of brick, finished in gray stucco, in the style of the Spanish Renaissance. With its furnishings, it represents an expenditure of more than \$75,000. It contains commodious lecture rooms for the classes in physics and chemistry, a large general laboratory for each of these sciences, and a number of private laboratories.

Stetson University offers advantages for the study of Chemistry and Physics which are not surpassed by any other school in the South. Those students desiring to prepare for the study of medicine, pharmacy, or engineering, can secure excellent preparatory courses in the sciences under experts. The equipment for all lines of science is constantly being increased.

## IRON SHOP, STETSON COLLEGE OF TECHNOLOGY

Students desiring to study Engineering have access to splendidly equipped Iron Shops, Woodworking Shops, Mechanical Drawing Courses, Surveying Classes, Courses in Higher Mathematics, and also in all branches of Science. The equipment of the various workshops represents thousands of dollars of expenditure. The machinery is of the highest class made. Students can make any tool or article made of iron in these shops. Experts are in charge of each of the shops.

## CUMMINGS GYMNASIUM, STETSON UNIVERSITY

The Cummings Gymnasium is the newest building on the Stetson campus. It is a handsome brick structure, built after the most approved plan for gymnasiums, splendidly equipped with all modern apparatus. The lower floor is given over to lockers, shower baths, etc. On the second floor there is a splendid basket-ball floor. Stetson University owns another large building given over to the young women for gymnasium purposes. In this way both young men and young women have facilities for practice of basket ball and engaging in other indoor exercises at all times. All exhibition games are played in the Cummings Gymnasium. During the past two years ten excellent tennis courts have been constructed, making in all more than a dozen good courts. Several tennis tournaments are conducted each year. Stetson University has for years been sending out winning baseball, football, and basket ball teams. Out-of-door exercises can be engaged in every day of the year.

## CONRAD HALL, DORMITORY FOR COLLEGE MEN

Conrad Hall is situated in a grove of oak, camphor and orange trees, and the view through the pine woods is beautiful and picturesque. The hall has large and well lighted rooms, handsomely furnished interiors, electric lights, shower baths, and every modern convenience. In addition three fraternity houses are maintained by men of college rank, two of them on the Stetson campus, and one adjoining the campus.

## ACKNOWLEDGMENT

Stetson University owes its existence and its maintenance to the liberality of John B. Stetson, John D. Rockefeller, Henry A. DeLand, C. T. Sampson, Henry M. Flagler, Andrew Carnegie, Elizabeth, Countess of Santa Eulalia, Mrs. Monroe Heath and a score of others, who have given liberally of their money to erect the beautiful buildings on the University campus, and to create large endowment funds. To all of these grateful acknowledgment is made.

## ROLLINS COLLEGE

WINTER PARK, FLORIDA

---

 Robert J. Sprague, Acting President
 

---

Rollins College, situated on Lake Virginia, is continuing to carry out its long time policy of becoming a high grade collegiate institution for intensive work and Christian character.

Within the last two years the students of college grade have increased eighty per cent, while the academy students have fallen to only a handful of seniors. This is in fulfillment of the plan for Rollins to become exclusively a collegiate institution.

Rollins does not aim to become a "university," or to be "big." She strives to do an intensive type of work, the high standard of which will be recognized anywhere.

The College has four main divisions of its work, viz:

1. The general Liberal Arts course, leading to the Bachelor of Arts degree;
2. The Science courses, leading to the Bachelor of Science degree;
3. The Department of Business Administration, which offers several propositions: (a) a general four-year course leading to a degree and special certificate in business; (b) a secretarial course of two years for those desiring to enter the occupations calling for such education; (c) special courses for students who wish to prepare for specific lines of business or commercial work.
4. The Conservatory of Music, which offers various lines of musical work leading to Bachelor of Music degree.

## SOME RECENT DEVELOPMENTS AT ROLLINS

## 1. DEPARTMENT OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

Education in good business administration is one of the greatest needs of the age. The colleges must turn out men prepared to operate the practical affairs of life. The Bus-



ness administrator and executive need the training and culture of general studies along with their technical specialties.

Rollins is expanding her business administration and commercial department to meet this insistent need of educated executives in practical business. Professional accounting; Cost accounting; Insurance; Foreign trade; Banking; Law; Statistics and other subjects have been built into an organized course which will prepare the student both to understand and to operate business affairs.

The plan of the work is similar to that found in the schools of best Business Administration everywhere.

The student wishing to prepare in this department for an active business life or profession, takes enough of the general college subjects such as English, Mathematics, Sociology, etc., to serve as a foundation of knowledge and culture, and majors in his special and practical field as a preparation for a successful career.

The department is much more than a mere "Business College" and gives work of an advanced collegiate standard leading to a degree.

Close contact with actual business is maintained by special lecture courses, which are given by local business men. The "Problem" method of study is followed very closely and in this manner the students are given direct contact with studies in first-hand industrial and commercial activities.

Modern equipment, to be used in Cost Accounting; Transportation; Statistics and Advertising Courses, have been developed. Such facilities provide for constructive study whereby the Department will become of potential influence to the State at large, in furnishing industrial surveys, etc., and it will also provide the students with "up-to-date" methods.

#### ENTRANCE REQUIREMENTS AND STANDARDS

In general, the regular College entrance requirements will be insisted upon for those students desiring work in this department.

#### 2. TWO YEAR SECRETARIAL COURSE

This course is designed for those students of College grade work who desire to get a special preparation in the

practical work for a secretarial occupation, but who do not aim to get a college degree.

The first year is devoted to Economics, English, Elementary Accounting, Law, Typewriting and Shorthand.

The second year should take up Business English, Advanced Accounting, Business Administration, Accounting Mathematics, Finance, Office Practice, Shorthand and other subjects according to the special object of the student.

Adaptation of the course will be made to meet the needs of students desiring to enter specified types of secretarial occupations.

A Diploma, but no degree, is given at the completion of the course.

### 3. PHYSICAL EDUCATION

The College now gives thorough examinations to all students, conducted by experts of long experience. Special training is prescribed according to the needs of each individual student. Every student must pass the swimming test. Women are given games and sports for the development of health, grace and beauty. All the major sports for men are organized under expert direction.

### 4. CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Rollins requires two years of Bible study and the History of Christianity. Daily "chapel service" and Sunday church service are required. Y. M. C. A. and Y. W. C. A. organizations are active.



# CHAPTER X

## ROSTER OF CERTIFICATE HOLDERS

Valid June 30, 1922

"It shall be the duty of the State Superintendent of Public Instruction \* \* \* to keep a stub record of each certificate issued, and to publish in his biennial report a roster of all living holders of valid certificates." Section 509, Revised General Statutes.

The following is a complete list of those whose certificates were valid on June 30, 1922, with the exception of possibly a few whose certificates have been kept alive by extensions.

### THIRD GRADE CERTIFICATES

#### ISSUED UNDER SECTION 495, REVISED GENERAL STATUTES

| No.                               | No.                           |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 2598 Henderson, Miss Iola D.*     | 2622 Johnson, Miss Bertha E.  |
| 2599 Menchan, Miss Theresa.*      | E.                            |
| 2600 Postelle, Victor L.*         | 2623 Johnson, Miss Laura M.   |
| 2601 Sharperson, Mrs. Aquilla A.* | 2624 Knowles, H. D.           |
| 2602 Starke, Mrs. Annie B.*       | 2625 Lastinger, P. L.         |
| 2603 Childs, Miss Ella I.*        | 2626 McKenzie, Miss Audrey.   |
| 2604 Bayless, Miss Bessie.        | 2627 Mershon, Miss Elizabeth. |
| 2605 McKinney, Miss Elizabeth D.  | 2628 Milton, Lewis W.         |
| 2606 Royals, Jesse D.             | 2629 Moore, Miss Natalie.     |
| 2607 Avant, Miss Gladys.          | 2630 Nelson, Miss Bess.       |
| 2608 Blanton, Mrs. Eudora H.      | 2631 Phillips, Miss Mattie.   |
| 2609 Burns, Mrs. Ethel L.         | 2632 Pitts, Miss Della.       |
| 2610 Buchanan, Fannie S.          | 2633 Pope, Miss Reueber.      |
| 2611 O'Bryant, Miss Nadine.       | 2634½ Potter, Miss Beulah E.  |
| 2612 Boykin, Miss Erma.           | 2635 Revels, Miss Nenee.      |
| 2613 Cannon, Miss Pearl S.        | 2636 Waddell, Miss Lenora.    |
| 2614 Caswell, Miss Margaret.      | 2637 Weeks, W. P.             |
| 2615 Cone, Miss Corine.           | 2638 Whitton, J. C.           |
| 2616 Dampier, Miss Lora M.        | 2639 Woodard, Miss Lila.      |
| 2617 Davis, Thos. J.              | 2640 Bradshaw, Miss Beulah A. |
| 2618 Grantham, Miss Mary.         | 2641 Corbett, Miss Mabel.     |
| 2619 Griner, Mrs. C. E.           | 2642 Davidson, W. P.          |
| 2620 Groom, Miss Jewel.           | 2643 Lewis, Miss Eva.         |
| 2621 Jackson, Miss Catherine      | 2644 McCall, Miss Maude D.    |
|                                   | 2645 McLean, Miss Elizabeth.  |

| No.  |                             | No.   |                           |
|------|-----------------------------|-------|---------------------------|
| 2646 | McLeod, Mrs. Ruby G.        | 2699  | Giles, Miss Elizabeth.    |
| 2647 | McPherson, D. G.            | 2700  | Gillon, Miss Ruth.        |
| 2648 | Phillips, Cecil R.          | 2701  | Griffin, Mrs. Lamina W.   |
| 2649 | Stephens, Miss Pearl M.     | 2702  | Hayes, Miss Viretha.      |
| 2650 | Waddell, Miss Bessie.       | 2703  | Heck, Miss Clara.         |
| 2651 | Holland, Evan F.            | 2704  | Ivey, Miss Genevieve.     |
| 2652 | Hartman, Miss Annie.        | 2704½ | King, Mrs. Dabney W.      |
| 2653 | Nunn, Miss Nancy.           | 2705  | Lipscomb, Miss Susie.     |
| 2654 | McGill, Miss Mary.          | 2706  | Miley, Mrs. Celia H.      |
| 2655 | Sibley, Walter S.           | 2707  | Mills, Miss Mary Jane.    |
| 2656 | Dwight, Miss Edith E.*      | 2708  | McDonald, Miss Emily.     |
| 2657 | Nixon, Minnie A.*           | 2709  | McLin, Miss Vivian.       |
| 2658 | Spears, Lutie M.*           | 2710  | Nippert, Miss Frances L.  |
| 2659 | Wilkins, Miss Thelma.*      | 2711  | Parrott, Mrs. Nannie.     |
| 2660 | Williamson, Mrs. Callie.*   | 2812  | Perkins, Miss Gertie L.   |
| 2661 | Fletcher, Mrs. Eva.         | 2713  | Prince, Miss Effie W.     |
| 2662 | Basford, Jas. R.            | 2714  | Robbins, John A.          |
| 2663 | Bateman, Mrs. Virgie.       | 2715  | Rollins, Mrs. Inez.       |
| 2664 | Beauchamp, Leroy.           | 2716  | Rowan, Mrs. Louanna.      |
| 2665 | Davis, Alvin.               | 2717  | Sandifur, Mrs. A. D.      |
| 2666 | Duggar, Miss Lillie P.      | 2718  | Thomas, Miss Ruth.        |
| 2667 | Howard, Wm. C.              | 2719  | Todd, Miss Sadie.         |
| 2668 | McDonald, Miss Jimmie.      | 2720  | Tracy, Mrs. Nina.         |
| 2669 | Slappey, Miss Maud.         | 2721  | Wade, Miss Pearl.         |
| 2670 | Stewart, Miss Annie C.      | 2722  | Wood, Miss Muriel M.      |
| 2671 | Swicord, Miss Marie.        | 2723  | Billings, Miss Bernice V. |
| 2672 | Scott, Mrs. Alice A.*       | 2724  | Briney, Miss Mary D.      |
| 2673 | Barge, Mrs. Eva B.          | 2725  | Carpenter, Miss Fay.      |
| 2674 | Whitfield, Miss Florence.*  | 2726  | Chapman, Mrs. Virginia R. |
| 2675 | Bennett, Mrs. Sarah J.*     | 2727  | Childress, Mrs. Lena R.   |
| 2676 | Collins, Mrs. Maud.*        | 2728  | Cooper, Miss Elizabeth.   |
| 2677 | Johnson, Mrs. Frances M.    | 2729  | Currie, Hugh L.           |
| 2678 | Livingston, Mrs. Celestine. | 2730  | Draughon, Miss Susie.     |
| 2679 | Mills, Mrs. Pollie.         | 2731  | Fiddler, Miss Gladys.     |
| 2680 | Nims, Mrs. Louise.*         | 2732  | Geiger, Miss Blanche.     |
| 2681 | Perkins, Mrs. Eddie.*       | 2733  | Gulley, Miss Annie L.     |
| 2682 | Pete, Miss Susie.*          | 2734  | Hogan, Miss Annie.        |
| 2683 | Potsdamer, Mrs. Pinkie.*    | 2735  | Harper, Miss Myrtle.      |
| 2684 | Scott, Mrs. Olivia.         | 2736  | Ivey, Miss Hattie L.      |
| 2685 | Thomas, Mrs. Maudala.*      | 2737  | Moseley, Mrs. R. S.       |
| 2686 | Wingate, Mrs. Malvina.*     | 2738  | McLachlan, Mrs. Grace.    |
| 2687 | Williams, Miss Ruth.*       | 2739  | Phelps, Miss Lucile.      |
| 2688 | Peterson, Miss Leola.*      | 2740  | Shaner, Miss Marguerite.  |
| 2689 | Brown, Miss Charlotte.      | 2741  | Swann, Miss Zell.         |
| 2690 | Albritton, Mrs. Cynthia.    | 2742  | Westmoreland, Mrs. Esma.  |
| 2691 | Blount, Miss Eva.           | 2743  | Brown, Miss Ada C.*       |
| 2692 | Brown, Miss Florence.       | 2744  | Brown, Miss Pearl E.*     |
| 2693 | Burns, Mrs. Muriel S.       | 2745  | Curry, Miss Corinne R.*   |
| 2694 | Colding, Miss Millie.       | 2746  | Douglas, Miss Emma V.*    |
| 2695 | Connell, Miss Thelma.       | 2747  | Ferrell, Mrs. Sarah A.*   |
| 2696 | Davis, Miss Gladys.         | 2748  | Fitzgiles, Miss Emma A.   |
| 2697 | Dempsey, Mrs. Hattie.       | 2849  | Herrera, Miss Alejandra.* |
| 2698 | Echols, Miss Kate Sue.      |       |                           |



| No.  |                             | No.  |                             |
|------|-----------------------------|------|-----------------------------|
| 2750 | Howrd, Mrs. Ruth G.*        | 2798 | McCallister, Miss Lottie M. |
| 2751 | McKinney, Miss Pearl S.*    | 2799 | Meade, B. B.                |
| 2752 | Walker, Mrs. Lillie D.*     | 2800 | Milton, Miss Beatrice.      |
| 2753 | Ward, Mrs. Etta M.*         | 2801 | Page, Miss Bessie.          |
| 2754 | Ward, Miss Janie.*          | 2802 | Rhoden, Miss Lucinda J.     |
| 2755 | Whitaker, Miss Gussie N.*   | 2803 | Thomas, Miss Bertie.        |
| 2756 | Wilson Miss Emma N.*        | 2804 | Thomas, Miss Evie.          |
| 2757 | Wilson, Miss Leola B.*      | 2805 | Weeks, W. P.                |
| 2758 | Bradford, Miss Martha.      | 2806 | Williams, Miss Nera.        |
| 2759 | Cordell, Miss Tura M.       | 2807 | Powers, Miss Emma.          |
| 2760 | Courson, Mrs. Everett.      | 2808 | Williams, Miss Mary A.      |
| 2761 | Dutton, Miss Alice C.       | 2809 | Wilson, Mrs. Susie H.*      |
| 2762 | Folsom, Mrs. Elsie M.       | 2810 | Anderson, Miss Eunice M.*   |
| 2763 | Hogan, Mrs. Tessie.         | 2811 | Huland, Miss Elmira.*       |
| 2764 | Hendry, Miss Winifred E.    | 2812 | Jackson, Miss Emily R.*     |
| 2765 | Martin, Miss Ada.           | 2813 | Jenkins, Mrs. Sarah.*       |
| 2766 | Shank, Mrs. Cornelia.       | 2814 | Keller, I. J.*              |
| 2767 | Smith, Miss Bertie.         | 2815 | Kelley, Miss Cora E.*       |
| 2768 | Turner, Miss Catherine E.   | 2816 | Lang, Mrs. F. P.*           |
| 2769 | Andrews, Miss Anna E.       | 2817 | McHenry, Miss Cabello.*     |
| 2770 | Clark, Miss Thelma R.       | 2818 | Merchant, Miss Irene.*      |
| 2771 | Dickenson, Miss Ethel E.    | 2819 | Perkins, Miss Eloise.*      |
| 2772 | Ellerbe, Miss Ida M.        | 2820 | Perkins, Miss Mamie.*       |
| 2773 | Hart, Miss Lora L.          | 2821 | Pinkney, Mrs. Idella H.*    |
| 2774 | Pattison, Miss Jasmine C.   | 2822 | Sams, Miss Sarah L.*        |
| 2775 | Stanley, Miss Jess.         | 2823 | Welters, Miss Naomi A.*     |
| 2776 | Vrooman, Mrs. Leola.        | 2824 | White, Mrs. C. M.*          |
| 2777 | Gladwin, Miss Margaret S.   | 2825 | Williams, Miss Mattie R.*   |
| 2778 | Knight, Miss Eunice.        | 2826 | Hardy, Mrs. M. J.           |
| 2779 | Beeman, Mrs. Hannah.*       | 2827 | Tappan, Miss Minnie M.      |
| 2780 | Coleman, Miss Irma.*        | 2828 | Bailey, Miss Birdie L.      |
| 2781 | Duncan, Mrs. Alzetta.*      | 2829 | Bryan, Miss Etta W.         |
| 2782 | Leaven, Miss Maud.*         | 2830 | Bush, Ira C.                |
| 2783 | Roberts, Miss Blanch.*      | 2831 | Butler, Miss Amanda W.      |
| 2784 | Swanson, Miss Pearl.*       | 2832 | Childers, Dan K.            |
| 2785 | Wilkins, Miss Thelma A.*    | 2833 | Cogburn, Miss Laura.        |
| 2786 | Hanshaw, Lester.            | 2834 | Gill's, Alva K.             |
| 2787 | Blackwelder, M. A.          | 2835 | Hatton, Mrs. Robyne A.      |
| 2788 | Clayton, Miss Gladys M.     | 2836 | Hinson, Miss Alma Z.        |
| 2789 | Croft, Miss Bedia B.        | 2837 | Jordan, Miss Mary.          |
| 2790 | Green, Miss Carrie E.       | 2838 | Keene, D. K.                |
| 2791 | Groover, Miss Lydia.        | 2839 | Little, B. R.               |
| 2792 | Harrington, Miss Jestern M. | 2840 | Massengale, Miss Nellie M.  |
| 2793 | Harris, Miss Lula.          | 2841 | McBroom, Miss Ethel.        |
| 2794 | Hazen, Lucian O.            | 2842 | McBroom, Miss Ida.          |
| 2795 | Higganbotham, Miss Bertie.  | 2843 | McCurley, Miss Nellie.      |
| 2796 | Higganbotham, Miss Milhe.   | 2844 | McFatter, Miss Odeal.       |
| 2797 | McCallister, Miss Hazel.    | 2844 | McQueen, W. J.              |
|      |                             | 2845 | Miller, Miss Ela.           |
|      |                             | 2846 | Michem, W. J.               |
|      |                             | 2847 | Nicholson, Miss Lucile.     |

## No.

2848 Morgan, H. B.  
 2849 Murphy, F. M.  
 2850 Parrish, Miss Tennie.  
 2851 Weathers, B. F.  
 2852 Williams, Miss Mildred.  
 2853 Brown, Miss Myrtle.  
 2854 Campbell, Miss Mamie I.  
 2855 Hansey, Miss Anna B.  
 2856 McFatter, W. T.  
 2857 Cutlaw, Mrs. Bessie.  
 2858 Pittman, Miss Aurora.  
 2859 Powell, Miss Grace.  
 2860 Brown, Mrs. Gertrude E.\*  
 2861 Campbell, Brant H.\*  
 2862 Clay, M. L.\*  
 2863 Asson, Thos. M., Jr.  
 2864 Bias, Miss Nora.  
 2865 David, Miss Mabel.  
 2866 Hill, Miss Nellie.  
 2867 Johnson, Mrs. Ida.  
 2868 Lewis, Miss Eloise.  
 2869 Mickler, Mrs. Elizabeth.  
 2870 Mills, Miss Mary J.  
 2871 O'Bryant, Miss Nadine.  
 2872 Revels, Miss Thelma.  
 2873 Robbins, Mrs. Annie M.  
 2875 Robbins, John A.  
 2876 Robbins, Miss Margaret  
     H.  
 2877 Sellars, Miss Lura.  
 2878 Whitehurst, Miss Connie.  
 2879 Wiggins, Mrs. Ollie M.  
 2880 Woodside, Miss Bernice.  
 2881 Allen, Miss Lucinda.  
 2882 Briney, Miss Mary D.  
 2883 Clark, Miss Mary.  
 2872 Cripe, Miss Grace V.  
 2873 Guy, Miss Ruth.  
 2874 Johnson, Miss Audrey.  
 2875 Kelley, Miss Hazel.  
 2876 Laws, E. R.  
 2877 Lee, Mrs. Annie P.  
 2878 Martin, Miss Bessie.  
 2879 McLachlan, Mrs. Grace.  
 2880 Morton, Miss Byron.  
 2881 Phelps, Miss Lucile.  
 2882 Shaw, Miss Lula.  
 2883 Zellner, Miss Leila M.  
 2884 Gibson, K. W.\*  
 2885 Halle, Miss Sadie M.\*  
 2886 Jenkins, Miss Annie C.\*  
 2887 Kellough, Mrs. Chancy  
     B.\*  
 2888 King, Miss Eliza J.\*

## No.

2889 Longworth, Mrs. Lula M.\*  
 2890 Rochelle, Miss Cecelia  
     D.\*  
 2891 Shields, Miss Lee E.\*  
 2892 Stewart, Miss Mayme C.\*  
 2893 Swift, Miss Bertha C.\*  
 2894 Williams, Miss Jessie C.\*  
 2895 Chandler, Miss Gertrude  
     R.\*  
 2896 Baker, Miss Effie.  
 2897 Broer, Miss Dullye E.  
 2898 Brown, Miss Clara V.  
 2899 Conroy, Miss Augusta.  
 2900 Fant, Miss Maud E.  
 2901 Kersey, Ivy W.  
 2902 Meacham, Miss Jo C.  
 2903 Pounds, Miss Mary E.  
 2904 Price, Miss Eunice.  
 2905 Priest, W. E.  
 2906 Smith, Miss Nellie M.  
 2907 Smith, Miss Ruth.  
 2908 Stidham, Miss Nellie.  
 2909 Varnes, Miss Lucille.  
 2910 Watkins, Foster.  
 2911 West, Miss Hazel.  
 2912 Whidden, Miss Selma.  
 2913 Wilson, Miss Ruby.  
 2914 Weaver, J. C.  
 2915 Bowman, C. J.  
 2916 Cannon, Mrs. Jessie A.  
 2917 Harp, A. W.  
 2918 Hartley, Miss Lucy.  
 2919 Noyes, Miss Norma.  
 2920 Nearing, Miss Esther.  
 2921 Olice, Miss Ollie M.  
 2922 Robinson, Miss Reda.  
 2923 Starbird, Miss Lillian.  
 2924 Williams, S. B.  
 2925 Andrews, Mrs. Anna C.\*  
 2926 Boyd, Miss Edith.\*  
 2927 Browning, Miss Eva E.\*  
 2928 Cox, Miss Carita M.\*  
 2929 Drakeford, Miss Estella.\*  
 2930 Flowers, Mrs. Sarah E.\*  
 2931 Frazier, Mrs. Jennie L.\*  
 2932 Graham, Mrs. Ruth D.\*  
 2933 Hardy, Mrs. Orienta A.\*  
 2934 Henry, Mrs. Jeleta M.\*  
 2935 Hill, Miss Ella J.\*  
 2936 Johnson, Miss Meleta.  
 2937 Kennebrew, Miss Rosa  
     Lee.\*  
 2938 Keys, Mrs. J. Beatrice.\*  
 2939 King, Miss Elizabeth B.\*

| No.                             | No.                              |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 2940 Madison, Miss Lillian B.*  | 2991 King, William A.*           |
| 2941 Menchan, Miss Theresa.     | 2992 McElvy, Miss Jessie F.      |
| 2942 Myers, Mrs. Elizabeth L.*  | 2993 Bennett, Miss Marie.        |
| 2943 Payne, Mrs. Seleta J.*     | 2994 Boone, Miss Thelma.         |
| 2944 Rutledge, Miss Julia M.*   | 2995 Braswell, Miss Jewell.      |
| 2945 Stokes, Mrs. Charity.*     | 2996 Bryan, Miss Etta W.         |
| 2946 Summerall, Mrs. Bessie M.* | 2997 Burroughs, Mrs. Eva.        |
| 2947 Tyson, Mrs. Fannie L.*     | 2998 Cone, Miss Mae Bess.        |
| 2948 Ward, Mrs. Etta M.*        | 2999 Eady, Miss Lula B.          |
| 2949 Weston, Mrs. Keturah B.*   | 3000 Ellis, Miss Frances M.      |
| 2950 Williams, Miss Catherine.* | 3001 Ellis, Miss Helen J.        |
| 2951 Williams, Miss Ida J.*     | 3002 Hart, Miss Eunice.          |
| 2952 Williams, Thos. J.*        | 3003 Hollis, E. H.               |
| 2953 Griffin, N. W.*            | 3004 Ingraham, Miss Isabella.    |
| 2955 Burnham, Miss Mary M.      | 3005 Johnson, Miss Lottie M.     |
| 2956 Carraway, Miss Ann D.      | 3006 King, Mrs. Mabel L.         |
| 2957 Carter, Miss Ethleen.      | 3007 Lawrence, Miss Ruby.        |
| 2958 Daniel, Miss Bertha M.     | 3008 Lester, Mrs. Ella V.        |
| 2959 Ferrell, Miss Carrie M.    | 3009 Look, Mrs. Laura R.         |
| 2960 Folsom, Miss Sallie.       | 3010 Mears, Miss Eva J.          |
| 2961 Henderson, Ralph W.        | 3011 Miller, Thos G.             |
| 2962 Higginbotham, Miss Joella. | 3012 Perry, Miss Clyde.          |
| 2963 Howard, Miss Mabel.        | 3013 Pinholster, Miss Marie.     |
| 2964 Huntley, Miss Lois B.      | 3014 Rogers, Miss Emma.          |
| 2965 Lewis, Lester.             | 3015 Sanborn, Mrs. Ezella.       |
| 2966 McKnight, Miss Mayme.      | 3016 Strickland, Mrs. Louise R.  |
| 2967 McLeroy, Miss Mae.         | 3017 Strickland, Mrs. Julia.     |
| 2968 Miller, R. T.              | 3018 Summers, Miss Lorene.       |
| 2969 Mooney, Miss Wilma.        | 3019 Vaughn, Miss Nell.          |
| 2970 Moore, Mrs. Alice.         | 3020 Baggett, Miss Maude.        |
| 2971 Morris, Miss Veta.         | 3021 Cypret, Mrs. Bessie.        |
| 2972 Nerbern, Miss Essie.       | 3022 Folsom, Miss Sallie.        |
| 2973 Nixon, Miss Ruth.          | 3023 Hall, Miss Pearl.           |
| 2974 Richardson, Miss Virgie.   | 3024 Pittman, Enoch.*            |
| 2975 Russell, Miss Eva W.       | 3025 Edwards, Mrs. Marie.*       |
| 2976 Sanders, Miss Lula B.      | 3026 Farmer, Geo. W.*            |
| 2976 Sanders, Miss Lula B.      | 3027 Gavin, Miss Ruby C.*        |
| 2977 Smith, Miss Ethel.         | 3028 Howard, Mrs. Missouri.*     |
| 2978 Sparks, Miss Eunice.       | 3029 Jones, Miss Gertrude D.*    |
| 2979 Thompson, Miss Sarah.      | 3030 Lewis, Miss Berlis E.*      |
| 2980 Willard, Miss Hilda.       | 3031 Spencer, Miss Eldest L.*    |
| 2981 Williford, Miss Emma.      | 3032 Watkins, Miss Ethel.*       |
| 2982 Wood, Leamon.              | 3033 Williams, Mrs. Margaret C.* |
| 2983 Davis, Mrs. Addie.         | 3034 Frazier, J. H.*             |
| 2984 Foster, Mrs. Kate.         | 3035 King, W. A.*                |
| 2985 Garner, Miss Lorena.       | 3036 Bergman, Miss Lillian.      |
| 2986 Humphries, Miss Faus-tine. | 3037 Barker, Miss Lillian A.     |
| 2987 Huntley, Miss Sara.        | 3038 Barrow, Miss Lula L.        |
| 2988 Morgan, Miss Corinne L.    | 3039 Baxter, Miss Edna O.        |
| 2989 Stephens, Miss Pearl.      | 3040 Beasley, Miss Edythe H.     |
| 2990 Hargrett, A. J.*           | 3041 Brown, Miss Mabel E.        |
|                                 | 3042 Brown, Miss Alice W.        |
|                                 | 3043 Butler, Mrs. Maude L.       |
|                                 | 3044 Colson, Miss Dorothy .      |

| No.                               | No.                                 |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 3045 Davis, Miss Mamie.           | 3097 Calhoun, Miss Sallie Y.        |
| 3046 Dorsey, Miss Anne E.         | 3098 Cook, Miss Delilah.            |
| 3047 Dyson, Miss Annie B.         | 3099 Dempsey, Miss Margaret<br>I.   |
| 3048 Ford, Miss Henrietta.        | 3100 Dennis, Miss Bessie.           |
| 3049 Hardee, Miss Inez.           | 3101 Dyson, Miss Mary E.            |
| 3050 Hines, Miss Effie.           | 3102 Funk, Mrs. Amelia K.           |
| 3051 Hines, Miss Iva.             | 3103 Hosack, Miss Lorena L.         |
| 3051 Hood, Miss Gladys B.         | 3104 Hudgins, Miss Marie T.         |
| 3052 Hutchinson, Miss Lilla M.    | 3105 Maddox, Miss Geneva.           |
| 3053 Jammes, Miss Rose C.         | 3106 Magill, Miss Inez.             |
| 3054 Lanier, Miss Estelle.        | 3107 Martin, Miss Madie L.          |
| 3055 Lee, Miss Ruby M.            | 3108 Matthews, J. R.                |
| 3056 Lenstedt, Miss Alice M.      | 3109 McGilvary, Miss Ludie.         |
| 3057 Lowe, Miss Buena M.          | 3110 McRee, Miss Esther C.          |
| 3058 Mack, Miss Lila.             | 3111 Nichols, Robert C.             |
| 3059 Manning, Miss Bertie.        | 3112 Prince, J. H., Jr.             |
| 3060 Mansell, Mrs. Avis.          | 3113 Pease, Miss Mary D.            |
| 3061 Martin, Miss Emma.           | 3114 Wallace, Miss Viola E.         |
| 3062 Martin, Miss Emma.           | 3115 Welch, Miss Lucille.           |
| 3063 Matchett, Miss Mabel.        | 3116 Welch, Miss Mabel C.           |
| 3064 McDonald, H. H.              | 3117 White, Miss Mary K.            |
| 3065 McDonald, Miss Loyce.        | 3118 Whitman, Miss Helen I.         |
| 3066 McFadden, Miss Mary L.       | 3119 Will, Miss Carolyn L.          |
| 3067 McRae, A. R.                 | 3120 Williams, Miss Emma M.         |
| 3068 Miley, Miss Flossie E.       | 3121 Bagley, Miss Julia A.*         |
| 3069 Mires, Mrs. John J.          | 3122 Benton, Miss Aravia E.*        |
| 3070 Mixon, Miss Ella.            | 3123 Butler, Mrs. Ida C.*           |
| 3071 Moody, Miss Mary E.          | 3124 Cornell, Mrs. Blanche R.*      |
| 3072 Niblack, Miss Louise M.      | 3125 Durant, Mrs. Lula K.*          |
| 3073 Ottman, Miss Margaret T.     | 3126 Freeman, Mrs. Cath-<br>erine.* |
| 3074 Poppell, Mrs. Louise C.      | 3127 Gaddy, Miss Donnie M.*         |
| 3075 Powell, Miss Irma.           | 3128 Gloster, Miss Susa B.          |
| 3076 Priest, Miss Corene L.       | 3129 Hill, Miss Emma.*              |
| 3077 Robinson, Miss Ida M.        | 3130 Holmes, Mrs. Rosetta.*         |
| 3078 Salmi, Miss Annie L.         | 3131 Jones, Jas. A.*                |
| 3079 Seibel, Miss Mary E.         | 3132 Jones, Mrs. Maggie R.*         |
| 3080 Shriver, Miss Marguerite.    | 3133 Long, Mrs. Golie M.*           |
| 3081 Slaughter, Miss Minnie<br>L. | 3134 Larkins, Mrs. Ella P.*         |
| 3082 Strickland, Miss Ethel.      | 3135 Madison, Mrs. Hallie.*         |
| 3083 Thomas, Miss Angie L.        | 3136 Montgomery, W. C.*             |
| 3084 Thomas, Miss Thelma.         | 3137 Moseley, Miss Mary.*           |
| 3085 Turner, Miss Marcia.         | 3138 Potts, Mrs. Jessie.            |
| 3086 Waits, Miss Mildred L.       | 3139 Rawls, Miss Hesta.*            |
| 3087 Warren, Mrs. Gertrude.       | 3140 Spikes, Miss Mattie A.*        |
| 3088 West, Miss Lucy N.           | 3141 Thompson, Mrs. Inez R.*        |
| 3089 Whetstone, Miss Mattie<br>E. | 3142 Williams, Mrs. Frances.*       |
| 3090 Wickline, Miss Bessie.       | 3143 Roberts, Mrs. Annie T.         |
| 3091 Williams, Miss Beulah.       | 3144 Blelling, Miss Janie.          |
| 3092 Witt, Miss Mrytice.          | 3145 Burnsed, Miss Anita F.         |
| 3093 Bailey, Miss Clarice.        | 3146 Ford, Miss Henrietta.          |
| 3094 Brooker, Marvin A.           | 3147 Gray, Miss Kathleen.           |
| 3095 Bryant, Miss Eula L.         | 3148 Jennings, Geo. T.              |
| 3096 Burry, Miss Carrie M.        | 3149 Nelson, Miss Irene.            |



No.

3150 Ponce, Mrs. Jennie.  
 3151 Smith, Miss Nellie M.  
 3152 Wilson, Miss Laura.  
 3153 Burry, Miss Georgia.  
 3154 Nearing, Miss Esther.  
 3155 Carn, Mrs. Marie.\*  
 3156 Watts, Mrs. Mary B.\*  
 3157 Adams, Miss Cecile.\*  
 3158 Adger, Miss Jessie.\*  
 3159 Asia, Mrs. R. L.\*  
 3160 Austin, Miss Edith N.\*  
 3161 Baker, Mrs. Bessie K.\*  
 3162 Bates, Miss Allie.\*  
 3163 Bates, Miss Fannie.\*  
 3164 Booker, Miss Beatrice.\*  
 3165 Bird, Miss S. Eloise.\*  
 3166 Bryan, Mrs. Mamie E.\*  
 3167 Daly, E. A.\*  
 3168 Deas, Miss Florida.\*  
 3169 Duhart, Miss Annica.\*  
 3170 Eady, Mrs. Rosa S.\*  
 3171 Hart, Miss Nellie M.\*  
 3172 Houston, Miss Flossie.\*  
 3173 James, Miss Mattie C.\*  
 3174 Kelley, Stephen K.\*  
 3175 King, Miss Elizabeth.\*  
 3176 Lowe, Mrs. Eulise.\*  
 3177 McIver, Miss Minnie.\*  
 3178 Montgomery, Miss Ruth.\*  
 3179 Moore, Mrs. Eliza C.\*  
 3180 Quick, Miss Nettie M.\*  
 3181 Robinson, N. W.\*  
 3182 Smith, Mrs. Amy A.\*  
 3183 Sutton, Mrs. Lillian M.\*  
 3184 Van, Mrs. Mattie L.\*  
 3185 Wilson, S. B.\*  
 3186 Wimberly, Miss Blanche  
     L.\*  
 3187 Young, Miss Jennie A.\*  
 3188 Lee, Charles R.  
 3189 Friend, Miss Hatie M.  
 3190 Joiner, Miss Stella.  
 3191 Tucker, Miss Ethel.  
 3192 Brown, Mrs. Mary F.\*  
 3193 Foggie, Mrs. Minnie.\*  
 3194 King, Miss Alese L.\*  
 3195 Patterson, Mrs. Ada E.\*  
 3196 Scott, Mrs. Marlea J.\*  
 3197 Speed, Miss Willie.\*  
 3198 Stirrup, E. W. F.\*  
 3199 Sweeting, Miss Cloie D.\*  
 3200 Doyle, Miss Oneita E.\*  
 3201 Roberts, Miss Leila I.\*  
 3202 Daniel, Miss Moina.  
 3203 Fogle, Miss Jessie.\*

No.

3204 McCleur, Mrs. Kathryn D.  
 3205 Partin, Miss Mildred.  
 3206 Rucker, Miss Bessie.  
 3207 Rucker, Miss Hilda.  
 3208 Weston, Mrs. Audie S.  
 3209 Williams, Miss Bertha.  
 3210 Bailey, Miss Clara M.  
 3211 Baker, Miss Mattie L.  
 3212 Bartlett, Mrs. Ruth M.  
 3213 Clements, Mrs. Elizabeth.  
 3214 Coats, Miss Alma.  
 3215 Fisher, Miss Ethel.  
 3216 Gilbert, Miss Grace E.  
 3217 Harper, Miss Annie.  
 3218 Hart, Miss Alma.  
 3219 Johnson, Miss Sarah B.  
 3220 Lee, James.  
 3221 Magill, Miss Bess.  
 3222 Martin, Miss Viola J.  
 3223 Nelson, John A.  
 3224 Redditt, Mrs. Lucy E.  
 3225 Robinson, Mrs. Gertrude.  
 3226 Pope, Miss Wana W.  
 3227 Richey, Miss Dolores.  
 3228 Sutton, Miss Rhoda.  
 3229 Chisholm, Mrs. Leola.\*  
 3230 Artson, Mrs. Christena  
     E.\*  
 3231 Ashe, Blulette.\*  
 3232 Booker, Miss Beatrice M.\*  
 3233 Brumick, Miss Iola V.\*  
 3234 Bryant, Miss Elsie C.\*  
 3235 Bryant, Miss Emma D.  
 3236 Chaires, Mrs. Beulah.\*  
 3237 Clark, Miss Maud C.\*  
 3238 Cummings, Miss Carrie  
     L.\*  
 3239 Gordon, Miss Olive.\*  
 3240 Grant, Mrs. Josephine E.\*  
 3241 Hankerson, Mrs. Grace.\*  
 3242 Harris, Miss Ruth.\*  
 3243 Hicks, Miss Sylvia C.\*  
 3244 James, Mrs. Dona.\*  
 3245 Johnson, Mrs. Elizabeth.\*  
 3246 Mitchell, Miss Mattie.\*  
 3247 Pearsall, Mrs. Lillie M.\*  
 3248 Potts, Miss Mary E.\*  
 3249 Stewart, Miss Alma C.\*  
 3250 Strobot, Miss Martha E.\*  
 3251 Thomas, Miss Carrie G.\*  
 3252 Preston, Jas. A.\*  
 3253 Bagley, Miss Gussie.  
 3254 Bogett, Miss Nettie L.  
 3255 Higginbotham, Miss Vera.  
 3256 Ivey, Mrs. Jessie E.



| No.                              | No.                            |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 3257 Mickler, Miss Una.          | 3310 McCall, Miss Addie.       |
| 3258 Miley, Miss Ellen M.        | 3311 Peaden, Miss Mabel.       |
| 3259 Miner, Miss Ruby G.         | 3312 Perkins, Miss Elberts.    |
| 3260 Mountain, Miss Hazel A.     | 3313 Stafford, Miss Ethel.     |
| 3261 Odom, Miss Ruby.            | 3314 Thomas, Miss Tucker.      |
| 3262 Bowks, Miss Leola A.*       | 3315 Tyner, Miss Mamie.        |
| 3263 Cabarris, Miss Leora.*      | 3316 Bracken, Miss Crissie.    |
| 3264 Davis, Miss Gertrude L.*    | 3317 Bryan, Elmer J.           |
| 3265 Fisher, Miss Mary A.*       | 3318 Burlison, Riley R.        |
| 3266 Fields, Miss Alma R.*       | 3319 Childers, Mrs. Ethel E.   |
| 3267 Hector, Mrs. Nancy M.*      | 3320 Dunsford, Miss Nettie.    |
| 3268 Laurie, Miss Arlean E.*     | 3321 Gibson, Miss Vallie V.    |
| 3269 Martin, Miss Annie E.*      | 3322 Gillman, Miss Elma.       |
| 3270 Moore, Mrs. Joannah E.      | 3323 Harbour, Mrs. John W.     |
| 3271 Norwood, Miss Pearl R.*     | 3324 Howell, Miss Abbie A.     |
| 3272 Reid, Miss Fannie B.*       | 3325 Jeter, Miss Carrie.       |
| 3273 Sibley, Mrs. Daisy.*        | 3326 Lester, Miss Myrl.        |
| 3274 McLin, Mrs. Regenia V.      | 3327 McDonald, Miss Vermell.   |
| 3275 Folsom, Miss Estelle.       | 3328 McLeod, Miss Annie L.     |
| 3276 Phillips, Thomas.           | 3329 Miller, Miss Pearl.       |
| 3277 Adams, Mrs. Ida.            | 3330 Moore, A. B.              |
| 3278 Blanton, Miss Eva.          | 3331 Pickens, Miss Clara.      |
| 3279 Carver, Mrs. Etta.          | 3332 Powell, Miss Pebble.      |
| 3280 Dees, Clayton C.            | 3333 Pritchett, Miss Mary Lee. |
| 3281 Hart, Miss Auro.            | 3334 Snowden, Miss Emma L.     |
| 3282 Hart, Miss Vera.            | 3335 Steel, Miss Eunice.       |
| 3283 Herring, Miss Effie.        | 3336 Sullivan, George.         |
| 3284 Lewis, Miss Essie G.        | 3337 Whitehead, Miss Norma.    |
| 3285 Long, Miss Bessie.          | 3338 Wilkinson, Miss Carrie.   |
| 3286 Matthews, Miss Corbia<br>M. | 3339 Wooten, Miss Mary E.      |
| 3287 McCall, R. F.               | 3340 Haynes, Miss Roberta.*    |
| 3288 Roberts, Miss Mamie.        | 3341 McDuffie, Miss Lilla M.*  |
| 3289 Roberts, Miss Myrtle.       | 3342 Minor, Mrs. Isabella.*    |
| 3290 Robinson, Miss Maggie<br>M. | 3343 Spann, Miss Alberta A.*   |
| 3291 Rye, Miss Emma.             | 3344 Pollack, Mrs. Willie M.   |
| 3292 Shriner, Miss Edith A.      | 3345 Arnold, Miss Vera L.      |
| 3293 Slocum, Miss Ruby.          | 3346 Ayers, Miss Hattie.       |
| 3294 Slocum, Mrs. Weta.          | 3347 Ayers, Mrs. Mae.          |
| 3295 Welch, Miss Elizabeth.      | 3348 Basford, Miss Lola M.     |
| 3296 Welch, John M.              | 3349 Beauchamp, Leroy.         |
| 3297 Young, Miss Walton.         | 3350 Boggs, Miss Lena E.       |
| 3298 Gibson, Mrs. E. M.*         | 3351 Brown, Miss Agnes.        |
| 3299 Roundtree, I. S.*           | 3352 Carpenter, Miss Oza.      |
| 3300 Roundtree, Miss Sarah.*     | 3353 Chambless, Maurice.       |
| 3301 Roux, Miss Gertrude A.*     | 3354 Dykes, Miss Verna M.      |
| 3302 Braswell, Mrs. Hattie H.*   | 3355 Edenfield, Miss Mary.     |
| 3303 Kinder, Mrs. Gertrude.*     | 3356 Fleming, Mrs. Blanche.    |
| 3304 Nesbitt, Isadore.*          | 3357 Franklin, Miss Malissa E. |
| 3305 Barrow, Miss Hazel E.       | 3358 Grayson, Miss Louise D.   |
| 3306 Calhoun, Mrs. Irene.        | 3359 Hites, W. H.              |
| 3307 Carr, Mrs. Mamie.           | 3360 Hopkins, Miss Mary.       |
| 3308 Gaine, Miss Alma.           | 3361 Howard, Wm. C.            |
| 3309 Grimes, Miss Annie L.       | 3362 Jackson, Miss Channie.    |
|                                  | 3363 Johnson, Miss Chelsea.    |
|                                  | 3364 McKeown, Miss Blanche.    |

| No.                            | No.                             |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 3365 Murray, Holmes.           | 3421 Walker, Mrs. Elvena P.     |
| 3366 O'Brien, John.            | 3422 Avant, Miss Gladys.        |
| 3367 O'Brien, Miss Lillie B.   | 3423 Bivens, Miss Onie A.       |
| 3368 Peacock, J. B.            | 3424 Blackwelder, John.         |
| 3369 Sheffield, Miss Grace.    | 3425 Blair, Miss Clarice E.     |
| 3370 Varnadore, R. O.          | 3426 Cornett, Miss Eula.        |
| 3371 Williams, Jay G.          | 3427 Dorman, Miss Corinne.      |
| 3372 Dismukes, Mrs. Bessie E.  | 3428 Hall, C. L.                |
| 3373 Chisholm, Miss Fennie.*   | 3429 Hall, H. L.                |
| 3374 Collins, Mrs. Maud.*      | 3430 Hambree, Mrs. Rosa.        |
| 3375 DeVaughn, Miss Lela M.*   | 3431 Jones, Miss Verdine.       |
| 3376 DeVaughn, Mrs. J. V.*     | 3432 Knowles, Miss Kathryn.     |
| 3377 Williams, Mrs. Emma L.*   | 3433 Mallory, Miss Gladys.      |
| 3378 Coley, Miss Esther M.     | 3434 Peeples, Miss Joyce.       |
| 3379 Coley, S. W.              | 3435 Ponder, Miss Maidie.       |
| 3380 Cowley, Miss Mary A.      | 3436 Roberts, Miss Erma.        |
| 3381 Garrett, Miss Frances.    | 3437 Whetstone, Miss Mattie.    |
| 3382 Jeter, Miss Clara.        | 3438 Will, Miss Kathryn.        |
| 3383 Lawrence, Miss Nella M.   | 3439 McFadden, Mary L.          |
| 3384 Lowery, Miss Lucy.        | 3440 Thompson, H. S., Jr.       |
| 3385 Rigby, Miss Ophelia.      | 3441 Hill, Miss Ollie E.*       |
| 3386 Smith, Miss Annie T.      | 3442 Smith, Miss Rebecca.*      |
| 3387 Tipton, Mrs. Ruth E.      | 3443 Wilson, Miss Hazel.*       |
| 3388 McKenzie, Miss Dannie.    | 3444 Frances, Miss Mary.*       |
| 3389 McCooke, Mrs. Harriet I.* | 3445 Lewis, Miss Berlis E.*     |
| 3390 Cooper, Mrs. Mary L.*     | 3446 Barefield, Miss Mary L.    |
| 3391 Cummings, Mrs. Cora. L.*  | 3447 Billings, Miss Mary.       |
| 3392 Murray, J. P.*            | 3448 Chandler, Miss Bessie L.   |
| 3393 Powell, Miss Modeste.*    | 3449 Clark, Miss Helene.        |
| 3394 Hubbell, Miss Grace.      | 3450 Freeman, Mrs. Leona.       |
| 3395 Albritton, Miss Myrtie M. | 3451 Gandy, Miss Gladys.        |
| 3396 Brazier, Miss Alice.      | 3452 Lynn, Miss Kathleen.       |
| 3397 Helmey, Miss Mabel O.     | 3453 Sullivan, Miss June.       |
| 3398 Martin, Miss May.         | 3454 Blanton, Miss Leila G.     |
| 3399 Ward, Mrs. Mattie A.      | 3455 Boggess, Miss Nellie.      |
| 3400 Pappy, Miss Kathleen.*    | 3456 Brown, Dewey A.            |
| 3401 Payne, Mrs. Mamie E.*     | 3457 Churchwell, Miss Blanche.  |
| 3402 Watt, Mrs. Frances E.*    | 3458 Dyer, Miss Yolande.        |
| 3403 Adams, Miss Annie M.      | 3459 Elsworth, Miss Beatrice.   |
| 3404 Dickerson, Miss Janie S.* | 3460 Fielding, Mrs. B. W.       |
| 3405 Hart, Miss Mercedes L.*   | 3461 Fortner, Mrs. Cleora.      |
| 3406 Hayes, Mrs. Lavinia.*     | 3462 Horton, Miss Decla.        |
| 3407 Mark, J. T.*              | 3463 Kipp, Miss Caroline.       |
| 3408 Lee, Miss Marie.*         | 3464 Lowe, Miss Lola M.         |
| 3409 Mills, Miss Annie E.*     | 3465 Lowe, Miss Minnie.         |
| 3410 Milliner, Miss Sadie.*    | 3466 McGeachy, Mrs. P. L.       |
| 3411 Nobles, Mrs. Ethel J.*    | 3467 McLaws, Miss Sadie T.      |
| 3412 Rivers, Miss Ethel D.*    | 3468 Phillips, C. R.            |
| 3413 Weston, J. E.*            | 3469 Raymond, Mrs. Martha.      |
| 3414 Williams, Miss Rosalie.*  | 3470 Stewart, Miss Louise.      |
| 3415 Bazzle, Mrs. Jessie.      | 3471 Thomas, C. O.              |
| 3416 Monroe, S. E.*            | 3472 Tyrrell, Mrs. Katherine E. |
| 3417 Cason, Miss Edna E.       | 3473 Way, Miss Helen E.         |
| 3418 Foster, Miss Leona.       | 3474 Carter, Mrs. Elizabeth C.  |
| 3419 Roberts, Chesley.         | 3475 Cobb, Mrs. Sarah.*         |

- 3476 McKinney, Miss Gertrude.\*  
 3477 Brown, Mrs. Odessa.\*  
 3478 DeBose, S. W.\*  
 3479 Ellerbee, Miss Jennie.\*  
 3480 Lyles, Mrs. Johnnie.\*  
 3481 Maddox, Mrs. Mamie.\*  
 3482 Pindar, Mrs. Arnslow.\*  
 3483 Saunders, E. J. M.\*  
 3484 Swindall, Mrs. Linnie.\*  
 3485 Walden, Miss Elmira.\*  
 3486 Walker, Mrs. Lilla B.\*  
 3487 Williams, Miss Nettie.\*  
 3488 Hinson, Theron.  
 3489 Russ, Mrs. Ruth.  
 3490 Woods, Miss Ruby.  
 3491 Beauchamp, Miss Viola.  
 3492 Blitch, Roscoe.  
 3493 Brookins, Orville.  
 3494 Bush, Miss Minnie.  
 3495 Callaway, C. C.  
 3496 Daniel, Miss Gertrude.  
 3497 Fleming, Mrs. Blanche.  
 3498 Gilbert, Miss Myrl.  
 3499 Hagan, Malza M.  
 3500 Hill, Miss Cora L.  
 3501 Langston, C. E.  
 3502 Miller, Chas. R.  
 3503 Mitchell, A. E.  
 3504 Rooks, Brigham Young.  
 3505 Sheffield, Miss Grace.  
 3506 Talley, W. R.  
 3507 Tidwell, J. F.  
 3508 Livingston, Miss Esther E.\*  
 3509 Williams, Mrs. Lucinda.\*  
 3510 Baker, Mrs. Effie L.\*  
 3511 Clay, Miss Eldest.\*  
 3512 Cross, Miss Mary.\*  
 3513 Ealy, L. S.\*  
 3514 Morman, Miss Mamie L.\*  
 3515 Martin, R. A.\*  
 3516 Potter, Miss Daisy.\*  
 3517 Roulhac, Miss Eliza.\*  
 3518 Fagan, H. H.\*  
 3519 Georgie, H. H.\*  
 3520 Jackson, M. J.\*  
 3521 Reeves, Mrs. Nellie B.\*  
 3522 White C. C.\*  
 3523 Crum, Roscoe.  
 3524 Georgie, Mrs. Decia E.  
 3525 Kendall, Mrs. Ella M.  
 3526 McCluer, Mrs. Mary S.  
 3527 Montgomery, Miss Ferrol.  
 3528 Cole, Miss Jeannette.  
 3529 Bronson, Mrs. Jessie M.\*  
 3530 Cromartie, Miss Margaret.\*  
 3531 Hawkins, Miss Edith.\*  
 3532 McPherson, Miss Jennie.\*  
 3533 McKinney, Mrs. Pearl S.\*  
 3534 Robinson, Miss Mayme J.\*  
 3535 Lowrance, Mrs. Leota O.  
 3536 Bailey, Mrs. Alice.  
 3537 Cannon, Mrs. Dora.  
 3538 Goulding, Miss Ethel M.  
 3539 McAfee, H. H.  
 3540 Riddale, Miss Clyde.  
 3541 Roberts, Miss Ola V.  
 3542 Rowland, Miss Inez.  
 3543 Taylor, Miss Sallie.  
 3544 Underhill, Mrs. Arcie.  
 3545 Morris, Miss Lois O.  
 3546 Nance, Miss Ethelina L.  
 3547 Scott, N. O.  
 3548 Moore, Mrs. Benetta.  
 3549 Session, Mrs. Jones C.\*  
 3550 Brown, Miss Sena.  
 3551 Mackery, Miss Mamie W.  
 3552 Price, Mrs. Fannie.  
 3553 Shirey, Mrs. Dollie.  
 3554 Johnson, Miss Blanche.\*  
 3555 Allen, Mrs. Mittie C.\*  
 3556 Clark, Miss Marie.\*  
 3557 Gavin, P. M.\*  
 3558 Glenn, Mrs. Moisselle.\*  
 3559 Perkins, Mrs. Eddie.\*  
 3560 Robinson, L. Z.\*  
 3561 Simpson, Miss Lila.\*  
 3562 Allen, Miss Bessie M.  
 3563 Blair, Miss Mabel L.  
 3564 Brazier, Miss Grace.  
 3565 Cole, Miss Cassie.  
 3566 Gaines, Miss Ruby G.  
 3567 Jenkins, Mrs. Maud B.  
 3568 Johnson, Miss Leah B.  
 3569 Lee, Miss Delia.  
 3570 Mahood, Mrs. Mildred H.  
 3571 Moore, Miss Annie.  
 3572 Peebles, H. C.  
 3574 Rodd, Miss Helen.  
 3575 Spires, Miss.  
 3576 Stone, Miss Willie M.  
 3577 Swain, Mrs. Florence.  
 3578 Thomas, Miss Alma.  
 3579 Bevill, Mrs. Mamie.  
 3580 Card, Miss Era M.  
 3581 Crosby, A. D.  
 3582 Green, Miss Carrie L.  
 3583 Henderson, Miss Alice.  
 3584 Jenkins, Miss Ola.  
 3585 Johnson, Roy E.

| No.  |                                  | No.  |                                  |
|------|----------------------------------|------|----------------------------------|
| 3586 | Jordan, Miss Lottie A.           | 3638 | Price, Mrs. Anna R.              |
| 3587 | Long, Miss Vera.                 | 3639 | Raulerson, Miss Jessie.          |
| 3588 | Martin, Miss Essie.              | 3640 | Daniels, Miss Leila.             |
| 3589 | Sykes, Mrs. Dassie.              | 3641 | Farster, Miss Robena.            |
| 3590 | Chandler, Miss Ida K.*           | 3642 | Hill, Miss Wilma.                |
| 3591 | Ellerson, Miss Josephine.*       | 3643 | Arnold, Mrs. Mattie F.*          |
| 3592 | Starke, Miss Minnie.*            | 3645 | Clayborne, Mrs. Arrie L.*        |
| 3593 | Fields, Miss Aretha A.*          | 3646 | Douglas, Mrs. Pauline V.*        |
| 3594 | Henderson, Mrs. Nancy.*          | 3647 | Eady, Mrs. Rosa S.*              |
| 3595 | Keller, Miss Estelle.*           | 3648 | Gaines, Mrs. Mary E.*            |
| 3596 | Mitchell, Miss Lilla.*           | 3649 | Garrison, Mrs. Rhoda M.*         |
| 3597 | Paul, Mrs. Mildred.*             | 3650 | Holly, Mrs. Katherine.*          |
| 3598 | Thompson, Miss Made-<br>line.*   | 3651 | Holmes, Mrs. Rosetta B.*         |
| 3599 | Christman, Miss Frances<br>G.    | 3652 | Hunter, Miss Alfonso J.*         |
| 3600 | Coker, Mrs. Bradie.              | 3653 | Johnson, Elymas H.*              |
| 3601 | Coogle, Miss Nellie E.           | 3654 | Larkins, Mrs. Ella P.*           |
| 3602 | Futch, Miss Helen G.             | 3655 | Laurie, Miss Arlean.*            |
| 3603 | Argo, Mrs. Myrta E.              | 3656 | McBride, Miss Mmma V.*           |
| 3605 | Crumley, Mrs. Lucy.              | 3657 | McFarland, Mrs. Artie E.         |
| 3605 | Goddard, Mrs. Mattie.            | 3658 | McKinney, Miss Olive.*           |
| 3607 | Morris, Mrs. Belva E.            | 3659 | Pierce, Mrs. Blanche B.*         |
| 3608 | Parrish, Miss Helen V.           | 3660 | Reese, Miss Belldenah L.*        |
| 3609 | Trammell, Miss Lola M.           | 3661 | Shipp, E. W.*                    |
| 3610 | Curtis, Miss Myra A.             | 3662 | Spikes, Miss Sarah L.*           |
| 3611 | Burt, Mrs. Annie K.*             | 3663 | Stephens, Mrs. Maggie L.*        |
| 3612 | Robinson, Miss Fairlis-<br>ter.* | 3664 | Swanson, Miss Pearl M.*          |
| 3613 | Simmons, Miss Amelia.*           | 3665 | Thomas, Miss Daisy G.*           |
| 3614 | Fuller, Mrs. Florence.           | 3666 | Thornton, Miss Turie E.*         |
| 3615 | Haase, Miss Mattie.              | 3667 | Vickers, Mrs. Ermia N.*          |
| 3616 | McNeilly, Mrs. Faith N.          | 3668 | White, Miss Olivia.*             |
| 3617 | Salvage, Miss Dorothy S.         | 3669 | Wilkes, Miss Velma C.*           |
| 3618 | Summit, Miss Nellie L.           | 3670 | Williams, Mrs. Frances<br>L. E.* |
| 3619 | Duncan, Mrs. Alzetta.*           | 3671 | Moore, S. E.*                    |
| 3620 | Johnson, Mrs. Annie G.*          | 3672 | Michaux, Valco H.                |
| 3621 | Johnson, Miss Gretchen<br>G.*    | 3673 | Reed, Miss Vernia.               |
| 3622 | Miller, Miss Martha L.*          | 3674 | Turner, Miss Eula May.           |
| 3623 | Murphy, Miss Mary J.*            | 3675 | Alford, H. S.                    |
| 3624 | Robinson, Miss Muriel L.         | 3676 | Baisden, Mrs. Annie L.           |
| 3525 | Grillon, Miss Florence L.        | 3677 | Beck, G. C.                      |
| 3526 | Hood, Miss Clarice.              | 3678 | Blanton, Miss Bessie.            |
| 3527 | Cooper, Miss Lillian A.*         | 3679 | Carpenter, Miss Rubye E.         |
| 3628 | Dean, Miss Irene.*               | 3680 | Crosby, Dewey.                   |
| 3629 | Edmonds, Miss Mary L.*           | 3681 | Dove, Miss R. Edith.             |
| 3630 | Palacios, Mrs. Grace R.*         | 3682 | Fleming, Carlos C.               |
| 3631 | Pedican, Miss Verona D.*         | 3683 | Frink, Miss Muriel.              |
| 3632 | Brown, Edward H.                 | 3684 | Hamilton, Mrs. Dottie.           |
| 3633 | Beville, Mrs. Pattie S.          | 3685 | Hanshaw, Miss Cella.             |
| 3634 | Dobbs, Miss Cloirs.              | 3686 | Higdon, Miss Mary V.             |
| 3635 | Hutto, Mrs. Rena.                | 3687 | Infinger, Miss Kizzie.           |
| 3536 | McVey, Harvey.                   | 3688 | Johnson, Miss Bessie.            |
| 3637 | Moran, Miss Helen V.             | 3689 | Manning, Miss Tessie.            |
|      |                                  | 3690 | Morgan, Miss Leat.               |
|      |                                  | 3691 | Nelson, Miss Agatha.             |
|      |                                  | 3692 | Nelson, Miss Lillie.             |



| No.  |                           | No.  |                              |
|------|---------------------------|------|------------------------------|
| 3693 | Pritchett, Miss Mary L.   | 3748 | Murray, Mrs. Willie K.*      |
| 3694 | Ropke, Miss Hilda.        | 3749 | Nixon, Mrs. Olive E.*        |
| 3695 | Steward, Mrs. Fannie.     | 3750 | Whitfield, Miss Clementine.* |
| 3696 | Taylor, Miss Edith.       | 3751 | Dabney, Robt. H. L.*         |
| 3697 | Temple, Miss Eunice.      | 3752 | Peterson, Miss Leola.*       |
| 3698 | Harris, Miss Keturah.     | 3753 | White, C. C.*                |
| 3699 | Newton, Willie G.*        | 3754 | Anderson, James B.           |
| 3700 | Burnette, Mrs. Minnie C.* | 3755 | Asbell, Willie.              |
| 3701 | Kelker, Mrs. Pearl.*      | 3756 | Hogan, Miss Alice.           |
| 3702 | Moore, Mrs. Maggie.*      | 3757 | Horton, James P.             |
| 3703 | Thomas, Miss Irma R.*     | 3758 | Howard, Mrs. Pauline.        |
| 3704 | Carren, Frances M.*       | 3759 | Lewis, L. B.                 |
| 3705 | Carroll, Miss Fannie E.   | 3760 | Priest, Miss Lillie.         |
| 3706 | Cockcroft, Miss Nannie R. | 3761 | Allen, Miss Lucinda.         |
| 3707 | Cone, Miss Emily E.       | 3762 | Garrison, Mrs. L. E.*        |
| 3708 | Fulford, S. R.            | 3763 | Montgomery, Wm. C.*          |
| 3709 | Hicks, Miss Cora M.       | 3764 | Thomas, Wm.*                 |
| 3710 | Johnson, Mrs. Blanche L.  | 3765 | Ward, Mrs. Etta M.*          |
| 3711 | Jones, Miss Annie M.      | 3766 | Williams, Mrs. Lillie B.*    |
| 3712 | Parker, Miss Leola.       | 3767 | Faulk, Miss Bertie.          |
| 3713 | Roberts, Geo. F.          | 3768 | Morgan, Mrs. Bertie M.       |
| 3714 | Roberts, Miss Mattie E.   | 3769 | Morgan, Mrs. Zeffie.         |
| 3715 | Thomas, Miss Lee E.       | 3770 | Chesser, Miss Essie M.       |
| 3716 | Thomas, Miss Loma.        | 3771 | Hardsaw, Kenneth.            |
| 3717 | Townsend, William.        | 3772 | Hopper, Mrs. Missouri.       |
| 3718 | Wilson, J. P.             | 3773 | Milton, Louis V.             |
| 3719 | Roberts, Miss Clara L.    | 3774 | Proctor, Miss Myrtle O.      |
| 3720 | Watson, Hanson.           | 3775 | Revels, Miss Nenee.          |
| 3721 | Yates, W. A.              | 3776 | Walker, Mrs. Daisy.          |
| 3722 | Blair, Miss Edna.         | 3777 | Jewett, Miss Gladys B.       |
| 3723 | Burry, Miss Carrie M.     | 3778 | Moore, Miss Myrtle A.        |
| 3724 | Crawford, Mrs. Janie.     | 3779 | Allen, Miss Emporia.*        |
| 3725 | Matchett, Miss Dallas.    | 3780 | Ervin, Miss Sarah E.*        |
| 3726 | O'Berry, E. R.            | 3781 | Nottage, Mrs. Nola C.*       |
| 3727 | Glymph, Miss Annie.*      | 3782 | Scurry, Mrs. Cora.*          |
| 3728 | Harris, Mrs. Hettie M.*   | 3783 | Slater, Mrs. Ezelle E.*      |
| 3729 | Hector, Miss Nancy M.*    | 3784 | Tillinghast, Mrs. Nellie C.* |
| 3730 | French, Mrs. Lena C.      | 3785 | Wilson, Miss Roberta M.*     |
| 3731 | Bright, Mrs. Hettie S.    | 3786 | Kulp, Mrs. Emma G.           |
| 3732 | Hilton, Mrs. Rosa E.      | 3787 | McWhinney, Miss Virginia.    |
| 3733 | Parrish, Miss Helen V.    | 3788 | Van Houton, Miss Alice E.    |
| 3734 | Townsend, Miss Jessie A.  | 3789 | Albritton, Mrs. Cynthia C.   |
| 3735 | Hart, Miss Loca L.        | 3790 | Buchanan, Mrs. Alice C.      |
| 3736 | Stanfill, Mrs. Rossie.    | 3791 | McMullen, Miss Elsie.        |
| 3737 | Atwater, Mrs. Louise.     | 3792 | Mills, Miss Mary J.          |
| 3738 | Boylston, Miss Louise.    | 3793 | Moore, Mrs. Dora H.          |
| 3739 | Fenn, Miss May.           | 3794 | Poppell, Mrs. Louise.        |
| 3740 | Patton, Noah.             | 3795 | Sarven, Miss Louise.         |
| 3741 | Sarvis, Miss Oma L.       | 3796 | Williams, Miss Billie.       |
| 3742 | Sessoms, Mrs. Lillye B.   | 3797 | Shumate, Miss Beneta.        |
| 3743 | Summers, Miss Grace.      | 3798 | Johnson, Miss Annie.*        |
| 3744 | Boyd, Miss Mildred.       | 3799 | Jordan, Miss Susie E.*       |
| 3745 | Lawhon, Miss Estelle.     |      |                              |
| 3746 | Bennett, Mrs. Sarah J.*   |      |                              |
| 3747 | McGhee, Miss Allie.*      |      |                              |



| No.                              | No.                               |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 3800 Lennox, Mrs. Julia.*        | 3852 Starr, Miss Helene M.        |
| 3801 Rowland, Mrs. Lila M.       | 3853 Bird, David E.               |
| 3802 Blue, Miss Edna.            | 3854 Lowe, Miss Beuna M.          |
| 3803 Blue, Miss Gertrude.        | 3855 DeBose, Mrs. Minnie C.*      |
| 3804 Dilmore, Wm. C.             | 3856 Phoenix, Miss Cleo E.*       |
| 3805 Gainey, Miss Bera.          | 3857 Thompson, Miss Panchita N.*  |
| 3806 Gillman, Mrs. Bessie L.     | 3858 Calhoun, Miss Grace.         |
| 3807 Griffith, W. Elmer.         | 3859 Martin, Mrs. Grace H.        |
| 3808 Hightower, Miss Lillie.     | 3860 Morgan, S. A.                |
| 3809 Howell, Miss Vivian.        | 3861 Cassady, Mrs. Vera I.        |
| 3809½ Kent, Lidden.              | 3862 Hall, Miss Rubie.            |
| 3810 Laney, Mrs. Kate.           | 3863 Hood, Miss Gladys.           |
| 3811 McGeachy, Miss Viletta.     | 3864 Lewis, Mrs. Emma C.          |
| 3812 Murfee, Miss Eva C.         | 3865 Bryant, Miss Lorene.         |
| 3813 Nelson, Harry.              | 3866 Wicker, Miss Nellie.         |
| 3814 O'Bryan, John.              | 3867 Niles, Miss Margaret.        |
| 3815 Richardson, Wm. H.          | 3868 Cromartie, Miss Margaret E.* |
| 3816 Roberts, Miss Clyde.        | 3869 Ellerbe, Miss Jennie.*       |
| 3817 Robertson, Miss Bessie.     | 3870 Fields, Miss Alma R.*        |
| 3818 Wester, Miss Irene.         | 3871 Gaddy, Miss Donnie M.*       |
| 3819 Williams, Miss Minnie.      | 3872 Goulding, Miss Cora L.       |
| 3820 Harrell, Miss Myrtle.       | 3873 Packard, Mrs. R. Annie.*     |
| 3821 Harmon, Mrs. Claudia.*      | 3874 Sharp, Mrs. Lula.*           |
| 3822 Anderson, Miss Christina.*  | 3875 Thompson, Mrs. Inez R.*      |
| 3823 Anderson, Miss Susie Anna.* | 3876 Young, Miss Lillie B.*       |
| 3824 Dortch, Mrs. Minnie L.*     | 3877 Gilbert, Mrs. Jennie.        |
| 3825 Jackson, M. J.*             | 3878 Campbell, Miss Donia.        |
| 3826 Pete, Miss Susie.*          | 3879 Campbell, Miss Nellie.       |
| 3827 Pittman, Enoch.*            | 3880 Campbell, Miss Era.          |
| 3828 Robinson, L. Z.*            | 3881 Chambliss, Maurice.          |
| 3829 White, C. C.*               | 3882 Davis, Miss Alma.            |
| 3830 Carpenter, Mrs. Ethel M.    | 3883 Hance, Leo C.                |
| 3831 Prescott, Miss Collie.      | 3884 Cox, Mrs. Grace.             |
| 3832 Prescott, Miss Elma.        | 3885 Howard, Wm. C.               |
| 3833 Pringle, G. W.              | 3886 Jones, Miss Nellie.          |
| 3834 Beeman, Mrs. Hannah.*       | 3887 Lawrence, Miss Susie May.    |
| 3835 Cook, Miss Annie M.*        | 3888 Murray, Holmes N.            |
| 3836 Daniels, Mrs. Mamie J.*     | 3889 Singleton, Miss Cora L.      |
| 3837 Vickers, Miss Grace.*       | 3890 Fay, Miss Edith A.           |
| 3838 Wilson, C. M.*              | 3891 Thomas, Miss Mary.*          |
| 3839 Young, Miss Daisy.*         | 3892 Jackson, M. J.*              |
| 3840 Drew, Mrs. Addie.           | 3893 Morman, Miss Mamie L.*       |
| 3841 Fibbs, Miss Grace.          | 3894 Spann, Miss Alberta A.*      |
| 3842 Haase, Miss Vera M.         | 3895 Watson, Mrs. Ella L.*        |
| 3843 Hole, Miss Mary L.          | 3896 Williams, Mrs. Lucinda.*     |
| 3844 Jordan, Mrs. Lucile W.      | 3897 Adams, Miss Louise P.        |
| 3845 Lord, Mrs. Annie B.         | 3898 Bradshaw, Miss Grace.        |
| 3846 Shearer, Miss Lucille.      | 3899 Brown, Miss Ruby.            |
| 3847 Chauncey, Mrs. Christine.   | 3900 Burnsed, J. D.               |
| 3848 Hasse, Miss Mattye.         | 3901 Christie, Miss Georgia R.    |
| 3849 Herring, Miss Effie.        | 3902 Cunningham, Miss Gladys      |
| 3850 Matthews, Miss Ruth G.      |                                   |
| 3851 Morain, Miss Nellie L.      |                                   |

No.

I.

3903 Goodman, Z. T.  
 3904 Hart, Miss Hattie.  
 3905 Hill, Clarence.  
 3906 Johns, Miss Sadie C.  
 3907 Johns, Miss Edith.  
 3908 Kent, Clifton.  
 3909 McCall, Mrs. Addie.  
 3910 Mears, W. M.  
 3911 Owens, Mrs. Katie M.  
 3912 Payne, Miss Carrie B.  
 3913 Phillips, James T.  
 3914 Smith, Miss Lonnie.  
 3915 Stone, Miss Ruby.  
 3916 Welch, John M.  
 3917 Whitty, Miss Lola B.  
 3918 Williams, Mrs. Fannie.  
 3919 Wenderweede, Miss Sarah J.  
 3920 Knowles, Miss Thelma.  
 3921 Brookins, Mrs. Elzora C.\*  
 3922 Rushing, B. D.  
 3923 Williams, J. S.\*  
 3924 Bray, Mrs. Sinah T.  
 3925 Boxx, Miss Johnnie M.  
 3926 Brunson, Miss Lucile.  
 3927 Dyson, Miss Annie B.  
 3928 Glisson, Miss Rose M.  
 3929 Moody, Miss Mattie L.  
 3930 Thomas, Miss Linnie.  
 3931 West, Miss Hazel.  
 3932 Dyson, Miss Mary E.  
 3933 Jewett, Miss Gladys B.  
 3934 Aarons, Mrs. Rosa.\*  
 3935 Austin, Miss Edith.\*  
 3936 Fulks, Mrs. Elestine C.\*  
 3937 James, Miss Esther M.\*  
 3938 James, Miss Mattie C.\*  
 3939 Jordan, L. L.\*  
 3940 Monroe, S. E.\*  
 3941 Nottage, Mrs. Nola C.\*  
 3942 Page, Wm. C.\*  
 3943 Taylor, Mrs. Marion C.\*  
 3944 Tillinghast, Miss Nellie C.\*  
 3945 Williams, Mrs. Mattie.\*  
 3946 Patterson, Mrs. Ida E.\*  
 3947 Addison, Miss Maggie M.  
 3948 Allen, Miss Nellie G.  
 3949 Blanton, Mrs. Bernard.  
 3950 Bryant, Mrs. Sydney E.  
 3951 Chestnut, Miss Margaret.  
 3952 Connell, Miss Thelma F.  
 3953 Davis, Miss Marie.  
 3954 Hogan, Mrs. Tassie.

No.

3955 McLachlin, Mrs. Ersell.  
 3956 Phelps, Miss Lucile.  
 3957 Rollins, Mrs. Inez.  
 3958 St. Clair, Miss Katie.  
 3959 Sutton, Miss R. K.  
 3960 Wade, Miss Pearl.  
 3961 Willbur, Miss Ernestine D.  
 3962 Williams, Miss Dora.  
 3963 Wilson, Mrs. Maggie.  
 3964 Wood, Miss Muriel.  
 3965 Allen, Miss Lucinda.  
 3966 Dickenson, Miss Ethel.  
 3967 McCoy, Mrs. J. A.  
 3968 Wallace, Miss Viola.  
 3969 Bishop, Mrs. Lillie M.\*  
 3970 Douglas, Miss Emma V.\*  
 3971 Fields, Miss Alma R.\*  
 3972 General, Miss Blanche E.\*  
 3973 Sharp, Mrs. Lula.\*  
 3974 Simmons, Miss Cecil I.\*  
 3975 Simmons, Mrs. Iola.\*  
 3976 Swift, Miss Bertha C.\*  
 3977 Ward, Mrs. Etta M.\*  
 3978 Whitten, Miss Albertha M.\*  
 3979 Whittaker, Miss Gussie N.\*  
 3980 Adams, Miss Alva V.  
 3981 Atwater, Mrs. Louise.  
 3982 Blue, Miss Gertrude.  
 3983 Brown, Mrs. Nettie.  
 3984 Calhoun, Miss Daisy.  
 3986 Gatlin, Miss Myrtle.  
 3987 Gatlin, Miss Pearl.  
 3988 Greene, Miss Rosa L.  
 3989 Grimes, Miss Annie L.  
 3990 Henderson, Crealous K.  
 3991 Infinger, Miss Ina.  
 3992 Laird, Conrad S.  
 3993 McLeod, Miss Annie.  
 3994 Moore, Miss Natalie.  
 3995 Murfee, Miss Eva.  
 3996 Nash, Miss Viola.  
 3997 Paramore, Miss Edith.  
 3998 Paulk, Miss Floriene.  
 3999 Ramsay, Mrs. Maud B.  
 4000 Ross, Miss Bessie M.  
 4001 Steele, Miss Esther.  
 4002 Sutton, Miss Mary Lou.  
 4003 Swindle, Miss Fannie.  
 4004 Swindle, Miss Mary.  
 4005 Talley, Chas. D.  
 4006 Thomas, Mrs. Sallie.  
 4007 Underwood, Miss Lera.

| No.                            | No.                             |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 4008 Ezell, Miss Irene.        | 4063 Tomberlin, Miss Olive.     |
| 4009 Gavin, Miss Ethelyne.     | 4064 Wetherington, Miss Stella. |
| 4010 Hearn, James L.           | 4065 Griffin, Mrs. Lena.*       |
| 4011 Hearn, Mrs. Ola M.        | 4066 Brown, Miss Lucile.*       |
| 4012 Powell, Miss Grace.       | 4067 Phillips, Miss Alverta L.* |
| 4013 McDuffie, Mrs. Martha.*   | 4068 Pollack, A. W.*            |
| 4014 White, C. C.*             | 4069 Smith, Mrs. Lucy A.*       |
| 4015 Blair, Miss Gladys.       | 4070 Timmons, Mrs. Sophie B.*   |
| 4016 Bozeman, Mrs. Etta.       | 4071 White, Daniel E.*          |
| 4017 Byrd, Miss V. Etta.       | 4072 White Miss Lilla.*         |
| 4018 Campbell, L. M.           | 4073 Edwards, Miss Lydia.       |
| 4019 Cannon, Frank. T.         | 4074 Crouch, Paul M.            |
| 4020 Carver, Mrs. Etta.        | 4075 Hanshaw, Lester.           |
| 4021 Cates, Donald.            | 4076 Hodges, Miss Bobbie L.     |
| 4022 Collier, Miss Ruth.       | 4077 Rogero, Miss Louise.       |
| 4023 Curry, L. I.              | 4078 Wynn, Miss Harriet.        |
| 4024 Dampier, Miss Lora.       | 4079 Coats, Miss Alma.          |
| 4025 Dorman, Miss Corinne.     | 4080 Kindred, Mrs. Emma C.      |
| 4026 Fish, John S.             | 4081 Rogero, Miss Ethel C.      |
| 4027 Goodwin, Miss Evia.       | 4082 Edwards, Miss Grace B.*    |
| 4028 Greene, Miss Lydia.       | 4083 Holmes, Mrs. Mary E.*      |
| 4029 Hamrick, Miss Rochelle.   | 4084 Leaver, Miss Lilla A.*     |
| 4030 Hart, Miss Vera.          | 4085 Leaver Miss Maud.*         |
| 4031 Hewett, Miss Edith.       | 4086 Dickson, Miss Dorothea.*   |
| 4032 Hill, Clarence.           | 4087 Thornton, Miss Turie E.*   |
| 4033 Hodges, Miss Sarah.       | 4088 Patterson, Mrs. Ida E.*    |
| 4034 Horne, Miss Julia.        | 4089 Lee, Miss Ruby.            |
| 4035 Horton, Mrs. Gwendolyn.   | 4090 Lucido, Miss Marguerite.   |
| 4036 Kickliter, C. J.          | 4091 Reader, Edmund M.          |
| 4037 Lewis, Lester.            | 4092 Teate, Miss Sallie C.      |
| 4038 McCallister, Miss Lottie. | 4093 Wilbur, Miss Ernestine D.  |
| 4039 McGehee, Miss Pearl.      | 4094 Dillard, Mrs. Euna E.      |
| 4040 Nelson, Miss Bess.        | 4095 Hazen, Miss Gertrude E.    |
| 4041 Newlan, Miss Florence.    | 4096 Milling, Miss Wylenna.     |
| 4042 Norwood, Miss Norena.     | 4097 Turner, Miss Haidee        |
| 4043 Priest, W. E.             | Belle.                          |
| 4044 Revels, Miss Nene.        | 4098 Allen, Miss Alice.*        |
| 4045 Robinson, Miss Maggie M.  | 4099 Baskin, Miss Gertrude T.*  |
| 4046 Sarvis, Miss Oma L.       | 4100 Bowks, Miss Leola.*        |
| 4047 Slaughter, Miss Minnie L. | 4101 Laurie, Miss Arlean.*      |
| 4048 Smith, Miss Ruth.         | 4102 McNeil, Miss Dianna.*      |
| 4049 Smithie, Miss Vera A.     | 4103 Walker, Mrs. Lilla B.*     |
| 4050 Sparks, Miss Eunice.      | 4104 Whitley, Mrs. Fairy B.*    |
| 4051 Stalvey, Miss Maggie L.   | 4105 Bailey, Mrs. W. C.         |
| 4052 St. Clair, Miss Clara H.  | 4106 Bearden, Mrs. Orie.        |
| 4053 Williams, Miss Ava I.     | 4107 Blair, Miss Gladys.        |
| 4054 Wenderweedle, W. E.       | 4108 Boykin, Miss Erma O.       |
| 4055 Witt, Mrs. Leola.         | 4109 Bozeman, Mrs. Etta.        |
| 4056 Horton, Mrs. Chloe A.     | 4110 Buchanan, Miss Callie.     |
| 4057 Knowles, C. D.            | 4111 Byrd, Miss Venechia.       |
| 4058 Langston, R. A.           | 4112 Campbell, L. M.            |
| 4059 McCallum, Leon R.         | 4113 Collier, Miss Ruth.        |
| 4060 Peebles, Miss Joyce.      | 4113½ Cone, Mrs. Emily E.       |
| 4061 Sparkman, Mrs. Maxie.     | 4114 Ellis, Miss Frances.       |
| 4062 Stone, Miss Leola D.      | 4115 Fussell, Miss Lillie M.    |

| No.                           | No.                             |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 4116 Gramling, Miss Carlena.  | 4140 Arnold, Miss Della.        |
| 4117 Goodman, Z. T.           | 4141 Colson, Miss Della.        |
| 4118 Goodwin, Miss Evia.      | 4142 Connell, Miss Pearl.       |
| 4119 Hines, Miss Effie.       | 4143 Folsom, Miss Sallie V.     |
| 4120 Hurn, Mrs. Amelia M.     | 4144 Hicks, Miss Ruby.          |
| 4122 Jackson, Miss Mary.      | 4145 Humphrey, Miss Irene.      |
| 4123 Kinsey, Mrs. Corinne.    | 4146 Humphries, Miss Ruby.      |
| 4124 Langston, Miss Eva.      | 4147 Kinsey, Joseph.            |
| 4125 Leslie, Miss Agnes S.    | 4148 Langston, R. A.            |
| 4126 McGehee, Miss Pearl.     | 4149 Lastinger, P. L.           |
| 4127 Millinor, Miss Josie.    | 4150 Linton, Miss Agatha.       |
| 4128 Nall, Miss Cloyce B.     | 4151 Long, Miss Bessie I.       |
| 4129 Niblack, Miss Louise.    | 4152 Margan, H. B.              |
| 4130 O'Quinn, Miss Evelyn.    | 4153 Owens, Mrs. Katie.         |
| 4131 Priest, J. W.            | 4154 Kivers, Miss Elizabeth.    |
| 4132 Priest, W. E.            | 4155 Roberts, H. H.             |
| 4133 Robinson, Miss Maggie M. | 4156 Shaw, Miss Ellen.          |
| 3134 Sanders, Miss Lula B.    | 4157 Shuler, Grady F.           |
| 4135 Sarvis, Miss Oma L.      | 4158 Shuler, W. O.              |
| 4136 Sealey, Miss Kathleen.   | 4159 Stone, Miss Leola B.       |
| 4137 Toler, Mrs. Beatrice G.  | 4160 McKinney, Miss Theodosia.* |
| 4138 Wende, Miss Carrie.      |                                 |
| 4139 Young, Miss Walton.      |                                 |

## SECOND GRADE CERTIFICATES

ISSUED UNDER SECTION 496, REVISED GENERAL STATUTES

| No.                             | No.                               |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 762 McEwen, Miss Dora N.        | 784 Rutledge, Mrs. Wilhelmina J.* |
| 763 Arenburg, Mrs. Firsie.      | 785 Tyson, Miss Adrianna N.*      |
| 764 Browning, A. T.             | 786 Walker, Miss Mary E.*         |
| 765 Dickenson, Mrs. Rosa.       | 787 Wiles, O. F.*                 |
| 766 Williams, Mrs. Mae H.       | 788 Hamilton, Richard.            |
| 767 Reddick, John A.*           | 789 Johnson, Miss Addie.          |
| 768 Richardson, Mrs. Ella J.*   | 790 Pope, Miss Fannie.            |
| 769 Trammell, Miss Ora D.*      | 791 Truex, W. W.                  |
| 770 Allen, Miss Marguerite E.*  | 792 Bailey, Miss Clarice.         |
| 772 Blocker, Isaiah.*           | 793 Doke, Miss Zemla.             |
| 772 Burney, Miss Elzona.*       | 794 Edwards, Miss Etheline.       |
| 773 Fogartie, Mrs. Holland A.*  | 795 Giddens, Miss Ruth M.         |
| 774 Green, Mrs. Jessie N.*      | 796 Lewis, Miss Pearl.            |
| 775 Hart, Mrs. Madeline S.*     | 797 May, Mrs. Leona.              |
| 776 Johnson, Mrs. Minnie S. E.* | 798 Robinson, Miss Elise.         |
| 777 Jones, Mrs. Ophelia G.*     | 799 Robinson, Miss Caroline A.    |
| 778 Lee, Mrs. Jerusha B.*       | 800 Smith, Miss Pearl C.          |
| 778½ Downing, Miss Clara B.     | 801 Randolph, Mrs. May.           |
| 779 Little, Mrs. Annie L.*      | 802 Brown, Mrs. Minnie Lee.*      |
| 780 Lloyd, Miss Pauline V.*     | 803 Sanders, Mrs. Ella J.*        |
| 781 Nelson, Mrs. Corietta W.*   | 804 Anderson, Miss Gertrude.      |
| 782 Pollock, A. W.*             | 805 Fisher, Mrs. Lucy D.          |
| 783 Robeson, Miss Mollie M.*    | 806 Gardner, Miss Olive G.        |



| No.                              | No.                            |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 807 Jones, Mrs. Gussie W.        | 858 Pritchard, Miss Alice P.   |
| 808 Kaminer, Mrs. Emma K.        | 859 Reece, Miss Kathryn.       |
| 809. Kingston, Miss Winifred.    | 860 Tribble, Miss Mary E.      |
| 810 Monson, Miss Kate.           | 861 Turner, Miss Mamie L.      |
| 811 Morrison, Miss Daisy B.      | 862 Warriner, Miss Laura S.    |
| 812 Owen, Miss Ida T.            | 863 Williams, Miss Sara M.     |
| 813 Robinson, Miss Annie Belle.  | 864 Brown, Miss Pauline.*      |
| 814 Sikes, Mrs. Mardel.          | 865 Hudnell, Mrs. Maggie L.*   |
| 815 Papino, Mrs. Blanche T.*     | 866 Ashley, Miss Julia J.      |
| 816 Jones, Miss Ethel S.         | 867 Bell, Miss Charlotte H.    |
| 817 Potter, W. H.                | 868 Bielling, Miss Delah S.    |
| 818 McKinney, Miss Theodosia V.* | 869 Browning, Miss Rubie E.    |
| 819 Tyson, Mrs. Janie S.*        | 869½ Briggs, Miss Dorothy.     |
| 820 Barnhart, Mrs. Nancy P.      | 870 Friedman, Miss Laura F.    |
| 821 Davis, Delbert F.            | 871 Hull, Cecil F.             |
| 822 Gainer, B. F.                | 872 McLeod, Miss Edna G.       |
| 823 Thompson, Miss Clara.        | 873 Taylor, Miss Lena.         |
| 824 Dickinson, Mrs. Carlena.     | 874 Thomas, Miss Jessie.       |
| 825 Tooke, Miss Carrabelle.      | 875 Weest, Mrs. Laura B.       |
| 826 Watson, Miss Mildred.        | 876 Alexander, Mrs. Lanie.     |
| 827 Crum, Miss Johnie.           | 877 Arrington, Miss Mary Etta. |
| 828 Fouraker, Miss Hattie.       | 878 Baldwin, Mrs. Annie.       |
| 829 Higginbotham, Miss Delia.    | 879 Barry, Miss Janie I.       |
| 830 Horton, Mrs. Cloe.           | 880 Beach, Miss Bessie.        |
| 831 Manning, Miss Effie.         | 881 Belcher, Miss Aileen.      |
| 832 McCall, Alexander.           | 882 Dannenmann, Miss Irma.     |
| 833 Phelps, Miss Myrtie.         | 883 Douglass, Miss Kate.       |
| 834 Summers, J. Ray.             | 884 Fuqua, Miss Ella A.        |
| 835 Adams, Miss Mildred.         | 885 Harrison, Miss Kathryn J.  |
| 836 Barrs, Miss Minnie.          | 886 Highsmith, Miss Edith.     |
| 837 Boyd, Miss Catherine.        | 887 Hodges, Miss Leola.        |
| 838 Cockrell, Miss Susan.        | 888 Jones, Mrs. Mamie A.       |
| 839 Cureton, Miss Elizabeth.     | 889 Kite, Mrs. Gertrude E.     |
| 840 Davis, Miss Mamie E.         | 890 Leivonen, Miss Lydia E.    |
| 841 Goertz, Miss Clare M.        | 891 Matthews, Miss Ella B.     |
| 842 Goulding, Miss Alice E.      | 892 McKinstry, Miss Belle F.   |
| 843 Harris, Miss Hortense.       | 893 O'Steen, Miss Opal.        |
| 844 Howell, Miss Bernice.        | 894 Puterbaugh, Miss Hallie M. |
| 845 Lanier, Miss Bessie.         | 895 Rhodes, Miss Inez.         |
| 846 Lanier, Miss Vallie E.       | 896 Rooney, Mrs. Bessie L.     |
| 847 Robertson, Miss Margaret E.  | 897 Rushton, Miss Edith F.     |
| 848 Rude, Miss Bertha B.         | 898 Schneider, Mrs. C. M.      |
| 849 Sanders, Mrs. Bertha T.      | 899 Thomas, Miss Elma.         |
| 850 Stevens, Mrs. Ethel B.       | 900 Wetherbee, Miss Leta A.    |
| 851 Woods, Miss Isabel F.        | 901 Jenkins, Alvin O.*         |
| 852 Barbour, Miss Agnes B.       | 902 Brown, Miss Lucile G.*     |
| 853 Blount, Mrs. Jimmie L.       | 903 Rowe, D W.*                |
| 854 Fromberger, Miss Sidney F.   | 904 Sulcer, Mrs. Ella L.*      |
| 855 Henson, Miss Una Effie.      | 905 Bradshaw, Miss Mary P.     |
| 856 Kerfoot, Miss E. Gladys.     | 906 Hall, Miss Luella C.       |
| 857 McMillan, Miss Thelma S.     | 907 Boyette, Miss LaRay.       |
|                                  | 908 Chapman, Miss Sarah.       |
|                                  | 909 Coker, James A.            |



| No.                             | No.                              |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 910 Cole, Miss Elizabeth.       | 963 Goodbread, Miss Muriel M.    |
| 911 Crowe, Mrs. Esther.         | 964 Shufflin, Miss Ada E.        |
| 912 Davis, Mrs. Jane A.         | 965 Thomas, Mrs. Bessie.         |
| 913 Durham, Mrs. Lila.          | 966 Hunter, Hayes H.*            |
| 914 Griffin, Miss Leacy.        | 967 Forbes, Miss Sarah A.        |
| 915 Hollingsworth, Mrs. Alma E. | 968 Gitchell, Mrs. Cora J.       |
| 916 Horn, Miss Elsie B.         | 969 Hayden, Miss Dorothy O.      |
| 917 Kelly, Miss Grace.          | 970 Myrick, Miss Aldah.          |
| 918 King, Miss Ethel.           | 971 Whitlock, Mrs. Grace.        |
| 919 Perry, Miss Mildred.        | 972 King, J. C.                  |
| 920 Polen, Fred W.              | 973 Baker, Miss Rose.            |
| 921 Rasch, Mrs. Catherine.      | 974 Cobb, Miss Maude B.          |
| 922 Richards, Miss Clyde.       | 974½ Avant, Miss Stella.         |
| 923 Robinson, Mrs. Lillie.      | 975 Beck, Miss Luella.           |
| 924 Rutherford, Miss Emma.      | 976 Calhoun, Mrs. Derlie.        |
| 925 Shaver, Miss Faustine L.    | 977 Herring, Miss Frost.         |
| 926 Smith, Miss Iris N.         | 978 Lee, Mrs. Ima Louise.        |
| 927 Smith, Miss Minnie Lee.     | 979 McCornell, Mrs. Nellie.      |
| 928 Wilson, Miss Jacqueline.    | 980 McKenzie, Miss Cornelia.     |
| 929 Yates, Miss Rosa Mae.       | 981 Munn, Miss Gertrude.         |
| 930 Larkins, Miss Jessie C.     | 982 Perry, Mrs. Malinda.         |
| 931 Brown, Mrs. Minnie L.*      | 983 Perryman, Miss Bessie.       |
| 932 Major, Anthony J.*          | 984 Phillips, Mrs. Ruby P.       |
| 933 Orr, Mrs. Sallie L.         | 985 Rice, Miss Elsie.            |
| 934 Tomlin, Mrs. Lizzie E.*     | 986 Tyler, M. C.                 |
| 935 Turner, Miss Elsa A.*       | 987 Wheeler, Mrs. Nora.          |
| 936 Ausley, Miss Pearl A.       | 988 Albritton, Miss Mertice J.   |
| 937 Hamilton, Mrs. Fannie E.    | 989 Phillips, Miss Alverta L.*   |
| 938 Smith, Miss Mabel.          | 990 Bulford, Miss Amy.           |
| 939 Cripe, Miss Lottie.         | 991 Davis, Mrs. Emma M.          |
| 940 Dew, Edwin S.               | 992 Dopson, Walter A.            |
| 941 Mimman, Mrs. Myrtle.        | 993 Hill, Marvin S.              |
| 942 Smith, Miss Sara F.         | 994 Hogg, Mrs. Myrtle.           |
| 943 Turner, Miss Mildred.       | 995 Jewett, Mrs. Edith S.        |
| 944 Dansby, T. D.*              | 996 Knight, Thomas J.            |
| 945 Anderson, Miss Margaret.    | 997 McNamara, Miss Mary J.       |
| 946 Florence, Miss Mary.        | 998 Owen, Miss Lois.             |
| 947 Gautier, Mrs. Belle W.      | 999 Spencer, Mrs. Elizabeth V.   |
| 948 Grimes, Miss Ruth E.        | 1000 Leisher, Miss Kathryn S.    |
| 949 Johnson, Mrs. Emma.         | 1001 Wyse, John H.               |
| 950 McGrath, Miss Ethel.        | 1002 Brown, Mrs. Mabel L.        |
| 951 Overstreet, Mrs. Florrie L. | 1003 Dean, Mrs. Lucy R.          |
| 952 Black, Mrs. Susie J.*       | 1004 Ewing, Miss Ellen E.        |
| 953 Hunter, Miss Sadye Mae.*    | 1005 Carlin, Mrs. Mary F. B.     |
| 954 Henderson, Mrs. Martha G.   | 1006 Lloyd, Miss Ruth.           |
| 955 Wooden, Mrs. Ethel E.*      | 1007 Ragsdale, Miss Agnes E.     |
| 956 Lewis, E. A.                | 1008 Spindler, Miss Clara B.     |
| 957 Moseley, Miss Edd.          | 1009 Theegarten, Miss Elsie M.   |
| 958 Wheeler, Joseph D.          | 1010 Chandler, Miss Gertrude R.* |
| 959 Barcus, Mrs. M. Louise.     | 1011 Bonner, Miss Gladys B.*     |
| 960 Bailey, J. E.               | 1012 Story, Mrs. Daisy M.*       |
| 961 Ewing, Edwin.               | 1013 Kerfoot, Miss Sylvia H.     |
| 962 Goodbread, Mrs. Maggie.     | 1014 Cooper, Miss Jessie.        |

| No.  |                            | No.  |                                |
|------|----------------------------|------|--------------------------------|
| 1015 | Mussett, Miss Lucile.      | 1069 | Harris, Mrs. Mamie.*           |
| 1016 | Rice, Mrs. Alice T.        | 1070 | Luteman, Mrs. Mamie H.*        |
| 1017 | Roberts, Miss Norene.      | 1071 | Griffis, Miss Violetta.        |
| 1018 | Dansby, Mrs. Olive B.*     | 1072 | Runyan, Miss Lucile.           |
| 1018 | Carey, Miss Mariam E.      | 1073 | Penn, Miss Elizabeth M.        |
| 1019 | Albury, Miss Floriette.    | 1074 | Frazier, Mrs. Bessie P.*       |
| 1020 | Bethel, Miss Magdalene.    | 1075 | Alderman, B. J., Jr.           |
| 1021 | Campbell, Miss Neely.      | 1076 | Blacklock, Mrs. Adelia J.      |
| 1022 | Hudson, Miss Mildred M.    | 1077 | Graham, Miss Mary.             |
| 1023 | Thornton, Miss Louise E.   | 1078 | Taylor, James I.               |
| 1024 | Anderson, Miss Loca.       | 1079 | White, Miss Mary.              |
| 1025 | Atkins, Mrs. Christina.    | 1080 | Braren, Mrs. Emma.             |
| 1026 | Barton, Miss Margaret M.   | 1081 | Byrons, Mrs. Frances.          |
| 1027 | Baughan, Miss Zelma.       | 1082 | Field, Miss Mae.               |
| 1028 | Beaty, Mrs. Edith R.       | 1083 | Hurley, Mrs. Burnice P.        |
| 1029 | Carr, Miss L. Madge.       | 1084 | Little, Miss M. Gertrude.      |
| 1030 | Cline, Mrs. Retha E.       | 1085 | Shoell, Mrs. Margaret.         |
| 1031 | Coleman, Miss Frances M.   | 1086 | Murray, Robert G.*             |
| 1032 | Deitz, Mrs. Anna C.        | 1087 | Anderson, Miss Eloise.         |
| 1033 | Durden, Miss Janet.        | 1088 | Chalker, Miss Vera Mae.        |
| 1034 | Earl, Thos. A.             | 1089 | Fain, Miss Lena Ellen.         |
| 1035 | Ellinboe, Mrs. Anna.       | 1090 | Fisher, Miss Alice H.          |
| 1036 | Ensign, Miss Elizabeth E.  | 1091 | Fulgham, Miss Ethel.           |
| 1037 | Fogg, Mrs. Annie.          | 1092 | Johnson, Miss Artie.           |
| 1038 | Fortner, Henry D.          | 1093 | Martin, Miss Sallie V.         |
| 1039 | Fowler, Miss Annie E.      | 1094 | Meeks, F. D.                   |
| 1040 | Gregg, Miss Alice V.       | 1095 | Paramore, Miss Edith.          |
| 1041 | Lane, Miss Ethel.          | 1096 | Stanton, Miss Hassie L.        |
| 1042 | Lynch, Miss Marie.         | 1097 | Child, Miss Ruth.              |
| 1043 | McCart, Miss Alamae.       | 1098 | Potter, Robert A.              |
| 1044 | McKee, Miss Aline.         | 1099 | Ripple, Mrs. Anna.             |
| 1045 | Miller, Miss Katherine.    | 1100 | Armstrong, Mrs. Maude I.       |
| 1046 | Nippart, Miss Helen E.     | 1101 | Caldwell, Mrs. Vira T.         |
| 1047 | Pickering, Miss Edna L.    | 1102 | Goldsby, Miss Eula M.          |
| 1048 | Reno, Miss Ethel.          | 1103 | Harden, Mrs. Leona.            |
| 1049 | Roberts, Miss Margaret.    | 1104 | McCord, Dan W.                 |
| 1050 | Skeldon, Miss Wallace.     | 1105 | Schloh, Mrs. Frances H.        |
| 1051 | Spencer, Miss Ina L.       | 1106 | Saulding, Mrs. Bertha H.       |
| 1052 | Stark, Miss Bernice.       | 1107 | Pindar, Geo. A.*               |
| 1053 | St. Clair, Miss Lois S.    | 1108 | Johnson, Miss Winnie.          |
| 1054 | Vining, Everette D.        | 1109 | Baum, Mrs. Edna P.             |
| 1055 | Wall, Miss Amelia.         | 1110 | Edward E.                      |
| 1056 | Weatherford, Miss Nelle.   | 1111 | Carlton, Mrs. Eva.             |
| 1057 | Baker, Gordon E.           | 1112 | Gillette, Miss Mae.            |
| 1058 | Stroup, Miss Faylyn.       | 1113 | Luney, Miss Mildred.           |
| 1059 | Coffin, Geo. W.            | 1114 | Richards, Mosely C.            |
| 1060 | Driggers, Mrs. Allie M.    | 1115 | Richards, Mrs. M. Low<br>Vina. |
| 1061 | Dubose, Wm. A.             | 1116 | Wilkison, Mrs. Fredrika<br>W.  |
| 1062 | Pearson, Mrs. E. C.        | 1117 | Bates, Miss Ida.               |
| 1063 | Rivers, Mrs. Anne.         | 1118 | Getman, Miss Florence M.       |
| 1064 | Curry, B. H.               | 1119 | Roberts, Mrs. Rachel<br>Wood.  |
| 1065 | Priest, Clyde.             | 1120 | Skeen, Mrs. Nelle C.           |
| 1066 | Randall, Miss Gladys.      |      |                                |
| 1067 | Williams, Mrs. Rosa Belle. |      |                                |
| 1068 | White, Henry A.            |      |                                |

## No.

1121 Homes, Carson T.  
 1122 Beeman, Mrs. Myrtle A.  
 1123 Maxwell, Miss Oneida.  
 1124 Townsend, Miss Zola D.  
 1125 Tucker, Miss Lila.  
 1126 Henderson, Miss Bertha.  
 1127 Cook, Mrs. Eudie Rowls.  
 1128 Mayfield, Mrs. Mary K.  
 1129 Roulhac, Miss Patience.\*  
 1130 Shirley, Mrs. Nellie.  
 1131 Wright, James M.  
 1132 Baker, Miss Hazel F.  
 1133 Belcher, Miss Frances.  
 1134 Bly, Miss Mabel A.  
 1135 Brinker, Mrs. Mary E.  
 1136 Finney, Miss Gertrude.  
 1137 Getz, Mrs. Edith M.  
 1138 Jones, Miss Hettie L.  
 1139 Kellogg, Miss Mary C.  
 1140 McDonald, Miss Vista.  
 1141 Pygall, Miss Mae.  
 1142 Thorpe, Mrs. Elizabeth.  
 1142 Newsome, Wm. T.  
 1143 Crosier, Miss Lura N.  
 1144 Gaston, E. S.  
 1145 Meeks, O. N.  
 1146 Sikes, Mrs. Annie.  
 1147 Keller, I. J.  
 1148 Benson, Mrs. Lizzie.  
 1149 Ward, Mrs. Olive.  
 1149 Woods, Mrs. Florence.  
 1150 Bailey, Miss Ethel E.  
 1151 Fowler, Wm. M.  
 1152 Lewis, Miss Evelyn.  
 1153 McLean, Miss Elizabeth.  
 1154 Sensiba, Miss Georgia.  
 1155 Smith, Mrs. Lillian C.  
 1156 Kennedy, Miss May.  
 1157 Arnett, Miss Hettie.  
 1158 Chenault, Mrs. Lettie W.  
 1159 Coulter, Mrs. Harriet S.  
 1160 Heini, Mrs. Pauline H.  
 1161 Mayo, Mrs. Hattie M.  
 1162 O'Hara, Schley W.  
 1163 St. Clair, Miss Rubie.  
 1164 Trombley, Miss Vaneti M.  
 1165 Truman, Miss Helen P.  
 1166 Young, Miss Ruth O.  
 1167 Smedley, Miss Mamie E.  
 1168 Marshall, Miss Mildred M.  
 1169 Avery, Miss Nell P.  
 1170 Gauthier, Miss Mary E.  
 1171 Gonce, Miss Helen L.  
 1172 Guyton, Miss Florence C.  
 1173 McRoberts, Miss Ida.  
 1174 Ravenel, Miss Estelle S.

## No.

1175 Rogers, Miss Eva Jane.  
 1176 Yocke, Mrs. Netta F.  
 1177 Ake, Almont.  
 1178 Mitchell, Miss Lenita N.  
 1179 Bearden, Miss Edna.  
 1180 Crowe, Miss Daisy.  
 1181 Davis, Mrs. Ruth.  
 1182 Frye, Mrs. Ina C.  
 1183 LeRoche, Mrs. Marian H.  
 1184 Lewis, Mrs. Mary L.  
 1185 Lovvorn, Joseph E.  
 1186 Valentine, Miss Marian.  
 1187 Lane, Mrs. Carrie A.  
 1188 Polk, Miss Myrtice L.  
 1189 Smith, J. H. A.\*  
 1180 Benson, Miss Beulah L.  
 1191 Jacobs, Mrs. Minette.  
 1192 Smith, Mrs. Clara K.  
 1193 Bledsoe, Mrs. Deborah E.  
 1194 Brantley, Newnan A.  
 1195 Peebles, Mrs. Bessie.  
 1196 Yates, Mrs. J. L.  
 1197 McKeown, Mrs. Lillian.  
 1198 Fiquett, Mrs. Nettie T.  
 1199 Long, Mrs. Fannie W.  
 1200 Watson, Miss Katherine.  
 1201 Goodman, Miss Cleo.  
 1202 Hartsneld, Laurie P.  
 1203 Kickliter, Bryan.  
 1204 Kickliter, Grady.  
 1205 Mears, J. M.  
 1206 Scott, Isaac E.  
 1207 Steele, Allen C.  
 1208 Thompson, Rondeau B.  
 1209 Ward, Miss Ada.  
 1210 Whitton, Hiram.  
 1211 Young, Miss Catherine  
     A.\*  
 1212 Pittman, Miss Aurora L.  
 1213 Andrews, Alva C.  
 1214 Bucknell, Miss Alice.  
 1215 Hester, Miss Annie B.  
 1216 Pumphrey, Mrs. Ann  
     Mary.  
 1217 Russ, Theron F.  
 1218 Watson, Beechem L.  
 1219 Call, Charles F.\*  
 1220 Hamilton, Miss B|  
     Beatrice.\*  
 1221 Killam, Mrs. Marie.  
 1222 Walker, Mrs. Clara B.  
 1223 Barber, Miss Ola.  
 1224 Buchanan, Mrs. Elizabeth  
     W.  
 1225 Cochran, Miss Allie B.  
 1226 Gray, Mrs. Elizabeth.

| No.                              | No.                                  |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1227 Hazen, Miss Phyllis J.      | 1278 Richardson, Miss Gertrude.      |
| 1228 McDonald, Miss Mary E.      | 1279 Walker, Miss Jessie I.          |
| 1229 Padgett, John B.            | 1280 Whitty, Miss Gussie B.          |
| 1230 Belfon, Mrs. Frankie T.*    | 1281 Zipperer, Mrs. Dona.            |
| 1231 Benbow, Mrs. Dinah.*        | 1282 Zipperer, Mrs. Mary McCall.     |
| 1232 Morgan, Rosalie B.*         | 1283 Mitchell, Miss L. R.            |
| 1233 Worth, Johnson.*            | 1284 Milton, Miss Maude.             |
| 1234 Worthy, Mrs. Emily T.*      | 1285 Lawhon, Miss Annie L.           |
| 1235 Logan, Miss Abbie.          | 1286 Pittman, Miss Mattie.           |
| 1236 Bryant, Miss Ovieda.        | 1287 Pope, Mrs. Maggie S.            |
| 1237 Hammett, Miss Elsie E.      | 1288 Thompson, Johnny M.             |
| 1238 Hendricks, Miss Annie M.    | 1289 Blount, Louis N.                |
| 1239 Pitts, Miss Nannie.         | 1290 Currie, Mrs. Rosa Lee.          |
| 1240 Vaughan, Miss Sallie L.     | 1291 Flow, Miss Eleanor.             |
| 1241 Frierson, Miss Lula Mae.    | 1292 Hamilton, Miss Pearl May.       |
| 1242 Pedigo, Miss Louise.        | 1293 Hunt, Fred H.                   |
| 1243 Albritton, Jeremiah P.      | 1294 Merchant, Miss Iottie M.        |
| 1244 Flewelen, Miss Ludie S.     | 1295 Michaux, Miss Alma.             |
| 1245 Fulford, Mrs. Tymie.        | 1296 Steele, Mrs. Lizzie McD.        |
| 1246 Graham, Miss Annie Laurie.  | 1297 Ward, Miss Vera V.              |
| 1247 Moseley, Mrs. Rebecca S.    | 1298 Craig, Mrs. Modeste L.*         |
| 1248 Roseborough, Miss Inez.     | 1299 Dillard, Miss Rosebud L.*       |
| 1249 Rowlett, Mrs. Iva M.        | 1300 Lopez, Miss Burmah E.*          |
| 1250 Wood, Mrs. Kate Ware.       | 1301 Palmer, Miss Hattie B.*         |
| 1251 Hamilton, Miss Kittie M.*   | 1302 Wynder, Mrs. Minnie L.*         |
| 1252 Hogan, Mrs. Osceola B.*     | 1303 Baeman, Miss Annie.             |
| 1253 Holmes, Mrs. Rosa A. E.*    | 1304 Clemons, Miss May.              |
| 1254 Morrell, Miss Nancy C.      | 1305 Croft, Mrs. Elodia.             |
| 1255 Scott, Mrs. Julia.          | 1306 Fouraker, Miss Kansas.          |
| 1256 Allen, Miss Bessie.         | 1307 Harris, Miss Thelma M.          |
| 1257 Clegg, George R.            | 1308 Kelly, Joseph E.                |
| 1258 Johnson, Miss Sadye B.      | 1309 Milton, Miss Gladys L.          |
| 1259 Carlton, Miss Flossye.      | 1310 Rhodeb, Miss Ruby E.            |
| 1260 Millar, Miss Virginia.      | 1311 Rhoden, Miss Lola C.            |
| 1261 Ralls, Miss Ella.           | 1312 Scruggs, Miss Ruth L.           |
| 1262 Ridder, Miss Esther L.      | 1313 Skeen, Mrs. Marie.              |
| 1263 Thigpen, Miss Eleanor Lee.  | 1314 Williams, Miss Lillie Mae.      |
| 1264 Baldwin, Mrs. John.         | 1315 Wolfe, Miss Rosa Ethel.         |
| 1265 Guthrie, Miss Nettie.       | 1316 Blake, Mrs. Kate S. A.*         |
| 1266 Mason, Miss Doris.          | 1317 McCutcheon, Mrs. Temperance C.* |
| 1267 Buckels, Miss Naomi.        | 1318 Rowe, Demosthenes W.*           |
| 1268 Henderson, Herman H.        | 1319 McCallum, Miss Mae.             |
| 1269 Johnson, Alvin J.           | 1320 McColister, Curtis O.           |
| 1270 Kinsey, Daniel A.           | 1321 McMullen, Miss Lois.            |
| 1271 Mitchell, Horace F.         | 1322 Smith, Miss Addie.              |
| 1272 Nichols, Robert C.          | 1323 Gornito, Miss Lillie.           |
| 1273 Wegelsworth, Miss Amanda E. | 1324 Baines, Mrs. Josephine F.       |
| 1274 Edwards, Miss Claudia B.    | 1325 Daniel, Miss K. Eva.            |
| 1275 Feagle, Mrs. Edna Lee.      | 1326 Jenne, Mrs. Altha.              |
| 1276 Harrelson, Miss Ellie Mae.  | 1327 Knudsen, Miss Ella Marie.       |
| 1277 Kemp, Miss Claudie B.       |                                      |



| No.                               | No.                             |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1328 Lautenschlager, Mrs. Lula.   | 1477 Coleman, Mrs. E. Isabel.   |
| 1329 Neilsen, Mrs. Mavia E.       | 1478 Scaffa, Miss M. Louise.    |
| 1330 Rodenberg, Mrs. Mary C.      | 1479 Anderson, Miss Annie May.  |
| 1331 Askew, Miss Luella.          | 1480 Bronaugh, Mrs. Nannie.     |
| 1332 Conner, Miss Abbie.          | 1481 Lohen, Miss Cecil J.       |
| 1333 Harris, Miss Miriam A.       | 1482 Ennis, Miss Dollie.        |
| 1334 McLeod, Miss Irma.           | 1483 Fouraker, Miss Emma.       |
| 1335 Park, Miss Joy L.            | 1484 Frisbee, Miss Selma E.     |
| 1336 Peden, Miss Loice Eula.      | 1485 Geiger, Miss Blance.       |
| 1337 Ralls, Miss Ella.            | 1486 Hall, Miss Virginia.       |
| 1338 Aubuchon, Mrs. Gwendola I.   | 1487 Johnson, Miss Eunice.      |
| 1339 Best, Miss Neva J.           | 1488 Meade, Braxton B.          |
| 1440 Colson, Mrs. Pauline.        | 1489 Moody, Miss Agnes.         |
| 1441 Gunn, Mrs. Marion R.         | 1490 Moody, Miss Elvah I.       |
| 1442 Hitchcock, Mrs. Josephine S. | 1491 Certificate cancelled.     |
| 1443 Holland, Mrs. Jennie C.      | 1492 Ward, Mrs. Minnie C.       |
| 1444 Hull, Solon J.               | 1493 Wilkerson, Mrs. Evelyn.    |
| 1445 Jackson, Mrs. Theresa.       | 1494 Clay, M. Lamar.*           |
| 1446 King, Miss Dorothy A.        | 1495 Lloyd, Mrs. Carrie A.*     |
| 1447 Tomberlin, Mrs. Ammer.       | 1496 Barnett, Mrs. Ethel G.     |
| 1448 Whitener, Miss Norma G.      | 1497 Blocker, Mrs. Mamie W.*    |
| 1449 Day, Edward.*                | 1498 Broome, Mrs. Marie P.*     |
| 1450 Haynes, Mrs. Hattie E.*      | 1499 Chambers, Miss Sadie.*     |
| 1451 Johnson, Mrs. Pearl.*        | 1500 Davis, Mrs. Melissa A.*    |
| 1452 Eaddy, Charles L.            | 1501 Drickell, Mrs. Laura F.*   |
| 1453 Folsom, Miss Irene.          | 1502 Glymp, Mrs. Mamie E.*      |
| 1454 Hatcher, Miss Effie Mae.     | 1503 Gunn, Thomas F.*           |
| 1455 Jones, Miss Ethel.           | 1504 Haygood, Miss S. Lucile.*  |
| 1456 Ausley, Miss F. Gertrude.    | 1505 Hooks, Miss Ethel L.*      |
| 1457 Campbell, Miss Minnie Ola.   | 1506 McMillan, Miss Elizabeth.* |
| 1458 Hammer, Henry A.             | 1507 Stewart, Mrs. Mamie F.*    |
| 1459 Hatcher, Mrs. Lillian L.     | 1508 Sutton, Miss Effie T.*     |
| 1460 Horton, Miss Vera Edna.      | 1509 Sutton, Miss Ernestine I.* |
| 1461 Jeffcoat, Mrs. Mrytice.      | 1510 Whitehead, Mrs. Janie E.*  |
| 1462 Kight, Artis A.              | 1511 Alonzo, Mrs. Kate J.       |
| 1463 McCracken, Mrs. Bertha.      | 1512 Burnett, Miss Susie.       |
| 1464 McDuffie, Miss Bertie Mae.   | 1513 Parker, Fred W.            |
| 1465 Miller, Mrs. Julia P.        | 1514 Waddy, Miss Talitha E.     |
| 1466 Morris, Mrs. Lulu E.         | 1515 Fisher, Mrs. Annie L.*     |
| 1467 Nicholas, Miss Mildred.      | 1516 Jackson, Mrs. Janie Lee.*  |
| 1468 Robinson, Miss Laura.        | 1517 Logan, Mrs. Ruby T.*       |
| 1469 Smith, Mrs. Lillie B.        | 1518 McDuffy, Mrs. Bertha L.*   |
| 1470 Ward, Miss Connie Mae.       | 1520 Palmer, Miss Jennie M.     |
| 1471 Wilson, Mrs. Lucy M.         | 1521 Adams, Miss Nancy R.       |
| 1472 Curry, Miss Blanche T.*      | 1522 Blount, Mrs. Fred.         |
| 1473 Dorsey, Mrs. Theressa.*      | 1523 Castaing, Miss Ella.       |
| 1474 Ingram, Mrs. Estella B.      | 1524 Fore, Miss E. Ione.        |
| 1475 Pierce, Mrs. Marie Louise.*  | 1525 Harrison, Miss Lucile.     |
| 1476 Pierce, Mrs. Olivia E.*      | 1526 Johnson, Miss Lillian D.   |
|                                   | 1527 Mathis, Miss Ferol C.      |
|                                   | 1528 McKenzie, Miss Lola.       |
|                                   | 1529 Rives, Miss Marion E.      |
|                                   | 1530 Rolo, Miss Fay L.          |



| No.                                | No.                                 |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1531 Strunk, Miss Gertrude M.      | 1585 Harrison, Clarence A.          |
| 1532 Terry, Miss Mae.              | 1586 Hart, Miss Ollie.              |
| 1533 Toole, Miss Cordie V.         | 1587 Hepburn, Miss Jeannie.         |
| 1534 Turner, William R.            | 1588 Howard, Miss Mary E.           |
| 1535 Wilder, Miss Iva Mae.         | 1589 Hull, Miss Madge.              |
| 1536 Johnson, Mrs. Kathleen<br>B.* | 1590 Johnson, Miss Loca.            |
| 1537 Alexander, Mrs. Louie.        | 1591 Larimore, Mrs. Lucile.         |
| 1538 Annis, Miss Edna G.           | 1592 LeCroy, Miss Eula M.           |
| 1539 Burnet, Miss Ruth M.          | 1593 LeCroy, Miss Iwanna.           |
| 1540 Campbell, Miss Neely.         | 1594 Love, Miss Mamie.              |
| 1541 Crowley, Miss E. Adella.      | 1595 Martin, Mrs. Cora Lee.         |
| 1542 Diggs, Miss Ruth.             | 1596 McDonald, Mrs. Elizabeth.      |
| 1543 Dodd, Miss Augusta.           | 1597 McGehee, Mrs. Alyce.           |
| 1544 Certificate cancelled.        | 1598 McKinstry, Miss Annie.         |
| 1545 Hager, Miss Ruby.             | 1599 Milligan, Miss Hattie B.       |
| 1546 Lambole, Miss Lonita E.       | 1600 Morford, Miss Eva L.           |
| 1547 Lanier, Miss Bessie.          | 1601 Mills, Mrs. Maude C.           |
| 1548 Lewis, Miss Pearl.            | 1602 Nolan, Miss Mamie.             |
| 1549 Magill, Miss Maude.           | 1603 Osteen, Miss Eva G.            |
| 1550 Maney, Miss Ophie.            | 1604 Price, Miss Ida.               |
| 1551 Matthews, John R.             | 1605 Robinson, Miss Mary E.         |
| 1552 Martin, Miss Vera C.          | 1606 Sample, Miss Mildred A.        |
| 1553 McAteer, Miss G. Estelle.     | 1607 Scott, Miss Doris L.           |
| 1554 Minor, Miss Bess M.           | 1608 Seckinger, Miss Nina.          |
| 1555 Osteen, Miss Pearl A.         | 1609 Sessoms, Miss Florence<br>M.   |
| 1556 Paltke, Miss Nettie.          | 1610 Shealey, Miss Leygia.          |
| 1557 Patillo, Miss Effie F.        | 1611 Smallwood, Miss Emma L.        |
| 1558 Pedigo, Miss Marie.           | 1612 Stoops, Mrs. Ora L.            |
| 1559 Person, Charles W.            | 1613 Wilcox, Miss Gladys L.         |
| 1560 Powell, Miss Emma L.          | 1614 Felder, Miss Sarah H.*         |
| 1561 Russell, Miss Reba.           | 1615 Lake, Miss Nettie.*            |
| 1562 Ryan, Miss Otta M.            | 1616 McDonald, Mrs. Minnie.*        |
| 1563 Spencer, Miss Caroline E.     | 1617 Meacham, Mrs. A. L.*           |
| 1564 Strong, Miss Winifred.        | 1618 Street, Mrs. Lottie B.*        |
| 1565 Suddath, Miss Boyce.          | 1619 Bevis, Miss E. Ione.           |
| 1566 Summers, George E.            | 1620 Cawthon, Miss Beatrice.        |
| 1567 Wilder, Miss Gladys A.        | 1621 Edwards, Miss Ethelene.        |
| 1568 Wooten, Miss Helen M.         | 1622 Futch, Miss Nelle L.           |
| 1569 Young, Miss Ruth A.           | 1623 Hope, Miss Lula.               |
| 1570 Apgar, Miss Sylvia E.         | 1624 Knutson, Miss Evange-<br>line. |
| 1571 Barco, Mrs. Maude O.          | 1625 Oliver, Miss Mabel N.          |
| 1572 Courson, Miss Ethel.          | 1626 Pinson, Miss Jessie Lea.       |
| 1573 Curry, Mrs. Birdie.           | 1627 Roop, Miss Dorothy S.          |
| 1574 DeBerry, Miss Juanita.        | 1628 Sapp, Miss Xuripha.            |
| 1575 Dixon, Mrs. Equilla.          | 1629 Jackson, Miss Lois.            |
| 1576 Elmore, Miss Anna.            | 1630 Vandervort, Miss Gladys.       |
| 1577 Galbraiter, Mrs. Laura.       | 1631 Barrs, Miss Eva B.             |
| 1578 Godbold, Miss Amanda.         | 1632 Coody, Miss Callie M.          |
| 1579 Godwib, Drew.                 | 1633 Crawford, Miss Vera.           |
| 1580 Green, Miss Lillie.           | 1634, Donaldson, T. J.              |
| 1581 Griggs, Miss Jannie.          | 1635 Garcia, Miss Lucretia.         |
| 1582 Hare, Mrs. Edna P.            | 1636 George, Mrs. Ruth L.           |
| 1583 Harrison, Mrs. Kate.          | 1637 Hinote, Miss Marguerite.       |
| 1584 Harrison, Miss Abbie.         |                                     |

| No.                              | No.                            |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1638 Holm, Mrs. Mary.            | 1991 Salmon, Joseph B.         |
| 1639 Jemison, Mrs. Emma.         | 1992 Rogers, Miss Mamie E.     |
| 1640 Johnson, Miss Julia V.      | 1993 Simms, Mrs. Lola.         |
| 1641 Markham, Miss Evelyn.       | 1994 Smith, Miss Gladys.       |
| 1642 Mays, Miss Marion J.        | 1995 Walden, Mrs. Mary F.      |
| 1643 Neely, Miss Emma M.         | 1996 Woodlee, Dewitt C.        |
| 1644 Ramos, Miss Christine.      | 1997 Powers, Mrs. Ruth E.      |
| 1645 Underwood, Miss Dora.       | 1998 Crone, Miss Clara.        |
| 1646 Vann, Miss Annie M.         | 1999 Hughes, Miss Jennie L.    |
| 1647 Yon, Miss Sue.              | 2000 Johnson, Miss Mildred.    |
| 1648 Maige, Mrs. Bettie.         | 2001 Pate, Miss Ruth.          |
| 1649 Coleman, Mrs. Alberta B.*   | 2002 Spivey, Miss Roxy.        |
| 1650 Snell, Miss Theressa L.*    | 2003 Flewelling, Miss Belle.   |
| 1651 Houston, Miss Sadie B.*     | 2004 Walden, Miss Lydia.       |
| 1652 Jacobs, Mrs. Irene S.*      | 2005 Bryant, Mrs. Geneva.      |
| 1953 Stevens, Miss Martha.       | 2006 Overton, R. J.            |
| 1954 Bettes, Miss Irene J.       | 2007 Pemberton, Mrs. Bessie O. |
| 1955 Charles, Mrs. Janet W.      | 2008 Tharp, Mrs. Mamie L.      |
| 1956 Lucas, Miss Jennie L.       | 2009 Alstetter, Mrs. Mabel F.  |
| 1957 Masters, Mrs. Lena M.       | 2010 Caldwell, Mrs. Ida Lee.   |
| 1958 Mountain, Roy D.            | 2011 Ames, Frank W.            |
| 1959 Parker, Mrs. Jessie M.      | 2012 Banter, Miss Winifred.    |
| 1960 Richey, Horace E.           | 2013 Belknap, Miss Edith.      |
| 1961 Thitchener, H. Clarence.    | 2014 Carlisle, Mrs. Lillie E.  |
| 1962 Wall, Mrs. Daisy B.         | 2015 Coke, Mrs. Myrtle A.      |
| 1963 King, Joseph O.*            | 2016 Crux, Miss Mallie W.      |
| 1964 Finsley, Mrs. Linnie E.*    | 2017 Evans, Mrs. Arabelle.     |
| 1965 Henderson, Mrs. Margie E.*  | 2018 Homan, Mrs. Lelia V.      |
| 1966 Lightsey, Mrs. Arline.*     | 2019 McGrath, Mrs. Blanche B.  |
| 1967 Thomas, Miss Dena A.*       | 2020 Richey, Mrs. Martha .     |
| 1968 Williams, Edwin H.*         | 2021 Stout, Miss Jessica J.    |
| 1969 Hewitt, Mrs. Margaret O.    | 2022 Schnarr, Mrs. Laura.      |
| 1970 McKinnon, Miss Christian L. | 2023 Wainright, Mrs. Gladys P. |
| 1971 Thomas, Miss Margaret B.    | 2024 Dodd, Mrs. Ruby.          |
| 1972 Preston, James A.           | 2025 Stokes, J. Q.*            |
| 1973 Allen, Miss Vada.           | 2026 Ward, Mrs. Emma A.*       |
| 1974 Barnett, Mrs. Phoebe A.     | 2027 Crowson, Mrs. Lizzie.     |
| 1975 Bullock, Miss Z. Pearl.     | 2028 Hubbard, Geo. M.          |
| 1976 Farris, Miss A. Louise.     | 2029 Jenkins, N. B.            |
| 1977 Ormond, Miss Nora L.        | 2030 Thomquest, Mrs. Jennie.   |
| 1978 Thompson, Mrs. Blanche.     | 2031 Clemons, Mrs. Bessie E.   |
| 1979 Holmes, Mrs. Rosa.*         | 2032 Dougherty, Miss Eliza N.  |
| 1980 Crawford, Miss Martha.*     | 2033 Du Chane, Mrs. Harriet.   |
| 1981 Holmes, W. P.*              | 2034 Hartline, Mrs. Maud.      |
| 1982 Mobley, Mrs. Mayme E.*      | 2035 Kimmel, Mrs. Elizabeth.   |
| 1983 Clarke, Miss Oleeta L.      | 2036 Kimmel, Wm. B.            |
| 1984 Keller, Miss Louise.        | 2037 Munro, Miss Millie.       |
| 1985 Lo Re, Miss Grace.          | 2038 Woods, Mrs. Lillian D.    |
| 1986 Boone, Mrs. Mae.            | 2039 Moore, Mrs. Malvena V.*   |
| 1987 McRae, Mrs. Lillian B.      | 2040 Galphin, Mrs. Evelyn E.   |
| 1988 Riley, Mrs. Effie.          | 2041 Suhrer, Mrs. Wilhelmina.  |
| 1989 Alderman, Mrs. Lee O.       | 2042 Bates, Miss Anne E.       |
| 1990 Henry, Mrs. Mary R.         | 2043 Brown, Mrs. Ida.          |
|                                  | 2044 Hopkins, Miss Julia E.    |

| No.                                  | No.                                 |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 2045 Nelson, Miss Laura G.           | 2097 Martin, Miss Hazel.            |
| 2046 Pinholster, Luther A.           | 2098 Matchett, Mrs. Mamie G.        |
| 2047 Roberts, Miss Bertie A.         | 2099 Mathe, Reinhold H.             |
| 2048 Sheridan, Miss Edna Mae.        | 2100 McMullen, Miss Louise.         |
| 2049 Stewart, Miss Sylvia A.         | 2101 Morrow, Mrs. Agnes A.          |
| 2050 Frank, Harrison L.              | 2002 Parker, Miss Maud C.           |
| 2051 Humphreys, Miss Tommie<br>M.    | 2103 Quinn, Miss Josie P.           |
| 2052 Dillarshaw, Mrs. P. H.          | 2104 Royal, Miss Ruth.              |
| 2053 Griffin, Mrs. J. C.             | 2105 Sable, Mrs. Leona.             |
| 2054 Hogans, Mrs. Mattie E.          | 2106 Tillman, O. M.                 |
| 2055 Joiner, Miss Mary E.            | 2107 Williams, Mrs. Susie.          |
| 2056 Knowles, Miss Katherine.        | 2108 Dawnen, James N.               |
| 2057 McCaghren, Miss Rachel.         | 2109 Hanley, Miss Virginia E.       |
| 2058 Fordham, Miss Bettie M.         | 2110 Mathews, Miss Mildred.         |
| 2059 Barlar, Mrs. Ella.              | 2111 Thompson, Miss Laura M.        |
| 2060 Brown, Miss Ruth.               | 2112 Vaughan, Miss Malerna.         |
| 2061 Clayton, Mrs. Pearl.            | 2113 Adams, Mrs. Laura.*            |
| 2062 Smith, Miss Clio.               | 2114 Hughes, Mrs. Mamie J.*         |
| 2063 O'Hara, Marvin A.               | 2115 Hughes, Miss Nellie E.*        |
| 2064 Owens, Mrs. Rosa L.             | 2116 Abraham, Miss Ethel.           |
| 2065 Pegram, Mrs. E. L.              | 2117 Adams, Miss Lillie B.          |
| 2066 Pomeroy, Miss Marion I.         | 2118 Baker, Mrs. Genevieve.         |
| 2067 Tyre, David L.                  | 2119 Bowman, Miss Louise B.         |
| 2068 Barnard, Miss Mabel C.          | 2120 Carder, Miss Ruth F.           |
| 2069 Hearst, Mrs. Mary M.*           | 2121 Heisley, Miss Ethel B.         |
| 2069 Collins, Miss Bennie B.         | 2122 Hitt Miss Mary.                |
| 2070 Ashbrook, Mrs. Angeline.        | 2123 Lilly, Miss Sarrah E.          |
| 2071 Clifford, Mrs. Lois M.          | 2124 Pickering, Miss Florence<br>B. |
| 2072 Cone, Miss Susie E.             | 2125 Richardson, Miss Muriel<br>G.  |
| 2073 Culp, Mrs. D. W.                | 2126 Stalain, Miss Fern.            |
| 2074 Hudson, Mrs. Alma.              | 2128 Cox, Miss Flossie R.           |
| 2075 Pard, Mrs. Katie L.             | 2128 Reuter, Chas. R.               |
| 2076 Walker, Miss Mabel E.           | 2129 Williams, Miss Emma.           |
| 2077 Williams, Mrs. Dorothy.         | 2130 Bonner, Miss Petrona C.*       |
| 2078 Chambers, Miss Frances.         | 2131 Middleton, Mrs. Lula R.*       |
| 2079 Durance, Mrs. Nannie.           | 2132 Biernia, Miss Gladys C.        |
| 2080 Strickland, Miss Lilla L.<br>G. | 2133 Evans, Mrs. Louise.            |
| 2081 Strickland, Miss Lola B.        | 2134 Fendick, Mrs. Marion J.        |
| 2082 Wakefield, Miss Emille.         | 2135 Sweeting, Miss Hizpah G.       |
| 2083 Baird, Austin H.                | 2136 Carter, Miss Lorine.           |
| 2084 Boutell, Mrs. Edith M.          | 2137 Fisher, Miss Mary B.           |
| 2085 Bradbury, Mrs. Esther S.        | 2138 Dillard, Miss Fay.             |
| 2086 Brown, Miss Ethel E.            | 2139 Robke, Miss Edythe.            |
| 2087 Brown, Miss Lilla E.            | 2140 Byrd, Miss Agnes.              |
| 2088 Coleman, Geo. D.                | 2141 Carlton, Mrs. Ora Lee.         |
| 2089 Colson, Miss Nora.              | 2142 Daniel, Miss Bertha M.         |
| 2090 Deas, Mrs. Mabel.               | 2143 Farman, Miss Wilma.            |
| 2091 Evans, Mrs. Kathryn H.          | 2144 Frederick, Mrs. Winnie<br>L.   |
| 2092 Fussell, Mrs. Minnie R.         | 2145 Gladney, Mrs. J. S.            |
| 2093 Giles, Miss Zona R.             | 2146 Goolsby, John W.               |
| 2094 Gregory, Miss Sophia A.         | 2147 Holland, Miss Esther.          |
| 2095 Hardee, Miss Edna V.            | 2148 Larkin, Mrs. W. S.             |
| 2096 King, Miss Clara M.             |                                     |

- |                                |                                   |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| No.                            | No.                               |
| 2149 Morris, Miss Hazel I.     | 2200 VonHerbulis, Mrs. Theresa O. |
| 2150 Means, Miss Neva G.       | 2201 Watson, Miss Minnie V.       |
| 2151 Pfluge, Edward.           | 2202 White, Mrs. Rosa.            |
| 2152 Ray, Miss Gladys.         | 2203 Widrig, Mrs. Mary E.         |
| 2153 Towles, Miss Annie E.     | 2204 Adkins, Mrs. Nina M.         |
| 2154 Thomas, Miss Lena O.      | 2205 Hewgley, Miss Willie P.      |
| 2155 Tidwell, Miss Bessie.     | 2206 Humphries, Miss Sarah E.     |
| 2156 Tidwell, Miss Mary.       | 2207 Padgett, Miss Mary.          |
| 2157 Turner, Miss Emma.        | 2208 Jacobs, Mrs. Julia E.*       |
| 2158 Tippins, Mrs. Zelia A.    | 2209 Thompson, Mrs. Ella.*        |
| 2159 Stokes, Miss Ida M.       | 2210 Turner, Mrs. Eva J.*         |
| 2160 Venable, Miss Mary A.     | 2211 Bryant, Miss Mary E.*        |
| 2161 Williams, Miss Gussie L.  | 2212 Gramling, Mrs. Ethel R.*     |
| 2162 Ballou, Miss Estella M.*  | 2213 Billings, Mrs. Willie D.*    |
| 2163 Gladney, John S.          | 2214 Myers, Mrs. Eva Ernestine.*  |
| 2164 Abernathy, Mrs. Elva Lee. | 2215 Simpson, Miss Docia.         |
| 2165 Arnow, Miss S. Josie.     | 2216 Baker, Miss Danie.           |
| 2166 Crosby, Miss Mildred K.   | 2217 Blackburn, Mrs. Ida Mae.     |
| 2167 Dekle, Miss Kathryn C.    | 2218 Fletcher, Mrs. Harriet B.    |
| 2168 Futch, Mrs. Beatrice.     | 2219 Fouraker, Ivan C.            |
| 2169 Hague, Miss Ollie.        | 2220 Fouraker, Nathan B.          |
| 2170 Minton, Mrs. Ella G.      | 2221 Franklin, Silas H.           |
| 2171 McRae, Barney.            | 2222 Hentz, Mrs. Rosa S.          |
| 2172 Nash, Joseph.             | 2223 Shuler, Mrs. Laura.          |
| 2173 Register, Miss Mary M.    | 2224 Turner, Miss Dell.           |
| 2174 Wilkinson, Elisha W.      | 2225 Weaver, Willie S.            |
| 2175 Wheeler, Mrs. Nannie Mae. | 2226 Hunter, Miss Ethel.*         |
| 2176 Gibson, K. Wm.*           | 2227 Allen, Mrs. Susie Mae.       |
| 2177 Ackard, Fred B.           | 2228 Dice, Miss Vallie C.         |
| 2178 Andrews, Miss Dorothy M.  | 2229 Godley, Mrs. Elizabeth E.    |
| 2179 Andrews, Miss Mabel.      | 2230 Hamrick, Mrs. Cleo R.        |
| 2180 Barber, Mrs. Mary J.      | 2231 Hayes, Miss Ethel M.         |
| 2181 Brabham, Miss Maud.       | 2232 Linton, Miss Sarah H.        |
| 2182 Bradshaw, Mrs. Ethel.     | 2233 McMillan, Mrs. Anna W.       |
| 2183 Brennau, Miss Mary M.     | 2234 Sapp, Miss Rosa Lee.         |
| 2184 Brown, Miss Laura B.      | 2235 Scruggs, John A.             |
| 2185 Bullard, Mrs. Fannie.     | 2236 Watson, Miss Bertha E.       |
| 2186 Cornwright, Miss Ethel M. | 2237 Datson, Miss Bernice C.      |
| 2187 Creary, Mrs. Lucile.      | 2238 Neal, Mrs. Veta.             |
| 2188 Dodd, Hubert.             | 2239 Stanton, Miss Hassie L.      |
| 2189 Hagar, Miss Mayme.        | 2240 Fatio, Miss Margaret A.*     |
| 2190 Hazen, Miss Gertrude E.   | 2241 Handley, Mrs. Olive O.       |
| 2191 Hickson, Mrs. A. S.       | 2242 Kraus, Miss Edna.            |
| 2192 McCoy, Miss Augusta.      | 2243 Luke, Mrs. Myra.             |
| 2193 McFarland, Miss Carrie.   | 2244 Milligan, Miss Lillian.      |
| 2194 McKay, Miss Gertrude A.   | 2245 Perry, Miss Lucy E.          |
| 2195 Sieg, Mrs. Mamie F.       | 2246 Wilkinson, Mrs. Lillian J.   |
| 2196 Sieg, Willie L.           | 2247 Hubbard, Louis J.            |
| 2197 Stewart, Mrs. Jessie.     | 2247 Beckley, Mrs. Doshea.        |
| 2198 Stuart, Mrs. Margaret.    | 2248 Belton, Mrs. Lena.           |
| 2199 Talton, Mrs. Martha L.    | 2249 Bayer, Mrs. Abbie S.         |
|                                | 2250 Dickson, Miss Marian E.      |



| No.                                  | No.                                   |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 2251 Heath, Miss Beatrice M.         | 2305 Taylor, Miss Della M.            |
| 2252 Hughey, Miss Frances M.         | 2306 Taylor, Miss Fannie I.           |
| 2253 Irvin, Miss Mary.               | 2307 Whitaker, Miss Imogene.          |
| 2254 Marshall, Miss Lillian.         | 2308 Young, Miss Zula.                |
| 2255 Moore, Ernest H.                | 2309 Wetherington, Miss<br>Stella.    |
| 2256 Tucker, Miss Roceda.            | 2310 Tate, Mrs. L. L.*                |
| 2257 Whitten, Mrs. Lois D.           | 2311 Albritton, Cleveland C.          |
| 2258 Wicks, Mrs. Eva P.              | 2312 Bell, Mrs. Mattie.               |
| 2259 Wilder, Miss Vivian.            | 2313 Bryan, Mrs. Ruby.                |
| 2260 Swanson, Miss Norma.            | 2314 Crawford, Miss Margaret.         |
| 2261 Adams, Mrs. May.                | 2315 Cripe, D. Carl.                  |
| 2162 Byrd, Mrs. Susie C.             | 2316 Davis, Miss Thelma A.            |
| 2263 McLain, Calvin V.               | 2317 Freeman, Miss Edna.              |
| 2264 Groom, Miss Pearle F.           | 2318 Garman, Miss Dola J.             |
| 2265 Alford, Mrs. Zelma F.           | 2319 Hobard, Mrs. Rosa M.             |
| 2265 Atkins, Miss Etta Mae.          | 2320 Holden, Miss Dorothy.            |
| 2267 Cox, Miss Alberta.              | 2321 McInturf, Floyd A.               |
| 2268 Cozart, Charley A.              | 2322 Spivey, Mrs. Lula.               |
| 2269 Egerton, Miss Ozella L.         | 2323 Wade, Mrs. Mary W.               |
| 2270 Hough, Miss Hazel.              | 2324 Wetherington, Miss<br>Elma.      |
| 2271 Hough, Miss Wiifred.            | 2325 Williams, Lewis A.               |
| 2272 Howell, Mrs. Fannie G.          | 2326 Williams, Miss Emma M.           |
| 2273 Jones, Miss Mary Kate.          | 2327 Yarbrough, Mrs. Mar-<br>garet T. |
| 2274 Munroe, Miss Julia W.           | 2328 White, Albert F.                 |
| 2275 Holtzclaw, Miss Sallie.         | 2329 Wilson, Mrs. Minnie S.           |
| 2276 Logan, Miss Abbie.              | 2330 Benton, Miss Lillian D.          |
| 2277 Shaw, Miss Frances L.           | 2331 Maney, Miss Ophie L.             |
| 2278 Snyder, Silas N.                | 2332 Moore, Miss Sallie J.            |
| 2279 Dabney, Robt. H. L.*            | 2333 O'Berry, Mrs. Maud A.            |
| 2280 Miller, Chas. A.*               | 2334 Barr, Mrs. Dorothy.              |
| 2281 Reeves, Mrs. Nellie B.*         | 2335 Brandt, Miss Helen R.            |
| 2282 Alsip, Mrs. Pearl.              | 2336 Cotton, Miss Edith M.            |
| 2283 Bicourt, Miss Etta.             | 2337 Farar, Mrs. Jessie B.            |
| 2284 Brown, Mrs. Florence J.         | 2338 Frey, Miss Marguerite.           |
| 2285 Clendenon, Mrs. Lucile.         | 2339 Gillette, Mrs. Pauline.          |
| 2286 Gilmore, Miss Eula M.           | 2340 Glisson, Mrs. Ollie S.           |
| 2287 Graham, Miss Erma L.            | 2341 Griggsby, Miss Ruby E.           |
| 2288 Jernigan, Miss Violet E.        | 2342 Lewis, Miss Celeste.             |
| 2289 McDonald, Miss Ruby E.          | 2343 McChord, Miss Elizabeth.         |
| 2290 McLean, Miss Margaret.          | 2344 Moffett, Mrs. Emma.              |
| 2291 Pfeiffer, Mrs. Miriam W.        | 2345 Rector, Miss Lillian.            |
| 2292 Russell, Mrs. Elizabeth<br>McG. | 2346 Steckel, Harry R.                |
| 2293 Smith, Miss Bertie.             | 2347 Susong, Miss Ethel J.            |
| 2294 Bradley, Miss Mary.             | 2348 Tamisea, Miss Loretta.           |
| 2295 Stokes, Miss Clara M.           | 2349 Tisdal, Miss Mildred.            |
| 2296 Taylor, Miss Inez.              | 2350 Williams, Miss Nina.             |
| 2297 Van Pelt, Miss Kathleen.        | 2351 Anderson, Mrs. Alta.             |
| 2298 Wheeler, Mrs. Grace M.          | 2352 Pearson, Miss Bernice.           |
| 2299 Hayward, Miss Violet D.         | 2353 Wallheiser, Mrs. Anasta-<br>cia. |
| 2300 Blair, Roland J.                | 2354 Williams, Mrs. Alice B.          |
| 2301 Brown, Miss Augusta.            | 2355 Taylor, Mrs. Jennie E.*          |
| 2302 Hostetter, Jonas A.             |                                       |
| 2303 Jackson, Miss Orena L.          |                                       |
| 2304 McCormick, Miss Nannie.         |                                       |



| No.                              | No.                               |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 2356 Gentry, Miss Nelle K.       | 2408 Morgan, Miss Jessie.         |
| 2357 Gilday, Miss Margaret.      | 2409 Parsons, Miss Anna M.        |
| 2358 Walker, John Henry.         | 2410 Rhodes, Mrs. Sarah L.        |
| 2359 Anderson, Miss Marion C.    | 2411 Sheehan, Mrs. Rose.          |
| 2360 Barden, Charles F.          | 2412 Thompson, Miss Florence.     |
| 2361 Collins, J. J.              | 2413 Holmes, Mrs. Florence L.     |
| 2362 Fricks, Miss Lucy P.        | 2414 Allgood, Miss Alga.          |
| 2363 Gannon, Miss Essie M.       | 2415 Barden, John W.              |
| 2364 Laird, Miss Grace.          | 2416 Bevis, Miss Mary P.          |
| 2365 Poston, R. H.               | 2417 Hagler, Tolbert.             |
| 2366 Swindle, Miss Lena C.       | 2418 Jenkins, Isaiah.             |
| 2367 Trotman, Charles L.         | 2419 Linton, Miss Agatha.         |
| 2368 Watson, Madison.            | 2420 McCormack, Miss Bertha M.    |
| 3669 Williams, Mrs. Martie.      | 2421 McLeod, Miss Gussie.         |
| 2370 Allred, Willie F.           | 2422 Pate, Mrs. Aada L.           |
| 2371 Andrews, Miss Belle.        | 2423 Pender, Miss Lillia D.       |
| 2372 Callaway, Luther L.         | 2424 Stewart, Miss Cleo.          |
| 2373 Davis, Lewis C.             | 2425 Talley, Miss Jennie V.       |
| 2374 Hardee, Albert P.           | 2425 Thorne, Mrs. Hattie D.       |
| 2375 Landrum, Miss Hattie.       | 2427 Hearn, James L.              |
| 2376 Metzger, Miss Mabel.        | 2428 Williams, Milton G.          |
| 2377 Palmer, Mrs. Mildred C.     | 2429 York, Miss Serena E.         |
| 2378 Courtoy, Miss Blanche D.    | 2430 Williams, Miss Henrietta V.* |
| 2379 Ferguson, Mrs. Bobbie W.    | 2431 Griffin, Miss Bessie Lee.    |
| 2380 Fidler, Miss Mary E.        | 2432 Griffin, Otis.               |
| 2381 Little, Miss Rose M.        | 2433 Blanton, Ellis M.            |
| 2382 Lund, Miss Madeline E.      | 2434 Fletcher, Miss Mertie.       |
| 2383 Shiver, Mrs. Sue C.         | 2435 Hill, Willie.                |
| 2384 Southwick, Mrs. Amy.        | 2436 Hall, Claud T.               |
| 2385 Southwick, Miss Sophie I.   | 2437 Hendrick, Mrs. Corinne.      |
| 2386 Thrift, Miss Jessie.        | 2438 Hammock, Miss Lyma.          |
| 2387 Reeder, Mrs. Laila E.       | 2439 Hauna, Ira E.                |
| 2388 Sewell, Mrs. Lorrain.       | 2440 Jones, Miss Rubye.           |
| 2389 Zimmerman, Miss Edith E.    | 2441 Johnson, Miss Onie.          |
| 2390 Wesley, Mrs. E. T.*         | 2442 Long, Miss Margaret C.       |
| 2391 Sams, Miss Celestina K.     | 2443 Mathews, Miss Zona.          |
| 2392 Hudmon, Miss Bertha K.      | 2444 Newsome, Miss Estelle.       |
| 2393 Thompson, Miss Flora B.     | 2445 Peeples, Vasco E.            |
| 2394 Woods, Miss Isabelle F.     | 2446 Shaw, Miss Ellen.            |
| 2395 Baldwin, Mrs. J. S.         | 2447 Buckles, Miss Mabel.         |
| 2396 Butler, Mrs. Mary W.        | 2448 Buckles, Miss Naomi.         |
| 2397 Caris, Miss Belle.          | 2449 Hill, Miss Merle.            |
| 2398 Church, Mrs. Amile R.       | 2450 Wilkinson, Roy H.            |
| 2399 Parkhill, Miss Cora O.      | 2451 Alston, Mrs. Inez.*          |
| 2400 Thompson, Miss Mary E.      | 2452 Whilden, Miss Seta E.        |
| 2401 Mallory, Mrs. Carrie L.*    | 2453 Peden, Miss Loice E.         |
| 2402 Robinson, Mrs. Maggie.*     | 2454 Barr, Miss Laura M.          |
| 2403 Mickens, Mrs. Anna R.       | 2455 Batton, Miss Elsie O.        |
| 2404 Batchellor, Miss Lillian E. | 2455½ Durrance, Mrs. Roberta.     |
| 2405 Collins, Miss Vesta E.      | 2456 Jacobs, J. T.                |
| 2406 Crooke, Miss Florence M.    | 2457 Richards, Mrs. Grace.        |
| 2407 Knowles, Mrs. Agnes.        |                                   |

| No.                              | No.                             |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 2458 Ivey, M. L.                 | 2510 Howland, Miss Louise D.    |
| 2459 Gattis, Mrs. Ida K.*        | 1511 Jackson, Miss Orena.       |
| 2460 Hopkins, Mrs. Rosa McD.*    | 2511½ Polk, Miss Ella L.        |
| 2461 Babbitt, Mrs. Pearl H.      | 2512 Revell, Percy B.           |
| 2462 Cubbedge, Mrs. Adah A.      | 2513 Scarborough, Miss Etta.    |
| 2463 Ramsey, Mrs. E. E.          | 2514 Smith, Miss Clio.          |
| 2464 Shockley, Mrs. Maud.        | 2515 Sapp, Miss Janie.          |
| 2465 Smith, Miss Annie M.        | 2516 Espy, Miss Naomi A.*       |
| 2466 Dillard, Miss Fay.          | 2517 Taylor, W. E.              |
| 2467 Kelly, Miss Rose M.         | 2518 Lo Re, Miss Grace.         |
| 2468 Patterson, Mrs. Ida.        | 2519 McMillan, Miss Gussie.     |
| 2469 Riland, Mrs. Leila.         | 2520 Barr, Mm. A.               |
| 2470 Agnew, Miss Frances.        | 2521 Bassett, Miss Edna L.      |
| 2471 Bellamy, Miss Jeannette A.* | 2522 Beach, Miss Lillie M.      |
| 2472 Hendley, Miss Melissa L.*   | 2523 Bishop, Miss Lucy.         |
| 2473 Sheehy, Mrs. Juanita.*      | 2524 Bravo, Mrs. Annie D.       |
| 2474 Avant, Miss Myrtice.        | 2525 Beard, Miss Matilda.       |
| 2475 Avriette, Mrs. Carrie C.    | 2526 Bryan, Mrs. Ellen A.       |
| 2476 Blanton, Burton F.          | 2527 Collier, Miss Eunice.      |
| 2477 Blanton, Miss Germa.        | 2528 Dort, Mrs. Delphine.       |
| 2478 Bunting, Miss Mattie.       | 2529 Douglas, Mrs. Marion.      |
| 2479 Christie, Miss Maud.        | 2530 Dowdell, Mrs. Maria H.     |
| 2480 Connell, Miss Pearl.        | 2531 Fansworth, Miss Lucile.    |
| 2481 Cowart, Miss Eunice.        | 2532 Gant, Mrs. Gertrude.       |
| 2482 Delaney, Miss Florrie M.    | 2533 Gattlied, Miss Ruth E.     |
| 2483 Edenfield, Ivey.            | 2534 Hayden, Mrs. Anna.         |
| 2484 Eiland, Mrs. Freda M.       | 2535 Heath, Miss P.             |
| 2485 Ellerbee, Miss Annie.       | 2536 Howard, Mrs. Pearl D.      |
| 2486 Gray, Miss May.             | 2537 Jaudon, Miss Pearl.        |
| 2487 Hadden, Miss Madeline.      | 2538 Merritte, Miss Ruby.       |
| 2488 Hammock, Miss Irene.        | 2539 Pennington, Mrs. Maggie A. |
| 2489 Ishee, Miss Grace.          | 2540 Perry, Miss Josephine B.   |
| 2490 Jarvis, Miss Flossie.       | 2541 Revels, Miss Thelma.       |
| 2491 Lunsford, Miss Irene.       | 2542 Rice, Miss Georgia M.      |
| 2492 McVicker, Miss Maud.        | 2543 Riley, LaFayette.          |
| 2493 Moore, Miss Minnie G.       | 2544 Rodgers, Miss Lillie.      |
| 2494 O'Neal, Miss Clara.         | 2545 Rodgers, Miss Nettie.      |
| 2495 Pope, Miss Una.             | 2546 Tatum, Miss Bertha L.      |
| 2496 Poppell, Samuel J.          | 2547 Valentine, Miss Maud.      |
| 2497 Pratt, Miss Sadie.          | 2548 Wiggins, Miss Ollie.       |
| 2498 Quinn, Miss Rubye L.        | 2549 Blanton, Bernard B.        |
| 2499 Scaff, Miss Irene.          | 2550 Davis, Mrs. Willie E.      |
| 2500 Smith, Miss Myrtice.        | 1551 Faurot, Miss Mary L.       |
| 2501 Terry, Miss Evelyn.         | 2552 Fisher, Mrs. Harriet M.    |
| 2502 Williams, Miss Janie M.     | 2553 Geiger, Mrs. Clovie M.     |
| 2503 Willys, Miss Maxine.        | 2554 Helmick, Mrs. Blanche.     |
| 2504 Carnes, Carl C.             | 2555 Law, Miss Doris.           |
| 2505 Cunningham, Miss Thelma I.  | 2556 Rooney, John B.            |
| 2506 McCallister, Otto.          | 2557 Stanton, Miss Minnie M.    |
| 2507 McIntyre, Miss Ella M.      | 2558 Swartset, Mrs. Sadie.      |
| 2508 DeVane, Miss Mae B.         | 2559 Walden, L. I.              |
| 2509 Hancock, Miss Norene.       | 2560 Walker, Miss Sarah A.      |
|                                  | 2561 Woodside, Miss Ruth.       |
|                                  | 2562 McNeill, Mrs. Rosa.*       |

No.

2563 Sheehy, Jaunita.\*  
 2564 Ash, Mrs. Marco.  
 2565 Cowan, Miss Lula E.  
 2566 Douglas, Miss Hester I.  
 2567 Durrance, John H.  
 2568 Smith, Miss Huldah A.  
 2569 Whiddon, Mrs. Bethel.  
 2570 Akins, James D.  
 2571 Byrd, Miss Annie M.  
 2571½ Gravely, Mrs. Mae.  
 2572 Mason, Mrs. Annie Lee.  
 2573 Nelson, Miss Annie E.  
 2574 Bennett, Mrs. Esther E.  
 1575 Ferson, Mrs. Barbara A.  
 2576 Horton, Mrs. Daisy F.  
 2577 Kohten, Miss Anna.  
 2578 Leonard, Miss Mary.  
 2579 Dellinger, Mrs. W. L.  
 2580 Powell, Mrs. Bertha E.  
 2581 Armstrong, Mrs. Lovertie.  
 2582 Kendrick, Mrs. Lillian B.  
 2583 Sutton, Mrs. Leola.  
 2584 Ake, Almont.  
 2585 Arline, Miss Pauline A.  
 2586 Blue, J. K.  
 2587 Burnsed, B R.  
 2588 Campbell, Miss Hildah I.  
 2589 Crook, Mrs. Kate.  
 2590 Milton, Oliver G.  
 2591 Griffis, Miss Sadie.  
 2592 Hodges, J. L.  
 2593 Johnson, Miss Dora.  
 2594 Kinney, Mrs. Mary B.  
 2595 Rhoden, Miss Sparta.  
 2596 Sibley, W. S.  
 2597 Brown, Mrs. Irene E.\*  
 2598 Butler, Miss Lillie M.\*  
 2599 Green, Paul.\*  
 2600 Perry, Miss Winifred.\*  
 2601 Taylor, Miss Verdie A.\*  
 2602 Ausley, J. W.  
 2603 Broxson, Mrs. Verna.  
 2604 Cogburn, Miss Susie E.  
 2605 Davis, Miss Kate.  
 2606 Dixon, Miss Sarah E.  
 2607 Hart, Miss Myrtle.  
 2608 Hobbs, Miss Ione.  
 2609 Mathews, Miss Gladys.  
 2610 Mathews, Miss Melba.  
 2611 Morgan, Mrs. Clara.  
 2612 Rogers, W. J.  
 2613 Shuler, Miss Alberta.  
 2614 Tervin, Miss Mary C.  
 2615 Vickery, Mrs. Mittie I.  
 2616 Webb, Miss Clarice.

No.

2617 Wooten, W. A.  
 2618 Andrews, Charles L.  
 2619 Brown, M. H.  
 2620 Carrington, Miss Lola.  
 2621 Dismukes, Benj. E.  
 2622 Dunaway, J. D.  
 2623 Hudson, Mrs. Nora.  
 2624 Neal, Miss Margaret.  
 2624 Rice, Miss Cary L.  
 2625 Stephens, Mrs. C. J.  
 2626 Weatherly, Mrs. Willie.  
 2627 Williams, Miss Carrie.  
 2628 Washington, Mrs. Verna.\*  
 2628 Edwards, Mrs. Grace.  
 2629 Kelsey, Mrs. Winnie F.  
 2630 Kight, Mrs. Bertie G.  
 2631 Lovell, Miss Pauline A.  
 2632 Martin, Mrs. Sadie E.  
 2633 Nichols, Mrs. Ione.  
 2634 Pennington, Mrs. Maggie.  
 2635 Proctor, Mrs. Suelow.  
 2636 Seiler, Miss Allie.  
 2637 Sowell, Miss Ruby.  
 2638 Thomas, Miss Beatrice I.  
 2639 Tyler, Mrs. Willie C.  
 2640 Altman, Miss Ola.  
 2641 Connell, Miss Rachel.  
 2642 Crepe, Carl D.  
 2643 Durrance, R. L.  
 2644 Faulkner, Miss Helen.  
 2645 Hare, L. C.  
 2646 Hollingsworth, W. R.  
 2647 McCall, Miss Maud B.  
 2648 Minor, Miss Bess M.  
 2649 O'Berry, Mrs. Maude.  
 2650 O'Bryant, Miss Violet.  
 2651 Priest, C. P.  
 2652 Townsend, Miss Cora L.  
 2653 Watson, Miss Nannie.  
 2654 Whatley, Miss Elta.  
 2655 Wicks, C. E.  
 2656 Carr, Mrs. Gladys M.\*  
 2657 McNeill, Mrs. Rosa.  
 2658 Albritton, Miss Kathlyn.  
 2659 Buford, Miss Dorothy.  
 2660 Butler, Miss Alice.  
 2661 Byrons, Miss Edna F.  
 2662 Chesser, Miss Blanche.  
 2663 Darragh, Mrs. Marion.  
 2664 Geiger, Miss Ula L.  
 2665 Hood, M. C. Jr.  
 2666 Kannon, Mrs. Susie.  
 2667 Nall, Mrs. Bernice.  
 2668 North, G. J.  
 2669 Osteen, Mrs. Eva.

No.

2670 Priest, Mrs. Idell.  
 2671 Sapp, Miss Evelyn.  
 2672 Schultz, M. J.  
 2673 Smith, Mrs. Gertrude.  
 2674 Whidden, Miss Sadie.  
 2675 Bard, Mrs. Winifred W.  
 2676 Cliette, Mrs. Beth.  
 2677 Curtis, Miss Ruth.  
 2678 Dodson, C. L.  
 2679 Kennedy, Miss Bessie G.  
 2680 Scotten, J. L.  
 2681 Wooten, Miss Helen M.  
 2682 Wright, Mrs. Minnie E.  
 2683 Holley, Miss Jewel L.\*  
 2684 Holley, Miss Rowena V.\*  
 2685 Malloy, Miss Clyde E.\*  
 2686 Williams, Miss Maybelle A.\*  
 2687 Griffin, Mrs. Jessie E.\*  
 2688 Adams, Mrs. Gertrude.  
 2689 Blanton, Miss Vesta.  
 2690 Boulware, Miss Myrtice.  
 2691 Browning, Mrs. Emma D.  
 2692 Carlton, Miss Montie O.  
 2693 Doss, Miss Beatrice.  
 2694 Ellis, Mrs. Mary A.  
 2695 Ferrell, Mrs. Frances R.  
 2696 Harrison, Miss Annie E.  
 2697 Hartman, Miss Annie.  
 2698 Jernigan, Miss Effie.  
 2699 Kinsey, Joseph,  
 2700 Knapp, Miss Fannie E.  
 2701 McCall, Barney.  
 2702 Phillips, Miss Willie.  
 2803 Ringier, Mrs. Nola.  
 2704 Shaw, Miss Alma.  
 2705 Slappey, Miss Maud.  
 2706 Sparks, Miss Milbra.  
 2707 Stallings, Miss Ada M.  
 2708 Tharpe, Mrs. Sybil.  
 2709 Walker, Miss Blanche.  
 2710 Walker, Miss Marie.  
 2711 Davis, Miss Mamie.  
 2712 Ezell, Miss Irene.  
 2713 Goodman, Miss Cleo.  
 2714 Henderson, W. H.  
 2715 Potter, Miss Beulah E.  
 2716 Smook, Miss Nina.  
 2717 Turner, R. E.  
 2718 Walker, S. L.  
 2719 Bearss, Miss Ruth.  
 2720 Abernathy, Miss Marie.  
 2721 Andrews, Miss Grace E.  
 2722 Atkinson, Miss Mabel V.  
 2723 Barineau, Mrs. Ida.  
 2724 Barmore, Miss Elia.

No.

2725 Barnett, Miss Mary G.  
 2726 Beauchamp, E. H.  
 2727 Beck, Mrs. Mattie S.  
 2728 Berry, Mrs. Alcona.  
 2729 Bradley, Mrs. Ruth.  
 2730 Bryan, Miss Callie.  
 2731 Brigman, Miss Eloise.  
 2732 Carter, Miss Ethleen.  
 2733 Chitty, Miss Mary E.  
 2734 Clary, Miss Inez.  
 2735 Colvin, Miss Opah.  
 2736 Evans, Miss Lottie.  
 2737 Ferrel, Miss Carrie M.  
 2738 Forman, Miss Helen.  
 2739 Frohock, Miss Lucile.  
 2740 Graham, Mrs. Anna T.  
 2741 Griffing, Robt. E.  
 2742 Hamiter, Miss Agnes.  
 2743 Harrell, Miss Essie.  
 2744 Hartman, Miss Emma L.  
 2745 Head, Miss Mabel.  
 2746 Hinsey, Miss Alice.  
 2747 Hoyt, Miss Oneida.  
 2748 Johnson, Miss Alice E.  
 2749 Joyner, Mrs. Ethel B.  
 2750 Kennington, Mrs. Lyndal.  
 2751 Kennington, Miss Olah.  
 2752 Lawhon, Miss Clyde L.  
 2753 Lehman, Miss Hermina.  
 2754 Lingerfelt, Miss Josie F.  
 2755 Mackery, Miss Lillian A.  
 2756 Malone, Mrs. Mildred.  
 2757 Mashburn, Miss Ruby I.  
 2758 McCall, Miss Chloe.  
 2758 Mooney, Miss Wilma.  
 2759 Odom, Miss Florida B.  
 2760 Olds, Miss Orida.  
 2761 O'Neal, Miss Mary D.  
 2762 Page, Miss Catherine A.  
 2763 Patrick, Miss Willie M.  
 2764 Player, Miss Helen.  
 2765 Redmon, Miss Oneida M.  
 2766 Robinson, Miss Margaret B.  
 2767 Smith, Miss Thelma M.  
 2768 Stewart, Miss Thelma M.  
 2769 Stokes, Miss Nellie R.  
 2770 Strickland, Miss Carra.  
 2771 Thompson, Miss Mary.  
 2772 Tucker, Miss Elizabeth.  
 2773 Varnadore, Miss Viola.  
 2774 Warren, Miss Maud.  
 2775 Watt, Mrs. Irene L.  
 2776 Wills, Miss Georgia E.  
 2777 Wilkinson, Miss Mamie.  
 2778 Willard, Miss Hildah.



| No.                              | No.                              |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 2779 Wilson, Miss Maud.          | 2833 Pasteur, Miss Caroline.     |
| 2780 Blanton, Miss Treva L.      | 2834 Peeler, Miss Ruth B.        |
| 2781 Daniels, Miss Harriett.     | 2835 Pitts, H. C.                |
| 2782 Davis, Miss Catherine.      | 2836 Pomeroy, Miss Dorothy.      |
| 2783 Drinkall, Mrs. Anastasia H. | 2837 Potter, Miss Eleanor.       |
| 2784 Edgerton, Miss Althea.      | 2838 Robinson, Miss Elise.       |
| 2785 Ennis, Miss Dolly.          | 2839 Rou, Miss Irene.            |
| 2786 French, Miss Elsie.         | 2840 Sasse, Miss Bertha.         |
| 2787 Groom, Miss Jewell A.       | 2841 Scott, Miss Alma M.         |
| 2788 Hartsfield, L. P.           | 2842 Slight, Miss Mollie G.      |
| 2789 Haynes, Miss Maggie F.      | 2843 Smith, Miss Emma E.         |
| 2790 Miller, R. T.               | 2844 Stewart, Miss Jaunita S.    |
| 2791 Morgan, Miss Elizabeth.     | 2845 Strickland, Miss Annie M.   |
| 2792 Sautana, Miss Blanca R.     | 2846 Stripling, Miss Pauline.    |
| 2793 Richards, Miss Thelma.      | 2847 Summers, Miss Annie L.      |
| 2794 Carter, Mrs. Josephine.*    | 2848 Surrency, Miss Vera.        |
| 2795 Miller, Mrs. Alice G.*      | 2849 Walker, Miss Isabel.        |
| 2796 Frazier, Mrs. R. P.*        | 2850 Waldron, Miss Willie C.     |
| 2797 Thompson, Miss Bessie.*     | 2851 Wasden, J. A.               |
| 2798 Adams, Miss Audrey I.       | 2852 Warren, Mrs. Minnie.        |
| 2799 Baker, Miss Celestia A.     | 2853 Wilber, Miss Marie M.       |
| 2800 Barnes, Miss Mollie F.      | 2854 Zetrou, Miss Eula.          |
| 2801 Beck, Miss Faye.            | 2855 Adkins, Miss Dorothy.       |
| 2802 Boyer, Miss Joanna A.       | 2856 Anderson, Miss Mary L.      |
| 2803 Broward, Miss Elizabeth.    | 2857 Barton, Miss Elenaor.       |
| 2804 Chapman, Miss Violet L.     | 2858 Beaver, Miss Dorothy M.     |
| 2805 Clark, Miss Frances S.      | 2859 Bradshaw, Miss Alliene.     |
| 2806 Clark, Miss Madge.          | 2860 Carey, Miss Miriam E.       |
| 2807 Cochran, E. W. A.           | 2861 Clark, Miss Margaret.       |
| 2808 Cooper, Miss Josphine P.    | 2862 Clyatt, F. J.               |
| 2809 Core, Miss Edith G.         | 2863 Colbert, Miss Iva H.        |
| 2810 Cravey, Miss Lelia.         | 2864 Colson, Miss Mary D.        |
| 2811 Creighton, Miss Leila A.    | 2865 Cone, Miss Ida R.           |
| 2812 Cromartie, Mrs. Emma M.     | 2866 Connell, Miss Pearle.       |
| 2813 Deane, Miss Ruth E.         | 2867 Cook, Miss Nellie M.        |
| 2814 Downing, Miss Edith.        | 2868 Coward, Miss Maud A.        |
| 2815 Drake, Mrs. Sarah.          | 2869 Cox, Miss Ruth.             |
| 2816 Dubose, Miss Bessie.        | 2870 Dear, Miss Winnie.          |
| 2817 Fant, Miss Maude E.         | 2871 Dodson, C. L.               |
| 2818 Hall, Miss Annie P.         | 2872 DuPre, Miss Essie F.        |
| 2819 Hall, Miss Ruth.            | 2873 Horton, Miss Vera E.        |
| 2820 Haydon, Mrs. Leo.           | 2874 Hudgins, Miss Fannie W.     |
| 2821 Hendricks, Miss Artie.      | 2875 Livingston, Miss Katherine. |
| 2822 Horlacker, Miss Marie P.    | 2876 Magill, Miss Grace.         |
| 2823 Irvin, Miss Elizabeth.      | 2877 McClure, Miss Wanda V.      |
| 2824 Jackson, M. DeWitt.         | 2878 McLaughlin, Miss Grace.     |
| 2825 Johns, Miss Allie M.        | 2879 Moffett, Miss Florence.     |
| 2826 Lester, Mrs. Marjorie.      | 2880 Morris, Alton C.            |
| 2827 Love, Miss Marie L.         | 2881 Parrish, Miss Ruby L.       |
| 2828 McCullough, Miss Gladys.    | 2882 Reynolds, Miss Rosa F.      |
| 2829 McDonald, Miss Alma L.      | 2883 Robinson, Miss Reda.        |
| 2830 McDonald, Mrs. Ida.         | 2884 Rogers, Mrs. E. E.          |
| 2831 Miley, Mrs. Celia H.        | 2885 Sharpley, Miss Sarah E.     |
| 2832 Owens, Mrs. Ollie M.        | 2886 Steele, W. B.               |



| No.                              | No.                              |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 2887 Stokes, Miss Louise.        | 2939 Moore, Henry M.*            |
| 2888 Wadley, Fred B.             | 2940 Stirrup, Miss Kate B.       |
| 2889 Weigle, Miss Mary B.        | 2941 Clifton, Mrs. Nella M.*     |
| 2890 Wells, Miss Nora.           | 2942 Bergman, Miss Lillian.      |
| 2891 Austin, Miss Flora B.*      | 2943 Chapman, Mrs. Virginia.     |
| 2892 Coleman, Mrs. Roline.*      | 2944 Dooley, Mrs. Mollie B.      |
| 2893 Crawford, Miss Martha.*     | 2945 Frazee, Miss Thelma I.      |
| 2894 Davis, Mrs. Amy L.*         | 2946 Fries, Mrs. Kena.           |
| 2895 Falana, Miss Ida M.*        | 2947 Gates, Miss Evelyn.         |
| 2896 Hughes, Mrs. Florence L.*   | 2948 Graham, Miss Theresa.       |
| 2897 Matthews, Mrs. Addie M.*    | 2949 Harris, Mrs. Carrie G.      |
| 2898 Mazon, Miss Wilhelminia H.* | 2950 Haynes, Warren W.           |
| 2899 Mike, Mrs. Louise M.*       | 2951 Hendry, Ewart.              |
| 2900 Ponder, Mrs. Fannie A.*     | 2952 Johnson, Miss Effie M.      |
| 2901 Valasco, Mrs. Lelia B.*     | 2953 Mansfield, Mrs. Eva M.      |
| 2903 McClenathan, Miss Edna L.   | 2954 McClelen, Miss Mary L.      |
| 2904 Baker, Miss Effie.          | 2955 McCarmack, Miss Agnes E.    |
| 2905 Blair, Mrs. Alice.          | 2956 Miller, Miss Clara M.       |
| 2906 Brackney, Mrs. Anna.        | 2958 Shannon, Miss Helen A.      |
| 2907 Brannon, Miss Flossie K.    | 2958½ Smith, Miss Lottie.        |
| 2808 Cooke, Miss Mary.           | 2959 Sphaler, Mrs. Dovie.        |
| 2909 Cooke, Miss Moselle.        | 2960 Todd, Miss. Sallie.         |
| 2910 Diamond, Miss Sarah.        | 2961 West, Mrs. Myra H.          |
| 2911 Lanier, Miss Estelle.       | 2962 Wetheröee, Mrs. Nora.       |
| 2912 Newman, Miss Rose.          | 2963 Williams, Miss Elizabeth M. |
| 2913 Northcut, Mrs. Ona.         | 2964 Clayton, Miss Lillie S.     |
| 2914 Pasteur, Miss Caroline.     | 2965 Faulkner, Mrs. Genevieve.   |
| 2915 Presley, Mrs. Eunice.       | 2966 Fugate, Miss Lena.          |
| 2916 Sikes, W. G.                | 2967 Fugate, Miss Mamie L.       |
| 2917 Smith, Miss Sara E.         | 2968 Holt, Miss Elberta.         |
| 2918 Stark, Miss Barbara.        | 2969 Lancaster, Miss Cornelia.   |
| 2919 Strode, Mrs. Vera.          | 2970 Moody, Miss Florrie B.      |
| 2920 Vinzant, Mrs. Etna E.       | 2971 Nix, Miss Mozelle.          |
| 2921 Williams, Miss Lola.        | 2972 Smith, Mrs. Beulah E.       |
| 2922 Allen R. F.*                | 2973 Tyler, Miss Laura J.        |
| 2923 Dailey, Mrs. Lillian.*      | 2974 Berlack, Mrs. Minnie B.*    |
| 2924 Drakeforu, Mrs. Maggie.*    | 2975 Boston, Miss Theresa.*      |
| 2925 Holloway, Miss Addie H.*    | 2976 Dixon, Mrs. Penina.*        |
| 2926 Holloway, Miss Nellie L.*   | 2977 Gibson, Miss Elaine V.*     |
| 2927 Lundy, Miss Jessie L.*      | 2978 King, Miss Eliza J.*        |
| 2928 Thompson, Miss Fannie.*     | 2979 Romer, Miss Kathleen G.*    |
| 2929 Tyson, Miss Bessie.*        | 2980 Wiggins, Miss Evelyn Ora.*  |
| 2930 Lloyd, Miss Carrie A.*      | 2981 Williams, Mrs. A. D.*       |
| 2931 Bennett, Mrs. Annie.        | 2982 Bates, Miss Minnie.         |
| 2932 Cooper, Mrs. Neva K.        | 2983 Bever, Miss F. Elizabeth.   |
| 2933 Ely, Miss Mildred.          | 2984 Brown, Mrs. Ora Lee.        |
| 2934 Geffart, Mrs. Eva. C.       | 2985 Dillard, Miss Margaret.     |
| 2935 Lindstedt, Miss Alice M.    | 2986 Gant, Mrs. Violet D.        |
| 2936 Loring, Mrs. Ethel J.       | 2987 Lane, Miss Martha.          |
| 2937 Davis, Miss Bessie.*        | 2988 Mickler, Miss Euna P.       |
| 2938 Maddox, Miss Jeannette.*    | 2989 Montague, Miss Ruby A.      |
|                                  | 2990 Rodd, Mrs. Josephine.       |

| No.                                 | No.                                |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 2991 Valentine, Wm. H.              | 3044 Harrison, Mrs. Ida S.         |
| 2992 Benton, Mrs. Lillian D.        | 3045 Heller, Miss Jennie.          |
| 2993 Kolb, Miss Bertha.             | 3046 Henderson, Miss Eva.          |
| 2994 Price, John H.                 | 3047 Holloway, Miss Clara.         |
| 2995 Anderson, Miss Hattie G.*      | 3048 Jernigan, Mrs. Agnes.         |
| 2996 Burt, Mrs. Etta L.*            | 3049 Laird, Miss Isabelle.         |
| 2997 Harris, Mrs. Montez E.*        | 3050 Little, B. R.                 |
| 2998 Hughes, Mrs. Bernice M.*       | 3051 Livingston, Miss Eula M.      |
| 2999 Maddox, Miss Jeannetta.        | 3052 Majors, H. E.                 |
| 3000 Mitchell, Mrs. Susie B.        | 3053 McBroom, Miss Ida.            |
| 3001 Nixon, Mrs. Leola G.*          | 3054 McCallum, Miss Erezelle.      |
| 3002 Stephens, Miss Helen L.<br>D.* | 3055 Miller, Miss Eula B.          |
| 3003 Mahaffy, Mack R.*              | 3056 Miller, George R.             |
| 3004 Altman, Miss Meda C.           | 3057 Neel, Miss Villa A.           |
| 3005 Brown, Mrs. L. Belle.          | 3058 Overstreet, J. H.             |
| 3006 Dees, Miss Anna E.             | 3059 Parrish, Miss Daisy.          |
| 3007 Geiger, Miss Laurine.          | 3060 Simmons, James.               |
| 3008 Herring, Miss Leila.           | 3061 Spear, B. W.                  |
| 3009 Lowe, Miss Elizabeth V.        | 3062 Watson, J. F.                 |
| 3010 McCall, Olan.                  | 3063 Weathers, Mrs. Frank.         |
| 3011 McCallum, Miss Vera.           | 3064 Ward, John C.                 |
| 3012 McKinney, Miss Cora.           | 3065 Worrell, Miss Jessie E.       |
| 3013 Moore, Miss Susie M.           | 3066 Barineau, Miss Bessie.        |
| 3014 Nunn, Miss Lottie.             | 3067 Bennett, Mrs. Ali H.*         |
| 3015 Nunn, Miss Nancy.              | 3068 McFarlin, Chas. E.*           |
| 3016 O'Hara, Leanoard A.            | 3069 McKinnon, Mrs. Lena.*         |
| 3017 Taylor, Miss Thelma.           | 3070 Powell, Miss Modeste.*        |
| 3018 Wooley, H. B.                  | 3071 Calhoun, F. J.                |
| 3019 Humphries, Miss Faus-<br>tine. | 3072 Corbin, Mrs. Mary F.          |
| 3019½ McCallum, Miss Mary A.        | 3073 Duggar, Miss Pauline A.       |
| 3020 Mingledorff, C. R.             | 3074 Eleroe, C. J.                 |
| 3021 Morgan, Mrs. S. F.             | 3075 Hart, Mrs. Edelle W.          |
| 3022 Boyd, Miss Edith C.*           | 3076 Howard, Robt. J.              |
| 3023 Coleman, Miss Janie.*          | 3077 Lathram, Miss Elizabeth.      |
| 3024 Darby, Miss Prudence G.*       | 3078 Martin, J. T.                 |
| 3025 Gillislee, Miss Helen.*        | 3079 Moore, Miss Rebecca.          |
| 3026 Harrison, Miss Beulah.*        | 3080 Murray, A. M.                 |
| 3027 King, Mrs. Eva.*               | 3081 O'Brien, Miss Lawson.         |
| 3028 King, W. A.*                   | 3082 Peacock, Miss Alma.           |
| 3029 Maddox, Miss Alice L.*         | 3083 Peacock, Miss Mae.            |
| 3030 Myers, Mrs. Elizabeth L.*      | 3084 Pippin, Festus.               |
| 3031 Spears, Miss Ludie M.*         | 3085 Pope, Mrs. Maude W.           |
| 3032 Surrency, Miss Annie L.*       | 3096 Richards, Miss Thelma.        |
| 3033 Griffin, Noah W.*              | 3087 Roland, Mrs. Georgie.         |
| 3034 Anderson, Thomas J.            | 3088 Shuler, W. O.                 |
| 3035 Barrow, M. B.                  | 3089 Tindel, Miss Trudie.          |
| 3036 Bludworth, Miss Gladys I.      | 3090 Wimberly, J. E.               |
| 3037 Casey, L. E.                   | 3091 Baird, Miss Edna P.           |
| 3038 Childers, D. K.                | 3092 Dismukes, Benj. E.            |
| 3039 Echols, Sam A.                 | 3093 Eagerton, Miss Ozella L.      |
| 3040 Frazier, Mrs. Beulah.          | 3094 Scott, Miss Olivia.*          |
| 3041 Godwin, Miss Annie B.          | 3095 Anderson, Miss Hilda.         |
| 3042 Griffiths, Miss Clara.         | 3096 Anderson, Miss Margaret<br>C. |
| 3043 Hardy, Moses J.                | 3098 Blount, Miss Evelyn H.        |
|                                     | 3099 Brown, Miss Beatrice D.       |

| No.                           | No.                             |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 3100 Brown, S. L.             | 3155 Green, Miss Betta.         |
| 3101 Burns, Miss Florence E.  | 3156 Henderson, R. W.           |
| 3102 Busey, Mrs. Della T.     | 3157 Horne, J. A.               |
| 3103 Clark, Miss Mary C.      | 3158 Jones, Mrs. Mamie.         |
| 3104 Correll, Mrs. Hannah T.  | 3159 Lee, Robert E.             |
| 3105 Davis, Mrs. Estella R.   | 3160 Powell, Miss Jonibel.      |
| 3106 Davis, Mrs. Ethel.       | 3161 Sauls, John E.             |
| 3107 Diamond, Mrs. Ruby.      | 3162 Varnes, Mrs. Nannie Lou.   |
| 3108 Futch, Miss Edith L.     | 3163 Watson, Miss Adine.        |
| 3109 Fleetwood, Miss Gladys.  | 3164 Adamek, Mrs. Emilie.       |
| 3110 Foley, J. E.             | 3165 Allen, Miss Ola.           |
| 3111 Gantt, Mrs. Colo M.      | 3166 Anderson, Miss Beulah.     |
| 3112 Graham, Miss Ada.        | 3167 Avant, Miss Myrtice.       |
| 3113 Horton, Mrs. Lillie.     | 3168 Bidaman, Miss Martha.      |
| 3114 Hughes, Miss Jennie M.   | 3169 Blount, Miss Rena E.       |
| 3115 Huges, Miss Katie.       | 3170 Bookwalter, C. R.          |
| 3116 LaBare, Mrs. Harriet.    | 3171 Bookwalter, Mrs. Hazel.    |
| 3117 McAuley, Miss Sarah.     | 3172 Brummette, Mrs. Estus.     |
| 3118 McJunkin, Miss Della K.  | 3173 Carlson, Mrs. Jessie H.    |
| 3119 McKenzie, W. C.          | 3174 Cordell, Miss Tura M.      |
| 3120 Merbler, A. A.           | 3175 Currie, Miss Janie B.      |
| 3121 Miller, Miss Carolee.    | 3176 DeLoach, Mrs. Florence.    |
| 3122 Oakley, A. B.            | 3177 Durden, Miss Clara M.      |
| 3123 Parazine, Mrs. Jessie O. | 3178 Durden, Miss Janet.        |
| 3124 Rigby, W. C.             | 3179 Durrance, Mrs. Bessie.     |
| 3125 Rudd, Mrs. Helen B.      | 3180 Ewing, Mrs. Carrie H.      |
| 3126 Stinson, Frank.          | 3181 Freeman, B. F.             |
| 3127 Stinson, Mrs. Lula.      | 3182 Giles, Mrs. Elizabeth.     |
| 3128 Thompson, Miss Mellie.   | 3183 Giles, Miss Lettie.        |
| 3129 Warlund, J. E.           | 3184 Guilliams, Miss Ada E.     |
| 3130 Webb, Mrs. Gertrude.     | 3185 Head, Mrs. Annabelle.      |
| 3131 Wehmeier, Miss Kathryn.  | 3186 Hendrix, Miss Marion F.    |
| 3132 Whitehead, Everett.      | 3187 Hoffe, Beryl.              |
| 3133 Wiggins, Mrs. Beulah B.  | 3188 Hulse, Miss Ruth J.        |
| 3134 Williams, Mrs. L. B.     | 3189 Johnson, Miss Lucille.     |
| 3135 Patten, Mrs. Viola K.*   | 3190 Larsen, Mrs. Mae.          |
| 3136 Baugh, Miss Ruth E.      | 3191 Luther, Mrs. Nellie M.     |
| 3137 Clifton, Miss Arveda M.  | 3192 McClelland, Miss Leola.    |
| 3138 DeCottes, Miss Alma.     | 3193 McMullen, Mrs. Faith.      |
| 3139 Fahle, Mrs. Helen K.     | 3194 Mobley, Miss Fannie.       |
| 3140 Haynes, Mrs. Ruth A.     | 3195 Morgan, Mrs. Grace S.      |
| 3141 Leuthi, Miss Helen M.    | 3196 Mott, Miss Catherine A.    |
| 3142 McFadden, Mrs. Emma G.   | 3197 Waysmith, Miss Vardee M.   |
| 3143 Stevens, Mrs. Grace A.   | 3198 Olson, Mrs. Ethel.         |
| 3144 Chaplin, Miss Helen C.*  | 3199 Roadhouse, Miss Mildred.   |
| 3145 Clay, Miss Eldiest.*     | 3200 Roberts, Mrs. Katherine E. |
| 3146 Mark, Mrs. Nellie E.*    |                                 |
| 3147 Allan, Mrs. G. S.        | 3201 Rogers, Mrs. Nina S.       |
| 3148 Andrews, Mrs. Lula E.    | 3202 Sanchis, Miss Mercedes.    |
| 3149 Bradshaw, Miss Ruby M.   | 3203 Simmons, Miss Edna.        |
| 3150 Cain, Miss Alice L.      | 3204 Simmons, Mrs. Emma.        |
| 3151 Christie, Mrs. Mabel.    | 3205 Stallings, Mrs. Etta A.    |
| 3152 Downing, Mrs. Minnie.    | 3206 Sweat Miss Lisle.          |
| 3153 Futch, L. H.             | 3207 Taylor, Miss Lilla B.      |
| 3154 Gay, Mrs. Huldah.        |                                 |

| No.                                   | No.                               |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 3208 Westmoreland, Mrs.<br>Esmā.      | 3261 Bolton, Miss Victoria.       |
| 3209 White, Miss Volumnia.            | 3262 Doty, Miss Viva M.           |
| 3210 Williams, Miss Loys.             | 3263 Duncan, Mrs. Mellie.         |
| 3211 Waychoff, Mrs. Lena.             | 3264 Ginter, Miss Lillian V.      |
| 3212 Brinker, Miss Mable F.           | 3265 Hankins, Miss Freda.         |
| 3213 Brown, Mrs. Ruby W.              | 3266 Harbaugh, Miss Fleta F.      |
| 3214 Carlisle, Miss Edwina G.         | 3267 Kyzer, Miss Stella.          |
| 3215 Adams, Miss Ollie B.*            | 3268 McKie, Miss Ann V.           |
| 3216 Bogan, Miss Geneva H.*           | 3269 Polk, Miss Sarah K.          |
| 3217 Bowks, Miss Serent.*             | 3270 Rembert, Mrs. Alma.          |
| 3218 Ferrell, Mrs. Sarah A.*          | 3271 Tillis, Miss Caralie.        |
| 3219 Wilson, Miss Emma.*              | 3272 Warner, Mrs. Emma.           |
| 3220 Wilson, Miss Lucy O.*            | 3273 Whatley, Miss Annice.        |
| 3221 Baldwin, J. T.                   | 3174 Hill, Mrs. Minnie.*          |
| 3222 Basford, James R.                | 3275 Hutchings, Chas. G.*         |
| 3223 Beachamp, Chas. L.               | 3276 Postelle, Mrs. Emma.*        |
| 3224 Smith, Mrs. Hattie.              | 3277 Postelle, Vistor L.*         |
| 3225 Brookins, W. T.                  | 3278 Richardson, George.*         |
| 3226 Bryan, Miss Etta W.              | 3279 Begley, Mrs. Ferris.         |
| 3227 Bush, I. C.                      | 3280 Clark, Mrs. Lula R.          |
| 3228 Busey, Miss Ethel.               | 3281 Crow, Mrs. Corinne.          |
| 3229 Clark, Miss Myrtle A.            | 3282 Hamilton, Miss Cecil.        |
| 3230 Clark, Miss Nellie.              | 3282½ Hendry, H. F.               |
| 3231 Ellison, Miss M. Kath-<br>erine. | 3283 Holderman, Miss Esther<br>A. |
| 3232 Forman, W. A.                    | 3284 Hunter, Mrs. Jessie G.       |
| 3233 Gibson, Mrs. Julia.              | 3285 Johnson, Mrs. Eva B.         |
| 3234 Gilbert, Ovid.                   | 3286 Rosser, Mrs. Katie C.        |
| 3235 Hart, Miss Lucile.               | 3287 McGouirk, Miss Sallie K.     |
| 3236 Hathaway, C. D.                  | 3288 Black, Miss Jessie C.        |
| 3237 Hatton, Miss Myrtle.             | 3289 Humphrey, Miss Michael.      |
| 3238 Hill, Miss Nella.                | 3290 Mizelle, B. F.               |
| 3239 Hill, Mrs. Quincy.               | 3291 Mizell, Mrs. Carrie G.       |
| 3240 Holley, Miss Ada P.              | 3292 Pope, Miss Gertrude.         |
| 3241 Joiner, Mrs. Ettie.              | 3293 Pope, Miss Reueber.          |
| 3242 Langley, Miss Thelma.            | 3294 Henderson, Miss Grace E.     |
| 3243 Moody, Miss Mayme.               | 3295 Collins, Mrs. Maude.*        |
| 3244 Musgrove, Mrs. Lula M.           | 3296 Thomas, Mrs. Mandala.*       |
| 3245 Rawls, Miss Pearl E.             | 3298 Andrews, Miss Emma.          |
| 3246 Rudd, Miss Annie R.              | 3299 Arlidge, Miss Martha S.      |
| 3247 Shirah, Miss Corine.             | 3300 Bennett, Miss Rhoda M.       |
| 3248 Strickland, Mrs. Julia.          | 3301 Black, H. H.                 |
| 3249 Sutton, Miss Annie.              | 3302 Boyles, Miss Gladys E.       |
| 3250 Thomas, Miss Ruth.               | 3303 Collins, Miss Florence E.    |
| 3251 Vanlandingham, O. H.             | 3304 DuVall, W. O.                |
| 3252 Ward, Miss Mary.                 | 3305 Gaines, Miss Lottie E.       |
| 3253 Westbrook, Miss DeVilla.         | 3306 Glissin, Mrs. Nora.          |
| 3254 Whiddon, A. L.                   | 3307 Hall, Miss Cecil H.          |
| 3255 Williams, J. G.                  | 3308 Howard, W. T.                |
| 3256 Johnson, Mrs. Bona.              | 3309 Humble, Miss Orra.           |
| 3257 Watford, Mrs. Grady D.           | 3310 Huntington, Miss Minnie.     |
| 4258 Clay, Mrs. Eva R.*               | 3301 Hurst, Horace.               |
| 3259 McCullough, Mrs. Lela J.*        | 3312 Jones, Mrs. Pearl P.         |
| 3260 Roulhac, Miss Jessie.*           | 3313 Martin, Lynn.                |



| No.                                | No.                             |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 3314 Moore, Mrs. Louiebelle Brown. | 3366 Pogue, Mrs. Leah.          |
| 3315 Ogden, J. I.                  | 3367 Stetson, Mrs. Alta M.      |
| 3316 Perkins, Mrs. Bynum.          | 3368 Tate, Miss Ruth.           |
| 3317 Powell, Miss Eva R.           | 3369 Young, Miss Carolina G.    |
| 3318 Roberts, Mrs. Era E.          | 3370 Wagner, Carl.              |
| 3319 Sapp, Miss Gertrude E.        | 3371 Boone, Mrs. J. W.          |
| 3320 Sapp, U. G.                   | 3372 Pitts, Miss Florence.      |
| 3321 Vause, Miss Emily.            | 3373 Gildersleeve, Miss E. O.*  |
| 3322 Weaver, J. C.                 | 3374 McCoy, Miss Ollie G.*      |
| 3323 Weaver, Mrs. Alma.            | 3375 Peppers, Miss Inez.*       |
| 3324 Willoure, Mrs. Annie H.       | 3376 Strother, Mrs. Mamie C.*   |
| 3325 Jacobs, Mrs. Annie R.*        | 3377 Wilkins, Miss Thelma.*     |
| 3326 Jones, James A.*              | 3378 Ashe, Mrs. Ione M.         |
| 3327 Taylor, P. C.*                | 3379 Castar, Miss Mary E.       |
| 3328 McKie, Miss Marjoie.          | 3380 Lowe, J. E.                |
| 3329 Williams, Mrs. Janie.*        | 3381 Lunsford, Mis. M. C.       |
| 3329½ Bryant, Miss Lorene.         | 3382 Maloney, Miss Kathleen.    |
| 3330 Chancey, Perry N.             | 3383 Roberts, Mrs. Frances E.   |
| 3331 Driggs, Miss Gladys V.        | 3384 Sweeting, Miss Jennie.     |
| 3332 Goulding, Miss Inee.          | 3385 Welch, Miss Texas M.       |
| 3333 Hunter, Mrs. Esther.          | 3386 Brown, Miss Marie C.*      |
| 3334 McCave, Miss Jessie L.        | 3387 Abbott, Miss Mayme A.      |
| 3335 Payne, Mrs. Bertha F.         | 3388 Bennett, Miss Esther.      |
| 3336 Pedrick, Miss Lois.           | 3389 Bennett, Miss Josephine H. |
| 3337 Phillips, Cecil R.            | 3390 Blanchard, Mrs. W. G.      |
| 3338 Saxton, Miss Helen E.         | 3391 Ballinger, Miss Mabel.     |
| 3339 Tillis, Miss Jane.            | 3392 Bunkley, Miss Monrovia.    |
| 3340 Williams, Mrs. Eva M.         | 3393 Collins, Miss Goldie I.    |
| 3341 Wingate, Mrs. Laura J.        | 3394 Croft, Miss Bedia B.       |
| 3342 Witt, F. N.                   | 3395 Foster, Mrs. Jessie M.     |
| 3343 Wood, W. E.                   | 3396 Granston, Miss Olga.       |
| 3344 Mills, Miss Isabel.           | 3397 Greene, C. D.              |
| 3345 Radcliffe, Miss Mary E.       | 3398 King, Miss Rosetta E.      |
| 3346 Longworth, Mrs. Lulu M.*      | 3399 Kommer, Mrs. Ida L.        |
| 3347 Arthur, Miss Jessie I.        | 3400 Lamb, Mrs. Raymond.        |
| 3348 Chapin, Miss Elizabeth L.     | 3401 Maher, Miss Dewey.         |
| 3349 Chism, Miss Martha A.         | 3402 McClellan, Miss Niva Mae.  |
| 3350 Cromer, Mrs. Alice L.         | 3403 Norris, Mrs. Edith B.      |
| 3351 Dano, Miss Nina.              | 3404 Parker, Mrs. Mrytie E.     |
| 3352 Delaney, Mrs. Elsie.          | 3405 Parsons, Mrs. Margaret S.  |
| 3353 Elliott, Miss Alice S.        | 3406 Rutledge, Ernest C.        |
| 3354 Fisher, Mrs. Mary E.          | 3407 Sealey, Miss Dorothy.      |
| 3355 Fortner, Miss Ora P.          | 3408 Stafford, Mrs. Alma G.     |
| 3356 Glancy, Mrs. Eleanor F.       | 3409 Stafford, Miss Lila.       |
| 3357 Greene, Miss Ruth.            | 3410 Swaverly, Mrs. Alfred W.   |
| 3358 Groves, Miss Mary.            | 3411 Wren, C. G.                |
| 3359 Heighton, Miss Helen R.       | 3412 Allen, Miss Lula C.*       |
| 3360 Jennings, Miss Dorothy.       | 3413 Arrington, Miss Bertie.    |
| 3361 Lyon, Miss Glennia M.         | 3414 Arrington, Miss Mae E.*    |
| 3362 Newgard, I. M.                | 3415 Barco, Mrs. Dora.*         |
| 3363 Park, Mrs. Ethel M.           | 3416 Barnes, Mrs. K. Luretta.*  |
| 3364 Patterson, Mrs. Alice C.      | 3417 Colden, Miss Irene.*       |
| 3365 Netherland, Mrs. Florence.    | 3418 Harris, Miss Ruth.*        |



| No.                            | No.                             |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 3418 Houston, Mrs. Florida.*   | 3471 McClamrock, Miss Aileen H. |
| 3419 Huger, A. J.              | 3472 Rogers, Mrs. Ruby.         |
| 3420 James, Mrs. Dora.*        | 3473 Thomas, Mrs. Esther E.     |
| 3421 Kellough, Mrs. Chaney B.* | 3474 Acree, Miss Lillie.        |
| 3422 Martin, Miss Annie.*      | 3475 Burry, Miss Georgia.       |
| 3423 Pickett, Mrs. Emma A.*    | 3476 Martin, Miss Bessie.       |
| 3424 Thornton, Mrs. Mary E.*   | 3477 Nichols, R. C.             |
| 3425 Wheeler, Miss Marie.*     | 3478 Bass, Miss Theressa L.*    |
| 3426 Boston, Miss Theresa C.*  | 3479 Butler, Mrs. Fannie.*      |
| 3427 Carter, Mrs. Jeane.       | 3480 Nottage, Mrs. Idella R.*   |
| 3428 Ingram, Mrs. Estelle B.*  | 3481 Sharperson, Mrs. A. A.*    |
| 3429 King, William A.*         | 3482 Shipp, E. W.*              |
| 3430 Potts, Miss Mary E.*      | 3483 Starke, Mrs. Addie B.*     |
| 3431 Carnley, Elijah.          | 3484 Williams, Miss Catherine.* |
| 3432 Casey, N. L.              | 3485 Crews, Miss Rosa.          |
| 3433 Cline, Miss Cora M.       | 3486 Kinard, Mrs. Marion C.     |
| 3434 Casson, Miss Agnes.       | 3487 Young, Mrs. Elizabeth W.   |
| 3435 Diamond, Guy H.           | 3488 Groom, Miss Jewell.        |
| 3436 Edwards, Leonard W.       | 3489 Bailey, Miss Ruby.         |
| 3437 Fortune, Allen.           | 3490 Burns, Miss Ida M.         |
| 3438 Harding, Mrs. Henry.      | 3491 Bussey, Miss Eileen.       |
| 3439 Herring, Miss Mary S.     | 3492 Dawkins, Miss Myrtle.      |
| 3440 Huguen, Miss Dollie E.    | 3493 Gay, Miss Esther.          |
| 3441 Hughes, Miss Elizabeth.   | 3494 Gibson, Miss Harriet A.    |
| 3442 Jernigan, Van S.          | 3495 Humphrey, Miss Irene.      |
| 3443 Laird, Mrs. Emma.         | 3496 Humphrey, Miss Lizzie.     |
| 3444 Leavins, Mrs. Ansley.     | 3497 Johnson, Mrs. Mattie G.    |
| 3445 Manning, J. T.            | 3498 McElvey, Miss Jessie F.    |
| 3446 Parmer, Miss Myrtle C.    | 3499 Nicholson, Mrs. Anne.      |
| 3447 Sandusky, Miss Helen.     | 3500 Bevis, Miss Ione.          |
| 3448 Skattowe, Mrs. Edith M.   | 3501 Gray, Mrs. Alice B.        |
| 3449 Smith, Miss Nellie A.     | 3502 Blanton, Miss Lillie Ruth. |
| 3450 Watson, James F.          | 3503 Brown, Miss Virginia M.    |
| 3451 Weathers, B. F.           | 3504 Cannon, Mrs. Jessie B.     |
| 3452 Whitehead, Miss Noma.     | 3505 Grinstead, Miss Pennie.    |
| 3453 Jones, Miss Anna.         | 3506 Martin, Miss Mary A.       |
| 3454 Bailey, Miss Annie B.     | 3507 Mills, Miss Olive J.       |
| 3455 Blanton, Miss Annie J.    | 3508 Priest, N. A.              |
| 3456 Hardee, Mrs. Bertha E.    | 3509 Roach, Miss Allene.        |
| 3457 Lowrie, Miss Sarah G.     | 3510 Schneider, Mrs. Anna.      |
| 3458 Moon, Robert L.           | 3511 Sheppard, H. E.            |
| 3459 Thomas, Berry N.          | 3512 Sheppard, Miss Milo.       |
| 3460 Thompson, Mrs. Pearle.    | 3513 Williams, Mrs. Rosa B.     |
| 3461 Timmons, Miss Annie M.    | 3514 Burnsed, Mrs. Anita F.     |
| 3462 Wheeler, Miss Myra.       | 3515 Cogswell, Miss Lucy.       |
| 3463 Humphries, Miss Faustine. | 3516 Crist, Miss Virginia M.    |
| 3464 Millinor, Mrs. Orena L.   | 3517 Floyd, W. E.               |
| 3465 Potter, Miss Beulah E.    | 3518 Gillis, Miss Elizabeth.    |
| 3466 Brooker, Miss Grace V.    | 3519 Gillis, Miss Roxy J.       |
| 3467 Bryant, Miss Josie.       | 3520 Hawkins, Mrs. Laura P.     |
| 3468 Bryant, Mrs. Lela.        | 3521 Parker, Miss Esther P.     |
| 3469 Clemmons, Mrs. Grace.     | 3522 Priest, Clyde.             |
| 3470 Kirkland, Mrs. Louise B.  |                                 |

| No.                             | No.                             |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 3523 Purnell, Miss Helen F.     | 3576 Prince, Mrs. Dora.         |
| 3524 Spink, Miss Ruth O.        | 3577 Anderson, Miss Edith.      |
| 3525 Martin, Miss Madie L.      | 3578 Chuseman, Miss Ruth W.     |
| 3526 Moughton, Mrs. Hazel.      | 3578 Daniel, Mrs. Margaret H.   |
| 3527 Anderson, Miss Alberta.*   | 3580 Edwards, Miss Jacqueline.  |
| 3528 Andrea, Mrs. Maude E.*     | 3581 Fenwick, Mrs. Myrta S.     |
| 3529 Bates, Miss Allie M.*      | 3582 Floyd, Mrs. Mary D.        |
| 3530 Bates, Miss Fannie F.*     | 3583 Hardesty, Charles H.       |
| 3531 Martin, Mrs. Florida.*     | 3584 Knapp, Miss Carrie V.      |
| 3532 Moseley, Miss Dessie.*     | 3585 Mattison, Miss Sadie L.    |
| 3533 Smith, Mrs. Florence C.*   | 3586 McNair, Mrs. Hallie L.     |
| 3534 Swanson, Miss Pearl N.*    | 3587 Munro, Mrs. Doris.         |
| 3535 Cassety, Mrs. Mamie H.     | 3588 Nesssmith, Mrs. Myrtis.    |
| 3536 Clarke, Mrs. Nelle V.      | 3589 Pressley, Miss Alice.      |
| 3537 Dempsey, Mrs. Hattie.      | 3590 Snyder, Miss Amanda.       |
| 3538 Dey, Miss Iva M.           | 3591 Thomas, Mrs. Bessie.       |
| 3539 Fenske, Mrs. Hazel.        | 3592 Spady, S. D.*              |
| 3540 Hall, Mrs. Mary W.         | 3593 Baker, Mrs. Annys L.       |
| 3541 Hicks, Mrs. Hattie.        | 3594 Burnham, Miss Mary.        |
| 3542 Jones, Miss Helen D.       | 3595 Fort, I. F.                |
| 3543 Knight, Mrs. Lula R.       | 3596 Giddens, Miss Ruth.        |
| 3544 Knox, Mrs. Carol S.        | 3597 Revels, Mrs. Bethel H.     |
| 3545 Mead, L. V.                | 3598 Whidden, Miss Selma.       |
| 3546 Nippert, Miss Helen E.     | 3599 Blye, Mrs. Minnie L.*      |
| 3547 Roberts, Mrs. Meta M.      | 3600 Claybourne, Mrs. Arrie L.* |
| 3548 Statzer, Miss Norma A.     | 3601 Crawford, Miss Martha.*    |
| 3549 Tracy, Mrs. Nina.          | 3602 Dorsey, Mrs. Theresa E.*   |
| 3550 Tulane, Miss Lida.         | 3603 Felder, Miss Bessie L.*    |
| 3551 Wallen, Mrs. Fairy M.      | 3604 McKinney, Mrs. Pearl S.*   |
| 3552 Williams, Miss Velma C.    | 3605 Pierce, Mrs. Blanche B.*   |
| 3553 Wilson, Miss Bernice.      | 3606 Roberson, Miss Melissee.*  |
| 3554 Wohl, Mrs. Anna.           | 3607 Stewart, Miss Ethel M.*    |
| 3555 Young, Miss Agnes.         | 3608 DeBose, Samuel W.*         |
| 3556 Adams, Mrs. Beulah L.      | 3609 Preston, James A.*         |
| 3557 Blue, Neil D.              | 3610 Coon, Mrs. Maida.          |
| 3558 Corbin, T. J.              | 3611 Davis, Delbert F.          |
| 3559 Fleming, Robert C.         | 3612 Eldridge, Miss Grace L.    |
| 3560 Griffin, Miss Minnie L.    | 3613 Jones, Miss Dovie Pauline. |
| 3561 Hinson, Mrs. Alma A.       | 3614 Mashburn, Miss Mary E.     |
| 3562 McClellan, Ammon B.        | 3615 Mashburn, Miss Minnie A.   |
| 3563 Owens, Marvin M.           | 3616 Murray, D. A.              |
| 3564 Poston, Clyde.             | 3617 Roberts, Miss Zelma.       |
| 3565 Senterfitt, Mrs. Ellen.    | 3618 Sherwood, Miss Myrtle.     |
| 3566 Shumsker, Miss Azel.       | 3619 Cypret, Mrs. Bessie.       |
| 3567 Slay, William L.           | 3620 Haywood, Miss Violet A.    |
| 3568 Whipple, Miss Maggie M.    | 3621 Andrews, Miss Nora.        |
| 3569 Gillman, A. L.             | 3622 Beaty, Miss Edna.          |
| 3570 Peel, Miss Claudye.        | 3623 Bratcher, Miss Eevelina.   |
| 3571 Roulhac, Mrs. Patience.*   | 3624 Brown, Miss Alice W.       |
| 3572 Agner, Miss Helen.         |                                 |
| 3573 Dawson, Miss Bessie.       |                                 |
| 3574 Hurlbert, Miss L. Deborah. |                                 |
| 3575 Mitchell, Miss Cleo.       |                                 |

| No.                                | No.                                 |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 3625 Carver, Miss Hilda V.         | 3678 McGilvary, Miss Mary L.        |
| 3626 Dukes, Miss Malissa.          | 3679 Price, J. H., Jr.              |
| 3627 Gillen, Miss Nina.            | 3680 Bighams, Mrs. Sarah L.*        |
| 3628 Harrell, John L.              | 3681 Rutland, Miss Rosa Lee.*       |
| 3629 Harrell, Miss Nita.           | 3682 Norwood, Mrs. Mary L.*         |
| 3630 Hiers, Miss Doris.            | 3683 Williams, Rev. T. J.*          |
| 3631 Hill, Miss Erin R.            | 3684 Haglar, Henry D.               |
| 3632 Hollingsworth, Miss Ola.      | 3685 Metcalf, Mrs. Thelma B.        |
| 3633 Hunter, Austin.               | 3686 Miller, Miss Ruby.             |
| 3634 Johnson, Lamar.               | 3687 Atkinson, Miss Jessie.         |
| 3634½ Johnson, Miss Luna.          | 3688 Henderson, Leon N.             |
| 3635 Kickliter, Paul.              | 3689 Alderman, James L.             |
| 3636 Lewis, Miss Ina O.            | 3690 Brown, Miss Clara V.           |
| 3637 McCall, Miss Ina.             | 3691 Cannon, Miss Pearl S.          |
| 3638 McCall, R. F.                 | 3692 Hogan, Miss Della.             |
| 3639 Noegel, Miss Ruth.            | 3693 Newlan, Miss Mabel E.          |
| 3640 Shuler, Grady T.              | 3694 Newsome, Mrs. Maude.           |
| 3641 Stansel, Miss Roxie.          | 3695 Niblack, Miss Louise.          |
| 3642 Stevens, Mrs. Hattie A.       | 3696 D'Bryant, Miss Nadine.         |
| 3643 Thompson, Miss Era A.         | 3697 Sapp, Miss Agatha.             |
| 3644 Thompson, Miss Onie C.        | 3698 Waddell, Miss Bessie.          |
| 3645 Waddell, Miss Leona.          | 3699 Wadsworth, Miss Jennie.        |
| 3646 Woodard, Miss Lila.           | 3700 Williams, Mrs. Clara.          |
| 3647 Barton, Miss Vertis O.        | 3701 Wood, Leamon.                  |
| 3648 Moore, Mrs. Mary.             | 3702 Geiger, Miss Laurine.          |
| 3649 Reid, Miss Genie M.           | 3703 Green, Miss Eva L.             |
| 3650 Blanton, Mrs. Eudora H.       | 3704 Hartsfield, L. P.              |
| 3651 Eikenberry, T. S.             | 3705 Hicks, Miss Clyde.             |
| 3652 Firsbee, Charles B.           | 3706 Howard, Mrs. Pauline.          |
| 3653 Hazen, Lucian O.              | 3707 Humphries, Miss Faus-<br>tine. |
| 3654 Hood, Miss Gladys.            | 3708 Lastinger, P. L.               |
| 3555 Kersey, Ivy N.                | 3709 Long, Miss Bessie I.           |
| 3656 Metzger, Earl L.              | 3710 Mallory, Miss Gladys.          |
| 3657 Moody, Miss Nita.             | 3711 Morgan, Miss Corinne.          |
| 3658 West, Miss Lucy N.            | 3712 McNeill, Robert E., Jr.        |
| 3659 Knight, Thos. J.              | 3713 Nelson, Miss Irene B.          |
| 3660 Shands, Miss Velve A.         | 3714 Payne, John H.                 |
| 3661 Browning, Mrs. Mary E.*       | 3715 Potter, Miss Beulah.           |
| 3662 Durham, Mrs. Hattie E.*       | 3716 Skean, Mrs. Marie.             |
| 3663 Green, Miss Jessie B.*        | 3717 Strickland, Miss Annie M.      |
| 3664 Streett, Mrs. Lettie B.*      | 3718 Taylor, Miss Della.            |
| 3665 Wise, Miss Alice B.*          | 3719 Bennett, Mrs. Sarah J.*        |
| 3666 Jenkins, Alvin O.*            | 3720 Coon, Miss Marjorie G.         |
| 3667 Zanders, W. N.*               | 3721 Hall, Miss Marghuerita E.      |
| 3668 Becher, Miss Bertha.          | 3722 Hotchkiss, Miss Ruby.          |
| 3669 Cripe, Miss Grace V.          | 3723 Lucas, Mrs. Rhoda.             |
| 3670 Dees, Miss Pearl.             | 3724 Mendel, Miss Elnora E.         |
| 3671 English, Miss Mabel R.        | 3725 Potter, Mrs. Ciella R.         |
| 3672 Mickler, Mrs. Elizabeth<br>A. | 3726 Southwick, Mrs. Florence<br>H. |
| 3673 Singletary, Miss Leila.       | 3727 Dunicliff, Mrs. Della G.       |
| 3674 Stephens, Mrs. Annie.         | 3728 Evrard, Miss Elizabeth<br>F.   |
| 3675 Briney, Mary D.               | 3729 Leisher, Miss Kathryn S.       |
| 3676 Fidler, Miss Gladys C.        |                                     |
| 3677 Hudson, Miss Mildred M.       |                                     |

| No.                           | No.                            |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 3730 Miller, Edwin S.         | 3749 Hart, Miss Loca L.        |
| 3731 Moseley, Miss Edd.       | 3750 Lennox, Mrs. Julia V.*    |
| 3732 Green, Mrs. Mabel J.*    | 3751 Rowe, D. W.*              |
| 3733 Adams, Miss Isabel H.    | 3752 Alderman, James L.        |
| 3734 Andrews, Miss Elizabeth. | 3753 Henry, Mrs. Martha I.     |
| 3735 Boynton, Miss Lelah.     | 3754 Hogan, Miss Della.        |
| 3736 Easters, Mrs. Mary.      | 3755 Kickliter, C. J.          |
| 3737 Hager, Miss Ruby.        | 3756 Martin, Miss Jewell.      |
| 3738 Meek, Miss Leta L.       | 3757 Newbern, Miss Essie.      |
| 3739 Parrott, Mrs. Nannie E.  | 3758 Ragan, Miss Sarah E.      |
| 3740 Powell, Mrs. Lilla.      | 3759 Albritton, Miss Myrtis J. |
| 3741 Smith, Miss Willda.      | 3760 Cox, Miss Berta.          |
| 3742 Swilley, R. R.           | 3761 Geiger, Miss Laurine.     |
| 3743 Tripp, Miss Alice M.     | 3762 Kickliter, W. B.          |
| 3744 Anderson, Miss Beulah.   | 3763 Mallory, Miss Gladys.     |
| 3745 Bellamy, J. J.           | 3764 O'Hora, Marvin A.         |
| 3746 Crum, Miss Johnnie.      | 3765 Smith, Miss Myrtice R.    |
| 3747 Dillard, Miss Margaret.  | 3766 Wilder, Miss Maude.       |
| 3748 Gilbert, Miss Grace E.   | 3767 Zipper, Mrs. Mary McC.    |

## FIRST GRADE CERTIFICATES

ISSUED UNDER SECTION 497, REVISED GENERAL STATUTES

The names of those whose certificates have been converted into Life First Grade are stricken from this list.

| No.                          | No.                          |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1 Feagle, Wm. B.             | 24 Webb, Mrs. Edith J.       |
| 2 Banes, Miss Amy H.         | 25 Whitlock, Clarence F.     |
| 3 Mercer, Mrs. Leonard P.    | 26 Clement, Miss Gertrude.   |
| 4 Howell, Miss Sabilla R.    | 27 Grainge, Mrs. Mary B.     |
| 5 Florence, Miss Lovee.      | 28 Edwards, Miss Ethel J.    |
| 6 Bledsoe, Miss Emmie F.     | 29 Davison, Miss Esther.     |
| 7 Stokely, Miss Jimmie.      | 30 Gould, Miss Nellie.       |
| 8 Hasty, Miss Bertha L.      | 31 Wells, Miss E. Ruth.      |
| 9 Croft, Wm. D.              | 32 Green, Miss Mary W.       |
| 10 Holbrook, Miss Dorothy A. | 33 Johnson, James G.         |
| 11. Mercer, L. P.            | 34 Young, Samuel F.          |
| 12 Crawford, Miss Mary M.    | 35 Potter, Walter R.         |
| 13 Nelson, Clarence W.       | 36 Clark, Miss Lessie Mae.   |
| 14 Lapp, Miss Winona E.      | 37 Byrd, Miss Flossie A.     |
| 15 Neal, Miss Martha H.      | 39 Shriville, Mrs. Eva A.    |
| 16 Pearson, Mrs. Helen R.    | 40 Strickland, Miss Stella.  |
| 17 Steedly, Hulbert F.       | 41 Bishop, T. Bernard.       |
| 18 Reagan, Mrs. M. Julia.    | 42 Moore, Wm. J.             |
| 19 Sims, Miss Viva.          | 43 Hensley, Mrs. Hattie S.   |
| 20 Williams, Miss Nellie.    | 44 Barnett, S. Park.         |
| 21 Abel, Mrs. Mary D.        | 45 Davis, Miss Ernestine E.* |
| 22 Lowry, Miss Josie.        | 46 Edwards, Miss Marie E.*   |
| 23 Callahan, Ralph E.        | 47 Lewis, Mrs. Edith N.      |
|                              | 48 Hazard, Miss Mabel E.     |



## No.

- 49 McCay, Miss Harriet E.
- 50 Tate, Miss Ethel L.
- 51 Allensworth, Miss Josephine F.
- 52 Thomason, Miss Willie I.
- 53 Gibson, Mrs. Tillie M.
- 54 Fillers, Mrs. A. H.
- 55 Hampton, Walter H.\*
- 56 Nelson, Miss Jessie T.
- 57 Kelso, Miss Mabel M.
- 58 Smith, Mrs. W. O.
- 59 Dalton, Miss Mabel.
- 60 Seichrest, Robt E.
- 61 Riden, Miss Manie.
- 62 Jones, Miss Frances M.
- 63 Brinson, Miss Mabel.
- 64 Battaille, Miss Marie.
- 65 Ivey, Frederic M.
- 66 Todd, Chas. M.
- 67 Chatterton, Miss Ruth M.
- 68 Wheeler, Miss Verna B.
- 69 Niswonger, Miss Iva.
- 70 Tatlow, Miss M. Jane.
- 71 Barker, Miss Mabel.
- 72 Cade, Miss Mattie C.
- 73 Walker, Chas. H.
- 74 Wilkey, Miss Kathryn.
- 75 Souter, Miss Shelton.
- 76 Chapman, Miss Louise.
- 77 Voris, Miss Mildred.
- 78 Wheeler, Forest A.
- 79 Crist, Mrs. Anna S.
- 80 Whitehead, Carmie E.
- 81 Barnes, James T.
- 82 Hait, Kenneth B.
- 83 Littleton, Jesse T.
- 84 Corley, Charles H.\*
- 85 Franklin, Miss Claribel.
- 86 Clark, Miss Halys.
- 87 Smith, Miss Mary C.
- 88 Campbell, Mrs. M.
- 89 Wilkinson, John B.
- 90 McMillan, Miss Beryl.
- 91 Peaden, Miss Abbie L.
- 92 Bogue, Miss Ruth.
- 93 Mann, Orion W.
- 94 Kendall, Miss Amelia R.
- 95 Carrier, Mrs. Alice B.
- 96 Donoho, Mrs. Kate K.
- 97 Walden, Mrs. Darrie.
- 98 Jordan, Miss Corinne.
99. Wilson, Miss Ella.
- 100 Hay, Miss Ella Mae.
- 101 Reagan, Mrs. Elizabeth.
- 102 Bates, Jas. W.

## No.

- 103 Burnett, Miss Minnie.
- 104 Rice Miss Genie.
- 105 Hays, Miss Joy.
- 106 Stivender, Mrs. Elizabeth H.
- 107 Willett, J. Ernest.
- 108 Huber, Mrs. Ruth.
- 109 Ivey,, Miss Christine.
- 110 Tarboux, Miss Marie.
- 111 Miller, Mrs. Eleanor.
- 112 Cabot, Mrs. Margaret.
- 113 Brock, Miss Marie.
- 114 Ingram, Miss Victoria.
- 115 Ewing, Miss Katherine.
- 116 Henderson, Miss Lucile.
- 117 Himes, Miss Alice M.
- 118 Pope, Miss Anna E.
- 119 Henderson, Miss Susie.
- 120 O'Neal, Miss Kathryn G.
- 121 Percival, Miss Nina I.
- 122 Collins, Samuel L.
- 123 Revels, Fred O.
- 124 Gideons, John W.
- 125 Rogers, Rev. Simeon W.
- 126 Davison, Miss Ruth A.
- 127 Park, Miss Mary L.
- 128 Coleman, Miss Victoria.
- 131 Burch, Mrs. Mary E. N.
- 132 Weatherly, Miss Hazel.
- 133 Howell, Miss Janie.
- 134 Miller, Miss Isabel.
- 135 Watson, Miss Elva.
- 136 Dees, Miss Werna.
- 137 Akins, Miss Hattie.
- 138 Burry, Miss Gladys S.
- 139 Cox, Miss Anita M.
- 140 Crocker, Miss Alice F.
- 141 Cubberly, Mrs. M. Etta.
- 142 Diggs, Miss Naomi.
- 143 Holiday, Miss Minnie.
- 144 Hill, Miss Maud.
- 145 Little, Miss Ercel E.
- 146 Mayo, Miss Newell.
- 147 Miller, E. H.
- 148 Pomeroy, Miss Margaret H.
- 149 Rice, Mrs. Bessie L.
- 150 Shealy, Miss Una.
- 151 Stock, Jos. W.
- 152 Scales, Miss Margaret L.
- 153 Scneider, Miss Elsa B.
- 154 Shane, Milton L.
- 155 Whidden, Miss Stella.
- 156 Houston, Mrs. Elizabeth B.\*



No.

157 Atwater, Miss Rossie L.  
 158 Bosdell, Miss Allie M.  
 159 Bosdell, Miss Lillian A.  
 160 Bigelow, Miss Agnes J.  
 161 Creary, Miss Julia E.  
 162 Davis, Miss Maude B.  
 163 Faus, Miss Lena Mae.  
 164 Gay, Mrs. Annie B.  
 165 Hutchinson, Miss Margaret L.  
 166 Haile, Miss Dorothy C.  
 167 Jones, Mrs. Maude F.  
 168 Jackson, Miss Jewell.  
 169 Oliver, Miss Luna M.  
 170 Robinson, Miss Ethel A.  
 171 Rogers, Miss Nattie P.  
 172 Ware, Mrs. L. E.  
 173 Hart, Miss Carrie M.  
 174 Holloway, Miss Dorothy A.  
 175 Howell, Miss Georgia.  
 176 Jacobie, Miss Constance M.  
 177 Kicklighter, J. F.  
 178 Kicklighter, Mrs. Materia F.  
 179 McDaniel, Miss Pearle.  
 180 Parrish, Miss Mattie.  
 181 Trammell, Mrs. Elizabeth.  
 182 Anderson, Miss Myrtle M.  
 183 Anderson, Miss Margaret M.  
 184 Bearss, Miss Q. Esther.  
 185 Cameron, Mrs. Sallie D.  
 186 Crowe, Miss Margaret H.  
 187 Clyburn, Miss Nellie.  
 188 Daniel, Charles R.  
 189 Earley, Miss Helen C.  
 190 Frierson, Miss Anna.  
 191 Frierson, Miss Marguerite.  
 192 Hansen, Miss Isabel.  
 193 Harrison, Miss Margaret A.  
 194 Lewter, Miss Laura L.  
 195 Peters, Mrs. Alice K.  
 196 Robinson, Mrs. Rilla A.  
 197 Ramsey, Mrs. Nelle S.  
 198 Smith, Miss Emma B.  
 199 Williams, Joseph E.  
 200 Yancey, Miss Sara W.  
 201 Anderson, Miss Philippa.  
 202 Britte, Miss Annie S.  
 203 Collins, Mrs. Berchie E.

No.

204 Cole, Miss Eva W.  
 205 Holliday, Miss Achsabel.  
 206 Meek, Mrs. Ida Z.  
 207 Bauskett, Miss Sophie.  
 208 Burns, Miss Berha L.  
 209 Fair, Mrs. Eugenia.  
 210 Loy, Miss Mertle.  
 211 Morgan, Miss Annie R.  
 212 Nelson, Miss Louise.  
 213 Rhoden, Walter R.  
 214 Burts, Miss Estelle.  
 215 McDaniel, Miss Leila.  
 216 Phillips, Miss M. Alice.  
 217 Chalker, Mrs. Hattie M.  
 218 Ramsey, Mrs. Louise G.  
 219 Dewees, George B.  
 220 Glidewell, Miss Grace M.  
 221 Ireland, Miss Mary.  
 222 Roberts, Miss Hazel L.  
 223 Redding, Miss Alleyne.  
 224 Shelley, James W.  
 225 White, Mrs. Bertha H.  
 226 McCall, J. D.  
 227 Boehme, Mrs. Mary P.  
 228 Smallwood, Enoch.  
 229 Anderson, Miss Nell V.  
 230 Robinette, Mrs. Ida.  
 231 White, Miss Lela.  
 232 Boone, Mrs. Ethel L.  
 233 Mead, Mrs. Christine H.  
 234 Ramey, Miss Leah M.  
 235 Stanfill, Maurice E.  
 236 Dickens, David.  
 237 Mecklin, Miss Evelyn.  
 238 Casey, Miss Emma.  
 239 Claxon, Miss Grace.  
 240 Wilson, Miss Margaret E.  
 241 Adams, Miss Sara.  
 242 Allensworth, Miss Lucy.  
 243 Benson, Miss Olga D.  
 244 Cass, Miss Agnes R.  
 245 Fahrenhold, Mrs. Bonnie K.  
 246 Howell, L. D.  
 247 Mitchell, Miss Lorean.  
 248 Ozanne, Mrs. Cornelia R.  
 249 Pollard, Miss Florence M.  
 250 Weaver, Miss Lella Mae.  
 251 Edris, Mrs. Carrie N.  
 252 Chambers, Miss Willie A.  
 253 Carter, Edgar W.  
 254 Caulk, Miss Eva G.  
 255 King, Mrs. Nellie.  
 256 Redenbo, Mrs. C. Celia.

## No.

- 257 Griffin, Noah W.
- 258 Lockette, John A.
- 259 Turner, Thos. J.
- 260 Wilson, James M.
- 261 Kelsey, Mrs. Jessie.
- 262 Ingraham, Mrs. Maude.
- 264 Hendry, Miss Ruby.
- 265 Kinney, Miss Mrytle M.
- 266 Rogers, Mrs. Susa D.
- 267 Maige, Miss Edna M.
- 268 Bradfield, Miss Edna.
- 269 Horne, Mallory F.
- 270 Milton, Miss Eva.
- 271 Sister Anna Marie.
- 272 Fridley, Guy V.
- 272½ Martin, Mrs. Antoinette.
- 273 Vicary, Mrs. Lottie E.
- 274 Parker, Mrs. Celeta.
- 275 Williams, Miss Iva R.
- 276 Soper, Mrs. Isabella F.
- 277 Thornquist, Ernest.
- 278 Carlton, Boyd.
- 279 Heacock, Miss Loretta.
- 280 Ramsey, Ralph L.
- 281 Wyson, Wm. H.
- 282 Belyen, Miss Jennie L.
- 283 Hare, Clarence L.
- 284 Pittman, Lucius C.\*
- 285 Shuler, Edward L.
- 286 Lent, Miss Elizabeth.
- 287 Loop, Miss Stella.
- 288 McArthur, Miss Getrude.
- 289 Niswonger, Miss Edyth.
- 290 Chuck, Mrs. Iris O.
- 291 Cooper, Miss Vivian I.
- 292 Henderson, Miss E. Pauline.
- 293 Marshburn, Mrs. C. B.
- 294 Reed, Miss Berdena M.
- 295 Clayton, E. A.
- 296 Stokes, Miss Abbie.
- 297 Holloway, Miss Augusta Y.
- 298 Priest, Horace S.
- 299 Wood, Miss Augusta L.
- 300 Trottnan, Warren E.
- 301 Espy, James A.\*
- 302 Barrett, Miss Mertie M.
- 303 Cordell, James J.
- 304 Kirkman, Mrs. Rachel.
- 305 Lee, Mrs. Ruby M.
- 306 Martin, Miss Frances.
- 307 Rice, Miss Lora.
- 308 Houston, Mrs. Zalie E.\*

## No.

- 309 Groves, Miss Minnie.
- 310 Hodges, Miss Myra.
- 311 Seabury, Vernon H.
- 312 Tanner, Miss Julia S.
- 313 Edwards, Mrs. Lemmie B.
- 314 Milton, Mrs. Margaret I.
- 315 Alderman, Mrs. Ruby.
- 316 Britt, Miss Frances E.
- 317 Farabee, T. N.
- 318 Groom, Miss E. Estella.
- 319 Hinton, Arthur K.
- 320 Minton, Mrs. Fannie.
- 321 Horrell, Miss Blanche E.
- 322 Jernigan, Miss Vivian.
- 323 Mobley, Mrs. Martha I.
- 324 Moffatt, Miss L. Alline.
- 325 Murphy, John F.
- 326 Wickwire, Miss Gladys.
- 327 Cobb, Miss Orrie.
- 328 Conner, James M.
- 329 Everett, Miss Clifford L.
- 330 Hudson, Mrs. Frankie.
- 331 Jackson, Andrew E.
- 332 Langley, Miss Minnie.
- 333 Robinette, Miss Velma.
- 334 Sharpton, Chas. C.
- 335 Johnson, Miss Clara E.
- 336 Martin, Jas. I.
- 337 Smith, Miss J. Irene.
- 338 Ayers, Miss Alice R.
- 339 Ayers, Miss Dora J.
- 340 Curington, Miss Mary E.
- 341 Lee, Miss Minnie.
- 342 O'Berry, Edmund B.
- 343 Carswell, Mrs. Verdie C.
- 344 Blanton, Miss Lona Belle.
- 345 Hentz, Miss Elberta J.
- 346 Gessel, Miss Gladys.
- 347 Brown, Miss Ruby.
- 348 Clayton, Miss Etha.
- 349 Hopkins, Green B.
- 350 Anderson, Miss Lucretia S.
- 351 Bremen, M. N.
- 352 Christopher, Mrs. Alma M.
- 353 Compton, Mrs. Maude.
- 354 Dilzer, Miss Julia.
- 355 Frese, Miss Antoinette.
- 357 Kramer, Miss Lillie C.
- 358 Milling, Miss Ellie Hugh.
- 359 Milton, Miss Marguerite L.
- 360 Smith, Miss Lorena.
- 361 Southerland, Miss Ruth.

## No.

362 Stanton, Miss Lenamay.  
 363 Thrasher, Miss Vera.  
 364 Vanderipe, Miss Mildred F.  
 365 Williams, Miss Richie.  
 366 Williams, Mrs. Rosa L.  
 367 Sister Marie Annunciata.  
 368 Bailey, Miss Mary T.  
 369 Christiansen, Miss Harriet.  
 370 Colson, Miss Ottie M.  
 371 Connor, Miss Miriam.  
 372 Ferguson, Miss Sarah E.  
 373 Henderson, Miss Annie G.  
 374 Hally, Miss Nettie Louise.  
 375 Hooks, Miss Dorothy.  
 376 Lee, Graham W.  
 377 Love, Miss Pauline Inez.  
 378 Martin, Miss Olive F.  
 379 McEwen, Miss Carmelita B.  
 380 McWilliams, Miss Ruth Louise.  
 381 Murphy, Miss Mary T.  
 382 Reynolds, Miss M. Alice.  
 383 Stephens, Lelon F.  
 384 Ward, Miss Marian E.  
 385 Womble, Miss Whannie Sue.  
 386 Wylie, Miss Mattie D.  
 387 Bullock, Wm. J.  
 388 Duncan, Miss Marcia A.  
 389 Faulkner, Donald.  
 390 Hammond, Mrs. Allie M.  
 391 Hackett, Mrs. Evelyn B.  
 392 Jones, Miss Monnie U.  
 393 Mather, Miss Jennie.  
 394 Moore, Mrs. Leila C.  
 395 Phillips, Mrs. Carrie.  
 396 Pope, Miss Fannie.  
 397 Pringle, Mrs. Irene.  
 398 Roberts, Miss Carrie Mae.  
 399 Roller, Mrs. Nora E.  
 400 Switzer, Miss Laura W.  
 401 Warren, Miss Bertha E.  
 402 Weber, Miss Eleanor E.  
 403 Anderson, Miss Myrtle M.  
 404 Burrows, Mrs. Grace M.  
 405 Blanton, Mrs. Minnie M.  
 406 Mayo, Miss Mattie Lou.  
 407 McNeely, Miss Ruby E.  
 408 Peterson, Simon.  
 409 Thompson, Mrs. Leila.

## No.

410 Wallace, Miss Rose Mary.  
 411 Madison, Wm.\*  
 412 Smith, Miss Ruby D.\*  
 413 Bleech, Miss Ruth.  
 414 Bostick, E. C.  
 415 Chapman, Miss Sarah.  
 416 Davis, Mrs. Jane A.  
 417 Douglas, Edward.  
 418 Dunham, G. W.  
 419 Graybeal, Miss Mattie F.  
 420 Shaddon, Miss Katherine K.  
 421 Skeen, Jimison F.  
 422 Roberts, Miss Constance.\*  
 423 Hunt, Miss Anna E.  
 425 Sturr, Mrs. Winafred.  
 426 Rawls, Mrs. Ruth Miller.  
 427 Roberts, William E.  
 428 Robison, Mrs. Mattie R.  
 429 Ward, Mrs. Athena B.  
 430 Hartgrove, William N.  
 431 Long, U. A.  
 432 Gaskins, Mrs. Jennie C.  
 433 Sweat, Thos W.  
 434 Keenan, A. L.  
 435 Lipscombe, Miss Texie.  
 436 Rhodes, Miss Myrtle E.  
 437 Hill, Rutherford B.\*  
 438 Ammerman, Miss Anne E.  
 439 Green, C. E.  
 440 Hooker, Mrs. H. S.  
 441 Mellen, Miss Jane.  
 442 Riggs, Miss Izora.  
 443 Twyman, Miss Julia.  
 444 Weems, Miss Flexina.  
 445 Dansby, Theodore D.\*  
 446 Ritter, Mrs. Angela H.  
 447 Roberts, Miss Julia A.  
 448 Dunne, Mrs. Ida F.  
 449 Hunt, Miss Jessie A.  
 450 Peacock, Miss Ruth.  
 451 St. Clair, Jas. H.  
 452 Cowart, Mrs. Maude E.  
 453 Bailey, Miss Andromache.  
 454 Sweet, Miss Margaret L.  
 455 Cureton, Miss Effie Louise.  
 456 Rhodes, Miss Adeline.  
 457 Wimberly, Mrs. Nannie.  
 458 Dooley, M. E.  
 459 Durrance, O. L.  
 460 Goertz, Miss Clare M.  
 461 Evans, Miss Margaret.  
 462 Hentz, Miss Eva.

| No.                             | No.                             |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 463 Stanfill, Enoch M.          | 517 Callen, Miss Gertrude.      |
| 464 Withers, Mrs. Aubrey V.     | 518 Mayes, Miss Annie C.        |
| 465 Bethea, John H.             | 519 Root, Mrs. Florence S.      |
| 466 Bostick, Mrs. Myrtle P.     | 520 Wingate, Miss Verna E.      |
| 468 Edwards, Mrs. Mary L.       | 521 Major, Anthony J.*          |
| 469 Lannom, Omer E.             | 522 Sulcer, Mrs. Ella L.*       |
| 470 Nelson, Miss Hazel.         | 523 Clegg, Miss Edith.          |
| 471 Otto, Miss Edna I.          | 524 Graham, Miss Mary.          |
| 472 Owens, Miss Cora.           | 525 Miller, Miss Nellie.        |
| 473 Bigelow, Miss Ella L.       | 526 Stephens, Miss Esther.      |
| 474 Goldsby, Miss Mary Bentley. | 527 Townsend, Miss Myra.        |
| 475 Holbrook, Miss Mary.        | 528 Watson, Miss M. Rozelle.    |
| 476 Craney, Mrs. Edith May.     | 529 Funk, Mrs. Alma M.          |
| 477 Walker, Mrs. Julia C.       | 530 Henderson, Miss Mary.       |
| 478 Blair, Wilson N.            | 531 Hull, Miss Josephine.       |
| 479 Blalock, Miss Laura C.      | 532 McCormick, Clarence E.      |
| 480 Kelly, Mrs. Birdie L.       | 533 Adams, Miss Amanda A.       |
| 481 Russ, Ashley R.             | 534 Brooks, Miss Corinne Mae.   |
| 482 Goffard, Mrs. Abbie.        | 535 Brooks, Miss John M.        |
| 483 Landers, Chas. W.           | 536 DeVane, Miss' Jamie Agnes   |
| 484 Jones, William A.*          | 537 Dickinson, Mrs. Carlena.    |
| 485 Segree, Mrs. Nellie.        | 538 Folsom, Miss Inez.          |
| 487 Gilday, Miss Abigail.       | 539 Fralick, Miss Julia D.      |
| 488 Lawrence, Mrs. Edith May.   | 540 Futch, Miss Elna.           |
| 489 McDonnell, Miss Lillian.    | 541 Higgs, Lyman W.             |
| 490 Parham, Mrs. Annie T.       | 542 Lewis, Mrs. Elora H.        |
| 491 Rives, Mrs. Florence B.     | 543 Mays, Mrs. Emma A.          |
| 492 Wheeler, Paul M.            | 544 McCall, Alexander.          |
| 493 Wood, Brooks.               | 545 McColister, Miss Pansy L.   |
| 494 Erickson, Edward James.     | 546 McGhin, Clarence.           |
| 495 Wheeler, Joseph D.          | 547 Mobley, Miss Ruby L.        |
| 496 Simms, Thomas Carlton.      | 548 Rehwinkle, Miss S. Frankie. |
| 497 Thomas, T. Shepard.         | 549 Summers, J. Ray.            |
| 498 Adderly, Mrs. Nettie L.*    | 550 Bowen, Reeves.              |
| 499 Hector, Mrs. Christine B.*  | 551 George, Mrs. Elizabeth.     |
| 500 Dixon, James Robert.*       | 552 Galloway, Mrs. Beatrice W.  |
| 501 Walker, B. Allen.           | 553 Raney, Miss Mattie E.       |
| 502 Mears, George H.            | 554 Shriner, Charles H.         |
| 503 Ross, Miss Annie Laurie.    | 555 Smith, Madison L.           |
| 504 Henderson, Miss Bertha.     | 556 Boyd, Miss Catherine.       |
| 505 McFatter, Theron K.         | 557 Hunter, Hayes H.*           |
| 506 Roulhac, Thomas J.*         | 558 Chandler, Jesse Lee.        |
| 507 Ames, Mrs. Ethel P.         | 559 Goulding, Miss Alice E.     |
| 508 Bennett, Miss Hazel R.      | 560 Jackson, Mrs. Bettie.       |
| 509 Clark, Monroe E.            | 561 Keck, Miss Evelyn.          |
| 510 Hall, Robert L.             | 562 Keene, Mrs. Anna K.         |
| 511 Slone, Miss Carrie Leura.   | 563 Miller, Mrs. Ethel M. B.    |
| 512 St. Clair, Miss Lucretia J. | 564 Miller, Mrs. Ruth A.        |
| 513 Phillips, Mrs. Theresa F.   | 565 Minor, J. D.                |
| 515 Payne, Miss Alva.           |                                 |
| 516 Anderson, Miss Edith M.     |                                 |



| No.                               | No.                             |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 566 Murphy, Miss Callie L.        | 617 Gregory, Miss M. Cleo.      |
| 567 Parker, Mrs. Mary L.          | 618 Jackson, Miss Eddie M.      |
| 568 Ridder, Miss Esther L.        | 619 Langley, Miss Agnes G.      |
| 569 Tomlinson, Miss Evelyn M.     | 620 Mason, Miss Doris.          |
| 570 Barker, Miss F. Eugenia.      | 621 Bailey, Joseph E.           |
| 571 Bigelow, Miss Mary E.         | 622 Beilling, Miss Delah S.     |
| 572 Carlisle, Miss Velma.         | 623 Borland, Miss Annie M.      |
| 573 Daniel, Mrs. E. Ruth.         | 624 Bullock, Miss Emma L.       |
| 574 Farnsworth, Miss Bailey.      | 625 Canney, Mrs. Ida G.         |
| 575 Hodges, Mrs. Meada.           | 626 Cooper, Miss Bernice M.     |
| 576 Holliday, W. C.               | 627 Elis, Miss Gladys D.        |
| 577 Hollinger, Miss Ruth.         | 628 Feagle, Miss Pearle.        |
| 578 Howland, Mrs. Quintilla B.    | 629 Frei, Miss Mary A.          |
| 579 Roesel, Miss Tillie A.        | 630 Futch, Miss Opal.           |
| 580 Singer, Mrs. Ella.            | 631 Gardner, Miss Pearle E.     |
| 581 Snow, Miss Charlotte.         | 632 Gardner, Miss F. Rozells.   |
| 582 Turex, W. W.                  | 633 Hampton, Miss Vara C.       |
| 583 Daniel, Miss Evalyn I.        | 634 Herlong, Miss Myrtle.       |
| 584 Johnson, Alvin J.             | 635 Kennedy, Miss May.          |
| 585 Laudiss, Miss Rosemary.       | 636 King, Miss Nellie M.        |
| 586 McCreedy, Miss Ethel M.       | 637 Knight, Mrs. Mary.          |
| 587 Shealy, Miss Roberta E.       | 638 Lovell, Miss Mary A.        |
| 588 Williams, Miss Pearl.         | 639 McKinney, Miss Eula L.      |
| 589 Blake, Mrs. Kate.*            | 640 Parsons, Miss Mary S.       |
| 590 McCutcheon, Mrs. Temperance.* | 641 Peddigo, Miss Louise.       |
| 591 Reed, Mrs. Eva L.*            | 642 Rutledge, Leonard F.        |
| 592 Schell, Mrs. Harriet L.*      | 643 Simpson, Miss Lottie R.     |
| 593 Coffee, Maurice B.            | 644 Smith, Miss Eva M.          |
| 594 Curtis, Mrs. Mattie.          | 645 Terwillinger, Miss Helen B. |
| 595 Henderson, Edwin L.           | 646 Tichenor, Miss Altha C.     |
| 596 Kinsey, Daniel A.             | 647 Williams, Miss Johnnie E.   |
| 597 Leonard, Miss Lillie M.       | 648 Williams, Miss Clarine A.   |
| 598 Mitchell, Horace F.           | 649 Willis, Mrs. Anna B.        |
| 599 Whitton, Frank C.             | 650 Wood, Miss Kate.            |
| 600 Owen, Miss Mary.              | 651 Eddins, W. T.               |
| 601 Phillips, Miss Mamie.         | 652 Leader, Mrs. Emily C.       |
| 602 Phillips, Miss Maude L.       | 653 Sparman, Miss Daisy B.      |
| 603 Rehinkle, Jennings.           | 654 McJunkin, Miss Maybelle.    |
| 604 Riechert, Miss Lilla G.       | 655 McKinnon, Joseph A.         |
| 605 Sanders, Mrs. Bertha T.       | 656 Rice, Miss Elsie L.         |
| 606 Turner, Miss L. Inez.         | 657 Stovall, Mrs. Mattie E.     |
| 607 Waits, Miss Lillian E.        | 658 Barnett, Jim M.             |
| 608 Waits, Miss Olive L.          | 659 Brown, Miss Edith R.        |
| 609 Young, Miss Margaret P.       | 660 Miller, Charles W.          |
| 610 Ayers, Miss Mamie L.          | 661 Walker, Miss Mary B.        |
| 611 Beeman, Mrs. Myrtle A.        | 662 Hunt, Mrs. Hannah A.        |
| 612 Bell, Miss Helen.             | 663 Jeter, Mrs. Bessie D.       |
| 613 Brunson, Mrs. Mattie W.       | 664 Wheeler, Mrs. Diadania C.   |
| 614 Cowart, Miss Lois.            | 665 Chambers, Miss Sadie.*      |
| 615 Crumpecker, Miss Willie J.    | 666 McLendon, Mrs. Martha B.*   |
| 616 Gilbourne, Miss Mattie B.     | 667 Hammer, Miss Clara C.       |
|                                   | 668 Bird, Clyde S.              |
|                                   | 669 Brown, Mrs. Bessie I.       |

## No.

- 670 Edmonds, Miss Nell G.
- 671 Crippen, Miss Dorothy M.
- 672 Gannaway, Mrs. Ethel.
- 673 McKenzie, Miss Mabel.
- 674 Washburn, Mrs. Zelia J.
- 675 Echols, Miss Beulah.
- 676 Gaines, James W.
- 677 Leckey, Miss Louise.
- 678 Morrison, Miss Gladys R.
- 679 Morrison, Miss Ruth.
- 680 Rogers, Charles F.
- 681 Brannen, Miss Eula.
- 682 Mann, Miss Mayme A.
- 683 Langston, Miss Lela.
- 684 Stanfill, Mrs. Carrie B.
- 685 Studebaker, Mrs. Martha A.
- 686 Pope, Mrs. Ruby H.
- 687 Stewart, Mrs. Leila H.
- 688 Foster, Miss Gladys I.
- 689 Boutell, Clare W.
- 690 McEwen, Miss Willie O.
- 691 Rush, Mrs. Gertrude.
- 692 Harris, Miss Minnie O.
- 693 Schomann, Mrs. Martha A.
- 694 Stokes, Miss Dorothy R.
- 695 McRae, Willis L.\*
- 696 Ebsen, Miss Helga F.
- 697 Ewing, Edwin C.
- 698 Whetstone, Mrs. Ella L.
- 699 Johnson, Samuel H.\*
- 700 Owens, Miss Janet.
- 701 Booth, Mrs. Margaret M.
- 702 Shelton, Mrs. Minnie Lee.
- 703 Fogg, George W.
- 704 Harris, Mrs. Oreon O.
- 705 Pinholster, Truby B.
- 706 Register, Miss Ada.
- 707 Scott, Wilbur A.
- 708 Miller, Miss Sue A.
- 709 Brabham, Miss Claude.
- 710 Burdick, Leon D.
- 711 Langfield, Mrs. Pearl M.
- 712 Miller, Miss Edith C.
- 713 Moore, Robert D.
- 714 Stuckey, Miss Lois C.
- 715 Vance, Mrs. Hettie A.
- 716 Wade, Mrs. Maud S.
- 717 Whiting, Cowles G.
- 718 Fields, James R.
- 719 Holman, Miss Annie L.
- 720 Taylor, Miss Trudie.
- 721 Wenzel, Emile M.

## No.

- 722 Daughtry, Mrs. Inez J.
- 723 Dean, Mrs. Maud L.
- 724 Gray, Mrs. R. W.
- 725 Griffis, J. Andrew.
- 726 Knight, Mrs. Lizzie B.
- 727 Morrow, Albert R.
- 728 Wimberly, Harry C., Jr.
- 729 Eagan, Miss Clara M.
- 730 Cramer, Miss Hazel M.
- 731 McInturf, Miss Anna E.
- 732 Carter, William L.
- 733 Hagan, Rollie L.
- 734 Inman, William E.
- 735 Holtzclaw, Miss Roberta B.
- 736 Landrum, Claud E.
- 737 Van Pelt, Miss Ruth C.
- 738 Godwin, Arthur J.
- 739 Newsome, William T.
- 740 Witt, Edward C.
- 741 Guy, Mrs. Anna L.
- 742 Huggart, Mrs. Mary E.
- 743 Johnson, Mrs. Pearl.
- 744 Maddox, Mrs. Lavinia.
- 745 Maney, Miss Edith E.
- 746 Moody, Mrs. Beatrice.
- 747 McLaurin, Miss Bertha.
- 748 Nunez, Miss Mary.
- 749 Sanders, James W.
- 750 Archer, Mrs. Gladys M.
- 751 Hayes, Braden.
- 752 Hayes, Mrs. Gretchen H.
- 753 Blanton, Ivy P.
- 754 Vickers, George G.
- 755 Hudson, Mrs. Frankie.
- 756 Hendry, Mrs. Ethel D.
- 757 Hodge, James P.
- 758 Perkins, Miss Gertrude.
- 759 Prime, Miss Katherine E.
- 760 Warren, Edwin E.
- 761 Ennis, Miss Ava V.
- 762 Hinton, Miss Gussie.
- 763 Murray, Mrs. Leora.
- 764 Taylor, Edward W.
- 765 George, Mrs. Evelyn M.
- 766 Appleby, Miss Effie McK.
- 767 Osgatharp, Harland.
- 768 Gaynor, Miss Rose.
- 769 Russ, James F.
- 770 Baker, Miss Roxie.
- 771 Harris, Miss Myrtis L.
- 772 Hillhouse, Mrs. Cora D.
- 773 Hollingsworth, Miss Annie E.

| No.                            | No.                           |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 774 Kelly, Joseph E.           | 826 Holland, Mrs. Jennie C.   |
| 775 Osteen, Miss Pearl A.      | 827 Mumman, Howard J.         |
| 776 Aubuchon, Mrs. Gwendola I. | 828 Pinnel, Richard M.        |
| 777 Davis, Miss Janie A.       | 829 Ralls, Miss Ella.         |
| 778 Davis, Zemri.              | 830 Stanley, Miss Arleine.    |
| 779 Hileman, Mrs. Georgia.     | 831 Shumate, Miss Eugenia.    |
| 780 Maney, Miss Ophie L.       | 832 Trump, Mrs. Mary A.       |
| 781 Roberts, Miss Lena.        | 833 Williams, Mrs. Laura A.   |
| 782 Slack, Miss Edith S.       | 834 Ely, Jos. A.*             |
| 783 Dunbar, Mrs. Lucretia.*    | 835 Crowson, Lyscum E.        |
| 784 Arenburg, Mrs. Firsie.     | 836 Kendrick, B. D.           |
| 785 Durrance, Charles L.       | 837 Nash, Mrs. Bessie F.      |
| 786 Snodgrass, Mrs. Frances L. | 838 Walker, Mrs. Clara B.     |
| 787 Stevens, Mrs. Ethel B.     | 839 Turner, Miss Nellie E.    |
| 788 Hayden, Miss Dorothy Q.    | 840 Rhoden, Miss Ruby B.      |
| 789 Horsley, Miss Clara.       | 841 Kent, Artis L.            |
| 790 Jenkins, Mrs. L. W.        | 842 Williams, A. F.*          |
| 791 Agnew, Miss Myra.          | 843 Hudson, Henry.            |
| 792 Chalker, Miss Doris B.     | 844 Andrews, A. C.            |
| 793 Chambers, Mrs. Sallie S.   | 845 Armstrong, Noble B.       |
| 794 Dew, Edwin S.              | 846 Baggett, Miss Vitiano W.  |
| 795 Hope, Miss Lula V.         | 847 Broxson, John A.          |
| 796 Blair, Roland J.           | 848 Calhoun, Mrs. Durlie.     |
| 797 Dudley, Miss Winifred.     | 849 Howell, Mrs. Jeannette.   |
| 798 Fulford, John C.           | 850 Rigell, Miss Essie L.     |
| 799 Goff, Miss Ota L.          | 851 Sutton, Miss Gertrude.    |
| 800 Goodman, Miss Cleo.        | 852 Bates, J. W.              |
| 801 Hammett, Miss Elsie E.     | 853 Cripe, Mrs. Lottie.       |
| 802 Lynn, J. W., Jr.           | 854 Denning, Miss Dorothy.    |
| 803 Lunsford, Miss Dora.       | 855 Holden, Miss Phyllis.     |
| 804 McCollister, Miss Pansy L. | 856 Holden, Miss Winifred.    |
| 805 Maxwell, Miss Oneida.      | 857 Kight, Artis A.           |
| 806 Peterson, Mrs. Ida.        | 858 Martin, Miss Helen.       |
| 807 Smith, Miss Ika L.         | 859 Martin, Miss Vera C.      |
| 808 Strickland, Miss Iduma.    | 860 Maynard, Mrs. Emma.       |
| 809 Terry, Mrs. Salina.        | 861 Simmons, Mrs. Virginia M. |
| 810 Weaver, Willie S.          | 862 Smith, Miss Virginia.     |
| 811 Certificate revoked.       | 863 Tompkins, Geo. H.         |
| 812 Blanton, E. P.             | 864 Tompkins, Miss Susie M.   |
| 813 Klessig, Mrs. Alma B.      | 865 Whitener, Miss Norma G.   |
| 814 Poston, Rollin H.          | 866 Bushong, Mrs. Ida.        |
| 815 Branning, Mrs. Annabelle.  | 867 Maddox, A. C.             |
| 816 Gilliland, Miss Ruth.      | 868 Maxwell, A. E.            |
| 817 Hammel, Miss Huldah.       | 869 Searle, Mrs. Leola.       |
| 818 Kirkman, Mrs. Rachel H.    | 870 Smith, Mrs. Ida B.        |
| 819 McNeil, Miss Naomi H.      | 871 Smith, William O.         |
| 820 Bates, James W.            | 872 Barnes, Miss Ruth.        |
| 821 Yager, Miss Bessie A.      | 873 Green, A. S.              |
| 822 Addison, Miss Mary V.      | 874 Holder, Miss Helen.       |
| 823 Addison, Miss Frances E.   | 875 Horne, Miss Maud.         |
| 824 Echols, Miss Lilla E.      | 876 Wadsworth, Mrs. Marie.    |
| 825 Edwards, Miss Ethel.       | 877 Wentworth, A. H.          |
|                                | 878 Anderson, Miss Alberta E. |
|                                | 879 Baker, Miss Danie.        |

No.

880 Bierna, Miss Gladys C.  
 881 Cone, Miss Estelle.  
 882 Daniel, Miss Mattie S.  
 883 Davidson, W. P.  
 884 Davis, Miss Belle.  
 885 Dees, Mrs. Myrle D.  
 886 Dickinson, Mrs. Jane L.  
 887 Donaldson, Thos. J.  
 888 Folsom, Miss Lucile.  
 889 French, Miss Ina.  
 890 Gaston, E. S.  
 891 Godley, Mrs. Elizabeth.  
 892 Gramling, Mrs. Edna.  
 893 Gregory, Miss Sophia.  
 894 Groom, Miss Pearl F.  
 895 Hansen, Mrs. Marie.  
 896 Hart, Miss Dessie C.  
 897 Hayes, Miss Clyda.  
 898 Hobbs, C. C.  
 899 Johnson, Miss Mafen E.  
 900 Johnson, Miss Marie.  
 901 Kerfoot, Miss Gladys.  
 902 Kerfoot, Miss Sylvia H.  
 903 Laffitte, Miss Ruby B.  
 904 Lanier, Mrs. Ella D.  
 905 Mayfield, Mrs. Mary K.  
 906 McCall, Miss Georgie.  
 907 McIntosh, Miss Henrietta.  
 908 Toole, Miss Cordie V.  
 909 Trickey, Miss Ada.  
 910 Young, Miss Lois.  
 911 Adams, Miss Edna.  
 912 Adams, Miss Gladys B.  
 913 Adams, Miss Lillie B.  
 914 Alger, Miss Mary I.  
 915 Beeler, Mrs. Lora L.  
 916 Bevington, Miss Nadine.  
 917 Burke, Mrs. Emma G.  
 918 Butler, Miss Estelle.  
 919 Cannon, Miss Pearl.  
 920 Camp, Miss Mary F.  
 921 Cannon, Miss Mary A.  
 922 Coleman, Miss Edith I.  
 923 Crawley, H. E.  
 924 Davis, Miss Edith C.  
 925 Delk, Miss Ruth.  
 926 DeVane, Miss Mae Belle.  
 927 Dillard, Miss Fay.  
 928 Dodd, Miss Augusta.  
 929 Downing, Miss Ruth A.  
 930 Dutton, Miss Nellie V.  
 931 Elmore, Miss Anna.  
 932 Forbes, Miss Mary.  
 933 Gillis, Miss Orene.  
 934 Godwin, Miss Gladys.

No.

935 Gray, Leon A.  
 936 Hammer, Miss Norma L.  
 937 Harwell, Miss Hettie R.  
 938 Hawk, Zariel G.  
 939 Jackman, Mrs. Nell H.  
 940 Kellar, Miss Catherine.  
 941 Lyverse, Mrs. Addie E.  
 942 Magill, Miss Maude.  
 943 Manning, Miss Mildred.  
 944 McAteer, Miss Estelle.  
 945 McCormick, Mrs. Mary B.  
 946 McLeod, Miss Irma.  
 947 Mires, Jno J.  
 948 Montgomery, Wiley.  
 949 Nulton, Miss Lucy.  
 950 Parker, Miss Zelma L.  
 951 Platt, Miss Grace E.  
 952 Pooser, Wankard.  
 953 Pritchard, Miss Rosa.  
 954 Priest, Miss Alma D.  
 955 Reed, Miss Harriet B.  
 956 Ringo, Miss Rosemary.  
 957 Robinson, Miss Caroline A.  
 958 Ross, Mrs. F. L.  
 959 Russ, Mrs. Ida C.  
 960 Sheppard, Miss Annie.  
 961 Sherwood, Miss Effie.  
 962 Sherwood, Miss Jeslyn B.  
 963 Shull, Mrs. Addie W.  
 964 Shull, Miss Emma L.  
 965 Smith, Miss Dorothea H.  
 966 Taylor, Miss Laura.  
 967 Terry, Mrs. Selena B.  
 968 Thompson, Mrs. Hattie B.  
 969 Tracy, R. Ivan.  
 970 Turner, E. P.  
 971 Turner, G. F.  
 972 Vallershamp, Miss Bernadette.  
 973 Wallace, Miss Elsie.  
 974 Watkins, Miss Mary E.  
 975 Watt, Mrs. Julia.  
 976 Williams, Mrs. Erva S.  
 977 Wilson, C. P.  
 978 Youmans, Miss Maybelle.  
 979 Zimmercan, Miss Edith E.  
 980 Curtis, Miss Ruth.  
 981 Edsell, Chas. L.  
 982 Hall, Miss Vergie.  
 983 Headley, Mrs. Lillian.  
 984 Love, Miss Clara.  
 985 Liody, Miss Irene L.  
 986 Maney, Miss Almarine.



| No.                              | No.                            |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 987 Noyes, Miss Norma.           | 1042 Kennon, Miss Margaret E.  |
| 988 Railey, Miss Lucy B.         | 1043 Caffey, Mrs. Daisy D.*    |
| 989 Ellerson, Mrs. Fannie Y.*    | 1044 Bailey, W. C.             |
| 990 Grant, Miss Susie A.*        | 1045 Chunn, Mrs. Sallie M.     |
| 991 Payne, Rufus E.*             | 1046 Dalbo, Mrs. Flossie M.    |
| 992 Belfon, Mrs. Frankie T.*     | 1047 Leonard, Miss Ana M.      |
| 993 Hunter, H. H.*               | 1048 Logan, Miss Abbie.        |
| 994 Barrett, Miss Emily H.       | 1049 Pope, Mrs. Ruby H.        |
| 995 Burrows, Miss Willah.        | 1050 Show, D. J.               |
| 996 Chenault, Miss Alta E.       | 1051 Witt, Mrs. Tolula S.      |
| 997 Colbert, Miss Iva H.         | 1052 Ayers, Miss Daisy.        |
| 998 Franklin, Miss Alma L.       | 1053 Epling, Miss Georgiana B. |
| 999 Heif, Mrs. Nelda.            | 1054 Farrior, Miss Flora I.    |
| 1000 Lee, Mrs. Annie P.          | 1055 George, Miss Mary.        |
| 1001 Baird, Miss Jean F.         | 1056 Hall, J. C.               |
| 1002 Bartlett, Miss Hannah.      | 1057 Jennings, Mrs. Rubye I.   |
| 1003 Consigny, Miss Eugenia B.   | 1058 Kickliter, D. C.          |
| 1004 Davis, Miss May.            | 1059 Lowman, Mrs. Cora.        |
| 1005 Funk, Mrs. Amelia K.        | 1060 McLaurine, Miss Jean.     |
| 1006 Gallemore, Miss Isabel.     | 1061 Parker, L. T.             |
| 1007 Gallemore, Miss Margaret R. | 1062 Randall, Miss Bertha.     |
| 1008 Houston, Miss Mildred L.    | 1063 Rogers, Miss Lena.        |
| 1009 Clicker, Miss Eva W.        | 1064 Smith, Miss Winnie.       |
| 1010 McNeill, Miss Foda M.       | 1065 Wilkes, Miss Lenola.      |
| 1011 Merryman, Miss Annie T.     | 1066 Wager, Mrs. Myrtle R.     |
| 1012 Pinholster, G. D.           | 1067 Cain, Homer.              |
| 1013 Sims, Mrs. L. I.            | 1068 Grant, Fred M.            |
| 1014 Steffee, Mrs. Ada R.        | 1069 Hammock, Mrs. Ruth.       |
| 1015 Sutton, Charles M.          | 1070 Harrison, Miss Floyd.     |
| 1016 Taylor, Miss Mary S.        | 1071 Smith, Miss Calla B.      |
| 1017 Thompson, Mrs. Annie C.     | 1072 Marsh, John F.            |
| 1018 Westfall, Miss Mary.        | 1073 Sullivan, Miss Frances E. |
| 1019 Cassel, Mrs. Jennie.        | 1074 Zachary, Miss Looney J.   |
| 1020 Davis, Mrs. Eva B.          | 1075 Clay, M. L.*              |
| 1021 Fulton, Miss Mary A.        | 1076 Hall, Miss Elizabeth H.   |
| 1022 Hawk, Z. G.                 | 1077 Shoup, Mrs. Lela.         |
| 1023 Hood, Mrs. Leila M.         | 1078 Hammond, Miss Sarah E.    |
| 1024 McKeown, Mrs. Lillian.      | 1079 Poppell, E. R.            |
| 1025 Nangle, Miss Hazel.         | 1080 Stone, Miss Tecoa E.      |
| 1026 Ross, Mrs. Rosalie B.       | 1081 Watkins, Mrs. Flora J.    |
| 1027 Sutherland, Miss Essie.     | 1082 White, O. M.              |
| 1028 McCallister, Otto.          | 1083 Mizell, C. F.             |
| 1029 Sealey, Thomas H.           | 1084 Roberts, Bonny K.         |
| 1030 Walker, S. L.               | 1085 Roberts, Miss Inez.       |
| 1031 Wethington,, Miss Lucy.     | 1086 Turner, R. E.             |
| 1032 Griffin, Mrs. Jessie E.*    | 1087 Craig, William.           |
| 1033 Dunaway, James D.           | 1088 Shaw, A. D.               |
| 1034 Givens, Miss Myrtle.        | 1089 Sikes, Mrs. Annie.        |
| 1035 Pickens, Miss Metris.       | 1090 Reynolds, Sam Q.          |
| 1036 Atkins, Miss Etta M.        | 1091 Rooney, John B.           |
| 1037 Ayers, Jesse M.             | 1092 Swarthout, Miss Louise.   |
| 1038 Hearn, Miss Mamie.          | 1093 Adkins, Miss Dorothy C.   |
| 1039 Kennedy, Mrs. Emma D.       | 1094 Albertson, A. J.          |
| 1040 Rollins, Mrs. Ruby.         | 1095 Baker, Mrs. Genevieve.    |
|                                  | 1096 Bingham, Mrs. Mary F.     |

| No.                                   | No.                                 |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1097 Caris, Mrs. Belle.               | 1149 Miller, Mrs. Florence H.       |
| 1098 Dean, Miss Katie.                | 1150 Anderson, Miss Lou Eva.        |
| 1099 Fike, Miss Ethel M.              | 1151 Howard, Clyde M.               |
| 1100 Forrest, Miss Kathleen.          | 1152 McMullen, Mrs. Mabel.          |
| 1101 Freeland, Mrs. Helen C.          | 1153 Cannon, Mrs. Jessie A.         |
| 1102 Gross, Miss Dixie.               | 1154 Campbell, Miss N. Mae.         |
| 1103 Kingsley, Miss Jessica.          | 1155 Carpenter, Miss Fay.           |
| 1104 McWilliams, Mrs. Eliza-<br>beth. | 1156 Jordan, Miss Virginia.         |
| 1105 Parker, Miss Helen.              | 1157 Longenecker, Albert M.         |
| 1106 Pitchford, Mrs. Margaret.        | 1158 Rencher, Mrs. Mamie L.         |
| 1107 Regal, Miss Mae.                 | 1159 Wheatley, John S.              |
| 1108 Rodgers, Miss Lois.              | 1160 King, William A.*              |
| 1109 Russell, Miss Frances H.         | 1161 Walker, Mrs. Frances M.*       |
| 1110 Short, Miss Alma C.              | 1162 Forbes, Miss Florence.         |
| 1111 Tisdell, Miss Theda.             | 1163 Madson, Miss Elna A.           |
| 1112 Belfon, A. G.*                   | 1164 McGrath, Miss Ethel B.         |
| 1113 Weston, Mrs. Lula B.*            | 1165 Thomas, J. I.                  |
| 1114 Curry, Miss Spero.               | 1166 Williams, Hapton C.*           |
| 1115 Johnson, Miss Clarrice E.        | 1167 Andrews, C. L.                 |
| 1116 Nelson, Miss Lula G.             | 1168 Childers, D. K.                |
| 1117 Lewina, Sister Mary.             | 1169 Corbin, Miss Mollie.           |
| 1118 Warren, Miss Mary E.             | 1170 Hays, Miss Oodys I.            |
| 1119 Bloodworth, Grover.              | 1171 Clark, Howell.                 |
| 1120 Carnes, C. C.                    | 1172 Hudson, Miss Chrystelle.       |
| 1121 Dodd, Mrs. Ruby.                 | 1173 McMullen, Grady G.             |
| 1122 Garrett, Miss Ollie.             | 1174 Metcalf, Mrs. Ewell G.         |
| 1123 Harris, Mrs. Jennie N.           | 1175 Kraft, Miss Leah.              |
| 1124 Johnson, Mrs. Gertrude<br>S.     | 1176 McNeil, Mrs. Bernice.          |
| 1125 Kennedy, Miss Bessie G.          | 1177 Pitchford, Tony C.             |
| 1126 McCall, Mrs. Ruth B.             | 1178 Lewis, Miss Pearl.             |
| 1127 Porter, Miss Cora A.             | 1179 Dyer, Mrs. Harriet.            |
| 1128 Rembert, Mrs. Alma.              | 1180 Fay, Mrs. Orra M.              |
| 1129 Stevens, Miss Martha.            | 1181 Gilbert, Ovid W.               |
| 1130 Storms, Miss Ruth L.             | 1182 Lawhon, Miss Clyde L.          |
| 1131 Todd, Mrs. Rex G.                | 1183 Hayward, Miss Violet.          |
| 1132 Williamson, Miss Emily.          | 1184 Black, Mrs. Agnes M.           |
| 1133 Kelly, J. Homer.                 | 1185 Buckles, Miss Mabel.           |
| 1134 Martin, Geo. H.                  | 1186 Hill, Miss Merle.              |
| 1135 Tyler, Miss Dora J.              | 1187 Hillhouse, Mrs. Cora D.        |
| 1136 Brabham, Miss Evelyn.            | 1188 Knapp, Miss Hazel.             |
| 1137 Moore, Mrs. Florrie.             | 1189 McLain, Calvin V.              |
| 1138 Revels, Percy B.                 | 1190 McLaughlin, Miss Grace.        |
| 1139 Ake, Almont.                     | 1191 Moore, L. R.                   |
| 1140 Chalker, Miss Gladys A.          | 1192 Morgan, Mrs. S. F.             |
| 1141 McGaugh, Miss Inez.              | 1193 Peebles, Miss Louise H.        |
| 1142 Olive, Miss Ollie Mae.           | 1194 Thompson, H. S., Jr.           |
| 1143 Saxon, Mrs. Nelle M.             | 1195 Wilkinson, Roy H.              |
| 1144 Thomas, Mrs. Helen G.            | 1196 Dawson, Mrs. Mary E.           |
| 1145 Cogburn, Mrs. Kathleen<br>C.     | 1197 Long, Miss Cordella.           |
| 1146 Cogburn, Thomas Q.               | 1198 Page, Miss Bessie.             |
| 1147 Glover, Mrs. Isabel.             | 1199 Pattishall, Miss Georgia<br>A. |
| 1148 Hinsey, Miss Mary E.             | 1200 Russell, Miss Mary L.          |
|                                       | 1201 Atkins, Miss Etta Mae.         |
|                                       | 1202 Gravely, Mrs. Mae.             |

| No.                            | No.                            |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1203 Martin, Miss Bessie.      | 1222 Hopkins, Miss Sue.        |
| 1204 Mason, Mrs. Annie Lee.    | 1223 Saeger, Mrs. Marie.       |
| 1205 Trexel, Walker.           | 1224 Reddick, John A.          |
| 1206 Valerchamp, Miss Berna-   | 1225 Hurley, Mrs. Bernice.     |
| detle.                         | 1226 Lancaster, Miss Cornelia. |
| 1207 Beauchamp, E. H.          | M.                             |
| 1208 Colvin, Miss Opah.        | 1227 McMullen, C. Earl.        |
| 1209 Hughen, George O.         | 1228 Taylor, Ivey C.           |
| 1210 Joiner, J. A.             | 1229 Youngblood, Mrs. Lillian  |
| 1211 Lamb, G. E.               | F.                             |
| 1212 Riddles, E. B.            | 1230 Giddens, Mrs. Jennie M.   |
| 1213 Blacklock, Mrs. Adelia J. | 1231 Hicks, Miss Clyde.        |
| 1214 Henderson, Miss Grace E.  | 1232 Humphries, Miss Faus-     |
| 1215 Horne, James A.           | tine.                          |
| 1216 Horton, Miss Vera E.      | 1233 Morgan, Miss Corinne L.   |
| 1217 Howell, Mrs. Ada F.       | 1234 Parker, W. A.             |
| 1218 Kickliter, Grady.         | 1235 Warren, E. C.             |
| 1219 Lord, Mrs. Annis W.       | 1236 Wigelsworth, Miss         |
| 1220 O'Hara, Mrs. Sallie R.    | Amanda.                        |
| 1221 Armstrong, Mrs. Lovertie. |                                |

## LIFE FIRST GRADE CERTIFFICATES

(Based on Twenty Years' Teaching)

### SECTION 501, REVISED GENERAL STATUTES

| No.                          | No.                            |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 2 Myrick, Miss Nellie T.     | 28 Grier, Mrs. F. M.           |
| 3 King, Miss Annis B.        | 29 Toennies, F. H.             |
| 5 McElvaine, Mrs. Anna P.*   | 30 Pumphrey, J. R.             |
| 6 Johnson, L. F.*            | 31 Loennecker, Jr., Mrs. G. C. |
| 7 Johnson, Mrs. W. G.        | 32 Sampey, Mrs. S. N.          |
| 8 Houston, Geo. W.*          | 33 Long, O. F.*                |
| 9 Richardson, Mrs. Ella W.*  | 34 Ross, M. W.*                |
| 10 McIver, M. E.             | 35 Baker, B. J.*               |
| 11 McLaurin, Miss Mary M.    | 36 Dukes, Mrs. W. F. C.*       |
| 12 Riley, J. G.*             | 37 Willcombe, Miss Edna B.     |
| 13 Tatum, Mrs. A. D.         | 38 Howren, Miss Laura B.       |
| 14 Dart, Miss Emma.          | 39 Bryan, Miss Mary C.         |
| 15 Dart, Miss Mary E.        | 40 Hendrix, Miss Hattie.       |
| 16 DeMilly, H. W.            | 41 Hadley, S. F.*              |
| 17 Moore, O. J.              | 42 Booker, Miss Emma E.*       |
| 18 Crane, Mrs. M. A.         | 43 Cary, L. D.*                |
| 19 Richardson, H.*           | 44 Fairlie, Miss Margaret C.   |
| 20 Peck, W. H.*              | 45 Jones, R. P.*               |
| 21 Wiggins, Miss Roberta J.* | 46 Mickens, J. W.*             |
| 22 Belknap, Henry P.         | 47 Hoffman, W. H.*             |
| 23 Whitfield, Cupid A.*      | 48 Meacham, C. A.*             |
| 24 Broward, Miss Hortense.   | 49 Williams, Miss Bessie Lee.  |
| 25 Hartwell, B. F.*          | 50 Eccles, Miss Carrie B.      |
| 26 Holmes, Mrs. M. D.*       | 51 Shumate, Miss Carrie D.     |
| 27 Verelst, Miss Annie H.    |                                |

| No. |                            | No. |                               |
|-----|----------------------------|-----|-------------------------------|
| 52  | Wentworth, Miss Katherine. | 66  | Rickard, Mrs. Celia.          |
| 53  | Rochelle, Wm. A.*          | 67  | Chaffer, John M.              |
| 54  | Creekmore, Miss Nora.      | 69  | Mole, Richard A.              |
| 55  | McCollum, C. F.            | 70  | Lipscombe, Miss Mary B.       |
| 56  | Hamilton, Miss Laura A.*   | 1   | Jerkins, Henry R.*            |
| 57  | Stokes, Miss Charity E.*   | 2   | Perry, Mrs. Vallie H.         |
| 58  | Morress, Miss Eddie Love.  | 3   | McLeod, Miss Christian.       |
| 59  | Howard, Richard H.*        | 4   | Wentworth, Adrian D.          |
| 60  | Terry, Mrs. Myrtelle H.    | 5   | McDonald, Miss Bessie.        |
| 62  | Tippin, Miss Lida M.       | 6   | Gilmore, Robert T.*           |
| 63  | Kellix, Miss Lizzie B.*    | 7   | Stivender, Mrs. Minerva E. D. |
| 64  | Dale, Miss Lillian.        | 8   | Stones, Miss Mary.            |
| 65  | Clarke, Miss Ethel Eloise. | 9   | Wyatt, Mrs. Addie G.          |

### LIFE FIRST GRADE CERTIFICATES

(Based on Two Certificates with Average of Each 90 Per Cent or More, and Forty-eight Months' Teaching)

### SECTION 502, REVISED GENERAL STATUTES

|    |                        |    |                           |
|----|------------------------|----|---------------------------|
| 1  | Ray, Miss Olive.       | 39 | Swatts, H. L.             |
| 2  | Scott, George F.       | 40 | Stuart, Mrs. Susan C.     |
| 3  | Bennett, Mrs. L. A.    | 41 | Graham, C. C.             |
| 4  | Eskridge, Mrs. Cora.   | 42 | Johnston, Miss Mary S.    |
| 6  | Lipscomb, Mrs. B. M.   | 43 | Hamblen, Miss Evelyn M.   |
| 7  | Moore, M. T.           | 44 | Elizabeth, Sister M. S.   |
| 8  | Graham, Harry E.       | 45 | Maloy, W. J.              |
| 9  | Sampey, Mrs. Frank.    | 46 | Hampton, Miss Clem.       |
| 10 | Reese, Miss Pauline.   | 49 | Rawson, Miss Eleanor M.   |
| 11 | Hall, Oliver B.        | 50 | Warner, Mrs. Beulah M.    |
| 13 | Gramling, Miss Mamie.  | 51 | Rutherford, Mrs. R. B.    |
| 14 | Mallory, C. F.         | 53 | Elzey, Frank.             |
| 15 | Gregory, Mrs. Addine.  | 54 | Given, O. M.              |
| 17 | Fletcher, S. B.        | 55 | Gary, W. T.               |
| 18 | Wideman, John W.       | 56 | Woodruff, P. G.           |
| 19 | Green, P. Wilson.      | 57 | Hercules, A.              |
| 21 | Green, Miss Carrie M.  | 58 | Mathews, E. I.            |
| 23 | Garrison, John S.      | 59 | Williams, Arthur.         |
| 24 | McClung, J. W.         | 60 | Hathaway, L. D.           |
| 25 | Baughan, W. H.         | 62 | Peper, J. E.              |
| 26 | Kennedy, W. T.         | 63 | Tomlinson, Miss May.      |
| 27 | Moore, Miss Maud.      | 64 | Barron, Mrs. Maude.       |
| 28 | Bayley, Mrs. Emma.     | 65 | Nichols, B. C.            |
| 30 | Pepper, Miss Norma.    | 66 | Blow, Miss Apenae.        |
| 32 | Hobbs, W. A. H.        | 67 | Longmire, Miss Rowena.    |
| 33 | Brown, J. C.           | 68 | Wilder, Mrs. Margaret G.  |
| 34 | Cobb, Miss Winifred E. | 69 | Williams, Miss Essie May. |
| 35 | Merritt, Miss Ada F.   | 70 | Chapman, Miss Mattie P.   |
| 36 | Rickards, Henry.       | 71 | Hodge, Miss Bertha.       |
| 37 | Baugh, W. C.           | 72 | Powers, Miss Carrie A.    |
| 38 | Barco, Mrs. Ella LaF.  | 73 | Wicker, Miss Catherine.   |



| No.                          | No.                            |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 74 Rhodes, Mrs. Nita O'Neal. | 132 Bryan, Miss Helen.         |
| 75 Milton, Beman.            | 133 Chaires, Geo. S.*          |
| 76 Wynns, Miss Sallie.       | 134 Gray, R. A.                |
| 77 Oakley, Miss Jessie.      | 135 Upson, Miss Ruth Newell.   |
| 79 Wine, W. D. G.            | 136 Hooper, Miss Nellie.       |
| 80 Pollock, Mrs. R. M.       | 137 Tomlin, Mrs. Mary L.       |
| 81 Overhultz, J. N.          | 138 Copeland, Mrs. H. V.       |
| 82 Hendricks, Miss Nettie.   | 139 Frink, Miss Nellie B.      |
| 83 Himes, Mrs. Myra Finley.  | 140 Horton, Mrs. M. L.         |
| 84 Mallicoat, J. T.          | 141 Lovelace, Miss Nita R.     |
| 85 Borger, Miss Georgia.     | 142 Altman, Miss Pearl.        |
| 86 Pomeroy, J. R.            | 143 Fidelis, Sister M.         |
| 87 Keathley, Norton.         | 144 Agrita, Sister M.          |
| 89 Payne, Miss Jennie M.     | 145 Thompson, Miss Minnie S.   |
| 90 Norton, Miss Lillian B.   | 146 Brown, W. C.*              |
| 91 DeLaney, Miss Eunice.     | 147 Mathews, Mrs. Ettie M.     |
| 92 Bryan, Miss Lula J.       | 148 Campbell, Miss Mary G.     |
| 93 Mead, Miss Laura.         | 149 Weimer, Miss Elizabeth.    |
| 94 Suter, Miss Ethel.        | 150 McLaughlin, Miss Mary.     |
| 95 Erwin, Richard W.         | 151 McKenzie, Miss Estelle.    |
| 96 Immaculate, Sister Mary.  | 152 Thomas, L. H.              |
| 97 Allen, C. K.              | 153 Baldwin, Thos. O.          |
| 98 Jackson, A. W.            | 155 Moore, Mrs. Marvin H.      |
| 99 DeChantal, Sister.        | 156 Jordan, Miss Mattie.       |
| 100 Bevis, Miss Minnie L.    | 158 Apthorpe, Miss Emma M.     |
| 101 Shuler, Miss Sallie R.   | 159 Rogers, R. L.              |
| 102 Wigfield, Miss Virginia. | 160 McCall, Jas. P.            |
| 103 Reh binder, L. M.        | 161 Pittman, R. G.             |
| 104 Cobb, Miss Grace P.      | 162 Bond, Miss Ianthie.        |
| 105 Harwell, Miss Ellen.     | 163 Futch, Miss Emma.          |
| 106 Murphy, Mrs. A. B.       | 164 Moore, Miss Ethel.         |
| 107 Turnley, Miss Mary H.    | 165 Tilly, Mrs. Lucy Gaines.   |
| 108 Noble, Miss Rose.        | 166 Smith, Miss Ula May.       |
| 109 Mabbette, Miss May.      | 167 Simpson, Miss Lucy.        |
| 110 Cochrane, Miss Lulu.     | 168 Boyd, Miss Carrie Benie.   |
| 111 Jernigan, Walter B.      | 169 Simms, Miss Mamie.         |
| 112 Cate, William A.         | 170 Sproull, Miss Katherine F. |
| 113 Smith, Miss Bernice.     | 171 Griffin, Miss Edith.       |
| 114 Newsom, Miss Lucy.       | 172 Murray, C. E.              |
| 115 Geiger, Miss Lily.       | 173 Ray, Miss Maggie.          |
| 116 Ray, Miss Mollie E.      | 174 Seacole, Miss Mabel.       |
| 117 Gaines, Miss Rachel C.   | 176 Teeter, Miss Lottie E.     |
| 118 Bomford, Mrs. H.         | 177 Tomkies, Miss Kate M.      |
| 119 Witter, Miss J. Belle.   | 178 Franklin, Miss Ida J.      |
| 120 Julia, Sister M.         | 179 Johnson, Miss Georgia.     |
| 121 McCreery, Miss Sarah E.  | 180 Suter, Miss Maud.          |
| 122 Hathaway, W. B.          | 181 Powell, Miss Emma Wilder.  |
| 123 Genevieve, Sister M.     | 182 Rood, Miss Leone.          |
| 124 Brewer, Miss Irene.      | 183 Miller, Miss Helen M.      |
| 125 Owens, J. H.             | 184 O'Neal, Miss Carolyn.      |
| 126 Lane, Miss Pattie R.     | 185 Tetherly, Miss Alice M.    |
| 127 Bellinger, Miss Eva.     | 186 Hemming, Miss Alberta S.   |
| 129 Hunter, Mrs. Edith.      | 187 Culver, Mrs. Lola M.       |
| 130 Jackson, J. A.           | 188 Smith, Miss Albina.        |
| 131 Taylor, Miss Margaret E. | 189 Sparkman, Miss Maud.       |

- |                                 |                               |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| No.                             | No.                           |
| 190 Pardee, Miss Rosa.          | 244 Loftin, Miss Josephine.   |
| 191 Tippin, Miss Minnie.        | 245 English, James N.         |
| 192 Jones, Miss Epps Vaughan.   | 246 Gwinn, Miss Lillian.      |
| 192 Nash, Miss Mary W.          | 245 Hale, Miss Frances G.     |
| 193 Roseborough, Miss Carol.    | 246 O'Guin, Miss Alma A.      |
| 194 Patillo, Miss Nellie.       | 1 Fletcher, Horace B.         |
| 195 Gullett, B. D.              | 2 Day, Miss Buda D.           |
| 196 Clayton, Mrs. R. M.         | 3 Hersey, Mrs. Mabel G.       |
| 197 Puleston, Miss Sallie.      | 4 McGruder, Mrs. Bessie M.    |
| 198 Haley, Miss Frances E.      | 5 Douglas, James A.           |
| 199 McCreery, Miss Annie B.     | 6 Pflug, Miss Augusta V.      |
| 200 Jameson, Miss Mabel         | 7 Stanfill, David F.          |
| Frances.                        | 8 Seymour, Miss Jennie L.     |
| 201 Holcomb, Miss Mabel O.      | 9 Hawley, Miss Mary A.        |
| 202 Carrio, Miss Virginia L.    | 10 Schobert, Miss Ida M.      |
| 203 Williams, Miss Estella G.   | 11 Geiger, Miss Elma.         |
| 204 Hough, Miss Maude F.        | 12 Walker, Mrs. Nell K.       |
| 205 Beugnet, Miss Beulah.       | 13 Williams, Raymond O.       |
| 206 Crooms, Jos. N.*            | 14 Mathews, Miss J. Eliza-    |
| 207 Brinson, Miss Daisy B.      | beth.                         |
| 208 Seemes, Miss Sarah H.       | 15 Taylor, Adam L.            |
| 210 McInnis, Sam W.             | 16 Shorter, Miss Maude A.     |
| 211 Plant, Miss Lula Edna.      | 17 Cullen, Mrs. Sarah C. (nee |
| 212 Hathaway, J. T.             | Crawford).                    |
| 213 Edwards, W. C.              | 18 Taylor, Mrs. Maggie W.     |
| 214 Gibson, Miss Icer.          | 19 McClinton, Miss Annie L.   |
| 215 Bassett, Miss Elva.         | 20 Luter, Miss Leila D.       |
| 216 Wiggins, Herman B.          | 21 Cooper, Miss Genevieve.    |
| 217 Hall, G. Fred.              | 22 Hoffman, J. T.             |
| 218 Finney, Miss Carrie H.      | 23 Stokes, Mrs. Martha J.*    |
| 219 Langston, Miss Frances M.   | 24 Hathaway, Mrs. Edith.      |
| 220 Harry, Mrs. Lillian Farris. | 25 Yarnell, Mrs. Louise H.    |
| 221 Jackson, F. S.              | 26 Housh, Mrs. Annie L.       |
| 222 Hughes, Miss Florence L.    | 27 Robinson, J. S.            |
| 223 Woodberry, Miss Mary E.     | 28 Russell, Miss Medora E.    |
| 224 Wilkison, Miss Maude.       | 29 Jones, Love C.*            |
| 225 Anderson, Cannie A.         | 30 Thomason, Miss Louise.     |
| 226 Robinson, Moses R.          | 31 Baker, Miss Myrtle J.      |
| 227 Lyman, Miss Daisy E.        | 32 Johnson, Miss Notre M.     |
| 228 Coffey, Mrs. Cora N.        | 33 Haire, Miss Eva.           |
| 229 Fordham, Mrs. Julia C.      | 34 McCall, Miss Floy.         |
| 230 Nash, Miss Millie T.        | 35 Overstreet, Miss Cecilia.  |
| 231 Cash, Wm. T.                | 36 Gunson, Ira L.             |
| 232 Williams, R. O.             | 37 Ritter, Mrs. Angela H.     |
| 233 deLima, Sister Rose.        | 38 Cole, Miss May.            |
| 234 Castles, Miss Mamie W.      | 39 Nooney, Mrs. Camilla R.    |
| 235 Mizelle, Miss Elizabeth.    | 40 Barber, Mrs. Annie W.      |
| 236 Coleman, Wm. S.             | 41 Holmes, J. A.              |
| 237 Bushong, J. T.              | 42 Bridges, Miss Florence.    |
| 238 Wetzel, Frank S.            | 43 Robinson, Miss Ethel A.    |
| 239 Lockey, Mrs. Xuripha H.     | 44 Abel, Miss Ruth E.         |
| 240 Pearson, Mrs. Ella V.       | 45 Moss Miss Sadie E.         |
| 241 Gibson, Albert.             | 46 Chadwick, Miss Edith.      |
| 242 Hawkins, Miss Jessie M.     | 47 Patillo, Miss Annie.       |
| 243 Whiteaker, W. S.            | 48 Hardee, Mrs. Susie H.      |

| No.                         | No.                          |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| 49 Jeffcoat, Miss-Kate.     | 65 Hodge, Mrs. Frances H.    |
| 50 Herlong, Miss Myra.      | 66 Morgan, Miss Annie R.     |
| 51 Hunter, Miss M. Edith.   | 67 Wentworth, A. H.          |
| 52 Crawford, Mrs. Bertha C. | 68 Thompson, B. W.*          |
| 53 Huffman, Samuel D.       | 69 Sellers, Robt. O.         |
| 54 McKeown, Wm. P.          | 70 McMullen, Mrs. Mabel.     |
| 55 Lipscombe, Miss Texie.   | 71 Wooldridge, Miss Cleo.    |
| 56 Polk, Mrs. Harriet P.    | 72 Letzell, Mrs. Della R.    |
| 57 Bryan, Mrs. Pearlie E.   | 73 Bushong, Mrs. Ida.        |
| 58 Storms, Miss Gertrude E. | 74 Williams, Mrs. L. Alice.  |
| 59 Ledbetter, Miss Clara B. | 75 Swilley, Clement S.       |
| 60 Stafford, Mrs. Bessie M. | 76 Hard, George E.           |
| 61 Raines, William M.*      | 77 Cox, Mrs. Elsa Schneider. |
| 62 Chandler, Jesse L.       | 78 McKinnon, Joseph A.       |
| 63 Getch, Miss Bertha.      | 79 Whittey, Miss Mae.        |
| 64 Jenkins, Emmett A.       | 80 Railey, Miss Lucy B.      |

### LIFE FIRST GRADE CERTIFICATES

(Based on One First Grade Certificate, Attendance at  
Three State Summer Schools, and Forty-eight  
Months' Successful Teaching)

#### SECTION 504, REVISED GENERAL STATUTES

|                                       |                              |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1 Sullivan, Miss Kate M.              | 27 Parrish, Miss Jocie.      |
| 2 Austin, Miss E. Louise.             | 28 Graham, Mrs. Ida B.       |
| 3 Hawthorn, Miss Harriet N.           | 29 Mathis, Miss Maggie.      |
| 4 Manning, Miss Ella L.               | 30 Maddox, Miss Eva.         |
| 5 Wellman, Miss Bertha.               | 31 Frier, Miss Lenora E.     |
| 6 Harris, Miss Nannie D.              | 32 Not issued.               |
| 7 Floyd, Miss Laura.                  | 33 Whitelaw, Miss Ione.      |
| 8 Bradford, Miss Gladys.              | 34 Guess, Miss Mary C.       |
| 9 Wilson, Mrs. Seay (nee<br>Dormany.) | 35 Metcalfe, Harry G.        |
| 10 Kramer, Miss Dora.                 | 36 Ramsey, Miss Bessie.      |
| 11 Pring, Mrs. Ida.                   | 37 King, Miss Etta.          |
| 12 Scurry, Miss Effie.                | 38 Harding, Miss Florida.    |
| 13 Stalker, Miss Ethel M.             | 39 Bishop, Miss Grace I.     |
| 14 Thomas, Miss Jean.                 | 40 DeVaughn, Mrs. Carrie K.* |
| 15 Hampton, Miss Irene.               | 41 Torano, Miss Emma O.      |
| 16 Johns, H. Lamar.                   | 42 Cox, Miss Bessie.         |
| 17 McCann, Miss Maira.                | 43 Revell, Mrs. Mattie Y.    |
| 18 Furen, Miss Elizabeth M.           | 44 Robbins, Mrs. Pearl H.    |
| 19 Golden, Miss Bessie.               | 45 Randall, Miss Irene.      |
| 20 Lawler, Miss Lola.                 | 46 Akins, Miss Hattie.       |
| 21 Maney, Miss Elizabeth.             | 47 McElroy, Miss Claude.     |
| 22 Blackburn, Miss Maud L.            | 48 Shaver, Mrs. Georgia B.   |
| 23 McArthur, Miss Gertrude.           | 49 Demro, Mrs. Pearl C.      |
| 24 Wetzell, Mrs. Eva M.               | 50 Yent, Miss Fena.          |
| 25 McKay, Mrs. Katherine.             | 51 McEwen, Raleigh O.        |
| 26 Geiger, Mrs. Letitia.              | 52 Alligood, Mrs. Jennie A.  |
|                                       | 53 Yon, Peyton L.            |

| No.                           | No.                          |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 54 Reeder, Mrs. Clarice R.    | 71 Garfunkel, Miss Lorraine. |
| 55 Jackson, Mrs. Addie A.     | 72 Kooker, Miss Minerva.     |
| 56 Shumate, Miss Sarah R.     | 73 Dudley, Miss Edna.        |
| 58 Adams, Mrs. Mollie G.      | 74 Averiett, Miss Grace B.   |
| 59 Bryant, Miss Margaret.     | 75 Harris, Mrs. Mollie G.    |
| 60 Cawthon, Mrs. Anne W.      | 76 Duncan, Miss Orie D.      |
| 61 Hodges, Miss J. Jeannette. | 77 Ashbrook, Mrs. Bertha H.  |
| 62 Broadnax, Mrs. Stella.     | 78 Robertson, Miss Justine.  |
| 63 Begg, Mrs. Rose G.         | 79 Kerr, Mrs. Laura B.       |
| 64 Colson, Charles C.         | 80 Boyle, Miss Sarah R.      |
| 65 Mitchell, Mrs. B. Orlin.   | 81 Pillans, Miss Lurlene C.  |
| 66 Conrad, Mrs. Fred J.       | 82 Lowe, Mrs. Ruth C.        |
| 67 Surrency, Miss D. Aileen.  | 83 Ormsby, Miss Hazel R.     |
| 68 Bell, Miss Corrie.         | 84 Blitch, Miss Opal L.      |
| 69 Russell, Miss Beryl I.     | 85 Love, Miss Bertha.        |
| 70 Curry, Miss Amelia.        |                              |

## PRIMARY CERTIFICATES

## SECTION 494, REVISED GENERAL STATUTES

Names of those whose certificates have been converted into life certificates have been stricken from this list.

| No.                           | No.                           |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 15 Pratt, Miss Nettie C.      | 53 Smith, Mrs. Susie H.       |
| 16 Carter, Miss Edith E.      | 54 Duncan, Miss Katherine.    |
| 17 Geiger, Miss Letitia.      | 56 Bradshaw, Miss Florence S. |
| 18 Lawrence, Miss Marie C.    | 57 Brown, Miss Jane.          |
| 19 McClean, Miss Annie H.     | 58 Cobb, Mrs. Elizabeth D.    |
| 23 Stalker, Miss Ethel M.     | 59 Ebbs, Miss Ethel.          |
| 27 Dupuy, Miss Marie L.       | 60 Frese, Miss Eleanor.       |
| 28 Gatchell, Miss Pauline.    | 61 Ingraham, Miss Margaret E. |
| 30 Alford, Miss Helen A.      | 62 Singleary, Mrs. Beulah J.  |
| 31 Partridge, Miss Elise W.   | 63 De Steuben, Miss Irene.    |
| 32 Marsh, Miss Eunice N.      | 64 Beggs, Mrs. Rosa G.        |
| 34 Coley, Miss Sadie.         | 65 Busch, Miss Ethel.         |
| 35 Brigham, Miss Helen A.     | 66 Goldsmith, Miss Martha I.  |
| 36 Hart, Miss Nora.           | 67 Hudgins, Miss R. Bland.    |
| 38 Kershaw, Mrs. Theresa.*    | 68 Mansell, Miss Clyde A.     |
| 40 Hess, Miss Phyllis E.      | 69 Storms, Miss Muriel M.     |
| 42 Whitaker, Miss Inez.       | 70 Crowe, Mrs. Esther.        |
| 43 Wakefield, Miss Rosalie.   | 71 Guilmartin, Miss Mary D.   |
| 44 Engleright, Miss Iva G.    | 72 Owens, Miss Cora.          |
| 45 King, Miss Hettie.         | 73 Roland, Miss Marie T.*     |
| 46 Wynne, Miss Ruth M.        | 74 Kiser, Miss Edna.          |
| 47 Alexander, Miss Mabel L.   | 75 Isaac, Mrs. Agnes.         |
| 48 Beard, Mrs. Merta E.       | 76 Wing, Mrs. Harriette N.    |
| 49 Beckett, Mrs. Mary L.      | 77 Hoggett, Miss Alice L.     |
| 50 Goss, Mrs. Edna B.         | 78 Lane, Miss Bethel.         |
| 51 Teegarden, Mrs. Carroll E. | 79 Houston, Mrs. Zalie E.     |
| 52 TeBow, Miss Emma.          |                               |



| No.                             | No.                             |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 80 McGuire, Miss Mary Louise.   | 131 Poe, Mrs. Laura C.          |
| 81 Williamson, Miss Flo Ouida.  | 132 Miller, Miss Esther.        |
| 82 Rochelle, Mrs. Lucy C.*      | 133 Durrance, Mrs. Gertrude A.  |
| 83 Hampton, Miss Irene G.       | 134 Patterson, Miss Ruth.       |
| 84 Mahan, Mrs. Louise H.        | 135 Fields, Mrs. Mary L.*       |
| 85 Freeman, Miss Elizabeth A.   | 136 Murray, Mrs. E. DeWees.*    |
| 86 Reeder, Miss Nellora A.      | 137 Jones, Miss Martha D.       |
| 87 Bowen, Miss Bessie G.        | 138 Hamilton, Mrs. Eva B.*      |
| 88 Graham, Miss Maude S.        | 139 Harris, Mrs. Flossie.       |
| 89 Schorer, Mrs. Maud.          | 140 Mitchell, Miss Carrie O.    |
| 90 Cooper, Mrs. Evelyn P.       | 141 Mitchell, Miss Estelle.     |
| 91 Campbell, Miss Mabel.        | 142 Freeman, Miss Flora.        |
| 92 Blanton, Miss Jennie.        | 143 Henrioud, Mrs. Emma.        |
| 93 Brown, Mrs. Mattie L.        | 144 Denham, Miss Nita M.        |
| 94 Clopton, Miss Eunice.        | 145 Hardy, Mrs. Alice L.        |
| 95 Crook, Miss Maude.           | 146 Oliver, Miss Edith.         |
| 96 Freeman, Miss Mary A.        | 147 Webb, Miss Gertrude.        |
| 97 Bishop, Miss Grace I.        | 148 Witt, Mrs. Ruby L.          |
| 98 Kennedy, Miss Pearl.         | 149 King, Mrs. Lillian H.       |
| 99 Pritchard, Miss Alice P.     | 150 Metcalf, Mrs. Willie.       |
| 100 Raulerson, Miss Louise.     | 151 Stewart, Miss Marie E.      |
| 101 Browne, Miss Reba M.        | 152 Miller, Mrs. Laura B.       |
| 102 Clark, Mrs. Clara M.        | 153 Rawls, Miss Lula D.         |
| 103 Cooper, Miss E. Blume.      | 154 Woods, Mrs. Lillian D.      |
| 104 DeSha, Bernice.             | 155 Hagstrom, Mrs. Jessie V.    |
| 105 Malphurs, Miss Ruth.        | 156 Bigger, Miss Lillian R.     |
| 106 Reid, Miss Amelia L.        | 157 Stewart, Miss Catharine.    |
| 107 Brown, Mrs. Bessie M.*      | 158 Andrews, Mrs. Ida M.        |
| 108 Rainey, Mrs. Judith W.*     | 159 Stokes, Miss Clara M.       |
| 109 Hansen, Miss Elsie.         | 160 Keaton, Miss Carrie B.      |
| 110 Newman, Mrs. Corinne W.     | 161 Hatcher, Miss Lillie L.     |
| 111 Wilkinson, Miss Bessie L.   | 162 Miller, Mrs. Julia H.       |
| 112 Hemphill, Miss Elizabeth V. | 163 Bonner, Mrs. Mary D.*       |
| 113 Bell, Miss Mary Alice.      | 164 Lane, Miss Laura L.         |
| 114 Clifford, Mrs. Myrtle H.    | 165 Parker, Mrs. Maggie.        |
| 115 Gainey, Miss Bessie.        | 166 Davis, Miss Emma.           |
| 116 Hall, Mrs. Ailsie B.        | 167 Turner, Miss Clarice I.     |
| 117 Milteer, Mrs. Lillie F.     | 168 Cason, Miss Claribel.       |
| 118 Johnson, Mrs. Eva F.        | 169 Corbin, Miss Ester, C.      |
| 119 Bennett, Miss Hazel R.      | 170 Estes, Miss Louvenia.       |
| 120 Chapman, Miss Annie E.      | 171 Grimes, Miss Olivena H.     |
| 121 Walker, Miss Ione B.        | 172 Hankey, Miss Ethel.         |
| 122 Davis, Mrs. Grace C.        | 173 DeHaven, Miss Clara B.      |
| 123 Forrest, Miss Kate.         | 174 Davis, Miss Ossie.          |
| 124 Munsey, Miss Ethel V.       | 175 Hollingsworth, Miss Vina S. |
| 125 McLeod, Miss Angyleen.      | 176 Pryor, Mrs. Mary W.         |
| 126 Wilsey, Mrs. Jeannette.     | 177 Grubb, Miss Jean L.         |
| 127 McCurley, Mrs. Claudia C.   | 178 Huelsenkamp, Miss Bertha R. |
| 128 Dehon, Miss Olive B.        | 179 Smith, Miss Annie.          |
| 129 Wohl, Miss Clara.           | 180 Johnson, Miss Eva M.        |
| 130 Robinson, Miss Stella L.    | 181 Walker, Mrs. Rosa L.        |
|                                 | 182 Lowrance, Mrs. Leota O.     |

No.  
183 Brash, Miss Ruth.

No.  
184 Moulton, Miss Doris.

## LIFE PRIMARY CERTIFICATES

### SECTION 500, REVISED GENERAL STATUTES

| No.                            | No.                           |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1 Merry, Miss Sophia.          | 48 Wentworth, Miss Ellie G.   |
| 2 Hooker, Mrs. Annie.          | 49 Burney, Mrs. E. G.         |
| 3 Stevens, Miss Nellie C.      | 50 Griffin, Miss Cora C.      |
| 4 Schwalmeyer, Miss Maud.      | 51 Wilson, Miss Alice.        |
| 5 Cooke, Miss Moselle.         | 52 Ecles, Miss Lottie G.      |
| 6 Pugh, Mrs. A. Austin.        | 53 Lovelace, Mrs. J. A.       |
| 7 Fairlie, Miss Margaret C.    | 54 Porterfield, Mrs. A. C.    |
| 8 Erwin, Mrs. R. W.            | 55 Somerville, Miss Martha L. |
| 9 Fabyn, Mrs. Stella M. Peter. | 56 Hardee, Miss Mary.         |
| 10 Mendenhall, Miss Ella M.    | 57 Bearden, Miss Rebecca.     |
| 11 Merryday, Miss Adelaide G.  | 58 Jones, Mrs. Hafford.       |
| 12 Candlish, Miss Ruth A.      | 59 Weaver, Mrs. R. H.         |
| 14 Fleming, Mrs. L. M.         | 60 Poole, Miss Eva L.         |
| 15 McKinlay, Miss Lula W.      | 61 Lovelace, Miss Nita R.     |
| 16 Mims, Miss Stella B.        | 62 Bachman, Miss Ethel C.     |
| 17 Sanchez, Miss Mabel.        | 63 Joyner, Miss Clara L.      |
| 18 Balis, Miss Florence C.     | 64 Harter, Miss Maude J.      |
| 19 Hunter, Mrs. F. Mizelle.    | 65 Taylor, Miss Margaret E.   |
| 20 Barron, Mrs. K. LaF.        | 66 Thomas, Miss Nellie.       |
| 21 Hentz, Miss Caroline W.     | 67 Fussell, Mrs. James.       |
| 22 LaFontisee, Miss Louise.    | 68 Coughlin, Miss Ada.        |
| 23 Dickey, Miss Ida.           | 69 Cook, Miss Nellie E.       |
| 24 Hopkins, Mrs. B. H.         | 70 Bailey, Miss Mary.         |
| 25 May, Miss Sue F.            | 71 Grier, Miss Lorena.        |
| 26 Brook, Miss Daisy.          | 72 McMullen, Miss Annie E.    |
| 27 Keagy, Mrs. Emily.          | 73 Odom, Mrs. W. J.           |
| 28 Gould, Miss Lena.           | 74 Berkstresser, Miss Mary.   |
| 29 Ground, Mrs. A. M.          | 75 McCrary, Miss Lena.        |
| 30 Morress, Miss Eddie Love.   | 76 Sensabaugh, Mrs. Effie.    |
| 31 Harris, Miss Amy Lee.       | 77 Williamson, Miss Adele.    |
| 33 Jackson, Miss Phronia.      | 78 Child, Miss Emma.          |
| 34 Ambrose, Miss Claudia.      | 79 Anderson, Miss Florence.   |
| 35 Kennedy, Miss Julia.        | 80 Green, Miss Jimmie.        |
| 36 McKinnon, Miss Mary.        | 81 Spain, Miss Bessie.        |
| 37 Smyth, Mrs. A. C.           | 82 Moulton, Mrs. Edith K.     |
| 39 Feagle, Mrs. N. H.          | 83 Gramling, Miss Beatrice.   |
| 40 Cumming, Miss Fannie.       | 84 Bevis, Miss Minnie L.      |
| 41 Stowell, Miss Jennie.       | 85 Andrews, Miss Olive.       |
| 42 Stowell, Miss Faith H.      | 86 Saunders, Miss Gracia M.   |
| 43 Lefesty, Miss Lizzie.       | 87 Hudson, Mrs. C. S.         |
| 44 Crilly, Miss M. E.          | 88 Woolf, Miss Madula.        |
| 45 Reece, Mrs. M. D.           | 89 Posey, Mrs. Florine Davis. |
| 46 Macey, Mrs. M. A.           | 90 Wiley, Miss Flossie.       |
| 47 Britt, Miss Lizzie Port.    | 91 Yniestra, Miss Allie.      |
|                                | 92 Muriel, Mrs. Estelle L.    |
|                                | 93 Williamson, Mrs. E. M.     |

| No.                                         | No.                               |
|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 94 McKinnon, Miss Christian.                | 146 Pinch, Miss Mamie Strickland. |
| 95 Slater, Miss Georgia.                    | 147 Sterling, Miss Natalee F.     |
| 96 Lucas, Miss Anne M.                      | 148 Suddath, Miss Pauline B.      |
| 97 McDonald, Miss Wilibel.                  | 149 Farr, Miss Alvira.            |
| 98 Hooks, Miss Wilhelmina.                  | 150 Palmer, Miss Nell V.          |
| 99 Carrier, Mrs. Alice Bingham.             | 151 Brachhold, Miss Margaret.     |
| 100 Anderson, Mrs. W. S. (nee Sparta Blow.) | 152 Sterling, Miss Elizabeth R.   |
| 101 Brown, Mrs. Gertrude L.                 | 153 Reinoehl, Miss Sophie M.      |
| 102 Wicker, Miss Ethel A.                   | 154 Bryan, Miss Mary C.           |
| 103 Evvers, Mrs. Mollie.                    | 1 Davis, Miss Lillian L.          |
| 104 Thompson, Miss Verda.                   | 2 Collins, Mrs. Sabra H.          |
| 105 Yowell, Miss Emma Viola.                | 3 Helseth, Mrs. Emma O.           |
| 106 Sale, Miss Essie B.                     | 4 Griffin, Miss Lulu.             |
| 107 Smith, Miss Mae.                        | 5 Evans, Mrs. Arabelle.           |
| 108 Dickinson, Miss Whittie.                | 6 Law, Miss A. Loretta.           |
| 109 Murdock, Miss Eleanor A.                | 7 Hilton, Miss Emma.              |
| 110 Loftin, Miss Katherine.                 | 8 Jones, Miss Winona D.           |
| 111 Cochrane, Miss Inez F.                  | 9 Patterson, Miss Susie C.        |
| 112 Howze, Mrs. Frankie.                    | 10 Pollard, Miss Ruth T.          |
| 113 Bradley, Miss Charlotte E.              | 11 Arrington, Mrs. Stella P.      |
| 114 Miles, Miss Maggie B.                   | 12 Stewart, Miss Edith C.         |
| 115 Welch, Miss Elizabeth H.                | 13 Anderson, Miss Hildur C.       |
| 116 Henry, Miss Eugenia H.                  | 14 Colyer, Miss Kate.             |
| 117 Worth, Miss Clara G.                    | 15 Perry, Miss Merle H.           |
| 118 Burroughs, Miss Adele T.                | 16 Brewster, Miss Dumpsie O.      |
| 119 Ludwig, Miss Katherine.                 | 17 Merrice, Miss Mabel C.         |
| 120 Yawn, Miss Rosa J.                      | 18 Turner, Miss Mabel.            |
| 121 Campbell, Miss Florence A.              | 19 Farnsworth, Miss Lilly S.      |
| 122 Chaires, Miss Nannie.                   | 20 Higgins, Miss Florence R.      |
| 123 Wise, Miss Sadie C.                     | 21 Benson, Miss Lillian.          |
| 124 Clapp, Miss Rebecca L.                  | 22 Campbell, Miss S. Jeanette.    |
| 125 Streator, Miss Winifred A.              | 23 Schofield, Mrs. Emma C.        |
| 126 Bouchelle, Miss Ethel.                  | 24 McRae, Miss M. Alice.          |
| 127 Ottke, Miss Edna.                       | 25 Pickren, Mrs. G. Daisy.        |
| 128 Hall, Mrs. Pearl Futch.                 | 26 Shaver, Mrs. Georgia.          |
| 129 Wallace, Miss Madge.                    | 27 Stephens, Mrs. Elizabeth W.    |
| 130 Orr, Miss Alma M.                       | 28 McConnell, Miss Ruby E.        |
| 131 Page, Miss Lillian W.                   | 29 Anderson, Miss Annie Laurie.   |
| 132 Laycock, Mrs. H. A.                     | 30 Boggs, Miss Hazel.             |
| 133 Kellog, Miss Annie A.                   | 31 Harrison, Miss Sallie C.       |
| 134 Williams, Miss Mattie.                  | 32 Dixon, Miss Mary E.            |
| 135 Green, Miss Lottie Lee.                 | 33 Bennett, Miss Parl I.          |
| 136 Cochrane, Miss Lula R. V.               | 34 Waters, Miss Mary Eva.         |
| 138 Patch, Miss Phoebe Pearl.               | 35 Harding, Miss Florida L.       |
| 137 Pierce, Miss Genevieve.                 | 36 Lynch, Mrs. Julia P.           |
| 139 Ward, Miss Nannie Grant.                | 37 McLean, Miss Marcella.         |
| 140 Peters, Miss Georgia.                   | 39 McCaskill, Mrs. Ethel B.       |
| 141 Arrowsmith, Miss Almeda.                | 39 Miller, Miss Emma B.           |
| 142 Johnson, Miss Sara Frances.             | 40 Braswell, Miss Annie.          |
| 143 Bainter, Miss Edyth L.                  | 41 Halliday, Miss Alma G.         |
| 144 Graham, Miss Robin.                     | 42 McLeary, Miss Maude.           |
| 145 Poole, Miss Daisie.                     |                                   |

| No.                                       | No.                                |
|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 43 Anderson, Miss Florence E.             | 71 Wilcox, Miss Blanche G.         |
| 44 Dunn, Mrs. Maymie Taylor.              | 72 Gaines, Mrs. Virginia R.        |
| 45 Lawrence, Miss von Bis-<br>mark.       | 73 Altman, Mrs. Carrie.            |
| 46 Waller, Mrs. James B.                  | 74 Wilson, Mrs. Seay B.            |
| 47 Sewell, Miss Nona.                     | 75 Tomlinson, Miss Jessamine<br>R. |
| 48 Barrette, Miss Edna M.                 | 76 Morse, Miss Gladys.             |
| 49 Carlton, Mrs. Marie E. nee<br>Scaggs.) | 77 Loving, Miss Edna J.            |
| 50 Latimer, Mrs. Lula.                    | 78 Poppell, Mrs. Jessie C.         |
| 51 Maney, Miss Elizabeth.                 | 79 Plumb, Miss Kathleen G.         |
| 52 James, Mrs. Emma W.                    | 80 Snyder, Miss Esther D.          |
| 53 Woodward, Mrs. Mary B.                 | 81 Child, Miss Lottie.             |
| 54 White, Miss Bessie M.                  | 82 Phillips, Mrs. Anna D.          |
| 55 Beeson, Miss Ella B.                   | 83 Morgan, Mrs. H. Bushnell.       |
| 56 Austin, Miss Louise E.                 | 84 Smith, Miss Daisy Rae.          |
| 57 Zeigler, Mrs. Frances C.               | 85 Tervin, Miss Pearl B.           |
| 58 Florens, Miss Marie Louise.            | 86 Peter, Miss Katherine.          |
| 59 Tuttle, Mrs. Ruby.                     | 87 Cottrell, Mrs. Minnye C.        |
| 60 Gardner, Miss Rose V.                  | 88 Jackson, Miss Mary F.           |
| 61 Hemming, Miss Grace E.                 | 89 Read, Miss Alice M.             |
| 62 Gray, Miss Clara P.                    | 90 Cooper, Miss Alleen M.          |
| 63 Boswell, Miss Fannie A.                | 91 Whitworth, Miss Mary E.         |
| 64 Ballou, Mrs. Dona O.                   | 92 Cannon, Miss Claribel.          |
| 65 Wellman, Miss Bertha.                  | 93 Holton, Miss Florence J.        |
| 66 Owen, Miss Emma L.                     | 94 Geiger, Miss Lillie.            |
| 67 Knight, Mrs. Mary J.                   | 95 McDonald, Miss Effie K.         |
| 68 Hall, Miss Kate L.                     | 96 Parker, Miss Mattie L.          |
| 69 Thornton, Miss Evelyn.                 | 98 Coleman, Mrs. Annie B.          |
| 70 Merrin, Miss Bessie B.                 | 98 Bouchelle, Miss Anne.           |

## SPECIAL CERTIFICATES

### SECTION 498, REVISED GENERAL STATUTES

Many of these Certificates have been stricken because they have expired by limitation.

| No.                                                                                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 702 Riley, R. R.—Trigonometry, Botany, Zoology, Rhetoric, Psychology.               |
| 703 Clower, Miss Flora L.—Domestic Science, Domestic Art.                           |
| 704 Mays, Mrs. Emma A.—Geometry, Trigonometry.                                      |
| 705 Walker, Geo. W.—Geometry, Rhetoric, Latin.                                      |
| 706 Singletary, A. M.—Geometry, General History.                                    |
| 707 Ingalls, Miss Flora A.—Trigonometry, Botany, Zoology, Physics, Rhetoric, Latin. |
| 708 Stroud, Miss Janie I.—Domestic Science, Domestic Art.                           |
| 709 Randall, Miss Leila L.—Domestic Science, Domestic Art.                          |
| 710 Douglas, James A.—Psychology, History of Education, Theory and Practice.        |
| 711 Milton, Miss Lucy H.—Domestic Science, Domestic Art.                            |
| 712 Bryan, Miss Virgie—Botany, Rhetoric, Psychology.                                |



- No.  
 713 Townsend, Lewis F.—Rhetoric.  
 714 Shelbourne, Mrs. Alice L.—Rhetoric, English Literature.  
 715 Dutton, Mrs. Lauretta L.—Botany, Zoology, Rhetoric, English Literature.  
 716 Leib, Miss Ida B.—Music.  
 717 Johns, H. L.—Zoology.  
 718 Jackson, Miss Ida—Domestic Science, Domestic Art.  
 719 McEwen, R. O.—Psychology.  
 720 McEwen, Mrs. Merle—Rhetoric, Psychology.  
 721 Hickman, Miss Minnie E.—Rhetoric.  
 722 Williams, Mrs. Daisy—Domestic Science.  
 723 Day, Miss Buda D.—Geometry.  
 724 Leader, Mrs. Emily C.—General History.  
 725 Vause, Miss Ida Irene—Rhetoric, General History.  
 726 Geiger, M. Percy—Chemistry.  
 727 Appleby, Miss Anna M.—General History.  
 728 Scurry, Miss Effie—Geometry, Trigonometry.  
 729 Howard, Miss Ruby L.—Trigonometry, Botany, Zoology, Rhetoric, English Literature, General History, Latin.  
 730 Bullard, Newton H.—Geometry, Physics.  
 731 Nelson, Chas. H., Jr.—Geometry, Manual Training.  
 732 Yon, Peyton L.—Botany, Zoology, General History.  
 733 McQuarters, Miss Eva C.—Rhetoric, English Literature, General History.  
 734 Witherstine, Miss H. Ruth—Latin.  
 735 Pedersen, Miss Gertrude—Domestic Science, Domestic Art.  
 736 Roberts, Miss E. Hazel—Domestic Science, Domestic Art.  
 737 Dew, Miss L. Bernice—Trigonometry, Botany, English Literature.  
 738 Bryan, Miss Christine M.—Latin.  
 739 Jones, Miss Eppes V.—Zoology.  
 740 Malin, Miss Annetta S.—Psychology.  
 741 Reed, Miss Esther E.—General History.  
 742 Chaffer, Herbert J.—Geometry, Trigonometry, Botany, Psychology, Latin.  
 743 Tervin, Miss Pearl B.—Domestic Science.  
 744 Fisher, Mrs. Eva Dean—Rhetoric, English Literature.  
 745 Harn, Miss Julia E.—Domestic Science, Domestic Art.  
 746 McInnis, Sam W.—Trigonometry, Physics, English Literature, Psychology, Latin, Bookkeeping.  
 747 DeVane, Miss Connie R.—Domestic Science, Domestic Art.  
 748 Langston, Miss Frances M.—Botany, Zoology, Rhetoric.  
 749 Semmes, Miss Catherine—Geometry, Trigonometry, Physics, Rhetoric, Psychology, General History.  
 750 McGaugh, Miss Inez M.—Psychology, History of Education, Theory and Practice.  
 751 Whiteaker, Ulysses S.—Zoology, Rhetoric.  
 752 Blake, Mrs. Courtney M.—Psychology.  
 753 Lamons, Miss Mabel—Botany.  
 754 Hawley, Miss Mary A.—French.  
 755 Grimm, Miss Alta M.—Botany, Zoology, Domestic Science.  
 756 Grimm, Miss Hazel V.—Rhetoric, English Literature.  
 757 Singletary, Miss Theo.—Rhetoric, English Literature.  
 758 Phelps, J. Theo.—Geometry, Zoology, Psychology.  
 759 Gosnell, Cullen B.—Rhetoric, English Literature.

- No.  
 760 McKinnon, J. F.—Geometry, Rhetoric, Psychology.  
 761 Bowden, Haygood S.—Bookkeeping.  
 762 Curington, O. V.—Zoology, Rhetoric, Psychology.  
 763 Nichols, Mrs. Gillian R.—Psychology.  
 764 Hubbel, Miss Affa—Algebra, Rhetoric, English Literature, General History, Latin.  
 765 Hawthorn, Miss Harriet—Domestic Science, Domestic Art.  
 766 Morse, Miss Mary—Domestic Science, Domestic Art.  
 766½ Stevens, Miss Howard D.—Geometry.  
 767 Mays, Miss Elizabeth—General History.  
 768 McGregor, Mahlon S.—Rhetoric, English Literature, Latin.  
 769 Schneider, Miss Elsie—Rhetoric, English Literature.  
 770 Boutelle, Mrs. Margaret W.—Rhetoric, Psychology, History of Education, Theory and Practice.  
 771 Frink, Miss Nellie B.—Trigonometry, Botany, Zoology, Rhetoric, English Literature, Psychology.  
 772 Hill, Miss Maomi F.—Chemistry.  
 773 Johns, Miss Mary Selma—Geometry, Botany, Zoology, Rhetoric, General History.  
 774 Currie, Miss Christian—Music.  
 775 Benson, Miss Olga D.—Rhetoric.  
 776 Peek, Miss Lois C.—Rhetoric, English Literature.  
 777 Cole, Miss May—Botany, English Literature, General History.  
 778 Aylesworth, Miss Marie—Zoology, English Literature.  
 779 Alderman, Miss Myra—Rhetoric.  
 780 Broward, Miss Elsie—Domestic Science, Domestic Art.  
 781 Lucas, Miss Elizabeth T.—Art.  
 782 Burns, Pius E.—Geometry, History of Education, Theory and Practice.  
 783 Gaunt, Miss Tommie V.—Domestic Science.\*  
 784 Blitch, Miss Mary M.—Latin.  
 785 Claxton, Miss Blanche—Rhetoric.  
 786—Harper, H. C.—Geometry, Physics, Psychology.  
 787 Duval, Miss Mabel A.—Botany, Rhetoric, Psychology.  
 788 Tanner, Miss Julia S.—General History.  
 789 Phares, Miss Florence M.—Music.  
 790 Lunder, Walter H.—Manual Training.  
 791 Shepard, Miss Annie L.—Psychology.  
 792 McMullen, Mrs. Mabel—Rhetoric, English Literature, General History.  
 793 Steele, Ralph H.—Manual Training.  
 794 Cage, Miss Susie E.—Domestic Art.  
 795 Crain, Edward H.—Rhetoric.  
 796 Lovell, Mrs. Annis B.—English Literature.  
 797 Grant, Miss Celia—Domestic Science, Domestic Art.  
 798 Woodbery, Miss Mary E.—French.  
 799 Johnson, Miss Sara Aliene—Rhetoric, General History.  
 800 Feagle, Wm. B.—General History.  
 801 Russ, Fletcher G.—Rhetoric, Psychology.

## NEW SERIES AFTER OCT. 1, 1917

- 1 McLaughlin, Wm. Ambrose—Junior Latin.  
 2 Feagle, Wm. B.—Latin.

## No.

- 3 Butler, Nathan T.—General History, Spanish.
- 4 Malphurs, Jasper G.—Geometry, Botany, Zoology, General History.
- 5 Carter, Mrs. Sara N.—Zoology, Psychology, General History.
- 6 Helms, Miss Annie R.—Algebra, Latin.
- 7 Worcester, Miss Lenora—Domestic Science, Domestic Art.
- 8 Hubbard, Mrs. J. R.—Music.
- 9 Saunders, Miss Mildred—Botany, General History, Spanish.
- 10 Breeden, Allison B.—Algebra, Botany, Zoology.
- 11 Payne, Joseph C.—Penmanship.
- 12 Holmes, Miss Frances—Music.
- 13 Macfarlane, Miss Mary E.—General History.
- 14 Stubbs, Miss Lela M.—Junior Latin.
- 15 Brown, Miss Alice K.—Junior Latin.
- 16 Graham, Benjamin C.—Psychology, History of Education, Pedagogy.
- 17 Banes, Miss Amy H.—Rhetoric.
- 18 Tucker, Linton L.—Botany, Zoology, English Literature.
- 19 Busby, Verlin W.—Manual Training.
- 20 Markus, Miss Ruth E.—Domestic Science, Domestic Art.
- 21 Connor, Miss Mary C.—Art Drawing.
- 22 Harwell, Miss Jane W.—Domestic Science, Domestic Art, French.
- 23 Koontz, W. S.—Algebra, Geometry, Zoology.
- 25 Timmons, Miss Vivian A.—Art Drawing.
- 26 Grasty, Miss Isabel—Latin, French.
- 27 Reynolds, Miss Cora Belle—Music.
- 28 Walker, Mrs. Nell Kruse—Physics, Botany, German.
- 29 Walker, Wm. D.—Algebra, Geometry.
- 30 Barron, Mrs. Maude T.—English Literature.
- 31 Weaver, Oscar T.—Latin, Rhetoric, English Literature.
- 32 Osborne, Miss Virginia—Rhetoric, English Literature, Psychology.
- 33 McKean, Mrs. Emily E.—Rhetoric, English Literature, Home Economics.
- 34 Baugh, Wm. C.—Bookkeeping, Penmanship, Stenography and Typewriting.
- 35 Harmon, Homer N.—Manual Training, General Science.
- 36 Mink, Richard Henry—Latin, General History, Spanish.
- 37 Mays, Miss Isabel Stuart—Spanish.
- 38 Parrish, Miss Josie—Rhetoric, General History.
- 39 Bullard, N. H.—Botany, English Literature, Psychology.
- 40 Sampson, Geo. M.—Geometry, Physics, Latin, Rhetoric, Psychology.\*
- 41 Mills, Miss Ruth A.—Domestic Science.
- 42 Simpkins, Miss Bessie L.—Domestic Science, Domestic Art.
- 43 Walker, Fred W.—Manual Training.
- 44 Story, Claire Franklin—Manual Training.
- 45 Young, Miss Mary L.—Domestic Science, Domestic Art.
- 46 Rawson, Miss Eleanor M.—English Literature.
- 47 Williams, Miss Essie May—General History.
- 48 Baehr, Miss Maebelle—Domestic Science, Domestic Art.
- 49 Weaver, Miss Marion Lucile—Algebra, General History.
- 50 Oldham, Miss E. Grace—General History, French.
- 51 Bryan, Miss Helen D.—English Literature.

## No.

- 52 Burke, Miss Isabel H.—Domestic Science, Domestic Art.
- 53 McDavid, Miss Jimmie—Latin.
- 54 Clawson, Mrs. Everetta R.—Geometry.
- 55 Martin, Miss Katherine—Rhetoric.
- 56 Fullerton, Mrs. Gertrude M.—Rhetoric, English Literature.
- 57 Littleton, Dr. Jesse T.—French.
- 58 Saunders, Miss Maude—Chemistry.
- 59 Douglas, James A.—Pedagogy.
- 60 Carter, Mrs. Sara N.—Zoology, Psychology, General History.
- 61 Wall, Simeon V.—Botany.
- 62 Hasty, Miss Bertha Louise—English Literature, General History.
- 63 Atkins, John M.—Manual Training.
- 64 Langston, Bernard G.—Physics, Rhetoric, English Literature, Civil Government.
- 65 Withers, Aubrey V.—Rhetoric, General History.
- 66 Webb, Miss Katherine D.—General History.
- 67 Overhultz, J. N.—Latin.
- 68 Oliver, Miss Eleanor—Rhetoric, Psychology.
- 69 Terrell, W. R.—Botany, Latin.
- 70 Smith, R. K.—Psychology.
- 71 Cranford, Miss Mary M.—Junior Latin.
- 72 Tucker, L. L.—Rhetoric, Psychology.
- 73 Bullard, N. H.—Trigonometry, Zoology, Rhetoric, General History.
- 74 Henderson, Y. A.—General Science.
- 75 Lee, Mrs. Laura M.—General History.
- 76 Bayne, Miss Sara H.—Rhetoric.
- 77 Finlay, Miss Hattie M.—French, German, Spanish.
- 78 Stearns, Miss Dorothy R.—Music.
- 79 Dolan, Miss S. Madeline—Rhetoric.
- 80 Gooding, Miss Mary W.—Geometry, Trigonometry, Rhetoric.
- 81 Welch, Miss Harriet B.—English Literature.
- 82 Watkins, John E.—General History.
- 83 Burgos, Mrs. Adela F.—Spanish.
- 84 Miller, Frances M.—Manual Training.
- 85 Hinsly, Miss Olive I.—Domestic Science, Domestic Art.
- 86 Bruner, Miss Mae A.—Rhetoric, English Literature.
- 87 Aycock, Miss Pearl—Algebra, Geometry, Trigonometry.
- 88 Caplinger, Miss Kate M.—Botany, English Literature, General History.
- 89 Coleman, Archie M.—Chemistry, Manual Training, Agriculture.
- 90 Abercrombie, A. Lincoln—Chemistry, Bookkeeping, Manual Training, Mechanical Drawing.
- 91 Buchholz, F. W.—Political Economy.
- 92 French, Roy L.—Chemistry, Bookkeeping.
- 93 Shelbourne, Mrs. Alice L.—General History, American Literature.
- 94 Brown, Miss Martha E.—General History.
- 95 Sloan, Miss Isabel—French.
- 96 Cox, Miss Marie—Domestic Science, Domestic Art.
- 97 Stillwell, L. A.—Manual Training.
- 98 Converse, Miss Eleanor D.—Latin, Rhetoric, General History, Physical Geography, General Science.



- No.  
 99 Williams, A. D.—Ancient History.  
 100 Chapman, Miss A. Laura—Rhetoric, English Literature, General History.  
 101 Dow, C. W.—Physical Training.  
 102 Crowson, E. H.—Rhetoric, English Literature, General History, Chemistry.  
 103 Morris, Miss Nellie J.—Physics.  
 104 Priest, W. D.—Bookkeeping.  
 105 Johnson, M. J.—Zoology.  
 106 Golden, Miss Bessie—Botany, Latin, Rhetoric, English Literature, Psychology, General History.  
 107 Harding, Miss Florida—Drawing.  
 108 Cate, Wm. A.—Physics, Botany, General Science.  
 109 Dill, Wm. P.—Algebra, English Literature.  
 110 Smith, R. K.—Physics, Botany.  
 111 Auxier, Wm. A.—Manual Training, Mechanical Drawing.  
 112 Stevens, Miss Cornelia A.—Bookkeeping, Commercial English.  
 113 McCorkel, Jas. F.—Penmanship.  
 114 Banes, Miss Amy H.—Geometry, Trigonometry.  
 115 Sumner, Glenn—Latin, Rhetoric, General History.  
 116 Sloan, Miss Isabel—Spanish.  
 117 Tibbetts, Miss Marjorie—General History.  
 118 Faulds, N. M.—Physics, Manual Training.  
 119 Stansfield, Miss Martha—Latin, French.  
 120 Vaughn, Miss Edna M.—Domestic Science.  
 121 Courtney, Miss Mary—Algebra, Physical Geography.  
 122 Dorsey, Mrs. Mattie—Domestic Science.  
 123 Harrel, Mrs. Willie L.—Algebra, Physical Geography.  
 124 McDuffie, Miss Lizzie Belle—Algebra, Physical Geography.  
 125 Oliver, Miss Eleanor—Zoology, English Literature.  
 126 McClinton, Miss Annie L.—Rhetoric.  
 127 Wine, Wm. D. G.—Geometry, Botany, Latin, English Literature, General History.  
 128 Malphurs, J. G.—Geometry, Trigonometry, Botany, Zoology, Rhetoric, General History.  
 129 Hardy, Albert L.—Botany.  
 130 Langston, Miss Frances M.—Geometry, General History.  
 131 Powell, Miss Lucy N.—Rhetoric, English Literature, English History, High School Civics.  
 132 Smith, R. K.—General History.  
 133 Kinney, Miss Sylvia—Domestic Science, Domestic Art.  
 134 Brandon, Miss Harriet C.—Domestic Science, Domestic Art.  
 135 Maxwell, Mrs. Mary Belle—Latin.  
 136 Williams, Fred T.—Algebra, Geometry.  
 137 Wine, Wm. D. C.—Trigonometry, Zoology, Rhetoric, Psychology.  
 138 Williams, Miss Marian B.—General History.  
 139 Jordon, Mrs. Lucie W.—Drawing.  
 140 Gamble, Mrs. Nevada L.—Music.  
 141 Swain, Miss Marian—Domestic Science, Domestic Art.  
 142 Gray, Miss Carrie Lou—Domestic Science.  
 143 Gault, Bernie H.—Trigonometry.  
 144 McKean, John E.—Algebra, Geometry, Rhetoric, English Literature, Psychology, General History, Pedagogy, General Science.

## No.

- 145 Perry, Thos. A.—Botany.
- 146 McCay, Robt.—Expression.
- 147 Denman, Miss Virginia—Algebra, Rhetoric, Ancient History.
- 148 Zoll, Robt. L.—Music.
- 149 Moffit, Wm. V.—Manual Training.
- 150 Eschbach, Dilworth G.—Physics, Zoology, General Science.
- 151 Fillers, Alvin H.—Physics, Botany, Zoology, Chemistry, General Science.
- 152 Donaldson, Miss Sara E.—Trigonometry.
- 153 Wiley, Miss Myra R.—Rhetoric, English Literature.
- 154 Platt, Miss Rosetta F.—French, Spanish.
- 155 Welch, Miss Harriet B.—Rhetoric, French.
- 156 Fletcher, Horace B.—Zoology, Rhetoric, English Literature, General History.
- 157 Kilgore, Miss Mary—Rhetoric, English Literature.
- 158 Voorhis, Mrs. Anna P.—French.
- 159 Sabin, Miss Blanche M.—Domestic Science, Domestic Art.
- 160 Hamilton, Miss Goldie M.—Rhetoric, English Literature, American Literature.
- 161 Ross, Miss Vita A.—Algebra, Physical Geography.
- 162 Kelter, Miss Susie—Algebra.
- 163 Durrell, Eldredge D.—Spanish.
- 164 Terrell, W. R.—Geometry, Physics, Botany, Zoology, Latin, Psychology.
- 165 Overhultz, J. N.—Trigonometry, Zoology.
- 166 Sims, Mrs. Florence M.—Algebra, Latin, Rhetoric, English Literature, American Literature.
- 167 Benson, Miss Maggie S.—Domestic Science.\*
- 168 Suter, Miss Maud—General History, French.
- 169 Waite, Miss Florida—Stenography.
- 170 Wheeler, Forest A.—Latin, English Literature, General History.
- 171 Callaway, Miss Anna B.—Chemistry.
- 172 Schornherst, Mrs. Harrie—Rhetoric, English Literature, American Literature.
- 173 Rumbold, Miss Jean W.—Rhetoric.
- 174 Klinger, Mrs. Florence C.—Botany, Zoology, Domestic Science, Domestic Art.
- 174 Semmes, Miss Catherine—General History.
- 176 Childs, Miss Evelyn L.—Spanish.
- 177 Brown, Miss Marian C.—Physics, Zoology.
- 178 Chambers, Harley P.—Botany, Zoology, Latin, Psychology.
- 179 McKinnon, John F.—Zoology.
- 180 Crain, Edward H.—General History.
- 181 Davis, Miss Loula F.—German.
- 182 Ingalls, Miss Flora A.—Geometry, English Literature, Psychology, General History.
- 183 Brough, Mrs. Mabel L.—General History, Biology.
- 184 Koehler, William—Zoology.
- 185 Russ, F. G.—Zoology.
- 186 Fair, Mrs. Eugenia—Rhetoric.
- 187 McGregor, Miss Helen R.—Music, Drawing.
- 188 Hubbell, Miss Affa—Algebra, Latin.
- 189—Gillis, Mrs. Etta M.—Latin.
- 190 Brock, Miss Inez—Algebra, General History.

- No.
- 191 Koehler, William—Physics, English Literature.
  - 192 Tyler, Mrs. Gladys B.—General History, American History.
  - 193 Gladding, A. E.—Trigonometry, Rhetoric, English Literature, General History.
  - 194 Walker, Geo. W.—Geometry, Latin, English Literature, General History.
  - 195 Simpson, Miss Ella R.—Spanish.
  - 196 Arey, Miss Elsie M.—Spanish.
  - 197 Nelson, Miss May M.—Spanish.
  - 198 Benn, Mrs. Nita O.—Music.
  - 199 Tyler, William T.—Bookkeeping.
  - 200 Enlow, Elmer R.—Physics, Botany, Zoology, Rhetoric.
  - 201 Blackmon, Miss Jessie L.—General History, Civics.
  - 202 Hoyt, Miss Elsie—French.
  - 203 Smith, Miss Stella L.—Chemistry.
  - 204 Gatchell, Miss Pauline—Drawing.
  - 205 Odom, Miss Johnette—English Literature.
  - 206 Middleton, Miss Helen C.—Latin, English Literature, American Literature.
  - 207 Johns, Miss M. Selma—Trigonometry, English Literature, Psychology.
  - 208 Haynes, Miss Evelyn G.—Domestic Science, Domestic Art.
  - 209 Banes, Miss Amy H.—Geometry, Trigonometry.
  - 210 Schwartz, Miss Clara E.—Rhetoric, English Literature, General History, American Literature.
  - 211 Strong, Mrs. Jennie R.—Plane Geometry.
  - 212 Hanson, Samuel H.—General History.
  - 213 Watkins, John E.—Zoology, Rhetoric.
  - 214 Walker, Geo. W.—Trigonometry, Botany, Psychology.
  - 215 Hensley, Philip H., Jr.—Geometry, Trigonometry, Physics, Latin, Rhetoric.
  - 216 Walker, Clarence C., Sr.—Manual Training.\*
  - 217 Gear, Miss Helen V.—Algebra.
  - 218 Elder, Miss Ina C.—Algebra, Trigonometry, English Literature, Psychology.
  - 219 Connor, Robert F.—Geometry.
  - 220 Maxwell, Mrs. Cora—Latin.
  - 221 Lindsey, Mrs. Carolyn—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.
  - 222 Hubbell, Miss Affa—French.
  - 223 Herrington, Miss Bertha—Latin, Bookkeeping, Spanish, Shorthand and Typewriting.
  - 224 Hensley, Philip H., Jr.—English Literature, Psychology, Bookkeeping, Spanish.
  - 225 Crowson, Ernest H.—Botany, Latin.
  - 226 Doty, Miss Hazel C.—Music.
  - 227 Odom, Miss Johnette W.—Spanish.
  - 228 Day, Miss Buda D.—Trigonometry.
  - 229 Kramer, Mrs. Ruth B.—Drawing.
  - 230 Vaughan, Miss Edna—Domestic Art.
  - 231 Richardson, Mrs. Myrtle Shaw—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.
  - 232 Randall, Miss Irene—Domestic Science.
  - 233 Pratt, Miss Orrie V.—General History.
  - 234 Howell, W. R.—Rhetoric, English Literature.

- No.
- 235 Brewer, Miss M. Irene—Botany, Zoology, Rhetoric, English Literature.
- 236 Gilbert, J. D.—Botany, Rhetoric.
- 237 Frink, Miss Nellie B.—Geometry.
- 238 Campbell, Christopher G.—Botany, Rhetoric, General History.
- 239 Colson, Chas. C.—Zoology, Rhetoric.
- 240 Chaffer, Herbert J.—Zoology, Rhetoric, English Literature, General History.
- 241 Golden, Miss Bessie—Trigonometry.
- 242 Hosferd, Robert Lamar—Zoology, Rhetoric, General History.
- 243 Ricketson, James Edgar—Latin, Rhetoric, General History.
- 244 Tiller, William Thomas—Rhetoric.
- 245 Williams, Angelo David—Zoology, Rhetoric, Psychology, General History.
- 246 Whitelaw, Miss Ione—Rhetoric, English Literature.
- 247 York, Ira—Botany, Zoology, Rhetoric, General History.
- 248 Hensley, Philip H., Jr.—Botany, Zoology, General History.
- 249 Alderman, Miss Myra Annie—Botany, Zoology.
- 250 Alonzo, Mrs. Kate J.—Rhetoric, English Literature, Spanish.
- 251 Bridges, Mrs. Annie M. T.—Rhetoric.
- 252 Butts, Miss Milderd—Latin, Rhetoric, English Literature.
- 253 Burrows, Mrs. Grace M.—Trigonometry, Rhetoric.
- 254 Crowson, Ernest Hubbard—Zoology, Psychology.
- 255 Cabo, Miss Annie Camille—Rhetoric, General History, Physical Geography, Ancient History.
- 256 Grimm, Miss Alta Margaret—Chemistry, General Science.
- 257 Heidt, Mrs. Amelia Arnold—Rhetoric, English Literature.
- 258 Houser, Chas. Roy—English Literature, General History.
- 259 Ingalls, Miss Flora Anita—Chemistry, General Science.
- 260 Jarrett, Miss Anna Jane—Zoology.
- 261 Love, Miss Lillie McQueen—Rhetoric.
- 262 Marsh, Miss Iola—Geometry, Trigonometry.
- 263 Merbler, Adam Albert—English Literature, Manual Training.
- 264 McEwen, R. O.—Rhetoric, English Literature, General History.
- 265 McArthur, Miss Gertrude—Botany, Zoology, General History.
- 266 Not issued.
- 267 Metcalf, Harry Gill—French.
- 268 Maney, Miss Almarine—Spanish.
- 269 Parrish, Miss Josie—Botany, Zoology.
- 270 Roney, Miss Mary Beulah—Music, Drawing.
- 271 Seichrest, Robt. E.—General History, Spanish.
- 272 Walker, Chas. H.—Zoology.
- 273 Wetzel, Frank S.—Physics, Botany, Zoology, Chemistry.
- 274 Whitelaw, Miss Laura—Zoology, Rhetoric, General History.
- 275 Blitch, Miss Mary M.—Zoology.
- 276 Gordon, Miss Ammonette—Botany, Psychology.
- 277 McGuire, Miss Bessie I.—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.
- 278 Prentiss, Miss Mary J.—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.
- 279 Blake, Mrs. Courtenay—Trigonometry, Zoology.
- 280 May, Hngus E.—Geometry, Trigonometry.
- 281 Johnson, Miss Zola Inez—Psychology.
- 282 Bellinger, Miss Eva—Geometry, Latin, Rhetoric, General History.



- No.
- 233 McMullen, Mrs. Mabel—Botany, Zoology, General Science.
  - 234 Miller, Miss Maude E.—Latin, Rhetoric.
  - 235 Palmer, Mrs. Larina S.—Rhetoric, General History.
  - 236 O Berry, Edmund B.—Rhetoric.
  - 237 Reddick, Jas. G.—Zoology, Rhetoric.\*
  - 238 Burwell, Miss Sara—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.
  - 239 Prass, Miss Dorothy L.—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.
  - 290 Kendall, Miss Amelia—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.
  - 291 Messer, Mrs. Jean T.—Domestic Science.
  - 292 Holt, Miss Grace—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.
  - 293 Brewer, Miss Mary I.—Latin, General History.
  - 294 Cochran, Mrs. Cora—Rhetoric.
  - 295 Russ, Fletcher G.—English Literature.
  - 296 Curington, Orrel V.—Botany, English Literature.
  - 297 Green, Miss Mary W.—Physics, Botany, Zoology, Chemistry.
  - 298 Crawford, Miss Ethel L.—Rhetoric, English Literature, American Literature.
  - 299 DeLaney, Miss Eunice—Trigonometry.
  - 300 Stevens, Miss Martha—Domestic Art.
  - 301 Strong, Mrs. Jennie R.—General History.
  - 302 Crowson, Ernest H.—Trigonometry.
  - 303 Cooper, Miss Belle B.—Physics, Botany, Zoology, Chemistry.
  - 304 Faulkner, T. E.—Geometry, General History, Manual Training.
  - 305 Ireland, Miss Edna—Algebra.
  - 306 Mosely, Miss Eleanor D.—Algebra, Geometry, Trigonometry.
  - 307 Phillips, Miss Iowa E.—Algebra, Geometry, Trigonometry.
  - 308 Rippberger, Mrs. Ada C.—Latin, Rhetoric, English Literature.
  - 309 Stevens, Miss Martha—Domestic Science.
  - 310 Reddick, Jas. G.—Botany.\*
  - 311 (Wellborn, William G.—Latin, Psychology.
  - 312 Bates, A. W.—Algebra.
  - 313 Gills, Miss Elizabeth—Algebra, Geometry, Rhetoric.
  - 314 Holland, Geo. Q.—Psychology.
  - 315 Withers, Aubrey V.—Botany, Zoology, Psychology.
  - 316 Hasse, Mrs. Grace D.—Music.
  - 317 Miller, Mrs. Angus R.—Algebra, Geometry.
  - 318 McQueen, Miss M. Virginia—Rhetoric.
  - 319 Lewis, Mrs. Carrie C.—Latin.\*
  - 320 Brown, Mrs. Grace H.—General Science.
  - 321 Brands, Mrs. Rosa—Music.
  - 322 Christ, T. J.—Manual Training.
  - 323 Carpenter, Miss Jennie—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.
  - 324 Donoho, H. N.—Algebra, American History, Ancient History.
  - 326 Greenwood, William—Spanish.
  - 327 Montgomery, Miss Estelle—Algebra.
  - 328 Munsey, Miss Lassie M.—Geometry.
  - 329 Pressly, Henry E.—Spanish.
  - 330 Rowe, Miss Earle—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.
  - 331 Street, Mrs. Idella—Domestic Science.\*
  - 332 Tulane, Miss Lida—Physical Geography.
  - 333 Tippetts, Miss Frances H.—General History, Chemistry.
  - 334 Welch, Miss V. Laura—Physical Training.
  - 335 Davis, John H.—Algebra.
  - 337 Grimm, Miss Alta M.—Physics.

## No.

- 338 Grimm, Miss Hazel V.—General Science.
- 339 Hathaway, William B.—Spanish.
- 340 Sterling, Miss Winona—Rhetoric, General History, French, General Science.
- 341 Langston, B. G.—General History.
- 342 Porter, Miss Marguerite—Music.
- 342½ Russ, Fletcher G.—General History.
- 343 Gault, Mrs. Hazel E.—Music.
- 344 Innis, Mrs. Edessa C.—Rhetoric, English Literature.
- 345 Inderreiden, Miss Laurena—Music, Drawing.
- 346 Lockhart, Miss Dorothy—Rhetoric, English Literature, French.
- 347 Bonner, Miss Petrona—Domestic Science.\*
- 348 Lewis, Miss Mattie E.—Domestic Science.
- 349 Bryan, Miss Vergie—Geometry.
- 350 Baya, Mrs. Elizabeth C.—Music.
- 351 Gissendanner, Miss Wynona—Physical Geography.
- 352 Martin, Miss Ruth—English Literature.
- 353 Jones, Miss Helen D.—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.
- 353½ Davis, Miss Marguerite H.—Rhetoric.
- 354 McMillan, Miss Gladys—Algebra.
- 355 Schouter, Miss Helen M.—Chemistry, General Science.
- 356 Smith, Miss Myrtle R.—Algebra, Geometry, Physical Geography.
- 357 Thomas, Miss Olivia J.—Music.
- 358 Blake, Mrs. Courteney M.—Geometry, Botany, Rhetoric.
- 359 Craven, Harry B.—Physics, Zoology, Psychology.
- 360 Blitch, Miss Mary M.—Rhetoric, General History.
- 361 Dupont, Mrs. Louise—French.
- 362 Finney, Miss Carolyn—Rhetoric.
- 363 Jeffries, Miss Leonora—Algebra.
- 364 Rynerson, Jas. L.—Rhetoric, English Literature, General Science, American Literature, Ancient History.
- 366 Roseborough, Rudolph M.—French.
- 367 Smith, Miss Stella—Algebra, Physics, Zoology, Physical Geography.
- 368 Tanner, Miss Julia S.—Zoology, Rhetoric.
- 369 Duncan, Mrs. Blanch T.—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.
- 370 Hayes, Miss Mary R.—General History.
- 371 Lang, Mrs. Imogene—Botany, Physical Geography.
- 372 Maxwell, Mrs. Cora—Algebra.
- 373 Orr, Miss Mary L.—Domestic Art, Domestic Science, Book-keeping.
- 374 Rowe, Miss Elizabeth H.—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.
- 375 Shannon, Miss Anna—Music.
- 376 Bates, Anthony—Geometry.
- 377 Clark, Miss Marion A.—Latin, Modern History.
- 378 Collings, Miss Mary K.—General History.
- 379 Craven, H. B.—General History.
- 380 Flowers, A. H.—Geometry, Latin.
- 381 Gordon, Miss Pauline E.—Chemistry, Domestic Science, Physical Geography, General Science.
- 382 Maxwell, Mrs. Mary B.—Rhetoric, English Literature.
- 383—Walker, Mrs. Nell K.—Geometry.

No.

- 384 Waterman, Mrs. Hazel H.—English Literature, American Literature.
- 385 Bridges, Ella H.—Latin.
- 387 Chambers, Arthur P.—Bookkeeping.
- 388 Graves, Miss Sarah—Rhetoric, English Literature, General History.
- 389 Kennon, Miss Margaret E.—Algebra, Physical Geography, Ancient History.
- 390 Lytch, Miss Alma—Music.
- 391 Miller, Miss Maude—General History.
- 392 Hollan, Geo. Q. Geometry, Rhetoric.
- 393 Walker, Chas. H.—Botany.
- 394 Fisher, Edna M.—Spanish.
- 395 Knight, Miss Natalie E.—General Science.
- 396 McChesney, Miss Alice R.—Algebra.
- 397 Sievers, Miss Clara—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.
- 398 Tulane, Miss Lida—Rhetoric, English Literature, General History.
- 399 Verplanck, Miss Helen G.—Rhetoric, English Literature, General History, American Literature.
- 400 Daly, Miss Cammie A.—Domestic Science.\*
- 401 Hanna, Miss Luella C.—Domestic Science.\*
- 402 Donoho, H. N.—Physics.
- 403 Maroney, Ira L.—Manual Training.
- 404 Montgomery, Miss Estelle—Physical Geography.
- 405 Pierson, I. T.—Latin.
- 406 Shepherd, Miss Maida—Music.
- 407 Cash, W. T.—Botany.
- 408 Hogan, Miss Anna—Geometry, Trigonometry, Physics, Botany, Zoology.
- 409 Swain, Miss Jewell—Geometry, Trigonometry.
- 410 Creary, Miss Julia E.—Spanish.
- 411 Whitehead, Carmie E.—Botany, Latin, Rhetoric, English Literature, American Literature.
- 412 Bridges, Miss E. Lurline—Spanish.
- 413 May, A. E.—Botany, Rhetoric.
- 414 Milton, Miss Eva—Ancient History.
- 415 Walker, Ray H.—General Science.
- 416 Taylor, Miss Arrah L.—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.
- 417 Boutelle, Mrs. Margaret W.—Latin, English Literature, American Literature.
- 418 Foote, Miss Hilah R.—Music.
- 419 Shadewald, Miss Elsie A.—Modern History.
- 420 Dunphey, Miss Nettie M.—General History.
- 421 Green, Miss Mary W.—Rhetoric.
- 422 Tunis, Mrs. Edessa C.—General History.
- 423 Kiser, Miss Mabel V.—Bookkeeping, Shorthand.
- 424 Lang, Mrs. Imogene A.—Zoology, Chemistry.
- 425 Lovelace, Miss Nita R.—Rhetoric, English Literature, American Literature.
- 426 Taylor, T. DeWitt—Geometry, Zoology.
- 427 Haskins, Henry S.—Political Economy.
- 428 Daniels, Chas. R.—Botany, Zoology, Rhetoric, English Literature, General History.
- 429 Willett, J. Ernest—Physics, Botany.

## No.

- 430 Harn, Miss Julia E.—General History, French.
- 431 Jones, Thos. H. Latin.
- 432 McLaughlin, Miss Mary—Rhetoric, American Literature.
- 433 Tanner, Miss Julia S.—Bontany.
- 434 Webb, Miss Lucy Jim—Algebra, Latin.
- 435 Eastman, Edwin H.—Algebra, Latin.
- 436 Cate, William A.—Chemistry.
- 437 Chamblee, Miss Ruth L.—Music.
- 438 Patterson, Miss Helen—Music.
- 439 Tanner, Miss Eloise M.—Rhetoric, English Literature.
- 440 Pinholster, Geo. Dewey—Ancient History.
- 441 Mead, Mrs. Christian H.—Psychology, Theory and Practice, History of Education.
- 442 Gilbert, J. D.—Physics, Zoology.
- 443 La Crosse, C. Howard—Agriculture.
- 444 Shuler, Edward L.—Latin, Rhetoric.
- 445 Jeffries, Miss Leonora—Geometry.
- 446 Littleton, J. T.—Geometry.
- 447 Eads, Miss Catherine E.—Algebra, Geometry, Physics.
- 448 Schuyler, Edwin H.—Algebra, Geometry, Trigonometry, General History.
- 450 Thomas, Miss Claude Ha—Algebra, Geometry.
- 451 Whitehouse, Miss Marie B.—Geometry, Bookkeeping, Stenography and Typewriting.
- 452 Wounacott, Miss Alice—Penmanship.
- 453 Ayward, Miss Camille—French.
- 454 Bates, A. W.—Trigonometry.
- 455 King, Mrs. Nellie—Latin, General History.
- 457 Stone, Miss Annie C.—General History, French.
- 458 Reddick, Jas. G.—Physics.\*
- 459 Not issued.
- 460 Colson, Chas. C.—Physics, Botany, Rhetoric, Psychology.
- 461 Colwell, Miss Elfrida V.—Botany, Zoology, General Science.
- 462 Diaz, Mrs. Jennie G. B.—Spanish.
- 463 Smith, Wm. O.—Algebra, Physical Geography, General Science.
- 464 Pope, Miss Fannie—Algebra.
- 465 Campbell, Christopher G.—Geometry, English Literature.
- 466 Barron, Mrs. Maude—Rhetoric.
- 467 DeLaney, Miss Euince—Geometry.
- 468 Glenn, Miss Blanche—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.
- 469 Groves, Miss Minnie—Penmanship.
- 470 Ray, Miss Mollie G.—Rhetoric, English Literature.
- 471 Hopkins, Miss Julia E.—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.
- 472 Oliver, Miss Ethel L.—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.
- 473 Pipkin, Miss Beulah—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.
- 474 Rippberger, Mrs. Ada C.—French.
- 475 Thompson, Miss Annie C.—Ancient History.
- 476 Gillard, Miss Grace M.—Penmanship.
- 477 Abbott, Chas. E.—Botany, Rhetoric.
- 478 Carter, E. W.—Botany.
- 479 Feagle, W. B.—Botany, Zoology, Rhetoric, English Literature, Psychology.
- 480 Holland, Geo. Q.—Trigonometry, Physics, Botany, English Literature.



No.

- 481 Johnson, Miss Zola Inez—Physics, Botany, Rhetoric.
- 482 May, A. E.—Zoology, English Literature, Psychology.
- 483 Taylor, T. DeWitt—Physics, Botany, Psychology.
- 484 Withers, Aubrey V.—Physics, English Literature, General History.
- 485 Clyde, Mrs. J. R.—Rhetoric, English Literature, General Science, American Literature.
- 486 Gillis, Miss Estelle—Penmanship.
- 487 Tatum, Miss Mamie Ruth—Music.
- 488 Daniels, Chas R.—Physics, Psychology.
- 489 Lewis, Mrs. Carrie S.—Latin.\*
- 490 McLendon, Mrs. Martha B.—Rhetoric, English Literature.\*
- 491 Russell, Miss Lelia—Bookkeeping, Stenography and Type-writing.
- 492 Littleton, J. T. Latin, Rhetoric, English Literature, Psychology, General History.
- 493 Willett, J. Earnest—Zoology, Latin, Psychology.
- 494 Lassennis, Miss Eunice D.—Penmanship.
- 495 Montgomery, Miss Estelle—Geometry.
- 496 Jones, Quinn—Botany.\*
- 497 Singletary, Albert M.—Zoology.
- 498 Taylor, T. DeWitt—Trigonometry, Latin, English Literature.
- 499 Lochrie, Miss Anabel—Domestic Art.
- 500 Montgomery, Miss Estelle—Trigonometry.
- 501 Withers, Aubrey V.—Rhetoric.
- 502 Steedly, H. T.—Physics, Botany.
- 503 Bowden, Mrs. Alma E.—Domestic Science.
- 504 Lochrie, Miss Annabel—Domestic Science.
- 505 Trotman, W. E.—Psychology.
- 506 Tyre, Miss Alice A.—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.
- 507 Abbott, Chas. E.—Zoology.
- 508 Burns, David F.—Psychology.
- 509 Alligood, Miss Ollie—Latin.
- 510 Bailey, Miss Andromache—Rhetoric, English Literature.
- 511 Bogue, Miss Ruth—Rhetoric, English Literature.
- 512 Clark, Miss Halys—Botany, Chemistry.
- 513 Colwell, Miss Elfrieda V. Physics.
- 514 Coverston, Mrs. Estelle—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.
- 515 Felton, Miss Allie Lou—Physics.
- 516 Griffin, Miss Sara D.—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.
- 517 Jones, Mrs. Maude F.—Rhetoric, English Literature.
- 518 Judy, Miss Marjorie—General History, Spanish.
- 519 Randall, Miss Irene—Domestic Art.
- 520 Wentworth, Alton H.—Psychology, General History.
- 521 Williams, Miss Genetta M.—Music.
- 522 Woodberry, Miss Mary E.—Zoology.
- 523 Barrett, Miss Mary B.—Trigonometry, Latin, Rhetoric.
- 524 Fordham, Mrs. Julia C.—Latin, Psychology.
- 525 Hickman, Miss Minnie E.—General History.
- 526 Malone, Miss Glennie J.—General History.
- 527 Singletary, A. M.—Botany, Psychology.
- 528 Sampson, Geo. M.—Trigonometry, Physics, Latin, Rhetoric, Psychology.\*
- 529 Mahin, Mrs. Lottie E.—Rhetoric.
- 530 Adams, Mrs. Annie McP.—Rhetoric.

- No.
- 531 Adams, Miss Ruth—Rhetoric, French.
- 532 Alderman, Miss Myra A.—General History.
- 533 Beck, Miss Mabel K.—Algebra, Geometry, Trigonometry.
- 534 Bostick, E. C.—Rhetoric, English Literature, General History.
- 535 Brown, Miss Lucile G.—Domestic Science.\*
- 536 Buchholz, Mrs. Emma K.—Drawing.
- 537 Cawthon, Mrs. Anne W.—American Literature.
- 538 Chandler, J. L.—Rhetoric.
- 539 Carlton, Boyd—Latin, Rhetoric, French.
- 540 Dale, Miss Ella A.—Latin.
- 541 Dodge, John B.—Music.
- 542 Dunphey, Miss Nettie M.—Rhetoric, English Literature, American Literature.
- 543 Honiker, Mrs. Marian—Music.
- 544 Huber, Mrs. Ruth—Music, Drawing.
- 545 Lent, Miss Elizabeth—Botany.
- 546 Lewis, Miss Celeste—Physics, Botany, Zoology.
- 547 Macy, Edwin E.—Spanish.
- 548 Magill, Mrs. Mary A.—General History, Spanish.
- 549 McCullough, Miss Fay—English Literature.
- 550 McEwen, R. O.—Physics, Botany, Zoology.
- 551 McQuarrie, Miss Nellie—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.
- 552 Meredith, Mrs. Lizzie W.—French, Spanish.
- 553 Miller, Miss Helen M.—General History.
- 554 Revels, Fred O.—Botany, Zoology, Rhetoric, General History.
- 555 Stock, Joseph W.—Rhetoric, English Literature.
- 556 Walker, Chas. H.—General Science.
- 557 Wallis, Miss Theodosia O.—Rhetoric.
- 558 White, Miss Ruth—Rhetoric, English Literature, American Literature.
- 559 Willoughby, Miss Gertrude E.—Music.
- 560 Bearden, Miss Leo M.—Zoology.
- 561 Church, Miss Alice L.—Trigonometry, Psychology.
- 562 Clayton, E. A.—Botany, Zoology, Rhetoric, General History.
- 563 Colson, Chas. C.—Trigonometry, Rhetoric, General History.
- 564 Cary-Elwes, Herbert—Latin, Rhetoric, English Literature, Psychology, General History.
- 565 Feagle, W. B.—Geometry, Trigonometry, Physics.
- 566 Hayes, M. S.—Botany, Zoology, Rhetoric.
- 567 Lipsey, James J.—Latin, Rhetoric, General History.
- 568 Walker, Chas. H.—Physics, Rhetoric, English Literature, Psychology.
- 569 Barranco, Francis M.—Latin, Rhetoric, Spanish.
- 570 Bridges, Mrs. Annie M. T.—Spanish.
- 571 Donoho, H. N.—General History, Physical Geography, American Literature.
- 572 Donoho, Mrs. Kate K.—Zoology, Rhetoric, General History.
- 573 Everett, Miss Agnes—Algebra.
- 574 Faulkner, F. E.—Algebra.
- 575 Hawley, Miss Mary A.—Physics, Latin, English Literature.
- 576 Hilburn, Mrs. Rebah—Latin.
- 577 John, Miss Daisy Belle—Rhetoric, English Literature, American Literature, Expression.

- No.
- 578 Pinholster, G. D.—Botany, Zoology, Rhetoric, General History.
- 579 Revels, Fred O.—Rhetoric.
- 580 Green, Miss Mary W.—Geometry, Latin, English Literature, Psychology, General History.
- 581 Dodson, E. D.—Botany, Zoology.
- 582 Kitchen, Miss Helen M.—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.
- 583 Nelson, C. W.—Botany.
- 584 Chapman, Miss Mattie P.—Zoology, Latin.
- 585 Crawford, Miss Ethel L.—Botany, Zoology, General History.
- 586 Belnap, Miss Edith—Physical Geography.
- 587 Bullard, N. H.—Geometry.
- 588 Johnson, Miss Frances M.—Algebra, Geometry, Trigonometry.
- 589 McDonald, Miss B. Hazel—Shorthand and Typewriting.
- 590 Smith, Miss Emma B.—Chemistry.
- 591 Caplinger, Miss Kate M.—Algebra, Latin, Rhetoric.
- 592 Edwards, W. E.—Latin, French.
- 593 Le Van, W. C.—Psychology.
- 594 McCombs, Mrs. Maud M.—Music.
- 595 Nourse, Miss Audrey E.—Rhetoric, English Literature, General History, French, Spanish.
- 596 Sunday, Mrs. Elizabeth—Latin.
- 597 Weilding, Miss Elise M.—Music, Drawing.
- 598 Wisdom, Miss Anne M.—Rhetoric, English Literature, American Literature.
- 599 Littleton, J. T.—Physics, Botany, Zoology.
- 600 Ewing, Edwin—Manual Training.
- 601 Carter, Miss Florence M.—Domestic Science.\*
- 602 Shireman, Miss Hazel P.—Music, Drawing.
- 603 Brown, Miss Martha E.—Rhetoric, English Literature.
- 604 Page, A. E.—Zoology, General History.
- 605 Shivalle, Mrs. Eva—English Literature.
- 606 Roberts, Norton S.—Algebra, Geometry, Physics, Chemistry.\*
- 607 McCaskill, Miss Mollie—Domestic Science.
- 608 Brent, Miss Annie Vernon—Latin.
- 609 Cash, William T.—English Literature.
- 610 Jackson, Andrew E.—Zoology.
- 611 Shriner, Chas. H.—Algebra, Zoology, General History.
- 612 Winfield, Miss May E.—Physics.
- 613 Chapman, Miss Anna Laura—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.
- 614 Myers, Miss Harriet—Botany.
- 615 Not issued.
- 616 Hoff, Miss Emma—Domestic Art, Domestic Science, Manual Training.
- 617 Jackson, Chas. E.—Manual Training.
- 618 Johnstad, Albert—Bookkeeping, Shorthand and Typewriting.
- 619 Lindermeier, Miss Sadie L.—Music.
- 620 Sunday, Mrs. Elizabeth—General History.
- 621 Van Zandt, Miss Estel—Drawing.
- 622 Green, C. E.—General Science.
- 623 Green, Miss Dorothy F. French.
- 624 Alexander, Miss Dorothy—Latin.
- 625 Johnson, Miss Frances M.—Latin.

No.

- 626 Kane, Elisha K.—Physics, Botany, Zoology, Chemistry.
- 627 Kennedy, Miss Margaret—Physical Training.
- 628 Lance, Miss Laura Bell—Rhetoric, English Literature.
- 629 Macvicars, Miss Alice M.—Algebra, Geometry, Trigonometry.
- 630 Parke, Miss Ruth V.—Domestic Art.
- 631 Prosser, James W.—Algebra.
- 632 Ramp, Oliver B.—Manual Training, Mechanical Drawing.
- 633 Stroup, Miss Edna—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.
- 634 Slingluff, Mrs. Olive A.—Music.
- 635 Thomason, Miss Ruth—Domestic Science.
- 636 Walter, Miss M. Elizabeth—Music.
- 637 Ward, Miss Marie A.—General History.
- 638 White, Victor E.—Rhetoric, General History, Ancient History.
- 639 Twyman, Miss Julia—Latin.
- 640 Nelson, Clarence W.—Physics.
- 641 Oustehoudt, Wm. M.—Spanish.
- 642 Baker, Miss Hattie M.—Algebra, General Science.
- 643 Battles,, Miss Frances—Latin.
- 644 Beall, Miss Lucile L.—General History, French.
- 645 Coult, Miss Eva E.—Rhetoric, American Literature.
- 646 Dix, Marion A.—Bookkeeping, Stenography and Typewriting.
- 647 Fisher, Miss Grace M.—Domestic Science, Domestic Art.
- 648 Ludwig, Miss Agnes C.—Algebra, General Science.
- 649 Morris, Miss Rachel—Rhetoric, Physical Geography, American Literature, American History.
- 650 Robbins, Miss Mariel—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.
- 651 Thompson, Carl W.—Manual Training.
- 652 Mebane, Wm. N.—Botany, Latin, Rhetoric, Psychology.
- 653 Peters, Mrs. Alice K.—Geometry, Latin, Rhetoric.
- 654 Ray, Rufus R.—Physics, Botany, Zoology, Latin.
- 655 Not issued.
- 656 Armstrong, Miss Delta—Algebra, Latin.
- 657 Cox, Linton Law—Physics, Chemistry, General Science.
- 658 Cureton, Miss Elizabeth—Algebra, Botany, Zoology, Chemistry, Physical Geography.
- 659 Haynes, John M.—Botany, Zoology, Physical Geography.
- 660 Sumner, Glenn—Physics, General Science.
- 661 Avery, Miss Nell P.—Rhetoric, English Literature, American Literature.
- 662 Beck, Dow G.—Geometry, Physics, Bookkeeping, Commercial Arithmetic.
- 663 Dunn, Carlton E.—Algebra, Geometry, Trigonometry.
- 664 Hay, Wm. B.—Botany, Latin, Ancient History.
- 665 Kane, John F., Jr.—Manual Training, Mechanical Drawing.
- 666 Shawver, John L.—Manual Training, Mechanical Drawing.
- 667 Ward, Miss Ruby—Music.
- 668 Weid, Miss Grace S.—Music, Drawing.
- 669 Williams, W. A.—Manual Training.\*
- 670 McKinney, Miss Nell—Domestic Art.
- 671 Clark, F. G.—General History, French.
- 672 Gunson, Ira L.—Latin, Rhetoric, General History.
- 673 Hinson, M. R.—Algebra.
- 674 Avery, Miss Gladys D.—Algebra, Geometry, Trigonometry, Botany, Commercial Arithmetic.



No.

- 675 Basford, O. L.—Algebra, Geometry, Trigonometry.
- 676 Burney, Miss Margaret Sue—Trigonometry.
- 677 Christopher, Mrs. Alma M.—General Science.
- 678 Davis, Miss Lillian—Music.
- 679 Dopkins, Miss Florence—Rhetoric, English Literature.
- 680 Ellenberger, I. C. M.—Physics, Botany, Zoology, Rhetoric.
- 681 Fowler, Miss Annie E.—Rhetoric.
- 682 Geiger, Miss Lois C.—Latin, Physical Geography.
- 683 Hunter, Mrs. Alice McCord—Algebra, Latin, Rhetoric.
- 684 Johnson, Chas. E.—Physics, Botany, Zoology, Chemistry.
- 685 Lee, Mrs. Laura—Rhetoric, English Literature.
- 686 Oliver, Miss Ethel Lucile—Rhetoric, American Literature.
- 687 Plecher, Andrew—Physics, Latin, Chemistry, French, Spanish.
- 688 Pollard, Miss Florence M.—Rhetoric, English Literature, American Literature.
- 689 Record, Harry E.—General History.
- 690 Ritchie, Mrs. Edith A.—Algebra, Rhetoric, English Literature, General History.
- 691 Spaulding, Miss Bertha H.—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.
- 692 Stroud, M. R.—Algebra, Psychology, Physical Geography.
- 693 Stephens, Miss Nina Mae—Rhetoric.
- 694 West, Oliver Perry—Botany, Rhetoric, English Literature, General History, Physical Geography.
- 695 Bostick, E. C.—Botany, Zoology.
- 696 Carmack, Miss Agnes C.—Physics, Latin, General History.
- 697 Royer, Carl E.—Trigonometry, Physics, Botany, Latin, Rhetoric, Psychology, General History.
- 698 Anderson, Miss Furlow—Music.
- 699 Bulgin, Miss Mary E.—Algebra.
- 700 McFerran, Miss Christian—Music.
- 701 Rinkel, Miss Diza Mae—Manual Training.
- 702 Sawyer, W. E.—Algebra.
- 703 Royer, Carl E.—Algebra, Zoology, English Literature, Chemistry.
- 704 Smith, B. M.—Latin, French.
- 705 Billings, Miss Bernice V.—Rhetoric, Domestic Science.
- 706 Kelsey, Miss Jessie—Drawing.
- 707 Peterson, Simon—Latin, Rhetoric, General History.
- 708 Miller, Mrs. Maud C.—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.
- 709 Riley, A. E.—Chemistry.
- 710 Shriner, Chas. H.—Geometry, Trigonometry.
- 711 Shrivalle, Mrs. Eva A.—Rhetoric, American Literature.
- 712 Albury, Mrs. Ruth A.—Domestic Science.\*
- 713 Phillips, W. W.—Manual Training.\*
- 714 Christy, Miss Edith E.—Rhetoric.
- 715 Coult, Miss Eva Elizabeth—Algebra.
- 716 Edwards, Mrs. Rosie H.—Algebra, Latin.
- 717 Huddleson, Miss Lulah—Bookkeeping, Commercial Arithmetic, Stenography and Typewriting.
- 718 Johnson, Miss Florence I.—Rhetoric.
- 719 Léonard, Miss Gladys A.—English Literature, General History.
- 720 Ludwig, Miss Agnes C.—Botany.

- No.  
 721 McWhorter, Miss Lula—Bookkeeping, Stenography and Typewriting.  
 722 Smiley, P. K.—Physics.  
 723 Thrasher, Miss Stella E.—English Literature, General History.  
 724 George, Mrs. Elizabeth—Botany.  
 725 Jones, Miss Jessie A.—Rhetoric, English Literature, American Literature.  
 726 Peeples, Miss Lorace—Rhetoric, General History.  
 727 Wisecarver, Robt. R.—General History.  
 728 Herring, Mrs. Sallie—Domestic Science.  
 729 Burns, D. F.—Botany.  
 730 Fox, Sylvester C.—Latin, Rhetoric, Psychology.  
 731 Grossman, Edgar F.—Chemistry.  
 732 Haynes, John M.—General History.  
 733 McKenzie, Miss Estelle—General History.  
 734 Stone, Miss Annie C.—Latin.  
 735 Tucker, L. L.—General History.  
 736 Wheeler, Mrs. Mary P.—Music.  
 737 Allgood, Miss Ollie J.—General History.  
 738 Shaw, Frank C.—Algebra, General History.  
 739 Williams, Ceshel C.—Manual Training.  
 740 Trammell, Miss Ora Dee—Domestic Science.\*  
 741 Hannon, Miss Fannie—Domestic Science, General Science.  
 742 Grear, Miss Helen V.—Latin, Rhetoric.  
 743 Willett, J. Ernest—Bookkeeping, Manual Training, Mechanical Drawing.  
 744 Thomas, T. Shepard—Rhetoric, Political Science.  
 745 Bradford, Mrs. Lula B.—Rhetoric, English Literature, American Literature.  
 746 Donoho, H. N.—Geometry, Physics, Botany, Zoology, Latin, Rhetoric, Psychology.  
 747 Ellenberger, Ira C. M.—Latin, Psychology.  
 748 Green, Miss Margaret E.—Rhetoric, American Literature.  
 749 Houseworth, Miss Clara—English Literature, American Literature.  
 750 Jenks, Mrs. Ethel Murrish—Algebra, Botany.  
 751 Overhultz, William Lester—Shorthand and Typewriting.  
 752 Spencer, Edward Raymond—Latin.  
 753 Fox, Sylvester C.—Botany, Zoology.  
 754 Hunt, Mrs. Jean R.—Algebra, General History, Chemistry, General Science.  
 755 Jeffries, Miss Leonora—Trigonometry.  
 756 Key, Miss Josephine—Botany, Zoology, Rhetoric, English Literature, General History, Chemistry.  
 757 Gray, Mrs. Elizabeth—Music, Drawing.  
 758 Wilkinson, John B.—Botany, Zoology.  
 759 Campbell, Miss Neely—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.  
 760 Woodward, Mrs. Dyalthia B.—Algebra.  
 761 Ellenberger, Ira C. M.—English Literature.  
 762 Oliver, Miss Ethel L.—  
 763 Blanton, Ivy P.—Botany.  
 764 Fox, Sylvester C.—English Literature.  
 765 Withers, Mrs. Aubrey V.—Zoology, Rhetoric.  
 766 Kirksey, L. A.—Latin.\*

- No.  
 767 Bowen, Miss Wilkie—Algebra.  
 768 Masters, Ross—Geometry, Physics, Botany, Rhetoric, General History.  
 769 Peters, Mrs. Alice K.—Trigonometry, General History, Ancient History.  
 770 Beck, Miss Mabel K.—Physics, Zoology.  
 771 Kelly, Mrs. Birdie L.—Rhetoric, Psychology.  
 772 Pearson, I. T.—Botany, English Literature.  
 773 Frank, Miss Helen E.—Rhetoric.  
 774 Jenks, Mrs. Ethel M.—Zoology.  
 775 Murphy, Mrs. Olive D.—Rhetoric.  
 776 Oliver, Miss Ethel L.—Botany.  
 777 Royer, Mrs. Lorena K.—American Literature, Rhetoric, English Literature.  
 778 Shipman, Miss Otie G.—Algebra, General Science.  
 779 Bates, Jas. W.—Botany, Zoology.  
 780 Christopher, Mrs. Alma M.—Botany, Zoology.  
 781 Faulkner, Donald—English Literature, General History, General Science.  
 782 Overhultz, Wm. L.—Bookkeeping.  
 783 Rogers, S. W.—Botany, Zoology, Latin, Rhetoric, English Literature, Psychology, General History.  
 784 Shane, M. Lanning—Latin, English Literature, Psychology.  
 785 Watt, Mrs. Willie G.—General History.\*  
 786 Malone, Miss Glennie J.—Rhetoric.  
 787 Morgan, Samuel F.—Rhetoric, Psychology.  
 788 Singletary, A. M.—Physics.  
 789 Kirksey, L. A. Zoology.\*  
 790 Bremen, Maurice N.—Botany, Zoology, Psychology.  
 791 Gilbert, Mrs. Inez G.—Botany, Psychology.  
 792 Robinette, Miss Velma—Rhetoric, English Literature, General History.  
 793 Wilkinson, John B.—Psychology.  
 794 Hawkins, Rufus J.—Rhetoric, English Literature, Psychology, General History.\*  
 795 Sampson, Geo. M.—Botany, Zoology.  
 796 Crux, Miss Mollie W.—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.  
 797 Cureton, Miss M. Elizabeth—Physics.  
 798 Johns, H. S.—Physics, Rhetoric, Psychology.  
 799 Lane, Benj. B.—Algebra.  
 800 McFerran, Miss Christine—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.  
 801 McLean, Miss Agnes K.—Music.  
 802 Morris, Miss Gladys L.—Rhetoric, English Literature.  
 803 Worth, Miss Clara G.—Rhetoric.  
 804 Townsend, Lewis F.—Botany, Psychology.  
 805 Wilson, Miss Laleah—Rhetoric, General History.  
 806 Canney, Mrs. Ida G.—Latin.  
 807 Church, Miss Alice L.—Botany, Zoology, Rhetoric.  
 808 Bostick, E. C.—Latin, Psychology.  
 809 Hamilton, Earl E.—Psychology.  
 810 Howell, Miss Mary B.—Geometry, Latin.  
 811 Kinsey, Russell W.—Rhetoric, General History.  
 812 Lee, Graham W.—Rhetoric, Psychology, General History.  
 813 Lipsey, James J.—Botany, Zoology, English Literature, Psychology.

No.

- 814 McEwen, R. O.—Rhetoric, English Literature, Psychology, General History.
- 815 Martin, Clarence H.—Botany, Psychology, Penmanship.
- 816 McEwen, Mrs. Merle—Trigonometry, Botany, Zoology, Rhetoric, English Literature, Psychology.
- 817 Trotman, Warren E.—Rhetoric, General History, General Science.
- 818 Wallace, Miss Rosemary—Geometry, Botany, Zoology, Rhetoric, Psychology, General History.
- 819 Wheeler, Joseph D.—Geometry, Latin, Rhetoric, English Literature, Psychology, General History, General Science.
- 820 Armstrong, Miss Delta—Modern History.
- 821 Callahan, Ralph E.—Manual Training, Mechanical Drawing.
- 822 Carlton, Boyd—Ancient History.
- 823 Cogburn, Park H.—General History.
- 824 Dickson, Miss Katherine—Mechanical Drawing, Music, Drawing.
- 825 Drinkall, Mrs. Anastasia H.—English Literature, General History, American Literature.
- 826 Hall, Noah G.—Botany, Zoology, Rhetoric, General History.
- 827 Holliday, Miss Minnie—Trigonometry.
- 828 Houseworth, Miss Clara—Latin.
- 829 Ingalls, Miss Flora A.—Spanish.
- 830 King, Mrs. Mollie W.—Rhetoric, English Literature, American Literature.
- 831 Knight, E. M.—Bookkeeping.
- 832 Martin, Miss Ruth—Rhetoric, American Literature.
- 833 McVey, Harvey—Manual Training, Penmanship.
- 834 Mears, Geo. H.—Botany, Zoology, Psychology.
- 835 Paltke, Miss Nettie—General History.
- 836 Rutledge, Leonard F.—Geometry, Physics, Zoology, Psychology, General History.
- 837 Souter, Miss Shelton—General History.
- 838 Stickert, Miss Caroline F.—Rhetoric, English Literature, General History.
- 839 Stroud, M. R.—Geometry, Trigonometry.
- 840 Walker, Chas. H.—English Literature, General History, Manual Training, Biology, Political Science, American History.
- 841 Wardroper, John H.—Botany, Psychology, General History.
- 842 Beeson, John A.—Zoology, General Science.
- 843 Bryan, Miss Nancy C.—General History.
- 844 McAllister, Henry H.—Manual Training.
- 845 Meighen, Miss Marjorie C.—Domestic Science, Domestic Art.
- 846 Rutledge, Leonard F.—Botany, Chemistry, General Science.
- 847 Shane, M. Lanning—Rhetoric, General History.
- 848 Bowen, Miss Wilkie E.—Geometry.
- 849 Evans, Miss Margaret F.—General History, French.
- 850 Parrish, Miss Mollie—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.
- 851 Woodward, Miss Lucile E.—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.
- 852 Gillis, Miss Annie Mae—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.
- 853 Cochrane, Miss Lulu—Penmanship.
- 854 Gilles, Miss Zona—Rhetoric.
- 855 McCullom, Mrs. Lucretia—Psychology, History of Education, Pedagogy.
- 856 Morrill, Clarence B.—General History.



- No.
- 857 Seale, Mrs. Jane L.—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.
- 858 Shoun, David M.—Geometry.
- 859 Tyndall, Mrs. Annette S.—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.
- 860 Brown, Miss Rosalie—Pedagogy.
- 861 Haines, Miss Zola M.—Domestic Science.
- 862 King, Miss Hallie D.—Bookkeeping, Shorthand, Typewriting.
- 863 McNatt, Miss Alberta—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.
- 864 Smith, Miss Emma B.—Geometry.
- 865 Cary-Elwes, Herbert—Zoology, Latin, Rhetoric, English Literature, Psychology, General History.
- 866 Chapman, Miss Mattie P.—Rhetoric, English Literature, Psychology, General History.
- 867 Langston, Bernard G.—Geometry.
- 868 George, Mrs. Evelyn M.—General History.
- 869 Baker, Miss Frances—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.
- 870 Bungarner, Miss Irma M.—General History.
- 871 Evans, Miss Rachel H.—Botany, Domestic Art, Domestic Science.
- 872 Prosser, James W.—Geometry.
- 873 Smith, Robt. F.—Manual Training.
- 874 Robinson, Miss Essie F.—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.\*
- 875 Marshall, Miss Eleanor—Physics, Chemistry.
- 876 Veach, Miss Bessye—Stenography, Typewriting.
- 877 Baker, Miss Harriet M.—American Literature.
- 878 Borger, Miss Georgia—Botany, Zoology.
- 879 Chastain, Mrs. Lillian W.—Spanish.
- 880 Cornwell, Arthur T.—Rhetoric, General Science.
- 881 Daniel, Joseph H.—Geometry, General History.
- 882 Eckels, Miss Ravenna—Domestic Science.
- 883 Frojen, Miss Boletha—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.
- 884 Hall, Miss Louise F.—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.
- 885 Hamilton, Hugh C.—English Literature, American Literature.
- 886 Humphries, Miss Sarah E.—Rhetoric.
- 887 Hunter, Mrs. Alice M.—Geometry (Plane).
- 888 Phalon, Mrs. Hazel H.—Shorthand, Typewriting.
- 889 Smith, Miss S. Louise—English Literature, General History, American Literature.
- 890 Ward, Dr. James M.—General Science, Biology.
- 891 Chastain, Miss Regina C.—Spanish, Music.
- 892 Frank, Harrison L.—Latin.
- 893 Harris, Miss Hortense—Penmanship.
- 894 Adms, Miss Ollie B.—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.\*
- 895 Girardeau, Miss V. Marion—Music.
- 896 Dennard, Dudley S.—English Literature.
- 897 Hogan, Miss Anna—Algebra.
- 898 Cox, Miss Rose—Drawing.
- 899 Stovall, Mrs. Mattie E.—General History.
- 900 Humbeod, Chas. D.—Physics, Zoology, Chemistry.
- 901 McDonald, Miss Lillie M.—Algebra.
- 902 Chalker, Mrs. Hattie P.—Ancient History, Modern History.
- 903 Rhea, Mrs. N. V.—Botany, Zoology, Physical Geography.
- 904 Beeson, John A.—Chemistry.
- 905 Cole, Mrs. Brown G.—Music.

- No.
- 906 McCullers, Miss Vista—Rhetoric, Physical Geography, General Science.
- 907 Meadows, Mrs. Caroline H.—English and American Literature.
- 908 Reed, Ernest V.—General History.
- 909 Westfall, Miss Mary—Latin, Rhetoric, English and American Literature.
- 910 Price, Miss Mildred—Rhetoric, English and American Literature.
- 911 English, John C.—French, English and American Literature.
- 912 Moore, Bande C.—Algebra.
- 913 Keyes, Miss Emilie C.—Algebra, Rhetoric.
- 914 Liggett, Miss Carolyn B.—Rhetoric, English Literature, General History.
- 915 Rutledge, Leonard F.—English Literature.
- 916 Herrick, Miss Grace I.—Geometry.
- 917 Lewina, Sister Mary—Spanish.
- 918 Louise, Sister Mary—English and American Literature.
- 919 Cavin, Miss Alberta R.—Latin, Spanish.
- 920 Church, Miss Alice L.—Physics.
- 921 Davis, Miss Betty—General History.
- 922 Duncan, Miss Jama—Music.
- 923 Davis, John H.—Physics, Psychology, Physical Geography.
- 924 Funk, Henry L.—Chemistry.
- 925 Hutton, Miss Mabel—Penmanship, Drawing.
- 926 Oliver, Miss Ethel—Physical Geography.
- 927 Royer, Mrs. Lorena K.—Latin.
- 928 Stonham, James.—Manual Training.
- 929 Turner, Miss Emma—Music.
- 930 Taylor, Miss Ruth H.—Algebra, Rhetoric, Chemistry, French.
- 931 Zweifel, Miss Burlein—Home Economics.
- 932 Bloemeke, Mrs. Myrtle—Music.
- 933 Miller, Miss H. D.—Botany.
- 934 Schell, F. G.—Rhetoric, Psychology.
- 935 Wilson, Miss Jessie L.—English Literature, Psychology, General History.
- 936 Barringer, Miss Lillie—General History.
- 937 Dowling, S. S.—Chemistry.
- 938 Bache, Harold F.—Botany, Zoology, Chemistry, General Science.
- 939 Conner, Miss Mary C.—Music.
- 940 Ferguson, Miss Sarah E.—Bookkeeping, Commercial Arithmetic.
- 941 Humphries, Miss Sarah E.—Rhetoric, General History.
- 942 Lovell, Roscoe E.—Manual Training.
- 943 Forsling, Eben V.—Latin, General History.
- 944 McNatt, Miss Alberta—Botany, Zoology, Rhetoric, English and American Literature.
- 945 Meadows, Mrs. Carolyn H.—Rhetoric, General History.
- 946 Moffett, Miss Ruth E.—Botany, Domestic Art, Domestic Science, Spanish.
- 947 Morse, Miss Lois C.—Botany, Zoology, Rhetoric, General Science.
- 948 O'Connell, Joseph B.—Zoology, Rhetoric.
- 949 Young, Miss Margaret—Latin, General History.

No.

- 950 Way, Miss Alice R.—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.
- 951 White, Miss Marjorie—Rhetoric.
- 952 Woodhead, Mrs. Annie C.—Latin, Rhetoric, Psychology.
- 953 Rosenberger, Miss Edith M.—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.
- 954 McFarland, Miss Carrie—Expression.
- 955 Miller, Miss Julia T.—General History, General Science.
- 956 Fletcher, Horace B.—Botany, General Science.
- 957 Hosford, Robt. L.—Zoology, Rhetoric, General History, English and American Literature.
- 958 Clayton, Erwin A.—Latin.
- 959 Conner, James M.—Rhetoric, General History.
- 960 Cruikshank, John A.—Zoology.
- 961 Ham, Miss Jessie—General History.
- 962 Hubbell, Miss Julia B.—Psychology, Political Economy.
- 963 Jordan, Jesse N.—Latin.
- 964 Kincade, Miss Fay A.—Home Economics.
- 965 McDonald, Miss Lillie May—General History.
- 966 Morgan, Samuel F.—General History.
- 967 Peel, James C.—Botany.
- 968 Miles, Mrs. Sadie J. Blocker—Home Economics.\*
- 969 Cassell, Miss Tillie E.—Home Economics.\*
- 970 McLeod, Miss Myrtle E.—Home Economics.\*
- 971 Burnett, Paul H.—Geometry.
- 972 Cooper, David M.—Physics, Botany, Zoology, Chemistry, General Science.
- 973 English, John C.—Geometry.
- 974 Gay, Mrs. Mabel P.—Rhetoric, American and English Literature.
- 975 Hood, Miss Sara—Home Economics.
- 976 Moore, Robert D.—Rhetoric.
- 977 Nash, Miss Mildred—Latin, Rhetoric.
- 978 Panebaker, Miss Laura E.—Chemistry.
- 979 Stafford, Miss Lila—Home Economics.
- 980 Summers, Geo. E.—American and English Literature.
- 981 Jones, Miss Ruby—General History.
- 982 Morris, Miss Gladys L.—General History.
- 983 Shriner, Chas. H.—Physics, Botany, Rhetoric, Psychology, History of Education, Pedagogy, English and American Literature.
- 984 Landrum, Miss Emily B.—Rhetoric, English Literature, French, American Literature.
- 985 Briggs, Gailther A.—Latin, Rhetoric, General History.
- 986 Cruikshank, John A.—Physics, Botany, General Science.
- 987 Gilbert, Mrs. Inez G.—Zoology, Rhetoric.
- 988 Crist, Mrs. Anna L.—Geometry.
- 989 Laird, Miss Jean E.—Spanish.
- 990 Malone, Miss Glennie J.—Rhetoric, English Literature.
- 991 Miller, Miss Ruth M.—Algebra.
- 992 Moore, Bande C.—Geometry.
- 993 Phelps, Mrs. Ella Y.—General Science.
- 994 Stewart, Miss Rilla M.—General History.
- 995 Stewart, Miss Ruth V.—Rhetoric.
- 996 Winfield, Miss May E.—Botany, Zoology, Chemistry, Physical Geography, General Science.

- No.
- 997 Moffett, Miss Florence B.—Rhetoric, English Literature, General History, French, American Literature.
  - 998 Parks, Miss Helen E.—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.
  - 999 Percival, Miss Nina I.—Botany, Zoology, Chemistry.
  - 1000 Ritterburg, Miss Anita D.—Algebra, Geometry.
  - 1001 Shankel, Miss Pearl E.—Algebra, Geometry, Botany.
  - 1002 St. Clair, James H.—Rhetoric, General History.
  - 1003 Thacker, Omer S.—Physics, English Literature.
  - 1004 Bevins, Mrs. Levicy G.—Algebra.
  - 1005 Davis, John H.—Botany, Zoology.
  - 1006 Davis, Zemri—Algebra, Rhetoric, English Literature, General History, American Literature.
  - 1007 Diggs, Miss Ruth—General Science.
  - 1008 Funk, H. L.—Geometry.
  - 1009 Gillis, Miss Annie M.—Rhetoric.
  - 1010 Hazeltine, Mrs. Adaline J.—Geometry.
  - 1011 Glenn, Daniel R.—Geometry, Zoology, Rhetoric.
  - 1012 Green, Mrs. Mary J.—General History.
  - 1013 Jacobs, Miss Irene S.—American Literature.\*
  - 1014 Lee, Miss Marion—Physics, Zoology, Chemistry, Physical Geography.
  - 1015 Cripe, Miss Grace V.—Botany, Zoology.
  - 1016 Beeson, John A.—Algebra.
  - 1017 Jordan, Jesse N.—Algebra.
  - 1018 Albertson, Andrew J.—Algebra, General Science.
  - 1019 Bruner, Miss Mae A.—Rhetoric, English Literature, General History, Domestic Art, Domestic Science, American Literature.
  - 1020 Crippen, Miss Rebecca—Bookkeeping, Stenography, Type-writing.
  - 1021 Edwards, Miss Jacqueline—Spanish.
  - 1022 Evans, Miss Rachel H.—Zoology, General Science.
  - 1023 Ewing, Miss Helen—Algebra, Commercial Arithmetic.
  - 1024 Fisher, Jesse G.—Latin, English Literature, General History, French, Spanish, American Literature.
  - 1025 Gelger, Malon P.—Sociology.
  - 1026 Haas, Raymond E.—Physical Geography.
  - 1027 Hodgman, Mrs. Lubelle H.—Algebra, English Literature, American Literature.
  - 1028 Kennedy, Miss Nettie N.—Drawing, Penmanship.
  - 1029 Keys, Miss Emile C.—English Literature, American Literature.
  - 1030 Lockhart, Wm. O.—Botany, Zoology.
  - 1031 Lewis, Miss Celestie—Rhetoric.
  - 1032 Morse, Miss Junia L.—Latin, Rhetoric, English Literature, American Literature.
  - 1033 McCombs, Harry W.—General History.
  - 1034 McGill, Alexander—Geometry, Physics, Latin, General History.
  - 1035 McVicar, Miss Alice M.—Zoology, English Literature, American Literature.
  - 1036 O'Connell, Joseph D.—Botany.
  - 1037 Padgett, Sydney D.—Botany, Zoology.
  - 1038 Patterson, Victor—Algebra, Physics, General Science.
  - 1039 Rickard, Mrs. Nancye—Chemistry.



- No.
- 1040 Shaw, Frank C.—Latin.
  - 1041 Shelby, Miss Myrtle—Zoology, General Science.
  - 1042 Williamson, Chas. G.—Physics, Chemistry.
  - 1043 Merritt, Miss Mary B.—Rhetoric, English Literature, American Literature.
  - 1044 Lochrie, Miss Annabel—Botany, Zoology, Physical Geography.
  - 1045 Hansen, Miss Alice—General History.
  - 1046 Jenks, Mrs. Ethel—Trigonometry.
  - 1047 Shane, Milton L.—Geometry.
  - 1048 Brown, Miss Sallie—Latin, General History.
  - 1049 Bowen, Miss Wilkie E.—Trigonometry.
  - 1050 Humbert, Chas. D.—Botany, Physical Geography, General Science, Astronomy.
  - 1051 Laird, Miss Jean E.—Latin.
  - 1052 Parrish, Miss Mollie O.—Rhetoric.
  - 1053 Severence, O. W.—American Literature, Sociology.
  - 1054 Carmack, Miss A. Christine—Rhetoric, General Science, English and American Literature.
  - 1055 Dew, Miss L. Bernice—Rhetoric, English and American Literature.
  - 1056 Goddin, Miss Myrtle A.—Latin, French.
  - 1057 Hunt, Miss Florence—General History.
  - 1058 McKenzie, Miss M. Estelle—Rhetoric.
  - 1059 Koehler, Wm.—Physics, Botany, Zoology.
  - 1060 Young, Gilbert F.—Botany, Chemistry, General Science.
  - 1061 DeLoach, Miss Mamie—Music.
  - 1062 Gregory, Miss Emma—English Literature, American Literature.
  - 1063 Hodge, James P.—General History.
  - 1064 Lee, Miss Marion—Botany.
  - 1065 Nance, Miss Ethel—Botany, Zoology, Rhetoric, Physical Geography, Music.
  - 1066 Richie, Mrs. Edith A.—Psychology.
  - 1067 Reed, Ernest V.—Physics, Chemistry.
  - 1068 Shoun, David M.—High School Arithmetic.
  - 1069 Gale, Miss Iola P.—Rhetoric, English Literature, American Literature.
  - 1070 Beville, Miss Aline—Rhetoric, English Literature, American Literature.
  - 1071 Baker, Miss Harriet M.—Rhetoric, General History.
  - 1072 Davis, Miss Helen W.—Rhetoric.
  - 1073 Anderson, Miss Elizabeth B.—Music.
  - 1074 Bevins, Mrs. Levicy G.—Business Arithmetic.
  - 1075 Blake, Norris D.—Algebra.
  - 1076 Chambers, Miss Louise B.—French.
  - 1077 Cook, Mack D.—General History.
  - 1078 Daniel, Joseph H. Algebra.
  - 1079 Smith, Broadus M.—Spanish.
  - 1080 Voorhees, J. F.—Botany, Zoology.
  - 1081 Walker, Chas. H.—Physics, Botany, Zoology.
  - 1082 Cary-Elwes, Herbert—Botany.
  - 1083 Woodhead, Mrs. Anna M.—English Literature, General History.

- No.
- 1084 Morse, Miss Lois C.—Trigonometry, English Literature Psychology, General History.
- 1085 Taylor, Emmett—Botany, Psychology, General History.
- 1086 Horsley, Miss Clara A.—Psychology, Pedagogy.
- 1087 Bowen, Miss Wilkie—High School Arithmetic.
- 1088 Gaynor, Miss Rose—Penmanship.
- 1089 Hosford, Robt. L.—Botany.
- 1090 Peel, James C.—Zoology.
- 1091 Davis, U. P.—Chemistry.
- 1092 Murphy, Mrs. Olive D.—General History.
- 1093 Pugh, Miss Elizabeth—General History.
- 1094 Robinson, Mrs. Helen—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.
- 1095 Miller, Mrs. Eva B.—Zoology.
- 1096 Thacker, Omer S.—Botany.
- 1097 Murray, Chas. E.—Botany, Zoology, Rhetoric, General History.\*
- 1098 Saunders, Miss Bertha—Music, Drawing.
- 1099 Williamson, Miss Virginia—Latin.
- 1100 Koehler, Wm.—Latin, English Literature.
- 1101 Dew, Edwin S.—Botany, Rhetoric.
- 1102 Dodson, Ellsworth—General History, Physical Geography.
- 1103 Chambers, H. P.—Algebra.
- 1104 Turner, Edwin E.—Algebra, Geometry.
- 1105 Kelly, Miss Bonnie D.—Geometry.
- 1106 Coffee, Maurice B.—General History.
- 1107 Conner, James W.—English Literature, Psychology.
- 1108 Cowart, Miss Lois—Rhetoric.
- 1109 Godwin, Arthur J.—Rhetoric.
- 1110 Gray, Mrs. Eva F.—Rhetoric, General History.
- 1111 Mitchell, H. F.—General History.
- 1112 Summers, J. Ray—Rhetoric.
- 1113 Williams, Joseph E.—Rhetoric.
- 1114 Wheeler, Joseph D.—Botany, Mechanical Drawing.
- 1115 Robinette, Miss Velma—Physics, Botany, Zoology.
- 1116 Davis, Miss Thelma—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.\*
- 1117 Campbell, Miss Margaret—French, Spanish.
- 1118 Freeland, Miss Jennie C.—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.\*
- 1119 Jones, Wm. A.—Rhetoric, English Literature.\*
- 1120 Cripe, Miss Grace V.—Algebra, Rhetoric.
- 1121 Dew, Edwin S.—General History.
- 1122 Mullen, Wm. M.—Spanish.
- 1123 Pederson, Neils—Manual Training.
- 1124 Bush, Miss Pauline E.—Penmanship, Typewriting.
- 1125 Murray, Mrs. Mary—Penmanship.
- 1126 Shoun, David M.—Algebra, Trigonometry.
- 1127 Witter, Miss Jennie B.—Latin.
- 1128 Moore, Robt. D.—General History.
- 1129 Shane, Milton L.—Trigonometry.
- 1130 Carter, Randolph L.—Psychology.
- 1131 Miller, Mrs. Eva B.—Trigonometry.
- 1132 Currie, Miss Janie B.—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.
- 1133 Huffman, Sam D.—Zoology, Rhetoric, Psychology, General History.
- 1134 Brown, Miss Jennie E.—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.

- No.
- 1135 Cary-Elwes, Herbert—Trigonometry.
- 1136 Smith, Miss Mildred—Rhetoric, English Literature, General History, American Literature.
- 1137 Lindzay, Miss Marian—Latin, Spanish.
- 1138 Brooker, Miss Victoria—Domestic Science.\*
- 1139 Murray, Charles E.—Physics, English Literature, Psychology.\*
- 1140 Givens, Miss Myrtle—Rhetoric, English Literature, American Literature.
- 1141 McDonald, Miss Lillie Mae—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.
- 1142 Mercer, L. P.—Zoology, General History.
- 1143 Rooks, Miss Irene—Rhetoric, English Literature, American Literature.
- 1144 Curington, Miss Mary E.—Rhetoric.
- 1145 Percival, Miss Nina I.—Physics.
- 1146 Pinholster, George D.—Botany, Zoology, Rhetoric, General History.
- 1147 Jordan, Miss Susie E.—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.\*
- 1148 Mann, Mrs. Edna D.—Music.
- 1149 Shane, Milton L.—Botany.
- 1150 Terry, Mrs. Helen R.—English Literature, American Literature.
- 1151 Wardroper, John H.—Zoology, Rhetoric.
- 1152 Davis, Newell B.—Physics, Zoology, Chemistry, General Science, Biology.
- 1153 Burns, D. F.—Zoology, General History.
- 1154 Carter, W. L.—Zoology, Latin, Rhetoric, General History.
- 1155 Conner, James M.—Zoology.
- 1156 Dean, Mrs. Maude L.—Music.
- 1157 Dix, M. A.—Penmanship, Commercial Arithmetic.
- 1158 Hosford, R. L.—Geometry.
- 1159 Jones, Miss Lewella A.—Rhetoric, English Literature.
- 1160 Laffitte, L. S.—Physics.
- 1161 Manning, Miss Ella—Rhetoric.
- 1162 Bierna, Miss Gladys—Algebra.
- 1163 Buck, Mrs. A. Louise—Domestic Science.
- 1164 Campbell, Miss Margaret V.—Latin, General History.
- 1165 Day, Miss Buda D.—Psychology, General History.
- 1166 Hardy, Albert L.—Zoology.
- 1167 Kent, Artis L.—Algebra, Rhetoric.
- 1168 Lipscomb, Miss Bertha M.—Algebra, Geometry, General History Chemistry.
- 1169 Manning, Miss Ella.—English Literature.
- 1170 Mayfield, Mrs. Mary K.—Algebra, Zoology.
- 1171 Wilkinson, J. B.—Rhetoric.
- 1172 Yockel, Mrs. Fern A.—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.
- 1173 Bremen, M. N.—General History.
- 1174 Scurry, Miss Effie—Geometry, Trigonometry.
- 1175 Trotman, W. E.—Botany, Zoology.
- 1176 Belle, Miss Daisy B.—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.\*
- 1177 Terry, Miss Helen R.—Algebra, General History.
- 1178 Trotman, Mrs. Rosemary—Trigonometry, Physics.
- 1179 Williams, Joseph E.—English Literature, General History.

- No.
- 1180 Beeler, Mrs. Lora L.—Botany, General Science, Physical Geography.
- 1181 Belcher, Miss Frances—Rhetoric, English Literature, American Literature.
- 1182 Blackwell, Miss Mabel—English Literature, American Literature.
- 1183 Cass, Mrs. Agnes R.—French.
- 1184 Crum, Miss Annie E.—Bookkeeping, Shorthand and Typewriting.
- 1185 Emmert, Mrs. Ida H.—Algebra.
- 1186 Freeland, Miss Lela V.—Commercial English, Commercial Law, Commercial Arithmetic, Bookkeeping, Shorthand and Typewriting, Penmanship.
- 1187 Gillis, Miss Orene—Bookkeeping, Manual Training, Shorthand and Typewriting, Penmanship.
- 1188 Haisley, W. G.—Rhetoric, English Literature, Spanish.
- 1189 Hamon, Miss Fannie E.—General History.
- 1190 Tompkins, G. B.—Algebra, Geometry, Trigonometry, General History.
- 1191 Miller, Mrs. Lucie K.—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.
- 1192 Whidden, Miss Stella—Geometry, Trigonometry.
- 1193 Williams, Miss Gertrude E.—Chemistry.
- 1194 Xander, Miss Marion Josephine—Latin.
- 1195 Harn, Miss Julia E.—American Literature.
- 1196 Herrick, Miss Grace I.—Algebra, Trigonometry.
- 1197 Hudson, Mrs. Edna F.—General History.
- 1198 Love, Miss Lillie—General History.
- 1199 McRay, G. E.—Chemistry.
- 1200 Morse, Miss Lois C.—Geometry, Physics, Spanish.
- 1201 Norburn, Miss Amanda—English Literature, General History, French, Spanish, Commercial English.
- 1202 Osgatharp, Harland—American Literature, General History, French.
- 1203 Payne, Miss Alva—General History.
- 1204 Pennel, M. R.—General History, French.
- 1205 Godwin, A. J.—Psychology, General History.
- 1206 Jones, Miss Olive E.—Trigonometry, Latin, Rhetoric.
- 1207 Lee, Graham W.—Geometry, Botany.
- 1208 Mitchell, H. F.—Rhetoric, English Literature, Psychology.
- 1209 Miller, E. H.—General History.
- 1211 Carter, E. W.—Zoology.
- 1212 Clayton, E. A.—Trigonometry, Physics, Botany, Zoology, Rhetoric, Psychology, General History.
- 1213 Durrange, C. L.—Botany, Rhetoric.
- 1214 English, J. C.—Physics, Zoology, Rhetoric, Psychology, General History.
- 1215 Headley, C. G.—Algebra, Botany Rhetoric, Physical Geography.
- 1216 Marshall, C. A.—American Literature.
- 1217 May, Miss Margaret M.—Rhetoric, General History.
- 1218 Newsome, William T.—Botany, Rhetoric, General Science.
- 1219 Calhoun, H. C.—Manual Training.\*
- 1220 Baughman, Miss Leona—General History.
- 1221 Bennett, T. R.—English Literature, Spanish.



## No.

- 1222 Burrows, Mrs. Grace M.—General History.  
 1223 Dodds, Miss Helen E.—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.  
 1224 Rickard, Mrs. Nancye—General Science.  
 1225 Lochrie, Miss Annabel—Rhetoric, General History, American History.  
 1226 Tyre, Mrs. Alice—Botany, Zoology.  
 1227 Thomas, W. R.—Botany.  
 1228 Alstetter, M. L.—General History, Commercial Arithmetic.  
 1229 Beck, Dow G.—Trigonometry, Manual Training, Mechanical Drawing.  
 1230 Boone, W. R.—Rhetoric, English Literature, Physical Geography, General Science, American Literature.  
 1231 Callahan, Mrs. Ethel W.—Bookkeeping, Stenography.  
 1232 Donoho, Mrs. Kate K.—Latin.  
 1233 Dumas, Miss Vera M.—Latin.  
 1234—Hayne, Roy W.—Algebra, Geometry.  
 1235 Johnson, Miss Mae Drew—Rhetoric, English Literature.  
 1236 Masters, W. S.—Rhetoric, General History.  
 1237 Miller, Miss Jennie E.—General Science.  
 1238 Parker, Miss Margaret B.—Rhetoric, English Literature, French, Commercial Arithmetic.  
 1239 Roseborough, R. W.—Geometry, Trigonometry, Rhetoric.  
 1240 Steever, Charles T.—Spanish.  
 1241 Walling, W. W.—Manual Training, General Science, American History.  
 1242 Morrison, Rosalind R.—Domestic Science.  
 1243 Ayers, M. B.—General History.  
 1244 Benton, Miss Bessie—Algebra, Physical Geography, American History.  
 1245 Depree, Miss Elizabeth C.—Music.  
 1246 Ferguson, Miss Sarah E.—Botany, Zoology.  
 1247 Lukens, Archie M.—Physics, Botany, General History, Physical Geography.  
 1248 Clare, M. R.—Physics, Botany, Zoology.  
 1249 Farabee, T. N.—Botany, Zoology, General History.  
 1250 Koehler, William—Psychology.  
 1252 Armstrong, Miss Delta—Rhetoric.  
 1253 Hobbs, D. B.—Algebra, Geometry, Physics, Botany, Zoology, Chemistry.  
 1254 Johnson, Mrs. Jessie W.—Rhetoric, English Literature, American Literature.  
 1255 Newsome, W. T.—General History.  
 1256 Pope, Mrs. Ruby H.—Latin.  
 1257 Reams, Miss Agnes—General History.  
 1258 Godwin, Arthur J.—Botany, English Literature.  
 1259 Mitchell, Horace F.—Botany.  
 1260 Bryan, Mrs. Merle J.—Rhetoric, English Literature, American Literature.  
 1261 Manley, Miss Virginia—Rhetoric, English Literature, American Literature, French.  
 1262 Durrance, Charles L.—General Science.  
 1263 Barks, H. B.—Algebra, Geometry.  
 1264 Cooke, Miss Letitia J.—Algebra.  
 1265 Fulton, Miss Sarah—Rhetoric.  
 1266 Merbler, Mrs. Alice M.—Geometry, Trigonometry.

No.

- 1267 Moore, Miss Kathleen E.—Rhetoric, General History.
- 1268 Robertson, Miss Margaret S.—Rhetoric, English Literature.
- 1269 Russell, Miss Margaret M.—General History.
- 1270 Day, Miss Buda D.—Botany.
- 1271 Anderson, W. E.—Rhetoric, English Literature.\*
- 1272 Bennett, Mordecai—Mechanical Drawing, Music.\*
- 1273 Straughn, Miss Mary I.—Domestic Science.\*
- 1274 Beall, Miss Mary—Algebra, Geometry.
- 1275 Bernard, D. Meade—Algebra, Geometry, Trigonometry.
- 1276 Besse, Harold U.—Manual Training.
- 1277 Bricker, W. F.—Mechanical Drawing.
- 1278 Clendenin, Miss Mary—Spanish.
- 1279 Comstock, Miss Eleanor—Domestic Art.
- 1280 Fifield, R. D.—Manual Training.
- 1281 Fuller, Miss Hazel M.—Rhetoric, English Literature.
- 1282 Gabrielle, John H.—Manual Training.
- 1283 Gundy, Miss Madge K.—Rhetoric.
- 1284 Moiry, E. R.—Manual Training.
- 1285 Humphrey, W. S.—Machine Shop and Auto Mechanics.
- 1286 Montgomery, Miss Lillian B.—Algebra.
- 1287 Munn, Miss Rowena—Rhetoric, Physical Geography.
- 1288 McKenna, Miss Mary T.—Bookkeeping, Stenography and Typewriting, French.
- 1289 Nesmith, Miss Susie—Shorthand and Typewriting.
- 1290 Pote, H. L.—Manual Training.
- 1291 Rood, Miss Leone—General History, American History, Spanish.
- 1292 Shepard, Miss Edith E.—Botany, Zoology, Physical Geography.
- 1293 Shores, Miss Venila L.—Rhetoric, English Literature.
- 1294 Smith, Miss Katherine—Typewriting.
- 1295 Smith, H. F.—Algebra, Geometry, Physics.
- 1296 Stryck, Michael—Manual Training.
- 1297 Studdiford, W. C.—Spanish, Manual Training, Mechanical Drawing.
- 1298 Vernalde, Charles H.—French.
- 1299 Walker, Miss Evelyn H.—Algebra, Geometry.
- 1300 Woodward, Miss Maude—Rhetoric.
- 1301 Jones, Quinn—Zoology, Rhetoric, English Literature.\*
- 1302 Blessing, Miss Louise—General History.
- 1303 Ladd, Robert H.—Bookkeeping, Shorthand and Typewriting, Penmanship.
- 1304 Morgan, S. F.—Botany, Zoology, Biology.
- 1305 Martin, Mrs. Cullie—Geometry, Domestic Science.
- 1306 Terry, Mrs. Salina—Rhetoric.
- 1307 Wagner, Miss Anita—Rhetoric, Psychology, American Literature, American History.
- 1308 Bostick, E. C.—Physics.
- 1309 Brown, Miss Jennie—Rhetoric, English Literature.
- 1310 Christopher, Mrs. Alma M.—General History.
- 1311 Edgemon, Charles L.—French, Biology.
- 1312 Helms, Miss Annie—Rhetoric, English Literature.
- 1313 Hopkins, Miss Mary E.—Latin.
- 1314 Hutchins, Miss Bess—Algebra, Spanish.
- 1315 Jones, Miss Media—Domestic Science, Domestic Art.

## No.

- 1316 Kromer, Arthur E.—Music.  
 1317 McKenzie, Miss Ruth—Latin.  
 1318 Rice, C. H.—Physics, Botany, Zoology, Chemistry, General Science.  
 1319 Spaulding, F. H.—Chemistry.  
 1320 Taylor, Miss Mary A.—Spanish.  
 1321 Townsend, Richard E.—Algebra, Botany, Zoology, General Science.  
 1322 Tucker, Mrs. Josephine—Latin.  
 1323 Talbert, C. W.—Chemistry.  
 1324 Parmely, Ray—Physical Education.  
 1325 Bevis, Miss Myrtle—Geometry.  
 1326 Fletcher, H. B.—Latin.  
 1327 Haynes, John M.—Physics, General Science.  
 1328 King, Miss Kathleen T.—Algebra.  
 1329 Leonard, G. T.—Zoology, General Science.  
 1330 Smyth, Miss Elizabeth—American History, Modern History.  
 1331 Tate, Miss Annie V.—Latin.  
 1332 Bradshaw, Miss Martha G.—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.  
 1333 Carter, Miss Annie Lou—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.  
 1334 Chalfant, Miss Helen A.—Rhetoric, General and American History.  
 1335 Cornog, W. L.—Physics, Chemistry, General Science.  
 1336 Fowler, Miss Charlotte—Algebra, Geometry, Trigonometry.  
 1337 Henderson, Miss Lillian R.—Algebra, Rhetoric, English Literature, Domestic Science.  
 1338 Jones, Miss Connor—Algebra.  
 1339 Magley, Miss Dorothy A.—Rhetoric, English Literature, Ancient History.  
 1340 Morse, Miss Lois C.—Latin.  
 1341 Muse, Miss Mary E.—Algebra, Geometry, Trigonometry, Commercial Arithmetic.  
 1342 Pierson, Mrs. May—Geometry.  
 1343 Shoup, H. R.—Algebra, Rhetoric, Ancient History.  
 1344 Williamson, Miss Virginia—Spanish.  
 1345 Anderson, Miss Helen—Domestic Art, Domestic Science, American Literature, English Literature.  
 1346 Atwood, Mrs. Noreen D.—Rhetoric, English Literature, Shorthand and Typewriting.  
 1347 Bekemeyer, Mrs. Grace G.—Bookkeeping, Shorthand and Typewriting.  
 1348 Eddy, Paul L.—Algebra, Geometry, Rhetoric, General Science, American History.  
 1349 Hess, Mrs. Joy B.—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.  
 1350 Roebke, Miss Edythe M.—Rhetoric, English Literature, American Literature.  
 1351 Hief, Mrs. Nelda—Rhetoric.  
 1351 Allen, Mrs. Grace S.—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.  
 1352 McNutt, Miss Lynn—General History, Domestic Art, Domestic Science.  
 1353 Abernathy, W. H.—Algebra, Physical Geography.  
 1354 Baker, Mrs. Curtis M.—Algebra, Physics, Botany, Latin, French, Spanish, General Science, Biology.

No.

- 1355 Friedlander, H. M.—Physics, Chemistry, General Science.
- 1356 Hardee, Mrs. Susie V.—Social Science.
- 1357 Johnson, Mrs. Jessie W.—Botany, Zoology, Latin.
- 1358 Kirk, Miss Edna—French.
- 1359 Parrish, Miss Jocie—General Science.
- 1360 Turner, E. P.—Rhetoric.
- 1361 Wender, I. H.—Algebra, Botany, Zoology.
- 1362 Jones, Miss Olive E.—Botany, Zoology, General History.
- 1363 Neuffer, C. V.—Geometry, Rhetoric, General History.
- 1364 Angel, E. C.—Botany, Chemistry, General Science.
- 1365 Bispham, Mrs. W. T.—Physical Education.
- 1366 Copley, Miss Goldie V.—Botany, Zoology, Physical Geography.
- 1367 Eagleton, Miss Ann P.—Algebra.
- 1368 Green, Miss Margaret E.—English Literature.
- 1369 Hunter, Mrs. Alice—Geometry, Trigonometry.
- 1370 Ingram, Miss Mary H.—Spanish.
- 1371 Lafitte, L. S.—Geometry, Botany, Zoology, Chemistry, Physical Geography.
- 1372 Martin, Mrs. Anna D.—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.
- 1373 McCulley, Ernest—Shorthand and Typewriting.
- 1374 Pillans, Miss Lurlene C.—Drawing, Penmanship.
- 1375 Ramsdell, Mrs. Lena M.—Rhetoric, Ancient History, American History.
- 1376 Shepard, Miss Sarah O.—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.
- 1377 Tapley, Miss Gladys—Latin, English Literature.
- 1378 Thomas, Miss Grace L.—Geometry, Botany.
- 1379 Thompson, Miss Mary—Spanish.
- 1380 Wilson, Miss Della M.—Botany, Chemistry, Ancient History, American History.
- 1381 Zellars, W. C.—General History, French, English History.
- 1382 Jones, Mrs. Jennie E.—Domestic Science.\*
- 1383 Longworth, Mrs. Lula M.—Music.\*
- 1384 Abernathy, Miss Thomas M.—Latin.
- 1385 Altman, Miss Bela—Ancient History.
- 1386 Blawis, Miss Beatrice—General History.
- 1387 Bosley, John L.—Algebra, Geometry, General History.
- 1388 Brown, Mrs. Bessie I.—Geometry, Commercial Arithmetic.
- 1389 Burrows, Mrs. Grace M.—Geometry.
- 1390 Callahan, Miss Helen M.—Rhetoric, English Literature, American Literature.
- 1391 Converse, Miss Dorothy P.—Penmanship.
- 1392 Dawson, Miss Mary F.—Rhetoric, English Literature.
- 1393 Faust, Burton S.—Physics, Chemistry, Manual Training, Mechanical Drawing, General Science, Ancient History, Biology.
- 1394 —Ginder, Miss Isabelle—Penmanship.
- 1395 Heston, Miss Carolyn D.—Penmanship.
- 1396 Hodgman, Mrs. Lubelle.—Rhetoric.
- 1397 Johnstad, Albert—Penmanship, Commercial Geography, Commercial Law.
- 1398 Leibenthal, Miss Pauline M.—Algebra, Physical Geography.
- 1399 Lipscombe, Miss Bertha M.—Commercial Arithmetic.
- 1400 Lorange, Miss Ruby B.—Commercial Law, General Science.
- 1401 McLeod, Miss Flora I.—Latin.



- No.
- 1402 Miller, Miss Jenness—Rhetoric, English Literature.
- 1403 Montgomery, Miss Hazel—Rhetoric, French, American Literature.
- 1404 Parks, Miss Ruth V.—Domestic Science.
- 1405 Prescott, John S.—Bookkeeping, Physical Geography, General Science.
- 1405½ Reynolds, Miss M. Bernice—Rhetoric, French, Spanish, American History, Ancient History, Modern History.
- 1406 Royse, Miss Annie—Bookkeeping, Snorthand and Typewriting.
- 1407 Spaulding, H. E.—Algebra, Physics, Botany, Zoology, General Science, Physical Education.
- 1408 Squires, D. C.—Algebra, Chemistry.
- 1409 Steinecke, Miss Isabel—Botany, Zoology, General Science.
- 1410 Taylor, Mrs. Grace G.—Algebra.
- 1411 Weaver, Miss Marian Lucile—English Literature, American Literature.
- 1412 Weldon, Miss Nell—Botany, English Literature, General History.
- 1413 Williams, Miss B. Ruthe—Shorthand and Typewriting.
- 1414 Gardner, Miss Florence R.—Algebra.
- 1415 Leuthi, Miss Helen M.—Algebra, Bookkeeping.
- 1416 McGill, Alexander—Physical Geography, General Science.
- 1417 Benton, Miss Bessie H.—Geometry, Physics.
- 1418 Bible, Miss Mamie E.—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.
- 1419 Blessing, Miss Louise—Latin.
- 1420 Bulla, Miss Lillie—General History, American History.
- 1421 Camp, Mrs. Mary T.—Rhetoric.
- 1422 Church, Miss Alice L.—Algebra.
- 1423 Copley, Miss Goldie V.—Latin.
- 1424 Coward, Miss Maud—Latin.
- 1425 Dill, Miss Cora E.—Algebra, Geometry, Trigonometry.
- 1426 Draper, S. A.—Chemistry.
- 1427 Forsling, Eben V.—Algebra, Geometry.
- 1428 Garrett, Miss Ollie—Music.
- 1429 Harrell, Mrs. Willie L.—Rhetoric, English Literature, Modern History.
- 1430 Hayman, Mrs. Josephine—English Literature, English History.
- 1431 Headley, C. G.—Zoology.
- 1432 Henderson, Miss Ollie—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.
- 1433 Johnson, Miss May D.—Sociology, American Literature.
- 1434 Kraft, Miss Harriette—Latin, Ancient History.
- 1435 Leonard, Geo. T.—Chemistry.
- 1436 Lee, Mrs. Annie P.—Rhetoric, American Literature.
- 1437 Lukens, Archer M.—Zoology, Mechanical Drawing.
- 1438 Masters, W. S.—Physics, American History.
- 1439 Mercer, L. P.—Botany.
- 1440 Maxwell, Mrs. May Belle—Shorthand and Typewriting.
- 1441 Ohl, Miss Morilla—Rhetoric, English Literature, American Literature.
- 1442 Parker, Miss Margaret B.—Physics, Botany, Zoology.
- 1443 Payne, Miss Alva—Rhetoric.
- 1444 Shane, M. L., Jr.—Algebra, Spanish.
- 1445 Shelley, James W.—Ancient History.

No.

- 1446 Shoup, Herman R.—American Literature.
- 1447 St. Clair, James H.—Botany, Zoology, Latin.
- 1448 Taylor, Miss Ruth H.—Geometry, Zoology.
- 1449 Tompkins, G. B.—Botany.
- 1450 Tompkins, Miss Susie M.—Latin.
- 1451 Turner, E. P.—Ancient History.
- 1452 Weems, Miss Felixina—Latin, Spanish.
- 1453 Williams, Joseph E.—Zoology.
- 1454 Wilson, Miss Della M.—Zoology.
- 1455 Worthington, M. O.—Physics, Botany, Zoology, Manual Training, General Science.
- 1456 Wright, Wiley R.—Ancient History.
- 1457 Zellars, W. C.—Botany, Chemistry.
- 1458 Postelle, Victor L.—Botany, Commercial Geography, Commercial Arithmetic, Ancient History.\*
- 1459 Clark, Miss Annie L.—Rhetoric.
- 1460 Day, Miss Buda D.—Trigonometry, Physics, Zoology, Rhetoric, English Literature.
- 1461 Holder, Miss Helen—Rhetoric, English Literature, General History.
- 1462 King, Archie B.—Physics, Zoology, Chemistry, General Science.
- 1463 Merbler, Mrs. Alice M.—Physics, Zoology, Rhetoric.
- 1464 Beeman, Mrs. Myrtle—Industrial Art.
- 1465 Colwell, Miss Elfrieda V.—Chemistry.
- 1466 Haisley, W. G.—American Literature.
- 1467 Kelly, Mrs. Birdie—Botany, General History.
- 1468 Kelly, J. Homer—Rhetoric.
- 1469 Medlock, James R.—Geometry, General Science.
- 1470 Mitchell, H. F.—Zoology.
- 1471 Moore, Miss O'Delle—Algebra.
- 1472 Reams, Miss Agnes—Ancient History.
- 1473 Sanders, Miss Mary—Latin, General and American History.
- 1474 Seever, Miss Mary F.—Algebra, Geometry, Trigonometry.
- 1475 Wentworth, A. H.—Rhetoric.
- 1476 Young, Wilbur S.—Rhetoric, French, Spanish, American Literature.
- 1477 Baker, Mrs. Ghislaine—Chemistry.
- 1478 Hardec, Mrs. Susie B.—Geometry.
- 1479 Johnson, Henry C.—Rhetoric, Modern History.
- 1480 Johnson, Mrs. Jessie W.—General History.
- 1481 Lane, B. B. Chemistry.
- 1483 Mann, Don T.—Algebra, Geometry, Trigonometry, General History.
- 1484 Orr, James L.—Algebra, Geometry.
- 1485 Roseborough, R. W.—Psychology, General History, French.
- 1486 Ake, Almont—Rhetoric.
- 1487 Huffman, S. D.—Botany.
- 1488 Leps, Joseph M.—Algebra, Geometry, Physics.
- 1489 Masters, Winfield S.—Algebra, English Literature American Literature.
- 1490 McCaskill, Mrs. Isabelle—Geometry, Latin, Rhetoric, English Literature, General History, American Literature.
- 1491 Pinholster, G. D.—Physics.
- 1492 Thomas, J. I.—Ancient History.

- No.  
 1493 Bishop, T. Bernard—Latin, Ancient History, Modern History.  
 1494 Gillis, Miss Mildred—Ancient History, Modern History.  
 1495 King, Mrs. Kathleen T.—Latin.  
 1496 Leonard, Geo. T.—Botany.  
 1497 Moore, Miss O'Delle—Geometry, Trigonometry.  
 1498 Bayless, John A.—Geometry, Botany, Rhetoric, General History.  
 1499 Curington, Miss Mary—Botany.  
 1500 Endsell, Chas L.—General History.  
 1501 Munn, Miss Rowena—General History, General Science.  
 1502 Minium, Miss Ruth E.—General History.  
 1503 Humphries, Miss Elizabeth—Psychology, American History.  
 1504 Muriel, Miss Gardine—Botany, Spanish, Modern History.  
 1505 Appleby, Miss Anna M.—Algebra.  
 1506 Blake, Norris D.—Geometry.  
 1507 Cornwell, Arthur T.—Algebra.  
 1508 Granade, Miss Effie—Modern History, English History.  
 1509 Haas, Victor G.—Commercial Arithmetic.  
 1510 Hubbell, Miss Affa—Economics.  
 1511 Orr, James L.—Trigonometry.  
 1512 Sheldon, Miss Beulah—Rhetoric, English Literature, French.  
 1513 Smith, Oscar—Botany, General History.  
 1514 Talbot, Chas W.—Commercial Arithmetic.  
 1515 Thompson, Carl W.—General Science.  
 1516 Tulane, Miss Lida—Music.  
 1517 Walling, W. W.—Geometry, Physics.  
 1518 Wilder, Mrs. Margaret G.—Geometry.  
 1519 Peguese, Ribert L.—Algebra, French.\*  
 1520 Sullivan, Miss Frances E.—Latin, Rhetoric.  
 1521 Beugnet, Miss Beulah—Drawing.  
 1522 Murray, Mrs. Leora—General Science.  
 1523 Briedenbach, Miss Elizabeth L.—Latin.  
 1524 Butterfield, Miss Janet M.—Business English, Shorthand and Typewriting.  
 1525 Daniel, Chas R.—Chemistry.  
 1526 Dodds, Miss Helen E.—General Science.  
 1527 Field, Mrs. Carolyn—Algebra, General History.  
 1528 King, Arthur S.—Algebra, Geometry.  
 1529 Mosier, Miss Alice M.—Rhetoric, Spanish.  
 1530 Phelps, Mrs. Edith B.—Algebra.  
 1530½ Squires, Dana C.—Geometry.  
 1531 Tanner, Miss Julia S.—General History.  
 1532 Thomas, W. R.—Zoology, Rhetoric, English Literature, General History.  
 1533 Williams, Miss Gertrude E.—English Literature, General History, American Literature.  
 1534 Burwell, Miss Grace—Botany, Zoology.  
 1535 Burwell, Miss Sara—Algebra, Geometry, General Science.  
 1536 Peterson, Fred H.—Latin, Rhetoric, French, Spanish.  
 1536½ Thompkins, G. B.—Zoology, Psychology.  
 1537 Walker, W. D.—Algebra, Psychology, Manual Training, Mechanical Drawing.  
 1538 Howard, Clyde M.—Geometry, Trigonometry, General History.

- No.
- 1539 Morgan, S. F.—English Literature.
- 1540 Bayless, John A.—Physics, Zoology.
- 1541 Curington, Miss Mary E.—Rhetoric, General History.
- 1542 Curington, Orrel V.—Music.
- 1543 Harris, Miss Nannie D.—American Literature.
- 1544 Michael, Miss Elizabeth M.—English History.
- 1545 O'Haver, P. C.—Zoology.
- 1546 Russell, Miss Mary L.—Psychology, History of Education.
- 1547 Sherrod, Miss Lillian—Music.
- 1548 Thacker, Leroy—Bookkeeping, Commercial Arithmetic.
- 1549 Tompkins, G. B.—Physics.
- 1550 Borger, Miss Lillian—Botany.
- 1551 Huffman, Samuel D.—Geometry, Physics.
- 1552 Law, Mrs. Blanchard D.—Zoology.
- 1553 Wirt, Mrs. Hazel S.—Rhetoric.
- 1554 Sullivan, Miss Frances E.—English Literature, American Literature.
- 1555 Abernathy, W. H.—Geometry, Psychology.
- 1556 Bozeman, M. L.—Botany.
- 1557 Edenfield, Lawrence—Physics, Botany, Rhetoric.
- 1558 McCullers, Miss Vista—General History.
- 1559 Mitchell, H. F.—Physics.
- 1560 Tompkins, G. B.—English Literature.
- 1561 Whitton, F. C.—Botany, American History.
- 1562 Crowson, L. E.—General History, American History, American Literature.
- 1563 Wilson, Miss Jessie—Rhetoric.
- 1564 Beeson, Mrs. Cecil J.—French.
- 1565 Crews, Miss Vera—General History.
- 1566 Heine, Miss Enid R.—Botany, Zoology, English History.
- 1567 Hubbell, Miss Affa—General History, Sociology.
- 1568 Murphy, Mrs. Olive D.—American Literature.
- 1569 Phillips, Cecil R.—Physical Geography.
- 1570 Schultz, Miss Mildred V.—Rhetoric, English Literature, General History.
- 1571 Townsend, Richard E.—Physics, Psychology, Chemistry.
- 1572 Connor, James M.—Botany, Rhetoric, General History.
- 1573 Gray, Leon A.—Geometry, Botany, Zoology, Latin, Rhetoric, English Literature, Psychology.
- 1574 Henderson, Miss Bertha—Botany, Psychology, American History.
- 1575 High, Miss Clara—Trigonometry, Physics, Botany, Zoology, English Literature, Psychology, General History.
- 1576 Hudson, Mrs. Edna—Botany, Rhetoric.
- 1577 Kinsey, Russell W.—Botany, Zoology.
- 1578 Poston, Rollin H.—Botany, Zoology, Rhetoric.
- 1579 Stanfill, M. E.—Rhetoric, English Literature.
- 1580 Summers, J. Roy—Botany, Zoology, General History.
- 1581 Thompkins, G. B.—Rhetoric.



## STATE CERTIFICATES

## SECTION 499, REVISED GENERAL STATUTES

Many of these Certificates are stricken from this list because they have been converted into Life State Certificates.

| No.               | No.                        |
|-------------------|----------------------------|
| 246 Knight, E. M. | 256 Ciunly, Chas W.        |
| 247 Linn, John H. | 260 Caldwell, Miss Hattie. |
| 253 Hodge, Roy R. | 264 Beck, John E.          |

## NEW SERIES

| No.                         | No.                         |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 4 McKinnon, John F.         | 54 Sampson, George M.*      |
| 5 Harper, H. C.             | 55 Masters, Ross.           |
| 7 Wall, Simeon V.           | 56 Lipsey, James J.         |
| 10 Malphurs, Jasper G.      | 57 Rutledge, Leonard F.     |
| 13 Enlow, Elmer R.          | 58 Ellenberger, Ira C. M.   |
| 14 Gladding, A. E.          | 59 Church, Miss Alice L.    |
| 17 Chaffer, Herbert J.      | 60 Shane, Milton L.         |
| 22 Ricketson, James E.      | 61 Hosford, Robert L.       |
| 29 Blake, Mrs. Courtenay M. | 62 Cary-Elwes, Herbert.     |
| 30 Coker, Miss Helen.       | 63 Wardroper, John H.       |
| 32 Welborn, W. G.           | 64 McEwen, R. O.            |
| 35 Campbell, Christopher G. | 65 McEwen, Mrs. Merle.      |
| 36 Riley, R. R.             | 66 de Lima, Sister M. Rose. |
| 38 Holland, George Q.       | 67 Koehler, William.        |
| 40 Curington, Q. V.         | 68 Carter, R. L.            |
| 41 Taylor, T. DeWitt.       | 69 Murray, Charles E.*      |
| 43 Feagle, W. B.            | 70 Gilbert, Mrs. Inez G.    |
| 46 Daniels, Charles R.      | 71 Morse, Miss Lois C.      |
| 47 Mebane, William N.       | 72 Johnson, Mrs. Jessie W.  |
| 48 Royer, Carl E.           | 73 Benton, Miss Bessie.     |
| 50 Donaho, H. N.            | 74 Langston, Bernard G.     |
| 51 Fox, Sylvester C.        | 75 Jones, Miss Olive E.     |
| 52 Singletary, A. M.        | 76 Huffman, Samuel D.       |
| 53 Fordham, Mrs. Julia C.   |                             |

## LIFE STATE CERTIFICATES

## SECTION 503, REVISED GENERAL STATUTES

| No.                       | No.                               |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1 Yocum, Dr. W. F.        | 9 Leitner, Miss Almena.           |
| 2 Guiliams, J. M.         | 10 Varn, Josiah.                  |
| 3 McBeath, Tom F.         | 11 Compton, Mrs. Bessie B.        |
| 4 Himes, I. I.            | 12 Fulks, J. H.                   |
| 5 Cawthon, W. S.          | 14 Pasteur, Miss Miriam.          |
| 7 Watson, Mrs. Benella D. | 15 Rogers, Mrs. H. J. (nee Rose). |
| 8 Ray, L. C.              |                                   |

| No.                           | No.                                       |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| 16 Okerlund, M. J.            | 79 Smith, W. Wesley.                      |
| 18 Bennett, H. E.             | 80 Cook, David M.                         |
| 19 Rogers, H. J.              | 81 Fogg, Miss Gracie Dell.                |
| 21 Arnold, Mrs. Pauline P.    | 82 Smith, Miss Elsie V.                   |
| 24 Taylor, Miss Posey.        | 83 Edwards, L. B.                         |
| 25 Carpenter, Miss Hattie H.  | 84 Terrell, Glenn.                        |
| 26 Plank, Mrs. Christine G.   | 85 Robinson, Ernest L.                    |
| 27 Russell, Dr. W. H.         | 86 Bryant, M. M.                          |
| 29 Ferrell, H. A.             | 87 Jones, W. A.                           |
| 30 Hathaway, F. A.            | 88 Cassels, W. H.                         |
| 31 Sheats, W. N.              | 89 Jones, W. B.                           |
| 32 Wakefield, Homer E.        | 90 Price, A. A.                           |
| 33 Stephens, G. A.            | 91 Hill, Miss Naoma I.                    |
| 34 Rutherford, R. B.          | 92 Peter, Miss Ethel M.                   |
| 35 Bell, W. E.                | 93 Kennedy, Erskine W.                    |
| 36 Fertig, J. G.              | 94 Yarbrough, T. W.                       |
| 37 Fertig, Mrs. J. G.         | 95 Davis, D. D.                           |
| 39 Fleet, Miss Mattie Van.    | 96 Bozeman, Miss Sue C.                   |
| 40 Evans, R. M.               | 97 Hartsfield, Francis S.                 |
| 41 Sheldon, J. H.             | 98 Stuart, Miss Annie B.                  |
| 42 Keith, C. A.               | 99 Green, Miss Dorothy F.                 |
| 43 Hyde, E. M.                | 100 Felkel, Mrs. Herbert (nee<br>Warren). |
| 44 Workman, J. H.             | 101 Ralph, Miss Lillian B.                |
| 45 Ousterhoudt, W. L.         | 102 Baldwin, Mrs. Charlotte M.            |
| 46 McBeath, T. J.             | 103 Jones, Chas M.                        |
| 47 Huffaker, R. B.            | 104 Lovell, R. L.                         |
| 48 Wright, J. L.              | 105 Williams, John T.                     |
| 49 Ray, R. M.                 | 106 Van Brunt, R. W.                      |
| 50 Geiger, M. P.              | 107 Hancock, Miss Mattie.                 |
| 51 Cate, W. B.                | 108 Fender, E. F.                         |
| 52 Barber, L. S.              | 109 Finney, Willis C.                     |
| 53 Corr, P. W.                | 110 Wallace, Miss Ellen S.                |
| 54 Corr, Miss Alys Mae.       | 111 Waring, Miss Mary Belle.              |
| 55 Shaver, P. G.              | 112 Dorsey, R. M.                         |
| 56 Lynch, Geo. M.             | 113 Forester, Miss Mattie.                |
| 57 Conradi, Dr. Edward.       | 114 Padgett, Barney J.                    |
| 58 Griffin, Miss S. Donella.  | 115 Martin, Miss Della.                   |
| 59 Riley, J. G.*              | 116 Asbury, John W.                       |
| 62 Perkins, N. J.             | 117 Shannon, Miss Sallie E.               |
| 63 Neal, M. L.                | 118 O'Neal, Miss E. Gladys.               |
| 64 Culp, Theo. D.             | 119 Henderson, W. N.                      |
| 65 Blanchard, Miss Elizabeth. | 120 Kean, A. D.                           |
| 66 Clayton, Mrs. Frances.     | 121 Cox, Carl S.                          |
| 67 Venable, Miss Elizabeth.   | 122 Ingram, Miss Mary Helen.              |
| 68 Crichlow, W. B. S.         | 123 Sumner, Miss Ruth.                    |
| 69 Lane, B. B.                | 124 Blanton, R. S.                        |
| 70 McMullen, E. W.            | 125 Sealey, R. M.                         |
| 71 Bangs, Miss Sarah E.       | 126 Pinholster, S. A.                     |
| 72 Macey, Dr. Edwin E.        | 127 Howard, Miss Ola E.                   |
| 73 Riherd, Miss Mary.         | 128 Deen, Miss Carrie.                    |
| 74 Proctor, Mrs. Marian L.    | 129 Stokes, Wm. C.                        |
| 75 McGahey, Miss Lillian.     | 130 McDonald, Miss Annie M.               |
| 76 Wilder, Gus.               | 131 McMullen, Miss Frances.               |
| 77 Kirk, Thos. B.             | 132 Futch, Miss Cedora.                   |
| 78 Weakley, Miss Nora.        |                                           |

| No.                            | No.                         |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 133 Grimm, J. J.               | 135 Stephens, Wm. H.        |
| 134 Crawford, Miss Cora Belle. | 136 McCarty, Jr., Eugene E. |

## NEW SERIES AFTER OCTOBER, 1917

| No.                            | No.                           |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1 Saunders, Miss L. Maude.     | 47 McInnis, Sam. W.           |
| 2 Carnes, Chas. N.             | 48 George, J. H.              |
| 3. Strickland, Miss Alice.     | 49 Draper, Stephen Amonette.  |
| 4 Williams, G. Hough.          | 50 Bullard, N. Hudson.        |
| 5 French, Roy L.               | 52 Boyd, Miss Carrie Benie.   |
| 6 Beardsley, Miss Adaline A.   | 53 Hensley, Philip H., Jr.    |
| 7 Kensinger, Chas. E.          | 54 Sister Catherine Semmes.   |
| 8 Riley, Asa E.                | 55 Grace, George J.           |
| 9 Connor, Albert B.            | 56 Maynard, T. P.             |
| 10 Youngblood, Joe A.          | 57 Buchholz, F. W.            |
| 11 Patton, Miss Allie.         | 58 Woodward, S. L.            |
| 12 Hurn, Mrs. Elizabeth S.     | 59 Davis, Miss L. Farris.     |
| 13 Geiger, Mrs. Winnifred L.   | 60 Ingalls, Miss Flora A.     |
| 14 Schenk, Miss B. Birdina.    | 61 Osteen, John A.            |
| 15 Bennett, Lawrence E.        | 62 Terrell, William Ross.     |
| 16 Johnson, Sexton.            | 63 Frink, Miss Nellie B.      |
| 17 Dawson, Miss Gamma.         | 64 Johns, Miss Selma.         |
| 18 Groom, Stewart B.           | 65 Dowling, Samuel S.         |
| 19 Mays, Miss Isabel S.        | 66 Doke, Miss Lula C.         |
| 20 Jordan, Eulah S.            | 67 Overhultz, J. N.           |
| 21 Lightsey, Miss Celia.       | 68 Daniel, Miss Bertha.       |
| 22 Shaver, Dillas B.           | 69 Nixon, Charles A.          |
| 23 McFerron, John D.           | 70 Russ, Fletcher G.          |
| 24 McKay, Glenn E.             | 71 Alderman, Mrs. Maybelle B. |
| 25 McDonald, Miss Christian D. | 72 Hinson, M. R.              |
| 26 Smith, Wm. O.               | 73 Walker, George W.          |
| 27 Syfrett, Jesse M.           | 74 Perry, R. A.               |
| 28 Norton, Miss Elizabeth.     | 75 Tulbee, Miss Maggie.       |
| 29 Feagle, Joseph M.           | 76 Crowe, Frank C.            |
| 30 Morse, Miss C. Marguerite.  | 77 Isaac, Albert L.           |
| 31 Gay, Walter W.              | 78 Elder, Miss Ina C.         |
| 32 Beeson, Edward L.           | 79 Rooks, Mrs. Bess Golden.   |
| 33 Milton, Miss Bernice.       | 80 Johnson, Arthur F.         |
| 34 Gross, A. J.                | 81 McDonald, Miss Clara R.    |
| 35 McCulley, Ernest.           | 82 Altman, Robert D.          |
| 36 Miller, Miss Jessie P.      | 83 Durell, Eldridge D.        |
| 37 Bowden, Haygood S.          | 84 Green, Dr. Mary W.         |
| 38 Kirton, Mrs. Laurie S.      | 85 Colson, Charles C.         |
| 39 Moore, D. H.                | 86 Nash, Miss Mary W.         |
| 40 Davis, Mrs. Pearl.          | 87 Priest, Mrs. Jessie N.     |
| 41 Kirton, Joseph S.           | 88 Willett, J. Ernest.        |
| 42 Fisher, Chas M.             | 89 May, A. E.                 |
| 43 Golden, LaFayette.          | 90 Wine, W. D. G.             |
| 44 Carter, Mrs. Sarah N.       | 91 Byran, Miss Virginia.      |
| 45 Metcalf, Harry G.           | 92 Withers, A. V.             |
| 46 Yent, Miss Sue.             | 93 Chambers, H. P.            |

|                             |                           |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| No.                         | No.                       |
| 94 Covert, Alvin.           | 97 McGeachy, Mrs. Frances |
| 95 Clawson, Mrs. E. Richey. | L.                        |
| 96 Littleton, Jesse T.      |                           |

## GRADUATE STATE CERTIFICATES

Issued under Section 518, Revised General Statutes, as amended by Chapter 8544, Acts of 1921, to graduates of institutions within the State. Those which have been converted into Life Certificates have been stricken from this list.

|                              |                                |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| No.                          | No.                            |
| 160 Rider, A. L.             | 206 Evans, Garneld.            |
| 161 Thomas, L. G.            | 210 Cathcart, Miss Margaret    |
| 162 Hatcher, Fritz.          | F.                             |
| 164 Nixon, J. C.             | 212 Essex, Miss Mildred.       |
| 166 Russell, M. E.           | 213 Haile, Miss Esther.        |
| 167 Zetrouer, H. F.          | 214 Glidewell, Miss Josephine. |
| 169 Branch, Chester W.       | 216 Hayden, Miss Katherine.    |
| 174 Blitch, Loonis.          | 218 Hopson, Miss Jeannette.    |
| 175 Pattishall, Wm. A.       | 222 Meffert, Miss Mabel.       |
| 176 Rogers, Miss Mary.       | 223 Mills, Miss Edna J.        |
| 177 Powell, Miss Mercedes.   | 224 Morris, Miss Julian N.     |
| 178 Peterson, Rudolph.       | 225 Moseley, Miss Marie.       |
| 179 Haynes, Miss Catherine.  | 227 Odum, Miss Edwine W.       |
| 180 Jackson, Miss Florence.  | 228 Odum, Miss Johnette W.     |
| 182 Haynes, Miss Mamie.      | 230 Parker, Miss Quinton L.    |
| 183 Hulley, Benj. M.         | 231 Ricks, Miss Ruby L.        |
| 184 Taylor, Miss Flora.      | 232 Rivero, Miss Edelmira.     |
| 185 Esch, Miss Eirene E.     | 233 Shumann, Miss Lillie N.    |
| 186 Nowell, Miss Rose.       | 234 Simmons, Miss Viola.       |
| 187 Gardiner, Wm. J.         | 235 Weaver, Miss Marlon L.     |
| 189 Conibear, Miss Florence. | 237 Winifield, Miss Mae E.     |
| 192 Green, Miss Lula Mae.    | 239 Barker, Miss Corinne M.    |
| 193 Hart, Miss Lula.         | 242 Grumbles, Miss Marie.      |
| 194 Hooker, Miss Tillie.     | 243 McMaster, Miss Beatrix.    |
| 195 Hotham, Miss Emma.       | 244 Trammell, Miss Hattie Lu.  |
| 197 Major, Miss Priscilla.   | 245 White, Miss Myriam.        |
| 199 Pitchford, Miss Marie.   | 248 Funk, Miss Anna F.         |
| 200 Taylor, Miss Lulu.       | 249 Hanna, A. J.               |
| 201 Scott, Miss Gertrude.    | 250 Conaway, Miss Mary L.      |
| 202 Seay, Miss Ruth.         | 251 Thoren, Paul L.            |
| 203 Baker, Miss Julia.       | 252 Law, Blanchard D.          |
| 204 Brown, C. L.             | 254 McQuarters, Edwin A.       |
| 205 Brittle, Miss Cornelia.  |                                |

## NEW SERIES

|                            |                            |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| No.                        | No.                        |
| 2 Stone, Miss Annie C.     | 5 Riggins, Mrs. Mary V.    |
| 3 Gates, Miss Katherine M. | 6 Edwards, Miss Georgia E. |
| 4 Eads, Miss Mary Louise.  | 7 Pitman, Robt G.          |



| No.                            | No.                             |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 8 Gardner, Miss Eola L.        | 91 Ogilvie, Claude St. C.       |
| 9 Pitman, Mrs. Maggie L.       | 92 Wilkinson, Samuel A. B.      |
| 10 Ware, Miss Ruby.            | 93 Russell, Miss Elizabeth.     |
| 11 Noxon, James I.             | 94 Wells, Miss Lillian          |
| 13 Haynes, Miss Delta C.       | Juanita.                        |
| 15 Walters, Miss Mary O.       | 95 Martin, Miss Gladys.         |
| 16 Egleston, Miss Jean M.      | 96 Johnson, Miss Flora Jose-    |
| 17 Mathews, Miss Florence B.   | phine.                          |
| 18 Christiansen, Miss Bertha   | 97 Hulley, Miss Mary Crozer.    |
| J.                             | 99 Fuller, Miss Lillian Parker. |
| 19 Daugherty, Miss Hazel.      | 100 Sarven, Miss Alice W.       |
| 20 Holderman, Miss Alice       | 101 Gregory, Miss Sarah Eliza-  |
| Mae.                           | beth.                           |
| 22 DuPree, Miss Grace L.       | 102 McBride, Miss Bernalyn.     |
| 23 Mays, Miss Mary Virginia.   | 103 Haynes, Miss Ruth Fuller.   |
| 29 Davies, Miss Dorothy.       | 104 Hefner, Miss Edna Mae.      |
| 32 Laffitte, Miss Pearl G.     | 105 Heine, Miss Enid R.         |
| 33 Moor, Miss Azalee.          | 106 Bates, Miss Wilhelmina.     |
| 34 McGhee, Miss Helen.         | 107 Masselink, Mrs. Lavina.     |
| 36 Sloan, Miss Mary B.         | 108 Stenwall, Miss Ejda.        |
| 37 Theakston, Miss Romaine.    | 109 Cameron, Miss Annie May.    |
| 42 Felton, Miss Allie Lou.     | 110 Porter, Miss Anna May.      |
| 43 Fletcher, Miss Reva.        | 111 Gifford, Miss Kathryn.      |
| 46 Hall, Miss Marion A.        | 112 Ramsdell, Miss Cecile M.    |
| 48 Hayden, Miss Ruth.          | 113 Newton, Miss Patty Esther.  |
| 50 Mathis, Miss Vida H.        | 115 Lynn, Miss Hilda M.         |
| 52 Morgan, Miss Willa.         | 116 Farrior, J. Rex.            |
| 53 Morris, Miss Gladys.        | 117 McKnight, Miss Ada Eliza-   |
| 54 McKenzie, Miss Rose D.      | beth.                           |
| 56 Price, Miss Mamie.          | 118 Stone, Miss Florence Mer-   |
| 57 Pritchard, Miss Harriet E.  | cedes.                          |
| 58 Schornherst, Miss Mary J.   | 119 Hodges, Lowell Mason.       |
| 59 Thomason, Miss Lillian      | 120 Stoutamire, Ralph.          |
| Frances.                       | 121 Crofton, L. C.              |
| 60 Kelso, Miss Sallie.         | 122 Barber, Miss Corine May.    |
| 61 Harris, Miss Rebecca F.     | 124 Burrows, Miss Alice Fay.    |
| 62 Jenkins, Miss Cecil.        | 125 Byrne, Miss Mary Deery.     |
| 63 Coleman, Miss Marion E.     | 126 Fraleigh, Miss Helen Liv-   |
| 65 Traxler, Miss Mina D.       | ingston.                        |
| 69 Anderson, Miss Elizabeth    | 127 Gardner, Miss Gladys R.     |
| M.                             | 128 Gillis, Miss Roberta.       |
| 70 Northrup, Floyd L.          | 129 Grumbles, Miss Marie.       |
| 71 Siewert, Miss Freda V.      | 130 Haile, Miss Esther.         |
| 72 McDavid, Miss Ammie B.      | 131 Hayden, Miss Katherine D.   |
| 74 Biddle, Miss Irma A.        | 132 Holland, Miss Virginia.     |
| 78 Keck, Miss Vera H.          | 133 Igou, Miss Willie N.        |
| 79 McCullers, Miss Vista.      | 136 Monroe, Miss Mary Mar-      |
| 81 Scheer, Miss Trixie.        | garet.                          |
| 82 Enzor, Miss Florrie Lee.    | 137 McLendon, Miss Noble D.     |
| 83 De Cottes, Miss Antoinette. | 138 Peacock, Miss Emma R.       |
| 85 Robinson, Miss Faith L.     | 139 Rivero, Miss Edelmira.      |
| 86 Seymour, Miss Harriet.      | 140 Slemmons, Miss Dorothy.     |
| 87 Tarlowski, Miss Mary.       | 141 Shuman, Miss Lillie         |
| 89 Yearwood, Miss Winifred     | Nancy.                          |
| Theresa.                       | 142 Tervin, Miss Bessie D.      |

| No.                                      | No.                                     |
|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 144 Jones, Miss Hope L.                  | 205 Geiger, L. D., Jr.                  |
| 145 Mosely, Miss Marie.                  | 206 Gilbert, Miss Lucy A.               |
| 146 Odom, Miss Edwine W.                 | 207 Harris, Miss Esther.                |
| 147 Slemmons, Miss Ella Taylor.          | 208 Kent, Miss Mildred A.               |
| 148 Walker, Miss Lorena M.               | 209 Marrow, Miss Virginia T.            |
| 150 Friedlander, Miss Mae.               | 210 Moore, Mrs. Lois P.                 |
| 151 Ferguson, Miss Marion<br>Marguerite. | 211 Parkhurst, Amos J., Jr.             |
| 152 Morris, Miss Nellie Julian.          | 212 Rasco, Wendell F.                   |
| 153 Essex, Miss Mildred.                 | 213 Rasco, Mrs. Annie.                  |
| 154 Simmons, Miss Viola C.               | 214 Stenwall, Miss Ejda M.              |
| 155 Eagleton, Miss Katie May.            | 215 Straw, Miss Marguerite V.           |
| 157 Allen, Miss Vivienne Trace.          | 216 VanValkenburg, Miss Dor-<br>othy E. |
| 159 Brown, Miss Sallie.                  | 217 Eads, Miss Catherine E.             |
| 161 Francis, Miss Dorothy B.             | 218 Hutchins, Miss Myrtle A.            |
| 162 Fussell, Miss Emily L.               | 219 Barney, Earl S.                     |
| 164 Hine, Miss Edythe A.                 | 220 Blackburn, Luther L.                |
| 165 Hirsch, Miss Ruth I.                 | 221 Daiger, Miss Mary A.                |
| 167 Hutchison, Miss Nell.                | 222 Gillis, John A.                     |
| 168 Kanner, Miss Ruth.                   | 223 Scofield, Jos. W.                   |
| 169 Kilgore, Miss Elsie.                 | 224 Dansby, Geo. Wm.                    |
| 171 Linebaugh, Miss Julia.               | 225 Roberts, Walter.                    |
| 172 Lisenby, Miss Irene.                 | 226 Roberts, Geo. C.                    |
| 173 Math's, Miss Pollie B.               | 227 Moyer, Martin H.                    |
| 174 McInis, Miss Stella.                 | 228 Donaldson, Malcolm G.               |
| 175 Nash, Miss Anna E.                   | 229 Adams, Miss Evalyn M.               |
| 176 Nash, Miss Louise.                   | 230 Bevis, Miss Myrtle.                 |
| 177 Trammell, Miss Middie.               | 231 Bradshaw, Miss Julia C.             |
| 179 Williams, Miss Erma Ollie.           | 232 Brown, Miss Thelma.                 |
| 180 Adair, Miss Ewin Garner.             | 233 Crosby, Miss Ethel.                 |
| 181 Davis, Miss Alberta Lee.             | 234 Davis, Miss Gladys.                 |
| 183 Plumb, Miss Myrtle Max-<br>ine.      | 235 Goble, Mrs. Lela R.                 |
| 184 Quayle, Miss Laura.                  | 236 Grant, Miss Alma J.                 |
| 186 Tatum, Miss Jewell M.                | 237 Helms, Miss Ula A.                  |
| 188 Templin, Miss Mary Eliza-<br>beth.   | 238 Johnson, Miss Minnie E.             |
| 190 Farrior, Miss Fleda Staub.           | 239 Jones, Miss Helen H.                |
| 192 O'Berry, Miss Helen.                 | 240 Kantz, Miss Gladys C.               |
| 193 Taylor, Miss May Jackson.            | 241 Learned, Miss M. Helen.             |
| 194 Freeman, Miss Stella Flor-<br>ence.  | 242 Logan, Miss Agnes G.                |
| 195 Simmons, Miss Lula Mae.              | 243 Mack, Miss Helen E.                 |
| 195½ Matthews, Miss Jena-<br>nette D.    | 244 Mauldin, Miss Josephine I.          |
| 196 Daiger, Miss Mary Alexan-<br>der.    | 245 Mayes, Miss Doris.                  |
| 197 Rider, A. Leech.                     | 246 Moseley, Miss Janie E.              |
| 198 Long, Clifton W.                     | 247 Neville, Miss Inez V.               |
| 199 McKay, Mrs. Katherine E.             | 248 Owens, Miss Sara E.                 |
| 200 McKay, Glen E.                       | 249 Rimbey, Miss Mary.                  |
| 201 Haseltine, Herbert A.                | 250 Rose, Miss Ethelyn L.               |
| 202 Frye, Thomas Craddock.               | 251 Scott, Miss Mildred.                |
| 203 Berger, Frank A.                     | 252 Sharpe, Miss E. Lucile.             |
| 204 Coberly, Miss Lulu.                  | 253 Sheppard, Miss Mary A.              |
|                                          | 254 Shriner, Miss Katherine J.          |
|                                          | 255 Steed, Miss Alice B.                |
|                                          | 256 Umstead, Miss M. Loucine.           |
|                                          | 257 Vaughan, Miss Charlotte.            |
|                                          | 258 Wade, Miss Myrtle L.                |

| No.                                 | No.                                 |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 259 Weatherly, Miss Nina E.         | 311 Johnson, Miss Mae D.            |
| 260 Williams, Miss Ima L.           | 312 Mawdsley, Miss Jane A.          |
| 261 Woodward, Miss Frances A.       | 313 Straw, Miss Frances W.          |
| 262 Woodward, Miss Vara.            | 314 Stevens, Miss Nellie E.         |
| 263 Appleyard, Mrs. Lula D.         | 315 Van Valkenburg, Miss Dorothy E. |
| 264 Hatch, Miss Eleanor.            | 316 Townsend, Miss Lady L.          |
| 265 Harris, Miss Reba F.            | 317 Collard, Miss Marion.           |
| 266 Hayes, Mrs. Violet E.           | 318 Douglas, Miss Violet B.         |
| 267 Schreiber, Miss E. Dorothy.     | 319 Bartlett, Miss Martha A.        |
| 268 Story, Miss Kate A.             | 320 Patrick, Miss Martha M.         |
| 269 Swain, Miss M. Pearl.           | 321 Haigh, Miss Katherine M.        |
| 270 Zachary, Miss Mary C.           | 322 Stokley, Miss Christina E.      |
| 271 Beach, Miss Ruth.               | 323 Bryan, Miss Rosa N.             |
| 272 Chillingsworth, Miss Margarita. | 324 Stevens, Miss Merle L.          |
| 273 Minium, Miss Ruth E.            | 325 Crain, Miss Rebecca I.          |
| 274 Rolfs, Miss Clarissa.           | 326 Koestline, Karl H.              |
| 275 Shull, Miss Marion.             | 327 Burnside, Miss Myrtle.          |
| 276 Smith, Miss Ella G.             | 328 Mullens, Miss M. Edna.          |
| 277 Golden, Miss Maree.             | 329 Peek, Miss Sarah.               |
| 278 Chase, Miss Helen C.            | 330 Van, Mrs. Gladys H.             |
| 279 Dorsey, Mrs. Mattie C.          | 331 Bratley, Homer E.               |
| 280 Edwards, Miss Ava L.            | 332 Cason, Shafter W.               |
| 281 Gayle, Miss Mercer V.           | 333 Donaldson, Malcolm G.           |
| 282 Haile, Miss Adaline D.          | 334 Driggers, Roy L.                |
| 283 Hall, Miss Marian A.            | 335 Gunn, June R.                   |
| 284 Hayden, Miss Ruth.              | 336 Johnson, Clifton D.             |
| 285 Johnson, Miss Addah B.          | 337 Nichols, Cecil H.               |
| 286 Jones, Miss Margaret.           | 338 Bullock, Wm. J.                 |
| 287 Linton, Miss May.               | 339 Carleton, Boyd.                 |
| 288 Montgomery, Miss Anna B.        | 340 Graham, Geo. R.                 |
| 289 Odom, Miss Johnette B.          | 341 Kennan, Thos. F.                |
| 290 McCallister, Mrs. Nina R.       | 342 Peaden, Porter L.               |
| 291 Ronerts, Miss Doris M.          | 343 Diamon, Emory G.                |
| 292 Swain, Miss M. Jewell.          | 344 Bassett, Miss Alma I.           |
| 293 Weisbrod, Miss Margaret.        | 345 Conradi, Miss Elizabeth.        |
| 294 Wharton, Miss Florence E.       | 346 Gradick, Miss L. May.           |
| 295 Whitted, Miss Wilhelmina.       | 347 Johnson, Miss Leila L.          |
| 296 Williams, Miss Edna R.          | 348 Mason, Miss Winifred.           |
| 297 Williams, Miss Mary E.          | 349 Murray, Miss Malina B.          |
| 298 Winn, Miss B. Grace.            | 350 Odom, Miss Mary B.              |
| 299 Fryer, Miss Lude S.             | 351 Powell, Miss M. Lillian.        |
| 300 Kilgore, Miss Elsie.            | 352 Smith, Miss Janie B.            |
| 301 Campbell, Miss Marion.          | 353 Wharton, Miss Floy R.           |
| 302 Williams, Miss Erma O.          | 354 Wynn, Miss Orabel.              |
| 303 Knight, Miss Freda M.           | 355 Burwell, Miss Grace E.          |
| 304 Adams, Miss Leola E.            | 356 Byrd, Miss Kate.                |
| 305 Anderson, Miss Clarice K.       | 357 Clyatt, Miss Maud.              |
| 306 Alldis, Miss Catherine D.       | 358 Duggan, Miss Genevieve.         |
| 307 Childers, Miss Lula V.          | 359 Fletcher, Miss Reva.            |
| 308 Collins, Miss Juliana E.        | 360 Folsom, Miss Marguerite D.      |
| 309 Gowdy, Miss Frances M.          | 361 Hall, Miss Mildred.             |
| 310 Harris, Miss Evelyn F.          | 362 Martin, Miss Katherine McF.     |

| No.                             | No.                            |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 363 Mitchell, Miss Ernestine.   | 403 Leenhouts, Miss Laura N.   |
| 364 Opsahl, Miss Clara T.       | 404 Means, Miss Ethel K.       |
| 365 Richardson, Miss Eva.       | 405 Miller, Mrs. Lucy K.       |
| 366 Rouse, Miss Lulla McE.      | 406 Miller, Miss Marion V.     |
| 367 Shockley, Miss Annie E.     | 407 Murrell, Miss Grace B.     |
| 368 Williams, Miss Elizabeth B. | 408 Odom, Miss Annie D.        |
| 369 Felton, Miss Allie Lou.     | 409 Packham, Miss Audrey L.    |
| 370 Johnson, Miss Mary I.       | 410 Rhodes, Miss Stella.       |
| 371 Little, Miss Hallie C.      | 411 Sadler, Miss Catherine E.  |
| 372 Odom, Miss Ora.             | 412 Schorer, Miss Helen W.     |
| 373 Potter, Miss Faith N.       | 413 Seale, Miss Naomi L.       |
| 374 Shearston, Miss Alice D.    | 414 Smith, Miss Thelma.        |
| 375 Stacy, Miss Loyola.         | 415 Tryon, Miss Florence R.    |
| 376 Rose, Miss Orpha D.         | 416 vonSeuter, Miss Julia Mae. |
| 377 Burns, Miss Winnie Lee.     | 417 Yearwood, Miss F. Marion.  |
| 378 Cawthon, Miss M. Estelle.   | 418 Youmans, Miss E. Agnes.    |
| 379 Childs, Miss Emily.         | 419 Boring, Miss Lelia C.      |
| 380 Clyatt, Miss Lois.          | 420 Richardson, Miss Alma V.   |
| 381 Dorsey, Miss Annie A.       | 421 Shelfer, Miss Mabel.       |
| 382 Davis, Miss Vida C.         | 422 Keen, Miss M. Elizabeth.   |
| 383 Fisher, Miss Aletha.        | 423 Quarterman, Miss Mary C.   |
| 384 Fleming, Miss Wilmoth.      | 424 Williams, Miss Ione A.     |
| 385 Henry, Miss Sara W.         | 425 Lipscombe, Miss Will H.    |
| 386 Jackson, Miss Clara M.      | 426 Abernathy, Miss Mollie W.  |
| 387 Mixsom, Miss Elizabeth.     | 427 Dean, Miss Lillian E.      |
| 388 Fletcher, Mrs. W. H.        | 428 Bourlay, Miss Mildred M.   |
| 389 Sanders, Miss Mamie R.      | 429 Wetzel, Miss Katherine H.  |
| 390 Smith, Miss Lucile.         | 430 Robinson, Miss Verlie T.   |
| 392 Tharin, Miss Marion H.      | 431 Robinson, Miss Lerlie R.   |
| 393 Wadsworth, Miss Nonie E.    | 432 McKay, Mrs. Katherine E.   |
| 394 Ware, Miss Grace D.         | 433 Tiller, Miss L. Virginia.  |
| 395 White, Miss Susie Lee.      | 434 McQuarters, Miss Eva.      |
| 396 Britt, Miss Frances E.      | 435 Kibler, Miss Clara A.      |
| 397 Burton, Miss Marion E.      | 436 Hamilton, Henry G.         |
| 398 Chittenden, Miss Edna F.    | 437 Peeples, Miss Lorace H.    |
| 399 Corbett, Miss Elsie.        | 438 Pope, Chas. E.             |
| 400 Henry, Miss Savilla E.      | 439 Harris, Miss Nannie D.     |
| 401 Horne, Miss Mattie Lou.     | 440 McArthur, Miss Gertrude.   |
| 402 Keen, Miss Eunice E.        | 441 Beeson, Edward L.          |

## LIFE GRADUATE STATE CERTIFICATES

### ISSUED UNDER SECTION 522, REVISED GENERAL STATUTES

|                            |                             |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1 Fain, Mrs. Louise C.     | 8 Greene, Miss Ruth.        |
| 2 Helseth, Miss Inga Olla. | 9 Hogan, Miss Thelma.       |
| 3 Otwell, Miss Ruth H.     | 10 Warren, Miss Blannie.    |
| 4 Treadwell, Miss Annie L. | 11 Watson, Miss Iris.       |
| 5 Wells, Miss Bessie L.    | 12 Leach, Miss I. Marjorie. |
| 6 Raa, Mrs. Augusta N.     | 13 DeSilva, Miss Irma.      |
| 7 Robertson, Miss Mary.    | 14 Dyer, Miss Edith M.      |



| No.                                    | No.                               |
|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 15 Dortch, Miss Rosalie.               | 65 Childers, Mrs. Hazel F.        |
| 16 McIlvaine, Miss Myra F.             | 66 McChesney, Miss Lillian.       |
| 17 Manning, Miss Zoe.                  | 67 Selter, Miss Vivian.           |
| 18 Wainwright, Miss Amanda C.          | 68 Tribble, Miss Elizabeth C.     |
| 19 Williams, Miss Mary Felicia.        | 69 Herrick, Miss Grace I.         |
| 20 Williams, Miss Emma F.              | 70 Colwell, Miss Elfrieda V.      |
| 21 O'Haver, Pleasant C.                | 71 Alligood, Miss Ollie J.        |
| 22 Alley, Mrs. Solita Faye (nee Hill). | 72 Robinson, Thos. R.             |
| 23 Godley, Miss Grace.                 | 73 Stine, Miss Margaret H.        |
| 24 Harris, Miss Minna.                 | 74 Wilson, Wm. D.                 |
| 25 Pearce, Miss Margaret A.            | 75 Foster, Miss Dora M.           |
| 26 Adams, Miss Ruby.                   | 76 Little, Miss Minnie A.         |
| 27 Reid, Miss Etoile.                  | 77 Tilden, Miss Grace M.          |
| 28 Terry, Robert H.                    | 78 Dann, Miss Elizabeth M.        |
| 29 Adams, Miss Mary George.            | 79 Westbrook, Miss Whitlow.       |
| 30 Goulding, Robert L.                 | 80 Padgett, Miss Elsie.           |
| 31 Sheppard, Miss Mary M.              | 81 Edwards, Miss Agnes.           |
| 32 Larson, Miss Olga.                  | 82 Hicks, Mrs. Clara Brown.       |
| 33 Shivers, Mrs. Nella W.              | 83 Self, Mrs. Mary H.             |
| 34 Leman, Miss Mary Lou.               | 84 McCall, Thos E.                |
| 35 Murrell, Miss Rennie E.             | 85 Harris, Miss Martha B.         |
| 36 Grier, Miss Lucie.                  | 86 Michael, Miss Elizabeth M.     |
| 37 Sawyer, W. E.                       | 87 Hathcock, Miss Nell E.         |
| 38 Hainlain, Miss Elsa.                | 88 Weltch, Miss Clara B.          |
| 39 McMillan, Miss Jeanette.            | 89 Drayer, Miss Erma M.           |
| 40 Eldridge, Miss Lillian W.           | 90 Maguire, Miss Lillian I.       |
| 41 Morrison, Miss Kathleen McL.        | 91 Price, Miss D. Euvene.         |
| 42 Green, R. A.                        | 92 Grant, Miss Ola M.             |
| 43 Spears, Miss Elizabeth.             | 93 Baldwin, Miss Elizabeth R.     |
| 44 Calkins, Miss Emily E.              | 94 Middleton, Miss Helen C.       |
| 45 Hammel, Miss Ellen.                 | 95 Grimm, Mrs. Phyllis J.         |
| 46 Pickett, Miss Gem.                  | 96 Hough, Miss Ione.              |
| 47 Patterson, Miss Lilla.              | 97 Walton, Miss Bethana E.        |
| 48 McAlpin, Ira M.                     | 98 Cochrane, Mrs. Hilah H.        |
| 49 Padgett, Sydney D.                  | 99 Kennedy, Miss J. Juanita.      |
| 50 Burwell, Miss Sara.                 | 100 Dyer, Miss Mabel H.           |
| 51 Eckland, Miss A. Rose.              | 101 Law, Miss Ada C.              |
| 52 Eagleton, Miss Ann Pope.            | 102 Gardner, Miss Eliza M.        |
| 53 Alford, Miss Marion.                | 103 Powell, Miss S. Louise.       |
| 54 Backster, Miss M. Ruth.             | 104 Eldredge, Miss Mabel.         |
| 55 Bartlett, Miss Ruth L.              | 105 Nobles, Miss Lena D.          |
| 56 Adams, Barnett D.                   | 106 Hargrave, Miss Elsie I.       |
| 57 Cook, Miss Ruth E.                  | 107 Martin, Miss Pattie.          |
| 58 Hammett, Miss N. Irene.             | 108 Johnson, Miss Ada C.          |
| 59 Alderman, Miss Ina.                 | 109 Moughton, Miss Ethel.         |
| 60 Leonardy, Mrs. Herberta H.          | 110 Peacock, Avon J.              |
| 61 Bradley, Miss Mary G.               | 111 Walker, Miss Claire H.        |
| 62 Page, Miss M. Nadine.               | 112 Monroe, Miss Kathlyn.         |
| 63 Moffett, Miss Natalie C.            | 113 Wood, Miss Lucy E.            |
| 64 Poppell, Thos J.                    | 114 Williford, Miss Mattie M.     |
|                                        | 115 Farabee, Mrs. Minnie D.       |
|                                        | 116 Montgomery, Miss Katherine W. |
|                                        | 117 Whidden, Mrs. Jessie B.       |
|                                        | 118 Guice, Miss Elon.             |

| No.                             | No.                            |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 119 Holzendorff, Miss Winifred. | 137 Craig, Miss Helen F.       |
| 120 Lofquist, Miss Evelina A.   | 138 Mixson, Miss Marie E.      |
| 121 Brown, Mrs. Ruby Ricks.     | 139 Pelham, Miss Georgia L.    |
| 122 Andrews, Miss Mary C.       | 140 Caswell, Mrs. Helen B.     |
| 123 Odom, Miss Ora.             | 141 Roseborough, D. D.         |
| 124 Longstreet, R. J.           | 142 Holmes, Miss Ramona.       |
| 125 Hollingsworth, C. I.        | 143 Prather, Miss Darlie P.    |
| 126 Larson, Miss Elin I.        | 144 Carpenter, J. A.           |
| 127 Waring, Mrs. Mary Tribble.  | 145 Gray, Leon A.              |
| 128 Muriel, Miss Sara E.        | 146 Harvey, Miss Blanche.      |
| 129 Folsom, Miss Annie M.       | 147 Register, Miss Florrie.    |
| 130 Whitfield, Miss Evelyn C.   | 148 Burleson, Miss M. Etta.    |
| 131 Wilcox, Miss Mary E.        | 149 Farrell, Miss Will M.      |
| 132 Johnson, Miss Lola.         | 150 Selter, Miss Edith.        |
| 133 Bowen, Miss Olga Ruth.      | 151 Alden, Miss Ellender L.    |
| 134 Wyckoff, Miss Katherine E.  | 152 Foster, Miss Merle I.      |
| 135 Ware, Miss Dorothy M.       | 153 Leenhouts, Miss Elsie M.   |
| 136 Mahoney, Miss L. Ellen.     | 153 McAllister, Miss Birdella. |

## GRADUATE STATE CERTIFICATES

ISSUED UNDER SECTION 505, REVISED GENERAL STATUTES

Names of those whose certificates have been converted into life certificates have been stricken from this list.

| No.                          | No.                          |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1 Chew, Tobias O.            | 57 Gillis, Miss Christian.   |
| 4 Marks, George W.           | 58 Gale, Miss Addie C.       |
| 5 Reese, Joseph I.           | 60 Booth, Miss Laura E.      |
| 6 Hemmenway, Thomas.         | 62 Fussell, Miss Edna E.     |
| 7 Setzler, Miss Laura.       | 63 Brooks, Coleman A.        |
| 10 Haltiwanger, Robert S.    | 64 Thomas, Howard W.         |
| 12 Long, Mrs. M. E.*         | 67 Hayes, Mrs. Maude D.      |
| 13 Rogers, Leonard O.        | 68 Cook, Judson M.           |
| 14 Wardle, James E.          | 71 Brown, Miss Alice K.      |
| 16 Hogan, John W.            | 72 Flowers, Albert H.        |
| 17 Oldham, Miss Mattie L.    | 73 Collier, Joseph M.        |
| 18 Clark, Miss Collie.       | 74 Hall, Miss Eleanor T.     |
| 19 Gault, Bernie H.          | 75 Price, Mrs. M'Lisse E.    |
| 20 Gresham, Robert R.        | 76 Robinson, Geo. T.         |
| 21 Johnston, James A.        | 77 Tiller, William T.        |
| 23 Lawrence, Judson C.       | 78 Whitener, Miss Annie.     |
| 25 Gould, Miss Marguerite E. | 81 Fillers, Alvin H.         |
| 26 Henderson, Young A.       | 82 Asbury, Miss Blanche.     |
| 27 Tyler, Miss Gem S.        | 83 Windham, Miss Florence L. |
| 29 Barnes, Miss Eloise A.    | 84 Youngblood, Mrs. Ethel C. |
| 30 Sparkman, Wm C.           | 85 Rinkel, Miss Diza Mae.    |
| 33 Weeks, Miss Lillie S.     | 86 Ward, Miss Thelma.        |
| 34 Rhoads, Miss Gertrude.    | 87 Blanton, Mrs. Mary W.     |
| 35 Cooper, Miss Emma L.      | 88 Fugitt, Green V.          |
| 36 Ryder, Miss Mabel B.      |                              |

| No.                             | No.                           |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 89 Hall, Lester A.              | 122 Morgan, Miss Elizabeth W. |
| 90 Reddick, James G.*           | 123 Braboy, Mrs. Esther H.*   |
| 91 Tanner, Miss Eloise M.       | 124 Bell, Miss Winnie Lee.    |
| 92 Stapleton, Wm. C.            | 125 Kocher, Ned.              |
| 93 Curtright, Arthur C.*        | 126 Dellinger, Samuel C.      |
| 94 Washburn, Miss Orilla F.     | 127 Smith, Miss Carrie S.     |
| 95 Douth, Miss Genavieve.       | 128 McGregor, Mahlon S.       |
| 96 Simpson, Miss Anne W.        | 129 Jenks, Mrs. Ethel M.      |
| 97 Campbell, Theodore H.        | 130 Pugh, Miss Elizabeth.     |
| 98 Pelham, Miss M. Louise.      | 131 Thacker, Omar S.          |
| 100 Shuler, Edward L.           | 132 Peel, J. Claudius.        |
| 101 Seawright, Miss Margaret E. | 133 Dennard, Dudley S.        |
| 102 Bell, Chas B.               | 134 Garland, Miss Elisabeth.  |
| 103 Currier, Lewis W.           | 135 Hunt, Miss Florence.      |
| 104 Steadly, H. F.              | 136 Miller, Mrs. Eva B.       |
| 105 Hawley, Miss Mary Amorette. | 137 Jordan, Mrs. Lela.        |
| 106 Bearden, Miss Leo.          | 138 Taylor, Emmett.           |
| 107 Goette, William L.          | 139 Cockrell, Miss Lucia S.   |
| 108 Page, Alvin E.              | 140 Anthony, Miss Imogene.    |
| 109 Carlton, A. L.              | 141 Jones, A. Q*              |
| 110 Naugher, Miss Lois.         | 142 Christopher, Mrs. Alma M. |
| 111 Sampson, Miss Ruth.         | 143 Grier, Miss Lois E.       |
| 112 Clinie, Mrs. Angeline P.    | 144 Garriss, Clemson C.       |
| 113 Baskette, Miss Elsie.       | 145 Bostick, Ezra C.          |
| 115 Hollins, Dixie M.           | 146 Clare, Milo R.            |
| 116 Little, Winston W.          | 147 Thomas, Miss Grace L.     |
| 117 Blake, Miss Clara Lee.      | 148 Merbler, Mrs. Alice M.    |
| 118 McQuade, Miss Lucile.       | 149 Roseborough, Rudolph W.   |
| 119 Key, Miss Josephine.        | 150 Smith, Oscar.             |
| 120 Beck, Miss Mabel K.         | 151 Caley, Miss Lois.         |
| 121 Woodberry, Miss Mary E.     | 152 Mead, L. Vincent.         |
|                                 | 153 Thomas, Wm. R.            |
|                                 | 154 Everett, George E.        |

## LIFE GRADUATE STATE CERTIFICATES

ISSUED UNDER SECTION 505, REVISED GENERAL STATUTES

| No.                           | No.                         |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1 Walker, Clarence C., Sr.*   | 11 Whitaker, Miss Clarissa. |
| 2 King, Mrs. Nellie G.        | 12 Sheddon, Miss L. McLin.  |
| 3 Eastman, Jerome F.          | 13 Carpenter, Hermon P.     |
| 4 Baumgartner, Miss Irene.    | 14 Sims, Luther R.          |
| 5 Gordon, Miss M. Ammannette. | 15 Bulgin, Miss Mary E.     |
| 6 Evans, Mrs. Lillis C.       | 17 Hosch, Miss Esther.      |
| 7 Bryan, Miss Christine M.    | 16 Alleshouse, Albert C.    |
| 8 Nelson, Miss May M.         | 18 Young, Miss Maida A.     |
| 9 Ezell, Boyce F.             | 19 Long, Samuel.            |
| 10 McGuire, Miss Mildred C.   | 20 Welsh, Miss Margaret A.  |
|                               | 21 Simpson, Miss Lucia C.   |

## GRADUATE SPECIAL CERTIFICATES

ISSUED UNDER SECTION 505, REVISED GENERAL STATUTES

No.

- 1 Sheehy, Miss Juanita—Domestic Science, Domestic Art.\*
- 2 Morrill, Miss Jennie H.—Botany, French, General History, Political Economy, Economics.
- 3 McQuarters, Miss Eva C.—Geometry, Trigonometry, Botany, Rhetoric, Psychology, General History, Music, Analytical Geometry, German, Astronomy, Geology.
- 4 Fairchild, Miss Elizabeth—Domestic Science, Domestic Art.
- 5 Horton, Miss Lucile M.—Domestic Science, Domestic Art.
- 6 Lamons, Miss Mabel—Algebra, Botany, Evidences of Christianity, Sociology, The Bible, Debate.
- 7 Welborn, Miss Louise—Geometry, Trigonometry, Chemistry, Political Economy, American History, Geology.
- 8 Brown, Miss Edith R.—English Literature, Psychology, General History, History of Education, Economics.
- 9 McCain, Miss Mildred—Geometry, Trigonometry, Physics, Botany, Zoology, Latin, Rhetoric, English Literature, Psychology, Chemistry, Astronomy, Geology.
- 10 Martin, Miss Katherine—Rhetoric, Domestic Science, Domestic Art, Bacteriology, Household Chemistry, History of Art, Physical Training.
- 11 Barron, Miss Inez J.—Geometry, Latin, French, Greek, Rhetoric, English Literature, Psychology, Physical Geography, History of Philosophy, Pipe Organ, Voice, Elocution.
- 12 Brownlee, Mrs. Lillian G.—French, Theory of Music, Child Study, Sight Singing, Geology, General History.
- 13 Blackmon, Miss Jessie L.—Psychology, History of Education, Political Economy, Child Study, Sight Singing.
- 14 McCoy, Miss Sallie M.—Psychology, History of Education, Music, Sight Reading, Theory, Harmony, History of, Systems, Practice Teaching, etc.
- 15 Blanton, Mrs. J. A.—Algebra, Geometry, Trigonometry, Physics, Latin, Rhetoric, English Literature, Psychology, Chemistry, German, Ethics, Political Economy, Logic, Astronomy.
- 16 Sleight, Geo. N.—Latin, Greek.
- 17 Owen, Miss Elizabeth—French, Spanish, English Literature.
- 18 Bettinger, Miss Lillian L.—Psychology, General History, History of Education, Ethics, Political Economy, Elocution.
- 19 Howell, Clarence E.—Geometry, Rhetoric, English Literature, History of Education, German, Educational Methods, Geology, Manual Training, Physical Training, Military Drill.
- 20 Furnas, Miss Lucile—Geometry, Trigonometry, French, English Literature, Psychology, Chemistry, School Management, Greek and Roman Literature, Physical Training, Elocution.
- 21 McCoy, Miss Edith A.—French, English Literature, General History, Chemistry, Political Economy, Sociology, Art.
- 22 Williams, Miss Mary C.—Music.



No.

- 23 Woodberry, Miss Mary E.—Analytical Geometry, Trigonometry, Physics, Latin, French, Rhetoric, English Literature, Psychology, General History, Chemistry, Music, German, American Literature, Political Economy, Logic, Sociology
- 24 Baisden, Mrs. Nettie S.—Algebra, Physics, Botany, Rhetoric, English Literature, Psychology, General History, Domestic Science, Domestic Art, History of Education, Manual Training, Music, Methods of Teaching, Ethics, Agriculture, Physical Culture.
- 25 Rich, Miss Mary D.—Geometry, Latin, Spanish, Music, Library Methods, Descriptive Astronomy.
- 26 Atkinson, Miss Myrtle E.—Algebra, Geometry, Physics, French, Rhetoric, English Literature, Chemistry, The Bible.
- 27 Enlow, Elmer R.—Analytical Geometry, German, Greek, Ethics, Debate and Argument.
- 28 Pearson, I. T.—Psychology, Government, Biology, The Bible, Special Gymnasium, Philosophy of Education.
- 29 Kishpaugh, Hampton M.—French, Rhetoric, English Literature, Psychology, History of Education, Pedagogy, Ethics, Education, The Bible, Sociology.
- 30 Burney, Miss Margaret Sue.—Algebra, Geometry, Latin, English Literature, Psychology, General History, History of Education, Pedagogy, Calculus, Ethics, Differential Equations.
- 31 Theegarten, Miss Elsie M.—History of Education, Music, Methods of Teaching, Physical Training, Penmanship.
- 32 Vaughn, Mallory C.—Psychology, Education, Sociology, Geology, Drawing, Military Science.
- 33 Hampson, Chas M.—Botany, Zoology, Rhetoric, Chemistry, Mechanical Drawing, Gymnasium, Rural Economics, Sociology, Agriculture, Woodwork, Forge Practice, Military Science.
- 34 Riley, Lionel L.—Manual Training, Mechanical Drawing.
- 35 Callaway, Miss Anna Belle—Ethics, Psychology, History of Philosophy, Expression.
- 36 Cox, Miss Ethel B.—Botany, Latin, English Literature, Psychology, General History, History of Education, German, Political Economy, Methods of Teaching, Sociology, American Government, Astronomy.
- 37 Bass, Miss Aurelia L.—Public School Music, Education, Biology, Rhetoric, Agriculture.
- 38 Morgan, Miss Sue—Algebra, Geometry, Latin, French, Rhetoric, English Literature, Psychology, General History, Chemistry, History of Education, The Bible, Ethics.
- 39 Freeman, Miss Clara E.—Geometry, English Literature, General History, History of Education, Ethics, Analytical Geometry.
- 40 Highfill, LeRoy—Agriculture, Horticulture.
- 41 Williams, Miss Miriam B.—Rhetoric, English Literature, Domestic Science, Domestic Art, American Literature.
- 42 Grafmiller, O. W.—Trigonometry, Physics, Botany, Zoology, Latin, Psychology, General History, History of Education, Education, Bookkeeping, Agriculture, Political Economy.

No.

- 43 Pope, C. E.—Geometry, Physics, Botany, Psychology, History of Education, Manual Training, Mechanical Drawing, Education, American Literature, Practice Teaching, Agriculture, Woodwork.
- 44 Shadewald, Miss Elsie A.—Botany, Rhetoric, English Literature, Chemistry, Theory of Education.
- 45 Lennon, Marquis L.—Algebra, Trigonometry, Physics, Botany, Latin, Rhetoric, English Literature, Psychology, Chemistry, History of Education, Pedagogy, Greek, Ethics, Political Economy, The Bible, Economics, Expression.
- 46 MacDonnell, Miss B. Hazel—History of Music, Piano, Public School Music.
- 47 Thomas, Wm. R.—Algebra, Latin, French, History of Education.
- 48 Hamilton, Miss Anna T.—General History, Voice.
- 49 Christy, Miss Edith E.—Latin, English Literature, Psychology, General History, Domestic Science, Domestic Art, History of Education, Music, German, Ethics, Education, Drawing, Agriculture, Typewriting.
- 50 Ulrey, Miss Lorraine—Algebra, Trigonometry, Zoology, English Literature, Psychology, Chemistry, German, Education, Physical Training, Astronomy.
- 51 Scott, Miss Marguerite C.—Algebra, Analytical Geometry, Trigonometry, Rhetoric, English Literature, Psychology, History of Education, Education, Astronomy, The Bible, American Literature, Elocution, Calculus.
- 52 Wiltrout, Miss Rae—Latin, French, Rhetoric, English Literature, General History, History of Education, Economics, Education, Biology, The Bible, Political Science, Physical Training.
- 53 Oakes, Miss Louise—Music, Piano, etc., Sight Singing.
- 54 Cozine, Merton L.—Algebra, Botany, Rhetoric, English Literature, General History, Geometrical Drawing, Agriculture.
- 55 Cribbett, Miss Nannie Fay—Analytical Geometry, Trigonometry, Latin, French, Rhetoric, English Literature, Psychology, General History, Music, Piano, etc., Ethics, Political Economy, Metaphysics, Biology, Public Speaking.
- 56 Cassidy, Miss Katherine—Bookkeeping, Shorthand, Typewriting, Business English, Commercial Law, Commercial Arithmetic.
- 57 Anderson, Miss Sada L.—Geometry, Physics, Zoology, Psychology, Domestic Science, Domestic Art, History of Education, History of Music, Methods of Teaching, Bacteriology, Entomology.
- 58 Hunter, Raymond B.—Algebra, Trigonometry, Rhetoric, English Literature, History of Education, Chemistry, Pedagogy, Calculus, Ethics, Logic.
- 59 Simpson, Miss Vera A.—Algebra, Geometry, Physics, Botany, Zoology, Rhetoric, English Literature, Psychology, General History, Chemistry, History of Education, Pedagogy, German, Ethics, Logic, Agriculture.
- 60 Baughman, Miss Leona B.—Rhetoric, English Literature, Sociology.

No.

- 61 Taylor, James C.—Algebra, Analytics, Trigonometry, Rhetoric, English Literature, Psychology, Chemistry, History of Education, Rural Sociology, Child Study.
- 62 Rice, Mrs. Maggie W.—Algebra, Psychology, Domestic Science, Domestic Art, Piano, Sight Singing, Nature Study.
- 63 Quintrell, John E.—Algebra, Geometry, Analytics, Physics, Rhetoric, English Literature, Psychology, History of Education, Elocution, Ethics, Agriculture, General Philosophy, Logic, Geology, Calculus.
- 64 Ford, Miss Saddy B.—Domestic Science, Domestic Art, The Bible, Agriculture.\*
- 65 Cass, Mrs. Agnes R.—Botany, Zoology, Rhetoric, Psychology, Child Study, Rhetoricals, Oratory and Debate.
- 66 Cecil, Miss Lela Mae—Geometry, Trigonometry, Physics, General History, The Bible, Art.
- 67 Watson, Miss Fannie A.—Latin, French, German, Domestic Art, Domestic Science.
- 68 Ireland, Miss Edna—German, Psychology, Chemistry, Domestic Art, Domestic Science, Education, Ethics, Sociology, Horticulture, Expression, Physical Training.
- 69 Petteway, Miss Nannie J.—Algebra, Geometry, Botany, Rhetoric, English Literature, General History, Chemistry, Piano, Political Economy, Astronomy, Expression, Art.
- 70 Crawford, Mrs. Anita K.—Algebra, Geometry, Zoology, Latin, French, Rhetoric, English Literature, Psychology, General History, History of Education, Piano, Analytics, Ethics, Bible.
- 71 Fuller, Miss Frances E.—Algebra, Geometry, Physics, French, German, Rhetoric, English Literature, Psychology, General History, Chemistry, Piano, Ethics, Sociology, Geology, Biology, Bible.
- 72 Loftin, Miss Josephine—Trigonometry, French, Rhetoric, English Literature, Psychology, General History, Chemistry, Domestic Art, Domestic Science, Education, Astronomy.
- 73 Sparr, Elmer G.—Geometry, German, English Literature, General History.
- 74 Hall, Miss Madie B.—General History, Chemistry, Piano, English History.\*
- 75 Yancey, Miss Sara W.—Geometry, Latin, Greek, Rhetoric, English Literature, History of Philosophy, Logic, Bible, Sociology, English History.
- 76 Weber, Miss M. Elizabeth—Rhetoric, English Literature, Nature Study, General History.
- 77 Robinson, Mrs. Eliza S.—Algebra, Physics, Rhetoric, English Literature, Psychology, General History, Chemistry, Domestic Art, Domestic Science, History of Education, Education, Biology, English History, Nature Study, Drawing, Penmanship.
- 78 Glosser, Stanley I.—Manual Training, Mechanical Drawing, Bench Work.
- 79 Copeland, Miss Mary S.—Algebra, Chemistry, Domestic Art, Physical Training.
- 80 Weaver, Miss Lella Mae—Algebra, Geometry, Trigonometry, General History.

No.

- 81 Fletcher, Wm. Cody—Algebra, Geometry, Botany, Zoology, Latin, English Literature, Psychology, Bible, Education, Ethics, Political Economy, Physical Geography, American Literature, Mechanic Arts.
- 82 Twyman, Mrs. Edith M.—Algebra, Zoology, Latin, Rhetoric, English Literature, Chemistry, History of Education, Ethics, Sociology, Education, Physical Geography, Commercial Geography, Agriculture.
- 83 Gray, Miss Ida M.—Geometry, Trigonometry, Physics, Botany, Zoology, Elementary Music, Education.
- 84 Sawyer, Ray G.—Manual Training, Mechanical Drawing, Woodwork, Mechanic Arts, History of Indus., Pottery, Copper.
- 85 McCague, Miss A. Irene—Music, Sight Singing.
- 86 McDonald, Mrs. Florence L.—Algebra, Geometry, Trigonometry, English Literature, General History, History of Education, Calculus, German, Education, Biology.
- 87 Waterman, Mrs. Hazel H.—Rhetoric, English Literature, History of Education, Ethics, Education, Bible, English History, American Literature.
- 88 Myers, Miss Irvel—Rhetoric, English Literature, General History, Domestic Art, Domestic Science, History of Education, German, Education, Greek Archaeology.
- 89 Donaldson, Miss Sara E.—Geometry, Trigonometry, Latin, French, Rhetoric, English Literature, Psychology, Greek, Ethics, Astronomy, Bible Literature.
- 90 DeLoach, Miss Florence—Algebra, Domestic Art, Domestic Science, Gardening.
- 91 Brown, Robt. G.—Algebra, Mechanic Arts, Method of Teaching.
- 92 Thompson, Robt. M.—Manual Training, Mechanical Drawing, Carpentry, Physical Training, Gymnastics.
- 93 Campbell, Miss Edna G.—Rhetoric, Bookkeeping, Penmanship, Spelling, Shorthand, Typewriting, Rapid Calculation, Commercial Law, Commercial Geography, Business Correspondence.
- 94 Storie, Miss Agnes G.—Geometry, Physics, Psychology, History of Education, German, Education, Ethics.
- 95 Beeson, Mrs. Caddobelle F.—Latin, English Literature, Domestic Art, Domestic Science, Ethics, Bible, Social Science, Expression.
- 96 Crawford, Miss Ethel L.—Psychology, Ethics.
- 97 Bolles, Mrs. Madge E.—Physics, Botany, Latin, Rhetoric, English Literature, Psychology, General History, Chemistry, German, Ethics, American Literature, Bible, Music.
- 98 Hazlett, Miss Margaret E.—French, Spanish, Domestic Art, Domestic Science, Geology.
- 99 Shordon, Miss Irma—Algebra, Zoology, Latin, Rhetoric, English Literature, Domestic Art, Domestic Science, Music.
- 100 Seaver, Miss Meryl L.—Zoology, English Literature, General History, Ethics, Education, Bible.
- 101 Wisecarver, Robt. R.—Algebra, Geometry, Trigonometry, Physics, Psychology, Chemistry, History of Education, Biology, Bible, American Literature, Political Economy, Metaphysics, Education.



- No.
- 102 Curry, Miss Lesta F.—Physics, Domestic Art, Domestic Science.
  - 103 Battle, Mrs. Jessie H.—History of Education, Education, Sex Hygiene, Sociology, Astronomy, Expression, Forestry.
  - 104 Keezell, Miss Florence A.—Rhetoric, English Literature, Domestic Art, Domestic Science, History of Education, Music, Ethics, Education, Drawing, Physical Education.
  - 105 Adams, Miss Althea L.—School Management, Agriculture, Physical Education.
  - 106 Ham, Miss Eloise—Algebra, Geometry, Trigonometry, Psychology, Domestic Art, Education, Manual Arts.
  - 107 Roberts, Miss Irene V.—Physics, General History.\*
  - 108 LeVan, Wm. C.—Geometry, Physics, Astronomy.
  - 109 Howard, Miss Florida E.—Vocal Music.
  - 110 Beck, Miss Mabel K.—Geometry, Trigonometry, Latin, French, Rhetoric, English Literature, Psychology, General History, Chemistry, Domestic Art, Domestic Science, History of Education, School Management, Physical Training.
  - 111 Nickels, Miss Bell—Geometry, Trigonometry, Physics, Rhetoric, English Literature, General History, Chemistry, Analytical Geometry, Geology, Astronomy, Bible.
  - 112 Williams, Miss Annie Mae—Geometry, Trigonometry, Latin, French, Rhetoric, Psychology, General History, Domestic Art, Domestic Science, History of Education, Music, German, Ethics, Methods in Education.
  - 113 Moore, Miss Anna E.—English Literature, Psychology.
  - 114 Hawley, Miss Mary A.—French, Spanish, History of Education, Ethics, Political Economy, German, Drawing, Harmony.
  - 115 Garison, Miss Bessie L.—Algebra, Trigonometry, Primary Drawing.
  - 116 Dopkins, Miss Florence—French, Psychology, German.
  - 117 Levin, Miss Pauline—Algebra, Geometry, Physics, Botany, Rhetoric, English Literature, Psychology, General History, History of Education, etc., Music, Child Study, Biology, Expression, Primary Drawing.
  - 118 Ely, Joseph A.—Algebra, Geometry, Rhetoric, General History, Geology.
  - 119 Baskette, Miss Elsie—Algebra, French, Chemistry, Music, European History.
  - 120 Hollins, Dixie M.—Algebra, Chemistry.
  - 121 Little, Winston W.—French, Chemistry, Calculus, Geology.
  - 122 Blake, Miss Clara Lee—Algebra, Chemistry.
  - 123 Bolton, Miss Mary E.—Botany, English Literature, Psychology, General History, Chemistry.
  - 124 Todd, Miss Ethel N.—English Literature, Bible, Political Science.
  - 125 Eversole, Miss Ruth—Algebra, Geometry, Trigonometry, Psychology, General History, Calculus, Geology, Art.
  - 126 Towers, Miss Burnelle—Psychology, Chemistry, Philosophy of Education, History of Education, Domestic Science, Teaching, Design, Hygiene and Sanitation, Bacteriology, First Aid to the Injured, School Management, School Administration.
  - 127 Coe, Miss Beatrice H.—Rhetoric, English Literature.

No.

- 128 Sellers, Arthur E.—Trigonometry, Physics, Expression, Public Speaking, Bible, Bible History, Rhetoric, English Literature, Psychology, Chemistry, History of Education, Vocal Music, Astronomy, Economics, Observation of Teaching, Mechanic Arts, Home Economics, Expression.
- 129 Williams, Miss Mabelle A. E.—General History.\*
- 130 Taylor, Emmett—Physics.
- 131 Drake, Miss Louise A.—Psychology, Chemistry, Domestic Art, Domestic Science, History of Education, Bacteriology, Horticulture, Histology.
- 132 Graybeal, Miss Mattie F.—Geometry, French, English Literature, General History, Chemistry, History of Education, Piano, German, Economics, Voice, Analytics.
- 133 Jordan, Mrs. Lela—Latin, Psychology, General History, Chemistry, Geology, Bible.
- 134 Gilliams, Miss Emily C.—Botany, Rhetoric, English Literature, Psychology, General History, Bible, English History.
- 135 King, Miss Josephine R.—Geometry, General History, History of Education, German, Ethics.
- 136 Thacker, Omer S.—Algebra, Geometry, Trigonometry, Astronomy, Logic, Political Economy, Sociology, Economics, Bible.
- 137 McGregor, Mahlon S.—Latin, French, English Literature, General History, History of Education, Ethics, Bible.
- 138 Sarratt, Miss Beatrice—Analytical Geometry, Physics, French, Education, Music, Ethics, Political Economy, Philosophy of Education, History of Civilization, Bible.
- 139 Peel, J. Claudius—Algebra, Geometry, Trigonometry, Physics, Latin, Rhetoric, English Literature, Psychology, General History, Calculus, Analytics, Surveying, Ethics, Education.
- 140 Bowlus, Miss Hazel W.—Algebra, Trigonometry, Latin, English Literature, Methods of Teaching, Entomology.
- 141 Nash, Miss Jennie Drew—Geometry.
- 142 Ham, Miss Jessie—English Literature, Psychology, English History, Chemistry, German, Ethics, Political Economy, Piano, Sight Signing.
- 143 Shipp, Miss Willyun J.—Algebra, Trigonometry, Zoology, Latin, General History, History of Art, Bible.
- 144 Rickard, Mrs. Nancey M.—Botany.
- 145 Goggin, Miss Bess E.—Physics, Zoology.
- 146 Leake, Miss Elizabeth T.—Geometry, Trigonometry, Psychology.
- 147 Freeman, Miss Mary—Analytical Geometry, Physics, French, History of Civilization, Drawing, Kindergarten, Piano, German, Ethics, Political Economy, History of Education, Philosophy of Education, Harmony, Bible.
- 148 Partridge, Miss Elise W.—Latin, German, Rhetoric, Psychology and Logic, History and Principles of Education, Ethics, Violin, History of Art, Home Economics, Economics, Social Science, Bible.
- 149 Lorange, Miss Ruby B.—Algebra, Geometry, Botany, Rhetoric, English Literature, Psychology, American History, Domestic Art, Domestic Science, History of Education, Pedagogy, Vocal Music, Ethics, American Literature, English History, Physical Culture, Manual Training.

- No.
- 150 Sarratt, Miss Frances—Geometry, Trigonometry, Physics, French, History of Education, Pedagogy, Violin, Ethics, Political Economy, Bible.
  - 151 Altman, Miss Bela—Algebra, Geometry, English Literature, Ethics.
  - 152 Longfellow, Mrs. Carrie McN.—Zoology, Rhetoric, English Literature, Psychology, Ethics.
  - 153 Hathaway, W. B.—Botany, Zoology, Spanish, Rhetoric, English Literature, History of Music and Harmony, Ethics, English History, Church History.
  - 154 Packer, Miss Garrah M.—Zoology, American Literature, History of Education, Manual Training, Philosophy of Education, Theme and Story Telling, Greek History, Medieval History, Aid to Injured.
  - 155 Weathers, H. D.—Algebra, Psychology, History of Education, Physical Geography, Ethics, History of Philosophy, Biology, Geology, English History.
  - 156 Wisniewski, Rev. Jerome—Latin, Rhetoric, English Literature, General History, Greek, English History, Freehand Drawing, Bible.
  - 157 Hubbell, Miss Affa—Geometry, Latin, French, Rhetoric, English Literature, Psychology, History of Education, German.
  - 158 Haseltine, Miss Edna—Psychology, Chemistry, Public School Music, Expression.
  - 159 Hoerner, Miss Alice M.—Geometry, Rhetoric, English Literature, General History, Chemistry, History of Education, Political Economy, Education, Bible.
  - 160 Lewis, Nedy, Jr.—Latin, Rhetoric, Chemistry, History of Education, German.
  - 161 Spaulding, Frederic H.—Algebra, Geometry, Trigonometry, Psychology.
  - 162 Courson, Will H.—Algebra, Geometry, Trigonometry, Physics, Rhetoric, Chemistry, Education.
  - 163 Daniels, Miss Mable E.—Analytical Geometry, Trigonometry, Astronomy, Latin, Greek, English Literature, Chemistry, Education, Music, Ethics, Sociology, History of Philosophy, Logic, Economics, Geology.
  - 164 Smith, Harry F.—Geometry, Trigonometry, Rhetoric, English Literature, Military Drill.

## GRADUATE FIRST GRADE CERTIFICATES

ISSUED UNDER SECTION 505, REVISED GENERAL STATUTES

- |                             |                             |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| No.                         | No.                         |
| 1 Chittenden, Miss Laura A. | 9 Campbell, Miss Grace B.   |
| 2 Granade, Miss Effie E.    | 10 Crooms, Mrs. Wealthy R.* |
| 3 Ramsey, Miss Carol.       | 11 Holbrook, Miss Ruby.     |
| 4 Weber, Miss M. Elizabeth. | 12 Levin, Miss Pauline.     |
| 5 Boyd, Miss Vallie.        | 13 Logan, Miss Lula Moore.  |
| 6 Gray, Miss Ida M.         | 14 Nelson, Miss M. LaVerne. |
| 7 Simpson, Miss Callye D.*  | 15 Nelson, Miss Mabel H.    |
| 8 Hart, Miss Deborah A.     | 16 Beal, Miss M. Beulah.    |

## GRADUATE PRIMARY CERTIFICATES

ISSUED UNDER SECTION 505, REVISED GENERAL STATUTES

Names of those whose certificates have been converted into life certificates have been stricken from this list.

| No.                         | No.                          |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| 3 Clark, Miss Mary R.       | 11 Mapp, Mrs. Vivian B.      |
| 4 Mansfield, Miss Ruth B.   | 12 Thompson, Miss Lillian F. |
| 5 Rumph, Miss Lois.         | 13 Scott, Miss Kathryn V.    |
| 6 Shepard, Miss Marian.     | 14 Price, Mrs. Octavia C.    |
| 7 Markhus, Mrs. Clara S.    | 15 Comstock, Miss Bernice L. |
| 8 French, Mrs. Edna Y.*     | 16 Hamilton, Miss Bessie L.  |
| 9 Wade, Mrs. Hettie M.      | 17 Brandon, Miss Della.      |
| 10 Callahan, Miss Gladys C. |                              |

\*Negro.

## LIFE GRADUATE PRIMARY CERTIFICATES

ISSUED UNDER SECTION 505, REVISED GENERAL STATUTES

| No.                                  | No.                       |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1 Silverthorne, Mrs. Caroline Raffo. | 2 Baisden, Mrs. Nettie S. |

## SUBSTITUTE CERTIFICATES

ISSUED UNDER CHAPTER 8542 AS AMENDED BY CHAPTER 8511, LAWS OF 1921

| No.                         |              |
|-----------------------------|--------------|
| 1 Floyd, Mrs. Mary D.....   | First Grade. |
| 2 Langford, Elmer A.....    | First Grade. |
| 3 Peck, Mrs. Mary M. W..... | First Grade. |

## TEACHER-TRAINING CERTIFICATE HOLDERS

Issued under Chapter 6838, Laws of 1915, which was repealed by Chapter 7372, Laws of 1917. There were issued, however, 106 Third, Second and First Grade Certificates under the original Act. The following list gives the ones still valid July 1, 1922:

| No.                                    |              |
|----------------------------------------|--------------|
| 37 Cadwallader, Miss Marguerite G..... | First Grade. |
| 38 Smith, Miss Mildred.....            | First Grade. |
| 39 Thompson, Miss Louise.....          | First Grade. |
| 40 McRae, Miss Helen .....             | First Grade. |
| 41 Bruce, Francis A.....               | First Grade. |



|     |                              |              |
|-----|------------------------------|--------------|
| No. |                              |              |
| 43  | Futch, Miss Celestine.....   | First Grade. |
| 44  | Smith, R. Kalin.....         | First Grade. |
| 47  | Freeman, Miss Helen.....     | First Grade. |
| 48  | Straw, Miss Frances.....     | First Grade. |
| 49  | Kennedy, Miss Ruth.....      | First Grade. |
| 50  | Carnine, Miss Helen.....     | First Grade. |
| 51  | Lynn, Miss Jennie.....       | First Grade. |
| 52  | Davis, Miss Dalsy.....       | First Grade. |
| 54  | Hedrick, Miss Arda.....      | First Grade. |
| 55  | Roop, Miss Virginia.....     | First Grade. |
| 57  | Albertson, Miss Louise.....  | First Grade. |
| 58  | Skilton, Miss Elsie.....     | First Grade. |
| 59  | Martin, Miss Marvel.....     | First Grade. |
| 60  | Fillingham, Miss Fern.....   | First Grade. |
| 62  | Adams, Miss May.....         | First Grade. |
| 65  | Sheddin, Miss Carrie.....    | First Grade. |
| 66  | Palmquist, Miss Edith.....   | First Grade. |
| 67  | Hamon, Roy L.....            | First Grade. |
| 68  | McCall, A. D.....            | First Grade. |
| 69  | Odom, E. S.....              | First Grade. |
| 84  | Bannerman, Miss Mary.....    | First Grade. |
| 86  | Daniel, Miss Myrtle.....     | First Grade. |
| 87  | Eldredge, Miss Barbara.....  | First Grade. |
| 88  | Godwin, Miss Jewell.....     | First Grade. |
| 90  | Inman, Miss Hattie M.....    | First Grade. |
| 91  | Mellor, Miss Sadie.....      | First Grade. |
| 93  | Kinney, Miss Sylvia.....     | First Grade. |
| 96  | McAlpin, Miss Allie.....     | First Grade. |
| 97  | McDavid, Miss Myrtie.....    | First Grade. |
| 99  | Pitchford, Miss Lucy.....    | First Grade. |
| 100 | Reed, Miss Dorothy L.....    | First Grade. |
| 101 | Rhodes, Miss Alice.....      | First Grade. |
| 102 | Shepard, Miss Alice.....     | First Grade. |
| 103 | Watson, Miss Margaret H..... | First Grade. |
| 104 | Leach, Miss Louise.....      | First Grade. |
| 105 | McQueen, Miss Laura.....     | First Grade. |
| 106 | Lockey, Miss Ruth.....       | First Grade. |



# CHAPTER XI

---

## BIENNIAL REPORTS OF COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS

### ALACHUA COUNTY

No report filed.

### BAKER COUNTY

Supt. W. S. Cawthon,  
Tallahassee, Florida.

Dear Sir :

Complying with your request for a report of the schools of Baker County, I beg to submit the following for the two years beginning July 1, 1920, and ending June 30, 1922.

**BUILDINGS AND REPAIRS.**—The Maccleenny school building and one of our best two-room rural buildings were destroyed by fire in June, 1921. These buildings were only partly insured. Our loss on these buildings and the furniture in them was not less than five thousand dollars.

We erected at once a new building to replace the one destroyed by fire. The people of Maccleenny voted a bond issue of twenty thousand dollars for the purpose of erecting a modern high school building at Maccleenny. These bonds have been sold, and the work on a new building will begin at an early date. When completed this building will cost about twenty-five thousand dollars.

Two other rural school buildings have been erected at a cost of two thousand dollars. One of these is a one-room building erected on a new school site. The other is a modern two-room building erected to replace an old structure which the progressive community had outgrown.

Repairs have been made when necessary. Many of our better buildings have been repainted. We have spent about one thousand dollars a year for repairs during the last two years.

**FURNITURE.**—We have spent about four thousand dollars for furniture during the last two years. Many of our

old cast-iron double desks are past repairing, and we are buying steel single desks to replace them. A new supply of blackboards, erasers, etc., have been placed in most of our schools. Most of our larger schools have libraries, maps, charts and other aids to make school work better.

**SPECIAL TAX SCHOOL DISTRICTS.**—We have eighteen special tax school districts. Only two of our schools are outside of these districts. Practically all of our districts are spending the district funds for libraries and free books, for better teachers, and for other things that will help their schools. All districts have a three mill levy except one.

**TEACHERS.**—We have been able to secure teachers for all of our schools. More than half of our teachers live in Baker County. Each year we maintain a training school of eight weeks for our teachers. Many of our teachers attend the summer schools at Gainesville, Tallahassee and Madison. We find, as a general condition, that our home teachers give better satisfaction and get better results than do those we get from other counties.

**BOARD OF EXAMINERS.**—The present system of examining applicants for teachers' certificates is as great a failure as the old system. Neither of these methods was ever practical or sensible. Of all the people who have studied our school problems for a score or more of years, are there not enough practical and resourceful people to bring forward a better system? We have no fight against the individuals who have heretofore or now compose this Board. They have done and are doing as well as any one could do under such a system. It certainly seems to us that the graduates of standard high schools should do better in these examinations than the seventh and eighth grade pupils.

**FINANCES.**—We began in July, 1920, with a net indebtedness of four thousand dollars. On account of loss by fire, poor collection of taxes, and the purchase of much needed furniture, etc., we owed nearly ten thousand dollars in July, 1921. We issued ten thousand dollars worth of time warrants under Chapters 8548 and 8549, Laws of Florida, Acts of 1921. These time warrants bear 7% interest, payable semi-annually. They were sold locally at par.

In July, 1922, our depository balance was about two thousand dollars. This leaves a net indebtedness of eight thousand dollars. When all back taxes are collected, we can easily take care of all we owe.

The financial condition of our special tax school districts,



with one exception, is good. All except one show a net balance in the depository.

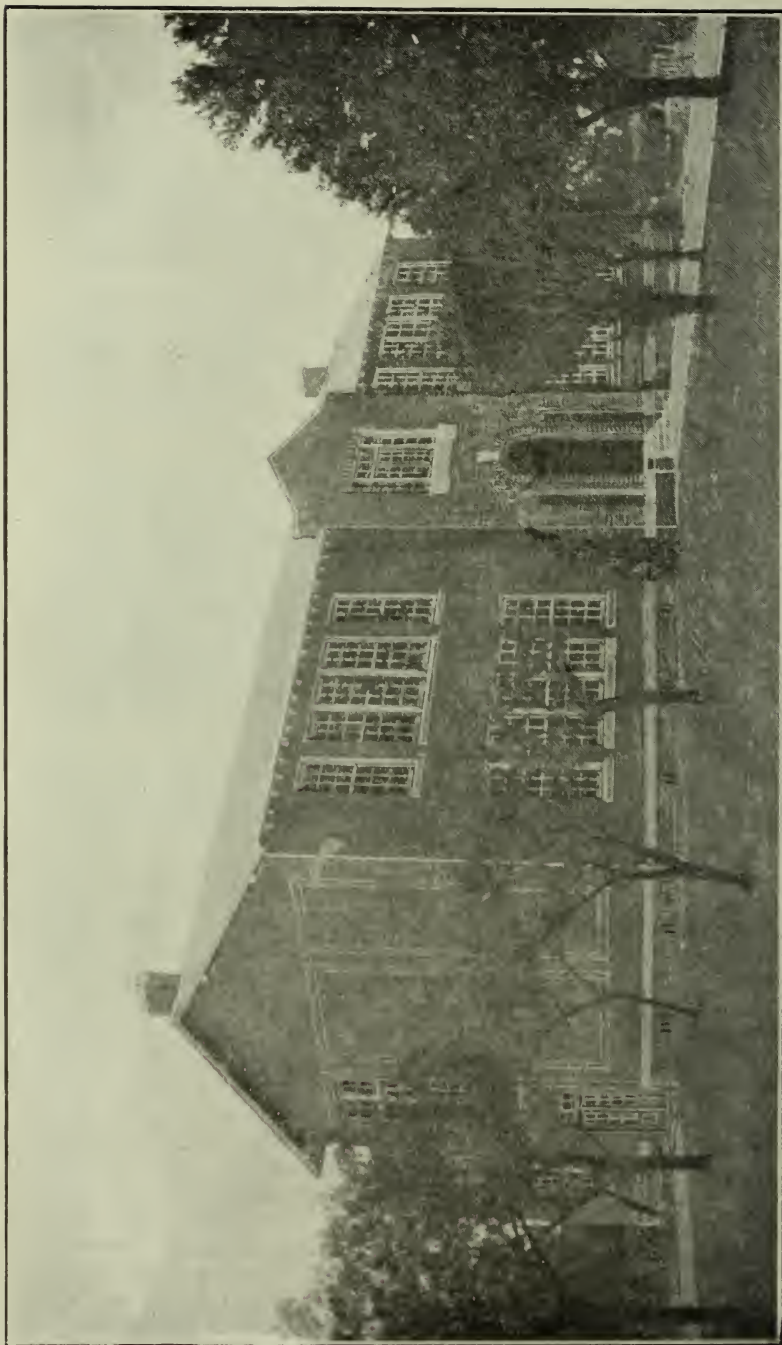
The Board has made as wise an expenditure of all funds as was possible under past and present conditions. We have carefully accounted for all funds for school purposes. This careful expenditure has been our policy for the past ten years.

COURSE OF STUDY.—Our schools are following the State Course of Study as closely as possible. Our schools have been greatly improved by such a course of study. Such a course of study had long been needed, and we hope that improvements will be made on it from time to time until it will become an outline in detail for all teachers.

TEN MILL AMENDMENT.—This amendment, if adopted, will go a long way toward solving our financial troubles. The crying need for several years has been for more money for schools. As we see it, this amendment is purely democratic. It will allow the taxpayers of any special tax school district to tax themselves to provide better schools. The adoption of the amendment will make it possible for schools to raise money without "passing around the hat." Its adoption will mark the dawn of an era of greater schools for Florida.

Respectfully submitted,

W. R. SIMMONS,  
Co. Supt. Pub. Ins. Baker County.



Baker County High School

## BAY COUNTY

Hon. W. S. Cawthon,  
State Superintendent Public Instruction,  
Tallahassee, Florida.

Dear Sir:

Complying with your request for a report of the schools of Bay County for two years beginning July 1, 1920, and ending June 30, 1922, I submit the following:

**BUILDINGS AND REPAIRS.**—Since our last report we lost one rural school building by fire. This one has been rebuilt and two other rural school buildings for white children have been erected. Nearly all the other school buildings have been put in good repair.

**FURNITURE.**—On account of the increase in attendance, we have bought considerable new furniture. This has been distributed where it was most needed.

**HIGH SCHOOLS.**—We have four schools in the county doing high school work. Two are Junior High Schools, and two Senior High Schools. The teachers employed in these schools are all properly certificated. The high school enrollment has increased over 100 per cent during the past two years.

**CONSOLIDATION AND TRANSPORTATION.**—We have discontinued six rural schools and are transporting the pupils to other schools. We find this expensive, but more effective. It also helps to solve the problem of teacher shortage.

**SPECIAL TAX DISTRICTS.**—At present we have thirteen Special Tax Districts. In these we operate eighteen schools. All of our High Schools are located in Special Tax Districts.

**BONDED DISTRICTS.**—We have two bonded districts, Panama City and Millville.

**COMPULSORY ATTENDANCE LAW.**—This law has been fairly successful. The present law has too many excuses in it. It needs amending very badly.

**FINANCES.**—We levy ten mills for general school purposes and each Special Tax District levies three mills. We find that this is insufficient, and trust that proposed constitutional amendment raising the limit to ten mills in Special Tax Districts will be adopted. This will in a measure supply our needs for more money.

BOOKS.—We are following very closely the adopted course of study and are using only State adopted books. As a whole we find both are satisfactory.

Yours very truly,

C. C. MATHIS,  
County Superintendent Public Instruction.

## BRADFORD COUNTY

Hon. W. S. Cawthon,  
State Superintendent Public Instruction,  
Tallahassee, Florida.

Dear Sir:

In compliance with your request, I have the honor to submit a brief biennial report of the preceding two years ending June 30, 1922.

BUILDINGS.—We have erected no new buildings in the past two years, but have made a one-room addition to two of our rural school buildings at a cost of about \$300.00.

We are very well supplied with comfortable school buildings throughout the county.

SPECIAL TAX DISTRICTS.—This county has eighteen special tax districts, which cover all but sixteen sections of land, and we hope to get that into a sub. next year.

Only two of our districts (Starke and Lawtey) have bonded and they have excellent brick buildings.

HIGH SCHOOLS.—We have only one accredited high school (Starke), and it was only accredited last year as an intermediate, on the ground that we had only three teachers in the high school department, but under the late regulations we will get Senior "B" rating this term.

We are maintaining Junior "B" schools at Hampton, Lawtey and Brooker.

SCHOOLS.—We have twenty-five schools in this county and have done nothing toward consolidating, mostly on account of our financial condition, as we figure the cost of maintaining the schools as we do is cheaper than transportation. However, we realize the children would be cared for much better under consolidation. But where is the money?



**RURAL SCHOOLS.**—We are getting a great interest manifested in the rural school districts and they are coming to the front. On entering office in 1921, I found a lack of interest here. So I began to formulate plans to get them to thinking of the work, and this year every one is bragging on their schools; and from this I am getting excellent averages without an attendance officer.

**COMPULSORY SCHOOL LAW.**—So far it has been shown that we do not need much enforcement of this law, as interest is a greater force than law, and last year we did not have to call on more than half a dozen on account of their negligence in school.

This law seems to be very defective and should be re-modeled so that it works to the very point.

I think also that this department should be run by the State. The State Superintendent could have another clerk in his office to receive reports from the county attendance officers and direct this part of the work. If this was done and a special examination was given to prove the fitness of the attendance officer, and this examination made on the same plans as the teachers, so that a person could be sent from one county to another, would probably cut out favoritism that might be shown where a person is selected to look after his own county; and this would occur more in a small county like ours than it would in some of the larger ones.

**FINANCES.**—On entering upon the duties of Superintendent January 1, 1921, I found the county \$98,000.00 in debt, but by the close of that school year we reduced this amount to \$81,000.00. We closed every school we had on February 18th and then found that we would be something like \$18,000.00 short on that one term of school.

We had to reduce salaries of teachers, very much to our dislike, about 30 per cent, but have been able to get a good corps of teachers for the past two years.

We paid, last scholastic year, \$4,000.00 on the old indebtedness and are planning to pay about \$3,000.00 this year. This amount was above any debts incurred during that year, as we clear all current debts as we go.

**COUNTY DIVISION.**—Since the last report our county was divided to form Union County. This county took half of the schools, both white and negro. It assumed 44.2 per cent of our indebtedness as of October 1, 1921, which amounted to \$35,551.05, and left us something over \$46,000.00.

STATE BOARD OF EXAMINERS.—I do not believe in this Board as it is at present. A board of examiners for each congressional district and county superintendents holding the examinations prepared by the State Superintendent, and these to be held twice a year (June and August), would be my idea of a better way.

CONCLUSION.—In conclusion, we wish to say that the outlook in this county is bright, especially when we consider all conditions. While we do not have as long a term as we would like, the people are taking an interest and we hope to help considerably in getting the amendment for raising the millage of districts passed and then we will get more money and a longer term.

Respectfully submitted,  
H. B. WIGGINS,  
County Superintendent.

## BREVARD COUNTY

Hon. W. S. Cawthon,  
State Superintendent Public Instruction,  
Tallahassee, Florida.

Dear Sir:

I beg to submit herewith my report for this, Brevard County.

NEW BUILDINGS.—We have erected no new buildings for white children since my last report, but have under construction at this time a nice commodious colored school building at Cocoa, contract price being \$6,712.00.

NEW BOND DISTRICTS.—The Third Special Tax School District of this county has voted \$40,000.00 for the construction of a modern school plant to be established at Eau Gallie, Fla. The bonds have not yet been sold.

ENROLLMENT.—Our enrollment for the past fiscal year was 1,469 for whites, with an average attendance of 931; for colored the enrollment was 608, with an average attendance of 472. With our system of handling delinquents, the compulsory law is not working very well. Our county is so long and so many parts of it are so inaccessible, that one attendance officer would be unable to care for the needs of the several schools. So we are forced to employ local people for this work, which is not satisfactory.

TRANSPORTATION.—Total number of pupils transported was 322, at a total cost of \$11,565.64; this is an expensive item, but we feel warranted in continuing, in as much as the pupils transported are well cared for and are pupils of our very best schools.

CONSOLIDATION.—We have two or three districts that could easily be made consolidated rural districts in which splendid consolidated rural schools could be maintained, but selfish interests keep this improvement down.

We have a number of rural schools on the accredited list and hope to add more this year.

We are still handicapped in our finances, but hope the amendment to the Constitution of Florida will give the needed relief.

Respectfully submitted,  
S. J. OVERSTREET,  
County Superintendent.



Melbourne High School, Brevard County



## BROWARD COUNTY

No report filed.

## CALHOUN COUNTY

Hon. W. S. Cawthon,  
State Superintendent Public Instruction,  
Tallahassee, Florida.

Dear Sir:

In compliance with your request, I herewith submit my biennial report:

NEW BUILDINGS AND REPAIRS.—During the past eighteen months we have erected three new school buildings; also the Blountstown High School will be completed before this report goes to press.

The Blountstown school building is a brick structure of twelve rooms and auditorium, costing \$29,400.00 This building is quite an imposing edifice and a credit to the patrons of the Blountstown district, who bonded the district to build the house.

We have another High School building at Altha, a twelve teacher school, comfortable at present, as we have spent \$300.00 in repairs.

There are three or four other good three-teacher schools in the county.

SCHOOLS.—There were thirty-six white schools and fourteen negro schools taught last year and making a better attendance than the year or years before. Most of our school buildings are in fair condition and pretty well furnished.

SPECIAL TAX SCHOOL DISTRICTS.—There are twenty-three Special Tax School Districts in the county. In fact, the whole county is in special tax districts, and all districts except one levy the full three mill tax, which is quite an item in helping out our general fund in supplementing the teachers' pay and in securing other items needed.

The special districts always have funds to their credit. At present there is between \$6,000.00 and \$7,000.00 to the credit of this fund. I will be well pleased if we can carry the ten mill amendment for the special school districts.

FINANCES.—Our finances are not in so good a condition as we would wish. We are owing \$14,000.00 besides the

bonded indebtedness on four of our special districts. We have about \$2,500.00 to our credit in depository, but will have to borrow some more to pay teachers until taxes are paid.

**COMPULSORY LAW.**—The Compulsory Law is doing some good, but I think it could be amended in having the attendance officer to prosecute without waiting for action of the School Board to recommend. Formerly we had an attendance officer in each district, but this year we have employed the sheriff as attendance officer for the county, and find it is quite an improvement toward getting better attendance.

**RURAL SCHOOL INSPECTORS.**—I feel that our rural school inspectors are doing a great deal of good in the different counties. I for one am pleased to have them visit us, but would be better pleased to have them visit us more regularly or as often as they possibly can. It is a great help to our rural teachers who have little experience in teaching and to the pupils too, in that they take more interest in their school work when they find out others are interested in their work.

**TEACHERS.**—We have plenty of teachers this year, but a great many are holding third grades and with no experience. I am afraid our work will not be so good without very close supervision.

I would favor a law to issue only one third grade certificate to the same party, otherwise some will never advance beyond that.

**VOCATIONAL TEACHING.**—We have in connection with the Altha High School a Vocational Training School under the supervision of Mr. A. E. Arthur, who is doing good work with the boys in setting out trees, grafting and budding, and also raising vegetables, etc.

Mr. Arthur gets his salary from the Smith-Hughes Fund, supplemented by the county. I consider our county is making fairly good progress considering the backset in scarcity of teachers in war time and the low grade teachers during the past two years.

The majority of our people are very much interested in education and want the best; but our financial condition, owing to the low assessment, is our great stumbling block.

**CONCLUSION.**—The School Board and I were really sorry to lose our good friend, Hon. W. N. Sheats, who has done so much for education in Florida. I served under him during his first twelve years in office and he was always

my good friend and advisor, but I am pleased to have another good and efficient man take his place and earnestly hope he will fill the office as long and faithfully as his predecessor.

Respectfully submitted,

P. F. FISHER,  
County Supt. Public Inst.,  
Calhoun County, Florida.

---

## CHARLOTTE COUNTY

Hon. W. S. Cawthon,  
State Superintendent of Public Instruction,  
Tallahassee, Florida.

Dear Sir:

In compliance with your request, I herewith submit a brief biennial report for the years ending June 30, 1922.

**FINANCIAL CONDITION.**—Charlotte County is one of the five counties created by the legislative enactment from the confines of DeSoto County. The bill for creating these five counties was passed at the 1921 session of the Legislature. Upon the organization of the Board of Public Instruction of Charlotte County, it was learned that this Board had inherited an indebtedness of over eighty-five hundred dollars, as its proportionate share of the indebtedness of the original DeSoto County. The Legislature had happily authorized these new counties to issue coupon serial warrants, which Charlotte County did, and paid the indebtedness. These warrants are due, two thousand dollars per year, until paid. All of our schools last term ran eight months, and it is the intention of the Board to do the same this year. The county is now in a sound financial condition.

**HIGH SCHOOLS.**—One Senior High School is maintained at Punta Gorda and is on the State accredited list. One Junior High School is maintained at Charlotte Harbor, and while it is not recognized by the State as a Junior High School, yet it is doing Junior High School work.

**REPAIRS OF BUILDINGS.**—Additions have been added to the Punta Gorda school building at a cost of fifty-one hundred dollars, and one country school has been equipped with furniture to the amount of ninety-five dollars.

**CONSOLIDATION OF SCHOOLS.**—Pupils are transported to the Punta Gorda school for seven miles along the hard road running north and south. It is costing the county thirty dollars per pupil to transport them for a term of eight months.

**SPECIAL TAX DISTRICTS.**—The entire county is divided into five special tax districts. Two districts are bonded.

**COMPULSORY ATTENDANCE.**—The attendance of the county reaches a high percentage. The compulsory law is being enforced as nearly as it is practicable. Each principal of a graded or high school and each teacher of a one-teacher school, is given charge of the supervision of the attendance in that locality, and the investigation and prosecution is done through the Superintendent's office. The county being small, this is found to work very satisfactorily.

**RECOMMENDATIONS.**—I would recommend an educational qualification for County Superintendents, and also for the State Superintendent. A County Superintendent should be required to hold the same grade of certificate and other credentials as the law requires a principal to hold who teaches a senior high school in the county or any other grade of school. The law should also give the County Superintendent the sole power to appoint teachers, subject to the approval of the Board of Public Instruction. As the County Superintendent has to work with the teachers and is held responsible for the work they do, he surely ought to have the privilege of selecting the material with which to do the work; provided the law makes it mandatory that he be qualified educationally.

Respectfully submitted,

W. E. BELL,

County Superintendent, Charlotte County.

## CITRUS COUNTY

Hon. W. S. Cawthon,  
State Superintendent of Public Instruction,  
Tallahassee, Florida.

Dear Sir:

In compliance with your request for a biennial report of school conditions in Citrus County, I beg to submit the following report ending the thirtieth of June, 1922:



**BUILDINGS.**—During this period, very little building was accomplished, as the cost of labor and materials was so very high, also the outstanding indebtedness was too much to undertake the construction of new buildings. However, we were compelled to construct a few out-buildings. Some of our rural schools were in great need of repairs, but we could spend only \$3,352.65 for this purpose. We have only two brick buildings, both located at Inverness, and the others are of wooden construction. We hope to have at least two more brick buildings within the next year.

**HIGH SCHOOLS.**—As our county is a small one, we are able to maintain only one Senior High School fully equipped to carry the two courses of four years high school instruction. Domestic science is carried in two-year courses. Many of the pupils are greatly interested in them. This school has four high school assistants, besides the principal, all properly certificated and giving full time to high school instruction. We have two other Junior High Schools carrying work of ten grades, namely, Crystal River and Floral City. These are housed in wooden buildings. Their equipment is not so good as they need; but I hope to see both well equipped in the near future. They have some of the best qualified teachers in our county, some having the highest grade of certificate, together with successful experience.

**RURAL SCHOOLS.**—Our rural schools are so located that consolidation is impractical since our roads are not what they should be. Good roads are very essential to successful transportation upon which consolidated schools must depend. Out of fourteen rural schools, eight are one-teacher schools. Some of these can be consolidated when good roads become available. Five out of the eight one-teacher schools are located in sub-school districts, which makes the teachers' salaries range from eighty to one hundred fifteen dollars per month for term of seven and eight months, and helps to supply these with good equipment. On coming into this office, I was fortunate in getting the Board to agree to give all white assistant teachers and teachers in one-teacher schools with the same qualifications the same monthly salary out of the general fund. The districts containing those five schools supplement their teachers' monthly salary more than any of the other districts. Such one-teacher schools located so that consolidation is impractical should have their teachers well paid, as there is so much more work involved. This is in compliance with the

law, and is nothing but just and right. A rural pupil deserves just as nearly equal rights as the town pupil. Since the districts have the right to vote as high as ten mills, I feel quite sure all our rural schools will have at least seven months' term just as soon as the people can vote the required millage.

**SUB-DISTRICTS.**—All the land of Citrus County is located within sub-school districts, fourteen in number.

After realizing a few of said districts were very small, I used my influence to get some of them consolidated. As a result, three were consolidated in May of 1921. Just a little later, four more were given the opportunity to consolidate, but unfortunately five votes cast against consolidation in the smallest district caused the whole proposition to be lost. That section of the law should allow all contiguous districts voting in favor to become consolidated. Realizing the benefits of sub-school districts, our people have had all of the county in districts for a number of years. The people of these districts have been voting the full levy of three mills for the last six years with the exception of two voting two mills in 1916.

**BONDED DISTRICTS.**—In July of 1920, the Inverness district, number three, was bonded for twenty thousand dollars for purpose of constructing a new high school building to be located at Inverness. This building was constructed the latter part of the year of 1920 during the first six months of this report, covered by Superintendent H. J. Dame. The purpose of those districts becoming consolidated was that they could bond for an amount sufficient to build a new school building, but on account of high cost of labor and materials, they have not bonded up to this date. However, we hope two or three of them will bond for a new building and equipment within this year.

**FINANCES.**—On January 1, 1921, I found after quite a lot of work that only ten thousand dollars worth of the Inverness bonds were sold to the Citizens Bank and the Board had to borrow by giving notes amounting to eleven thousand dollars to contractor, as he was compelled to realize on credit of the last ten thousand dollars of unsold bonds. As the bond market was very low, bonds could not be sold very easily. These notes drew interest which had to be paid by the general fund. It was the eighth of August before I was able to sell the last ten thousand dollars worth of bonds. Considering the drain on the general fund, there were notes amounting to thirteen thousand

dollars given on the general fund in addition to contracts amounting to nearly twenty thousand dollars more than the appropriations made by the former Board for the first year of this report. These conditions caused the County School Board to fall nearly twenty-four thousand dollars behind. Contrary to my advice, the Board concluded that we were compelled to see those contracts completed even under these severe conditions.

**COMPULSORY ATTENDANCE LAW.**—Under these financial strains the Board considered it almost impossible to provide an attendance officer, and requested the Trustees to report cases of absence. Considering the terms of said law, the Trustees, as they were not appointed attendance officers, could not enforce this law. This past school year, the Board did the same thing again. I wish this law was amended so it could be more easily enforced. The average attendance of the county has increased to some extent even with poor attempts to enforce the law.

**HOME ECONOMICS.**—The first year of this report the school board could not care for this county wide work, but used influence sufficient to get the County Commissioners to provide for the work out of the agricultural fund. The last year of this report the Board was again financially unable to provide for the work and was unable to get the County Commissioners to make provision due to some political conditions in county.

**RURAL SCHOOL INSPECTORS.**—The rural schools of this State are not receiving the supervision needed. They are considered by many the "red headed orphans" in our great Florida school system. If school children are even supposed to be on an equal footing, why give professors and city superintendents from two to four thousand dollars each per year to supervise the very best town teachers and schools, and let the rural pupils go lacking? Sixty-two per cent of pupils are in rural sections, which give us at least eighty per cent of our very best citizens. Really if the people do not want rural school inspectors, why not make office help mandatory by boards through a law?

**CONCLUSION.**—During these financial crises of this whole report period we have learned many lessons, especially that one known as economy, worth a great deal to officers, so long as it does not become injurious. Considering these perilous times I am, indeed, very grateful to my Board for their co-operation in maintaining the ever increasing interest in our county school system.

I certainly feel very grateful to our deceased State Superintendent, Honorable W. N. Steats, and feel that we shall always be indebted to him for the progress made in our Florida school system during his entire service. Considering the wide experience in our Florida schools, our present State Superintendent, I am quite sure, will make even greater progress under these more favorable conditions. I certainly appreciate this highly treasured opportunity of having a part in this great educational work, next to that of Christianity.

Respectfully submitted,  
JESSE MONTAGUE,  
County Superintendent.

---

## CLAY COUNTY

Hon. W. S. Cawthon,  
State Superintendent of Public Instruction,  
Tallahassee, Florida.

Dear Sir :

In compliance with your request, I submit the following report of the schools of Clay County for the past two years.

SCHOOLS.—When the new Board of Public Instruction and I came into office in January, 1921, we found very few white and almost no negro schools in operation. I immediately began to look out for teachers for these schools; the result was, that almost all of our children received from three to six months' schooling. In 1920 there were enrolled in this county 1,006 white children and 340 negro children.

In July, 1922, showed an enrollment for the years of 1921 and 1922, 1,223 whites and 459 negroes. An increase of 336, almost twenty-five per cent. We ran all of our schools the full term last year.

REPAIRS.—I found a great many of our buildings in bad repair and badly dilapidated. We spent during the year of 1921 for repairs \$692.66, and up to the present writing of this year \$275.72.

NEW BUILDINGS.—We have built two four-room frame wooden rural school buildings at a cost of approximately



\$3,800. These buildings are two stories high, 24x45, good brick foundations, covered with metal shingles and equipped with fire escapes. We have also built a High School brick building two stories high in Green Cove Springs, containing study hall, class rooms, laboratory and library upstairs; auditorium downstairs, with a seating capacity of about 400. This building is modern, with toilets, drinking fountain and electric lights in building. It is not quite complete at this writing, but we hope to have it finished soon. It will cost about \$17,500 when completed. We also have in mind two other school buildings at a cost of about \$2,000 as soon as our finances will permit.

**HIGH SCHOOLS.**—We have one accredited Senior High School in our county and some accredited rural schools. When I became County Superintendent we did not have an accredited school in the county. I succeeded last year in placing those above on the accredited list. In 1920 we had twenty-nine students in the High School, with two teachers. This year we have seventy-one in the High School, with four teachers. We put on a vocational teacher last year, but obtained very poor results. We are trying it again this year with a new teacher and hope to do better.

**SPECIAL TAX DISTRICTS.**—We have our county divided into six special tax districts. In one of these districts we have sixteen white and three negro schools. The amount of money obtained from these districts is about \$6,500 a year. It has helped to increase teachers' salaries and lengthen the terms of schools.

**COMPULSORY ATTENDANCE LAW.**—This law has increased the attendance in this county to a great extent. We have had no great amount of trouble in enforcing this law. The most trouble we have had is to get an Attendance Officer who will do his duty and be impartial; we had poor results last year; hope to do better this year.

**CONSOLIDATION.**—Our roads are not sufficient to make a success at consolidation as yet.

**TRANSPORTATION.**—We transport where we have to or where it is cheaper to transport than to establish schools. We transported 132 pupils last year. We find it very expensive.

**TEACHERS' SALARIES AND CERTIFICATES.**—We increased our teachers' salaries in order to secure better trained and better qualified teachers. We based our salaries on certificates last year as follows: First grade certificates, \$90.00 per month. Second grade certificates, \$75.00 per month.

Third grade certificates, \$60.00 per month. The reason why we did this was to induce our teachers to attend school and improve themselves, thereby giving us better qualified teachers and themselves higher salaries. In 1920 the highest salary paid in this county was \$140.00 a month; the lowest salary paid to a white teacher was \$50.00 a month. In 1921-22 the highest salary paid is \$225.00 a month. The lowest salary paid to a white teacher is \$60.00 a month.

TEACHERS' ASSOCIATION: We organized a Teachers' Association for Clay County last year which proved very beneficial.

IN CONCLUSION.—The Board of Public Instruction has worked untiringly with me to promote the educational interest of our county. And I feel safe in saying that, barring a shortage of money, which has us handicapped at present, which we hope soon to overcome, our schools are in better condition than they have been for several years. I want to express my appreciation to Hon. W. N. Sheats up until the time of his death, and also to Hon. W. S. Cawthon since he has been in office, for the many courtesies shown me during my two years' administration.

Very truly yours,

P. L. TIPPINS,  
Supt. Pub. Ins. Clay County.

## COLUMBIA COUNTY

No report filed.

## DADE COUNTY

Hon. W. S. Cawthon,  
State Superintendent of Public Instruction,  
Tallahassee, Florida.

Dear Sir:

I beg to submit herewith my biennial report for Dade County.

NEW BUILDINGS.—The following new buildings and additions have been erected during the summer of 1922: Dade

County Agricultural High School; size of building more than doubled, at a cost of over \$30,000. Agricultural Agent's cottage erected on the campus at a cost of \$2,000. Miami High School additions doubling the former capacity of high school, approximate cost \$100,000; erection of additions to Orange Glade and Allapattah schools; completion of Buena Vista, Highland Park, Johnson, Riverside, Southside and new Colored Industrial Schools at a cost of about \$60,000; the erection of a new High School at Coconut Grove at a cost of \$25,000; erection of a new High School at Homestead at a cost of \$20,000; and the purchase of the Miami Beach Public School for approximately \$70,000.

Minor repairs were made to other buildings throughout the county. Every school building for white children in Dade County is of concrete or tile construction with stucco finish, usually tinted cream or buff. Many of them have red tile roofs; four are one-story structures built around open courts. We have no one-teacher schools in the county, with the exception of the school on Elliott's Key.

**HIGH SCHOOLS.**—We have five Senior High Schools in this county. There are no other schools attempting to do high school work. All high school pupils living more than two and one-half or three miles distance from one of these five schools are given free transportation. All of our high schools are well equipped with apparatus and an adequate number of teachers. Practically all of the teachers of high schools hold bachelor degrees of some standard college or university. The Dade County Agricultural High School at Lemon City has the Smith-Hughes aid for agriculture and home economics.

The Miami High School now has a faculty of forty-three instructors and nearly one thousand students. The recent additions gave this school a very handsome appearance and provide ample room for all its departments. This school has a well equipped Manual Training Shop; Domestic Science and Home Economics; Commercial Department; an excellent Library; well equipped Science Laboratories; History Charts, Maps, etc. There is also conducted in the basement a modern, well equipped school Cafeteria and School Text Book Store. The school faces one of Miami's most beautiful city parks, which affords recreation grounds for the high school students.

**SPECIAL TAX DISTRICTS.**—Dade County has nine Special Tax Districts. There is no territory in Dade County which

is not districted. Every district has been voting the three-mill tax every biennium and will probably vote the full ten-mill limit under the recently adopted Constitutional Amendment.

**BONDED DISTRICTS.**—Every district in Dade County has bonded itself for the erection and equipment of substantial concrete or tile, stucco finish buildings. The total amount of district bonds now outstanding amounts to approximately \$1,200,000. No general fund money has been used in several years for the construction of buildings, all of this fund being expended on the maintenance of the schools.

**COMPULSORY ATTENDANCE LAW.**—Dade County employs a Compulsory Attendance Officer who gives part time to this work and part time as Probation Officer in the Juvenile Court. Little difficulty is experienced in enforcing the compulsory law in this county. By keeping constant vigilance, few children attempt to stay out of school. Close co-operation with the Juvenile Court has had a very wholesome effect on school attendance.

**CONSOLIDATION OF SCHOOLS.**—All of Dade County's white schools are consolidated. There are now being transported an average of four hundred pupils each month, at a total cost of twenty-four hundred dollars per month, an average cost per pupil of six dollars per month.

Dade County has a fine system of hard-surfaced, oiled roads, which form a net work over the entire county. Every school is on a highway, and while the cost of transportation is rather high, there is no particular difficulty in operation.

**EFFECTS OF RAPID INCREASE IN POPULATION.**—The last Federal Census gave Miami an increase in population of 441 per cent for the last ten years, which is the highest of any city in any State. The increase in population in the other school districts outside of Miami has also been remarkably large, the average for the county being larger than that of any county in any other State. This rapid growth has caused an enormous burden on the school fund, and consequently in an effort to provide good, up-to-date schools for its children, Dade County's school debt has grown in the last twelve years, in addition to the district bonded indebtedness, to approximately \$1,000,000. During the past two years, on account of financial reasons, many of our graded schools have been operated on what is known here as the "double session" plan; that is, each



teacher takes a group of thirty pupils three hours in the morning and another group of thirty pupils three hours in the afternoon in the same room.

Despite the many new buildings recently erected, Dade County has about fifty class rooms less than would be required to properly house its school children on the usual single session plan; but even if the rooms were available the school revenue in this county is not sufficient to employ the additional teachers which would be required to return to the single session plan. It is hoped, however, that with the adoption of the recent ten-mill amendment to the Constitution, sufficient funds will be voted and levied next year to employ a sufficient number of teachers and also provide for the erection of the required number of classrooms to house the pupils under the single session plan.

Owing to the mild climate in this county, open-air structures could be built on the campus of each school to take care of the overflow pupils. This would provide for a relatively large number of rooms at a minimum outlay of funds.

**FINANCES.**—In January, 1921, the entire former Board of Public Instruction, together with the Superintendent, were replaced with an entirely new Board and Superintendent. The new officials found that there were no funds with which to carry on the schools, and the school funds so deeply in debt that no more money could be borrowed. The current taxes were not sufficient to complete the school year. In March, 1921, every Special Tax District called a bond election and voted its limit for the purpose of paying off the general fund debt and maintaining the schools. A decision of the Supreme Court invalidated these bonds, and therefore they could not be sold. In order to complete the school year, the general public was called upon for a school loan, and \$60,000 was raised in this manner to complete the schools. In the summer of 1921 an attempt was made to sell time warrants under the 1921 time warrant law to refund the debt on the general fund. This attempt failed in this county because of an alleged flaw in said law. Dade County then asked the Governor to call a special session of the Legislature to pass a time warrant law which would relieve the situation here, which he declined to do. Negotiations were then entered into to sell a valuable piece of school property, known as the Central School, and use the proceeds of this sale for the liquidation of all past due indebtedness. In the summer of 1922 the Board of Public

Instruction and the Board of County Commissioners arranged a deal whereby the Commissioners purchased from the School Board the Central School property for the sum of \$680,000, calling an election for the issuance of county bonds "for the erection of a Court House and Jail." The proceeds from these bonds were to be given to the School Board for the Central School property, the Central School to be converted into a new Court House and Jail. This election was declared by the Circuit Court to be invalid and the election was recalled in September, it carrying this time by a much larger majority than before.

These bonds have been validated and the School Board is now, after two years of struggle, about to get on a sound financial basis. At this writing, however, the sale of these bonds has not been consummated.

**SCHOOL MILLAGE AMENDMENT TO THE STATE CONSTITUTION.**—So eager were the people of Dade County to have the Constitutional Amendment carry that a very intensive campaign was put on by the school officials, teachers and children. Parent-Teacher Associations and all civic clubs throughout the county. Manual Training Shops and Domestic Science Departments made and painted banners; students made four-minute speeches in all churches and theatres; sample ballots and especially prepared literature were distributed, an automobile school parade was put on in every school community on election day. All schools were closed for the day and all forces were thoroughly organized to get out every qualified voter to the polls. As a result, Dade County's vote stood about 4,560 to 192. Dade County's majority was more than one-fifth of the majority given by the State, and the opposition here was practically negligible.

**TEACHERS' INSTITUTES.**—For many years it has been the custom to hold a Teachers' Institute on Friday after Thanksgiving Day. This year in lieu of this, there will be held a Tri-County Institute for the teachers of Palm Beach, Broward and Dade Counties in Ft. Lauderdale for three days, January 3, 4 and 5. These three counties have organized themselves into the Royal Palm Education Association, which is chartered as a member of the National Education Association. The Superintendents of these three counties have been meeting regularly once each month for the past two years, members of the County Boards frequently meeting with them. It is this Association that is fostering the tri-county institute work. Many

other benefits are also accruing from this co-operation in these counties.

TEACHER-TRAINING SCHOOLS OR TEACHER SUMMER SCHOOLS.—Owing to our geographical location, it seems proper that such schools should be established and maintained on the Lower East Coast. It is hoped that a good strong school can be opened in this section next year.

NEW LAWS.—So many of our school laws are lacking in clearness and common sense that a rewriting of many of them would be a great relief to school officials. This is especially true of those laws relating to the procedure in issuing Special Tax School Bonds, trustee elections, and salaries of school officials.

Respectfully submitted,

CHAS. M. FISHER,  
County Superintendent.



Miami High School, Dade County



## DESOTO COUNTY

Hon. W. S. Cawthon,  
State Superintendent Public Instruction,  
Tallahassee, Florida.

Dear Sir:

In compliance with your request, I submit herewith my biennial report for the years ending June 30, 1922.

NEW BUILDINGS.—During the past two years we had to discontinue our building activity on account of the high prices of labor and material. We are just resuming the work at the present time. We have let the contract for a ten-room brick grammar school building in Arcadia, and hope to move into same by the first of the year. The building, when complete, will cost approximately \$30,000.00. We also have under construction a consolidated brick school building at Ft. Ogden. This building will have eight rooms and will cost \$20,000.00.

We have under consideration the erection of a \$10,000.00 consolidated school at Pine Level. When these shall have been completed, our building project will have been finished for the present.

RURAL SCHOOLS.—We have only four one-teacher schools in the county. We hope to consolidate them with some of our larger schools, thus eliminating the one-teacher school. We find that the children in the one-teacher schools are not getting a square deal and the teacher can make very poor progress. The remaining rural schools are doing excellent work.

HIGH SCHOOLS.—Since the division of DeSoto County into five counties, we have discontinued all of the high schools except the DeSoto County High School, located at Arcadia. High school pupils are being transported from all parts of the county, the greatest distance being some twelve miles. By so doing, we are able to give every boy and girl in the county a good high school education.

COMPULSORY ATTENDANCE.—Good results are being obtained through the Compulsory Attendance Law. We employ an attendance officer, who keeps in close touch with the teachers and patrons. We seldom have to prosecute.

PROGRESS.—While we have had to eliminate some of our school activities on account of scarcity of funds, we are glad to state that we have neither cut the salaries of teach-

ers nor the length of term. We maintain seven months in all of the schools except the DeSoto County High School, which is maintained nine months. We are not heavily in debt, as it has been the policy of the present administration to stay as nearly as possible within our means. However, we are sorely in need of more funds. Unless the Constitutional Amendment give us relief, we shall be compelled to cut terms or reduce salaries, possibly both.

CONCLUSION.—In conclusion, we wish to state that the public is taking greater interest in education. Parents are co-operating, especially the women of our county. Parent-Teachers' Associations, Mothers' Clubs and Child Welfare Activities, all point to better things educationally.

Respectfully submitted,

P. G. SHAVER,

County Supt., Public Instruction.

## DIXIE COUNTY

Hon. W. S. Cawthon,  
State Superintendent Public Instruction,  
Tallahassee, Florida.

Dear Sir:

Complying with your request, I submit the following report for one year beginning July 1, 1921, and ending July 1, 1922.

FINANCES.—This being a new county which went into effect July 1, 1921, we found ourselves with no funds for schools, buildings, or incidentals. We succeeded in borrowing money to run the schools from five to six months. At the beginning of the next year, July 1, 1922, we had paid back the money borrowed and had over \$7,000. We have made no improvements, but have plans for an addition to the school at Cross City.

COMPULSORY ATTENDANCE.—I favored such a law long before it was enacted. It has been the means of putting many children in school, but under the present law it is hard to have a full attendance yet. I recommend that the attendance officer have more power in determining whether or not a child should be in school.

SPECIAL TAX SCHOOL DISTRICTS.—We have seven special tax school districts which take in the entire county. This

money will be used largely to supplement salaries of teachers, for free books, and incidental expenses.

TEACHERS' EXAMINATIONS.—Frankly, I am not a sympathizer with the present system. We have no examinations in this county, making it a hardship on the teachers to go to another county to be examined. I favor a State Grading Committee at Tallahassee and for them to prepare the examinations under the supervision of the State Superintendent, to be sent to the County Superintendents when requested.

Respectfully,  
W. R. FLETCHER,  
Superintendent.

---

## DUVAL COUNTY

No report filed.

---

## ESCAMBIA COUNTY

Hon. W. S. Cawthon,  
State Superintendent Public Instruction,  
Tallahassee, Florida.

Dear Sir:

Complying with your request, I take pleasure in submitting the following brief report of Escambia County for the biennium ending June 30, 1922.

GENERAL.—The public schools of this county have experienced a healthy growth and, looking back over the past two years, many evidences of progress may be noted. Decidedly our greatest gain has been the interest and co-operation of the public in the past two years of financial stress. This I consider a real asset and one which has been woefully lacking in the past.

PENSACOLA.—The five hundred thousand dollar bond issue mentioned in my last report as a probability for the city of Pensacola became a pleasing reality. This enabled us to complete a building program for the city which had been the dream of friends of public education for many years.

The primary grades are now comfortably housed in substantial frame and brick buildings. Teaching in these grades is directed by a competent Primary Supervisor and, I dare say, the work done in these grades is second to none in Florida.

The three grammar schools of the city are housed in excellent brick and concrete buildings. One of these, the P. K. Yonge School, an imposing brick structure on North Palafox Street, was completed last year out of funds realized from the sale of bonds referred to above.

Lastly, our building program is crowned with Pensacola High School, an elegant structure of pressed brick and terra cotta. This building, it is generally admitted, is surpassed by none in the State and few in the South. About three hundred thousand dollars was expended on this building and equipment. The equipment is modern and ample in every particular. A commodious gymnasium is provided, which was equipped by the Rotary Club of this city at a cost of twelve hundred dollars. A splendid, well-lighted and conveniently located library is an attractive and valuable feature of the building. An auditorium with a seating capacity of twelve hundred, clinics, teachers' and students' rest rooms, steel lockers for students, a large, well-equipped cafeteria and one of the most complete Home Economics departments in the State, are some of the outstanding features of the building.

The character of the work done by pupils under the new school surroundings has greatly improved. The enrollment has almost doubled, and the co-operation and loyalty of the public is admirable. With a little more liberal provision of funds for teachers' salaries and operating expenses, our High School would be almost ideal.

Since the opening of the new Pensacola High School building, on January 1, 1922, with the availability of several rooms for evening work, a greatly increased public interest has been noted in the trade extension courses offered by the State Board of Industrial Education. From a single instructor, teaching one class in Mechanical Drawing and Mathematics, the personnel of the various courses has increased, in less than a year, to a corps of six instructors, conducting nine classes. The number of men in the mechanical trades who are availing themselves of this opportunity to better themselves is, at present, 149. The courses, as given at present, comprise two classes in Elementary Mathematics, two classes in Mechanical Drawing and Ad-



vanced Mathematics, one in Mill Detailing and Mathematics, one in Blue-print Reading, one in Sheet Metal Drafting, one in Elementary Electricity and Mathematics, and one in Electrical Ignition Practice. The instructors are all men of many years' practical experience in the subjects they are teaching, and the students are men of all ages from the industrial and government shops and yards of Pensacola and vicinity. An even greater expansion in this work is anticipated when the results of the present effort become more widely known.

**RURAL SCHOOLS.**—But little money has been expended on buildings during the last biennium. However, the country schools are fairly well housed, as considerable building in rural districts was reported two years ago. Much progress has been made in the way of standardizing and unifying rural school work. By employing an Attendance Officer who is competent to do some supervising, incidentally, we have been able to improve conditions without added expense.

The James M. Tate Agricultural School continues to grow in popularity and usefulness. I believe it is destined to become a real center of rural education in the county. Like most of our schools, the work is hampered and restricted by lack of funds, but eventually, it is hoped such provision of funds may be made as to enable this school to accommodate and serve its ever-increasing enrollment.

**LEGISLATION.**—Out of an experience of ten years as County Superintendent of Schools, I am thoroughly convinced that the County Board of Public Instruction should be composed of five members instead of three. With only three members it is an easy matter for any two members to "get together" and run things to their own liking. With five members this would be less likely. Then, too, both the salaries of the members of the Board of Public Instruction and the Superintendent should be set or stipulated by statutory law and not left to the County Boards of Public Instruction.

The urgent need of an effective tax law is felt in this as well as other counties of the State. People who are working for the upbuilding and betterment of our public schools are discouraged by the fact that so large a percentage of property does not bear its just share of the burden. Surely there is some remedy for this.

Respectfully submitted,

A. S. EDWARDS.

## FLAGLER COUNTY

Hon. W. S. Cawthon,  
State Superintendent Public Instruction,  
Tallahassee, Florida.

Dear Sir:

Complying with your request for a report of schools of Flagler County, I respectfully submit the following:

**BUILDINGS AND REPAIRS.**—Two new additions have been made at a cost of eleven hundred and fifty dollars. All school buildings have been painted and are in good condition.

**FINANCES.**—We have been levying ten mills on the general fund and three on special tax districts, which gives us ample funds to maintain our schools for an eight months' term.

**SPECIAL TAX SCHOOL DISTRICTS.**—We have three special tax school districts, which have been of great assistance to us in lengthening the school terms and in paying better salaries. All of the districts are out of debt and are in good shape.

**TRANSPORTATION.**—We are transporting about one hundred and fifty pupils and find it less expensive and much more satisfactory than to maintain small one-teacher schools for these children.

**MISCELLANEOUS.**—The compulsory school law is very helpful towards securing better attendance in this county. The school enrollment is four hundred twenty-three. We are having no trouble in securing competent teachers and we are gratified at results that are being obtained.

Yours very truly,

D. B. BROWN,  
County Superintendent.

## FRANKLIN COUNTY

Hon. W. S. Cawthon,  
State Superintendent Public Instruction,  
Tallahassee, Florida.

Dear Sir:

In compliance with your request, I herewith submit to you the following brief report of the conditions of the schools of Franklin County for the two years ending June 30, 1922.

**NEW BUILDINGS.** Since my last report we have erected one rural school building. This is a one-room building, located on the new graded public road which runs from the county line separating Franklin and Liberty counties, to East Point. It is furnished with new single desks and good blackboard. The entire cost of building and furnishings was paid from the district fund. We have added one story to the colored school building in Apalachicola at a cost of \$1,400.00, and put in desks and seats to the amount of \$205.50. This building now has eight classrooms and auditorium. The colored people contributed \$200.00 toward this work.

**EXPENDITURES.**—During the last two years we have expended for salaries of teachers the sum of \$34,591.62. Of this amount, white teachers received \$28,316.25. A substantial increase in salaries of teachers has been made during the two years.

Aside from the expenditures already mentioned, I enumerate some other important expenditures, viz: For repairs of buildings, \$1,487.11; for furniture, exclusive of the amount of \$205.50, already mentioned, \$557.02; for fuel, \$686.83; for janitors, \$1,498.19. We have also made additions to apparatus and libraries.

**ENROLLMENT.**—The total enrollment for 1920-1921 of whites was 536. Of this number 309 were enrolled in Chapman High School, 186 in the Carrabelle High School, and 41 in two small rural schools. For 1921-1922 the enrollment in Chapman High School was 324, Carrabelle High School 185, and 37 in the two country schools. The average enrollment of the two colored schools for the two years was 402.

**TEACHERS.**—We have been very fortunate in securing good teachers for our city schools the past two years. The work throughout these schools has been very satisfactory. I believe that for these two years we have had the most experienced and efficient teachers, as a whole, that we have ever had; and we are proud of the progress made in these schools.

**FINANCES.**—Finances with us are still a problem that we have not been able to solve. I said in my last report that we hoped to find a way to materially increase the school funds. We did get an increase in valuations on 1921 roll, which looked encouraging on the budget, and we thought we would run our schools and be able to pay off the outstanding indebtedness, which was, October 1, 1921, \$3,440; but, generally speaking, the taxpayers objected to the high taxation, as it was termed, and, therefore, the amount of taxes was not collected that we reasonably expected. The result was that we found ourselves, October 1, 1922, just where we were October 1, 1921. However, we feel that our financial condition is not so bad, after all. Especially so when we compare this small indebtedness with that of 1916, which was about \$10,000.00.

**ATHLETICS.**—The principals of our city schools give splendid training in athletics, and good results are obtained along these lines.

**PARENT-TEACHER ASSOCIATION.**—Since my last report this organization of Apalachicola has increased its membership and has done much toward the school here. I regret that I do not have a full report at hand of its operations for the last two years to record in this report. But these loyal and wide-awake parents and teachers have aided the school in many ways.

**SPECIAL TAX DISTRICTS.**—Our county is divided into three special school tax districts, two levying three mills and one two mills. In two of these districts the funds derived are used principally for supplementing salaries of teachers.

**COMPULSORY ATTENDANCE LAW.**—We have not yet been able to try out the enforcement of this law on account of not having the funds to work with. I believe that if every county in the State had sufficient funds to employ capable attendance officers that this law could be made effective, and in a few years illiteracy among the young people would be wiped out.



TEACHERS' EXAMINATIONS.—I wish to go on record again as not favoring the present system of examination. I believe that the Board of Examiners do all within their power to discharge their duties, but they have more than it is possible for them to do. There are several strong points of argument which could be brought against this system, but I shall not attempt to take them up now, except the one which seems to me to be the most important of all, and that is the hardship and expense to which teachers are subjected in having to go long distances to attend the examinations. It is an injustice to them to have to go from county to county to stand one of these examinations. Then, too, so many times there are no conveniences for holding the examinations at many places where they are held. Often the teachers are overcrowded in small rooms, where there are no conveniences whatever.

IN CONCLUSION.—I desire to thank you for the courtesy and co-operation given me during the time you have been in office; and I wish for you a long and successful career as State Superintendent of Public Instruction.

Respectfully submitted,

A. A. CORE,  
Superintendent.

---

## GADSDEN COUNTY

Hon. W. S. Cawthon,  
State Superintendent Public Instruction,  
Tallahassee, Florida.

Dear Sir:

Complying with your request, I beg to submit herewith my report for the biennium ending June 30, 1922.

NEW BUILDINGS.—During the two-year period we have built four school houses, as follows:

|                                                               |          |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| High school building at Quincy, at a cost of . . . . .        | \$70,000 |
| High school building at Havana, at a cost of . . . . .        | 20,000   |
| Two-room rural building for old Mt. Pleasant school . . . . . | 2,000    |
| One-room building for the Midway school . . . . .             | 2,000    |

The high school building for Quincy was completed this summer and is now being used for the grammar grades and

the Senior High School. On the first floor there are five large class rooms for the grades and two for the Domestic Science Department, besides the principal's office, toilets and cloak rooms. The second floor has seven High School rooms, the Study Hall and Library. Three of these were arranged for Science, which consists of the physics and chemistry laboratories and the lecture room. The auditorium is located on the east side of the building and will seat about seven hundred persons. It is equipped with a moving picture booth, etc. We consider the house modern and up-to-date in every respect, and believe we have the best and cheapest building in the State for the money expended. The money used for its construction was raised by means of bonds against the district, the total amount issued being \$75,000. The Gadsden County High School is a member of the Association of Secondary Schools and Colleges, and our pupils have no trouble in entering other schools upon graduation here.

We are looking forward to the adoption of the Six-Three-Three Plan in a few years, if it is found practicable and workable in a small school such as ours. Departmental instruction is now being given in the seventh, eighth and ninth grades, and we are satisfied so far with the results obtained. Our principal is very much interested in the new plan and is anxious to give it a trial as soon as it can be worked out.

The new building at Havana has recently been finished, which consists of four High School rooms and a large auditorium, besides cloak and toilet rooms. This is a modern school house in every particular and was planned by a good school architect, as was the Quincy building. It is a recognized Junior High School at present, but has grown so rapidly in recent years, we have had to add the work of the eleventh and twelfth grades. We hope to have it classified as a Senior "B" High School the ensuing year.

The two-room house at Old Mt. Pleasant was completed last spring and contains cloak and library room and a room for the Home Demonstration Agent. We have but one teacher in the school at this time, but will furnish another when it is necessary to do the work properly.

The Midway building was finished about one year ago and has cloak and storage rooms, etc. It now has thirty pupils, but it will probably be necessary to add another room in a few years. Both the Old Mt. Pleasant and Midway buildings were planned by architects and we shall

very likely duplicate these in the construction of other one and two-room buildings.

**REPAIRS.**—Recently another room was built on the Greensboro house, which cost \$2,000, the money for this purpose being donated by the patrons of the school. It now has nine teachers and two hundred sixty-five pupils on roll. The eleventh and twelfth grades are being taught this year, and we hope to have it classified as a Senior "B" High School. Several other buildings in the county have been repaired during the two years, a large amount being used for this purpose every year.

**SPECIAL TAX SCHOOL DISTRICTS.**—The county is divided into fifteen Special Tax School Districts, nearly all of the territory being in one or the other of such districts. A number of these have issued bonds for new buildings and furniture, leaving all our general funds for repairs and operating expenses. Other districts will issue bonds for new buildings when needed.

**CONSOLIDATED SCHOOLS.**—There are a few large central schools in the county where instruction is given up to and including the eighth grade, but we still have about fifteen one and two-teacher schools that should be consolidated, if we had roads over which trucks could be operated at little expense, at all times of the year. The lack of good roads is the greatest handicap to consolidation and good schools to be found in the county. It is hoped that a bond issue for \$1,000,000 will be carried in the county in the near future, or some other means devised, whereby good roads may be had, so that we may consolidate and improve the country schools to the extent that these children may have as good opportunity as those who live in the small towns. Inadequate houses in the rural districts, poorly prepared teachers, short term schools, etc., are the things that we must remedy, if the country child is to get a square deal in matters pertaining to education.

**COUNTY TEACHERS' ASSOCIATION.**—The Gadsden County Teachers' Association has been in existence for several years. Meetings are held monthly throughout the school year for the discussion of school problems, and we are satisfied with the results so far accomplished. All teachers are required to become members of the Association and to do their part toward making these meetings a success. An important feature of the Association is the Annual Fair and Track Meet. This is held at Quincy on Washington's Birthday, February 22, of each year. The morning pro-

gram consists of contests in Spelling, Writing, Reading, Arithmetic, Story Telling, Music, etc. The afternoon is given over to Athletics. Two cups are used as prizes, the school making the greatest number of literary points being given one cup, and the Athletic cup going to the school making the greatest number of points in outdoor sports. It has been so arranged that a small school has the same chance of winning one of the cups as the larger school, and quite a number of the smaller schools take an active part in the several contests. We believe that the Fair and Track Meet has created interest and enthusiasm in school matters that could not have been obtained in any other way, and we purpose to keep it up indefinitely, or until we find that it is not serving the purpose intended.

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION.—The Domestic Science Department in the Gadsden County High School is still doing good work. It is in charge of a good teacher, and a larger number of the girls are taking this course each year. Two rooms are used for it, one for sewing and the other for cooking. Both are well furnished, the furniture having been purchased by the School Committee of the Woman's Club without any expense to the Board of Public Instruction. The salary of the teacher is paid by the Board.

We have also provided a Manual Training teacher for the ensuing year to work along this line with the boys. The equipment for this department was furnished by one of our modest, but generous, public-spirited citizens at a cost of several hundred dollars; he is also paying one-half the salary of the teacher for the first year to get the work started. The boys appear interested and we believe that this will prove to be a very attractive part of the High School Course.

The Smith-Hughes Class in the Greensboro High School is still in a flourishing condition. About forty pupils are taking the course, and we shall probably have more from year to year. A good teacher is in charge and is doing his best to make a success of it.

Home Demonstration work has been carried on in the county for the past five or six years. The Agent now has more than one hundred girls and boys enrolled, besides a large number of grown people, who are doing work under her direction. The people are well pleased with the progress thus far made, and we expect even larger results in the next few years to come.



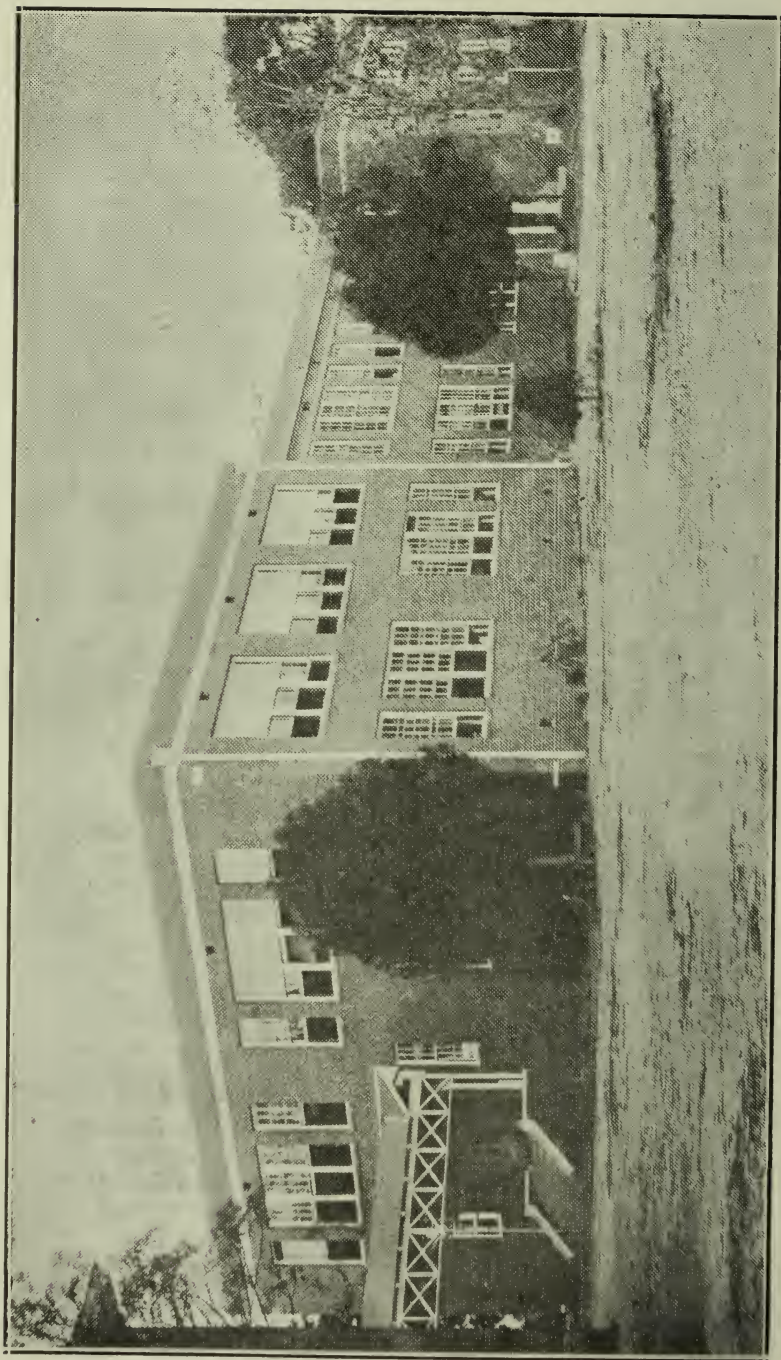
**NEGRO SCHOOLS.**—There are four thousand pupils enrolled in the forty-five negro schools of the county, most of which are one-teacher schools. We have only about twenty teachers, it being necessary for each one to teach two or three schools during the year. It has been difficult to get teachers here for the past four or five years, since many of them cannot make certificates under the present system of examining and certificating teachers. The Board of Examiners does not seem to appreciate the situation, and the fact that these teachers are very much needed to carry on the public schools for negroes. We hope the next Legislature will pass a law that will enable us to get teachers for all our schools, especially one that will relieve the negro situation.

The Dunbar School at Quincy is the only negro school that is attempting to do any High School work. We are now making some repairs to the building and grounds and hope to have it classified as a Junior High School the ensuing year.

**FINANCES.**—I stated in my report of two years ago that our county was not in debt, it being the policy of the Board to use only the income for each year. We still have no old debts, and have never had to issue warrants to take up any of our obligations. We borrow each year the amount authorized by the law, but are careful to pay these notes before borrowing on the income for the succeeding year. While our income has not increased in keeping with a growing system such as ours, yet we have managed to stay out of debt by a small reduction in salaries the present year. It is hoped that some way will be provided for raising our revenue, and unless this is done, I am afraid that our schools will necessarily suffer, as they have not done in the past. There are those of us who believe that certain property is not now being assessed, but in order to get such property on the tax books, it is necessary for the Legislature to pass a law requiring all persons under penalty to give in all their property. Let us hope that the next Legislature will pass a law of this kind. In the meantime, we shall continue to do as we have done in the past, operate our schools on the income for each year, being careful not to exceed our authority under the law in this regard.

Respectfully submitted,

C. H. GRAY,  
Superintendent.



Gadsden County High School

## GLADES COUNTY

Hon. W. S. Cawthon,  
State Superintendent Public Instruction,  
Tallahassee, Florida.

Dear Sir:

In compliance with your request for a biennial report of the conditions of the schools of Glades County, I beg to submit the following:

Glades County was created in 1921 and has only functioned for one year. This report will be short, as it will not cover the schools as they operated under DeSoto County.

**NEW BUILDINGS.**—One of the great demands of the School Board was new buildings. As we had little funds to operate on, we have erected only one new building in a rural district. Our plans are to erect five buildings in the next school year.

**TRANSPORTATION.**—Transportation is one of the big problems in our county. It is the only way to get the best results, as the people are sparsely settled. We believe that by centralizing our schools we will be able to get the best teachers and the most efficient work at the least expense.

**COMPULSORY ATTENDANCE LAW.**—In our minds this is the greatest law ever passed to help educate the class that most needs education. We have had little trouble in getting co-operation with the majority in our county. The law has many defects that we trust will be remedied by the next Legislature. The age limit should be eighteen, or through high school. We find that several promising boys and girls stop school as soon as they reach the age limit or complete the eighth grade.

**SPECIAL TAX DISTRICTS.**—The county is divided into six special tax districts, all the territory being incorporated. Two of these were bonded under DeSoto County and one has a modern brick building. We are in hopes of operating and giving all that is necessary to the children of the county without bonding any more of the districts at the present time.

**TEACHERS.**—We have had no trouble in getting good teachers, as we have paid good salaries. We expect to increase all the teachers' salaries as much as the finances will permit. They are a class of people that should be



paid twelve months in the year instead of seven or eight, as we now pay them. We need more school money if we expect to make Florida schools what every educator wants them to be.

CONCLUSION.—The future is very bright for better education. The public is beginning to realize that educated boys and girls are worth more than rich muck land and thousands of cattle upon the ranges. Our republic can only reach as high as it is educated.

Respectfully submitted,

M. S. HAYES,  
County Superintendent.

### HAMILTON COUNTY

No report filed.

### HARDEE COUNTY

No report filed.

### HERNANDO COUNTY

Hon. W. S. Cawthon,  
State Superintendent Public Instruction,  
Tallahassee, Florida.

Dear Sir:

In accordance with custom and the requirements of your office, we are glad to submit this, our first biennial report, which is not to be prized for its literary cleverness nor its volume of information—just a few plain facts.

NEW BUILDINGS.—As it appears that Hon. W. O. Le-masters, whom we succeeded in office, did not report for 1919-20, we will report on the building operations for the period, as the work is worthy of note. During 1919-20 two magnificent two-story brick buildings were constructed—Hernando High School and Spring Lake Junior High. The



first was built at a cost, including grounds, building and furnishings, of \$65,000. It has eleven recitation rooms, library and book rooms, auditorium, and basement. The Spring Lake Junior High has four splendid well equipped recitation rooms, auditorium, book and library space, all at a cost of a little more than \$10,000. (These buildings were only made possible by bonding the districts.)

Aside from the two brick buildings, there have been erected only two school buildings since the last report was made from this county. The latter two buildings are one-teacher schools, frame, inexpensive but modern in design.

There is great need of remodeling practically all of our rural schools or building anew, for they are nearly all of the fifty-year-ago type. Want of funds is the only element that is holding us from a remodeling and building program that would give us adequate housing.

**HIGH SCHOOLS.**—We have two schools doing high school work—Hernando High School and Spring Lake Junior High. In the first of these work is done through the twelfth grade, with four teachers devoting full time to the high school subjects. We are using as a basis the State Adopted Course of Study, and insist on such thorough work that our graduates may be creditable representatives of the State's public school system. The S. L. J. H. is doing work through the tenth grade and maintaining the same degree of excellence as the H. H. S.

**CONSOLIDATION.**—Consolidation is leaven in the work, the slow acting kind, the kind that will surely bring things around if the centuries will but hold out. We look upon consolidation as being the only solution to the attainment of the very best in rural school life, but the slowness of its coming makes one shudder for the present and the near future. The school at Spring Lake is the only consolidation we have in the county—result: a modern brick building, a faculty of four trained teachers, in place of the old rickety frame building and a faculty of two teachers.

**DISTRICTS AND BONDING DISTRICTS.**—While the whole county is districted—ten districts in all—and each district levying the constitutional maximum of three mills for school purposes, there are only two bonding districts—Brooksville and Spring Lake. Brooksville District has voted three issues of bonds aggregating \$55,000, and Spring Lake District one issue of \$10,000. The money derived from the sale of bonds has been used in the purchase of grounds, the construction and equipment of buildings.

FINANCE AND SALARIES.—Our present financial status is not rosy, to the contrary—a little palid, notwithstanding we have been fortunate in coming into possession of enough funds to carry on our schools the usual eight months with very few exceptions, no school under six months. It is true, that for the present year, we have had to reduce salaries about ten per cent.

RURAL SCHOOLS.—Hernando is typically a country county, hence the banner importance of a wide vision for rural education. Before going into the task of making up this part of our report, we gave considerable study to the reports of other superintendents on the subject. Summing up from the reports studied, our official experience, coupled with our own early rural school training, we are thoroughly convinced that gratifying progress has been made in the rural schools of Florida in the last forty years, in the matter of buildings, efficiency of teachers and general interest on the part of parents. Still there is complaint—just complaint—that the rural schools are not supplied with teachers possessing training and ability equal to the teachers of the town and city schools. The people of the country want, for their children, educational opportunities equal to those enjoyed by town people; they are entitled to their wants and can have more than an equal show through consolidation. If these rights and opportunities that are waiting for consummation are not exploited, who's at fault?

Yours truly,

L. D. HATHAWAY,  
County Superintendent.

---

#### HIGHLANDS COUNTY

No report filed.

## HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY

Hon. W. S. Cawthon,  
State Superintendent Public Instruction.  
Tallahassee, Florida.

Dear Sir:

In compliance with your request, I submit herewith my biennial report for the two years ending June 30, 1922.

NEW BUILDINGS.—During the past biennium there have been erected several large, modern school buildings. Three of these are in Tampa, and cost approximately one hundred eighty thousand dollars. In addition to these modern school plants, several additions have been made to other buildings within the city, thereby giving to the students sufficient room for class work. Several of the other special tax districts have voted bonds; and new buildings have been built. The past two years the building activities have been very gratifying in this county—a total of three hundred eighty-three thousand dollars has been expended for this purpose.

These new buildings and additions have been supplied with modern equipment at a cost of \$31,563.00. In addition to the foregoing improvements the Board has nearly \$100,000.00, which has been voted in other districts and will be used for building and furnishing other modern plants.

It is our plan during the ensuing year to erect a new high school building in Tampa at a cost of approximately \$350,000.00.

TEACHERS' SALARIES.—The Board of Public Instruction has adopted a salary schedule which has given general satisfaction. Of course, we know the salaries are not high enough, but under the present financial strain it is the best we could do.

SPECIAL TAX DISTRICTS.—The entire county is divided into fifty-four special tax school districts, levying the maximum millage. The total income from these districts during the past biennium was approximately \$200,000.00. This sum is not adequate for school purposes within most of the districts, and we are gratified that the people of this county voted nine to one in favor of the ten mill amendment. I am confident that great improvement will be made in all of our schools during the next biennium.

**BONDED SPECIAL TAX DISTRICTS.**—Many of the special tax districts have issued bonds for building and furnishing school buildings. At this time there are twenty bonded districts. In some of these districts additional bonds have been voted to take care of the needs of the schools, for example, Tampa has voted \$500,000.00 during the past two years. With this amount of money we have erected sufficient buildings to take care of all of the students in the city for the present time.

Plant City has recently voted \$60,000.00 of bonds for new buildings, and there are several other districts which have voted from ten to twenty thousand dollars of bonds for use of the public free schools.

**PLANT CITY AGRICULTURAL HIGH SCHOOL.**—Smith-Hughes Vocational Agriculture was introduced into the Plant City High School in September, 1920. The enrollment for that year was twenty-two. A two-acre demonstration plot was rented by the county and planted and cultivated by the students. In this plot eighty varieties of vegetables were successfully grown. In February, the plot was bought with an adjoining eight acres by the City of Plant City for the use of the Agricultural Department.

An additional teacher was employed to assist in the Agricultural Department in 1921-1922. Classes in agriculture were organized and taught by these two teachers in eight schools outside of Plant City in the afternoon and in Plant City in the forenoon. The total enrollment for all classes was 240.

A short course in fertilizers was given for adult farmers in September, 1921, with an attendance of forty-eight.

The enrollment of the vocational agriculture classes in Plant City this term is seventy-two. Of this number, fifty-seven live on farms, and forty-seven outside of the Plant City school district. The average age is seventeen.

We are equipped with tools for all farm construction or repair work, including forge work, sheet metal, leather, concrete, plumbing, etc.

Our laboratory is completely equipped with all apparatus needed in teaching Plant Production, Animal Husbandry, Horticulture, Farm Management, and Rural Engineering.

**HIGH SCHOOLS.**—There are two senior high schools in this county, one located in Tampa, with a present enrollment of 867 students. The other at Plant City, with an enrollment of 226.



In the past two years the attendance in the high school at Tampa has greatly increased. The enrollment in 1920 was 615. The increased attendance has so badly crowded our present building that we have turned our gymnasium into a class room for temporary relief. However, we now are looking hopefully to the new building which will probably be erected during the ensuing year.

In spite of the congestion, we have been able to restore courses in Chemistry and Physics which were dropped during the war because of the impossibility of securing teachers. We have organized a glee club, an orchestra, a boys' quartette, and a scientific society, all of which are doing serious work and adding much to the value of the school life.

We are fortunate in having some of the best teachers in the South in these institutions. Both of these schools are on the accredited list, and are operated for a term of nine months.

The Teacher-Training Department is maintained in the Hillsborough High School at Tampa.

PROGRESS.—We are very highly pleased with the progress made educationally during the past biennium. The salaries of teachers have been raised each year since 1919, the average salary being \$108.00.

Yours very truly,

J. E. KNIGHT,  
Superintendent Public Instruction,  
Hillsborough County, Florida.

---

## HOLMES COUNTY

Hon. W. S. Cawthon,  
State Superintendent Public Instruction,  
Tallahassee, Florida.

Dear Sir:

Complying with your request for a special report of the schools of Holmes County for the biennium closing June 30, 1922, I submit the following:

We are practically a rural people and realize the great disadvantages to which they are subjected, both from a financial viewpoint and the lack of competent teachers.

**NEW BUILDINGS.**—We have built only two new buildings during the last two years. A frame building, at a cost of \$350, and the other, a modern brick building, at a cost of \$10,000. This building has six recitation rooms and an auditorium with a seating capacity for five hundred. This building was erected from the sale of district bonds, voted by the citizens of Special Tax District Number Seven, Ponce De Leon District. All honor to them for the progressive spirit manifested in this educational movement.

**REPAIRS.**—There has been only a small amount spent on repairs during the past two years. Three hundred dollars from the general fund and four hundred dollars from the district funds covered these expenditures.

**HIGH SCHOOL.**—There is only one high school in the county, and that is located at Bonifay. The building is made of brick and is of modern construction and arrangement. It is equipped with modern appliances, well heated and ventilated. The building cost \$18,000 and is equal to many costing twice that amount. We have been very fortunate in securing a force of competent teachers for this school, and it has made a good showing, steady growth and progress.

The Ponce De Leon and Noma schools are striving to qualify as Junior High Schools. They have my best wishes in this matter, and I wish them success.

**RURAL SCHOOLS.**—The rural school is the mecca of all our woes. Let me suggest that we, as superintendents, teachers and parents, cease our lamentations and thank God that the situation is as good as it is. With an abiding faith in Him who doeth all things well, go after better things in the future.

**SCHOOL POPULATION.**—There are 4,600 children in Holmes county of school age. A good number of these are not receiving instruction; but the majority are being given the best advantages possible under the circumstances. While there have been many disappointments, we have made some material progress. Practically all the schools have been taught the full term and in most cases have had competent and experienced teachers.

**SCHOOLS.**—We have sixty-two white schools in the county. Twenty-seven of this number are one-teacher schools and the remainder have from two to five teachers each. The number of one-teacher schools will be materially reduced in the near future (in my opinion), as the spirit of consolidation is gaining considerable headway.

**DISTRICTS.**—The whole of Holmes County is embraced in the forty-one Special Tax School Districts. Only two of these districts are bonded, Bonifay and Ponce De Leon. Most of the districts are in good shape financially.

**FINANCES.**—The financial condition of the county is in fairly good shape. We manage to pay our teachers promptly and pay salaries ranging from \$45.00 to \$150.00 per month. The last Legislature authorized the issuance of time funding warrants to the amount of \$54,000. Since then this amount has been reduced to \$52,000. Our present resources are wholly inadequate to take care of the real needs of our schools. Since the adoption of the school amendment, the situation will be greatly relieved in the near future.

**ATTENDANCE.**—The Compulsory Attendance Law has not been rigidly enforced, yet the attendance has been increased and much good accomplished by its enactment.

**TEACHERS.**—There is a shortage of qualified teachers, especially in the rural schools. This, I am sure, is deplored by all; but, unless we had more inducements to offer in the way of better salaries and longer terms, this condition will confront us for some time.

Vocational education is receiving some attention in the Bonifay High School. We hope that this work will continue to grow and be what its founders intended that it should be.

There seems to be more harmony existing throughout the county among the several boards of trustees, the board of public instruction, the teachers and the county superintendent than ever before. All realize their responsibility and are working hard for the cause of education and to the end that our children may be equipped for the battle of life and the making of useful citizens.

Respectfully submitted,

T. J. McDADE,  
County Superintendent.

## JACKSON COUNTY

Hon. W. S. Cawthon,  
State Superintendent Public Instruction,  
Tallahassee, Florida.

Dear Sir:

In compliance with your request I herewith submit to you my biennial report for the biennium ending June 30, 1922.

**NEW WHITE SCHOOL BUILDINGS.**—During the past two years there have been erected two school buildings for white children, one at Campbellton, which is a five-room school building, equipped with all modern conveniences, including steam heat. This building was built, including heating and plumbing, for the sum of \$16,000. The Malone school building contains seven class rooms and an auditorium with a seating capacity of 500, and was also built at a cost of \$16,000. In the case of the Campbellton school building, the district was bonded to finance it. With Malone, \$10,000 was secured from bonds, \$5,000 from insurance from the old building, which was burned, and \$1,000 from the county.

**NEW COLORED SCHOOL BUILDINGS.**—The colored school building at Marianna which was begun several years ago, was completed during this biennium, and is a very creditable building.

**HIGH SCHOOLS.**—There were two accredited High Schools in the county for the year of 1921-22. One Senior, the Jackson County High School, at Marianna, and one Intermediate, at Graceville. We have several others in the county that are doing high school work, the most noteworthy being that of Malone, which we hope to place on the accredited list as an Intermediate for the ensuing year.

**SPECIAL TAX SCHOOL DISTRICTS.**—At the close of this biennium there were fifty-eight special tax school districts, containing sixty white schools and twelve colored schools. There is approximately \$16,000 raised in this county from this source.

**BONDED SCHOOL DISTRICTS.**—On June 30, 1922, there were eight bonded school districts, aggregating \$76,000. Had it not been for this privilege, several of these schools would have been compelled to use almost anything for a school building.



CONSOLIDATION OF SCHOOLS.—At the close of this period we have nothing to report on along this line. However, sentiment has already begun to crystallize in favor of consolidation, and I hope that during the ensuing years there will be something good to report.

SCHOOL FINANCES.—On June 30, 1922, more taxes were in arrears than have been heretofore on this date for many years; which caused us to fall behind in meeting our obligations. The outstanding indebtedness of the county (gross) is now \$35,000.

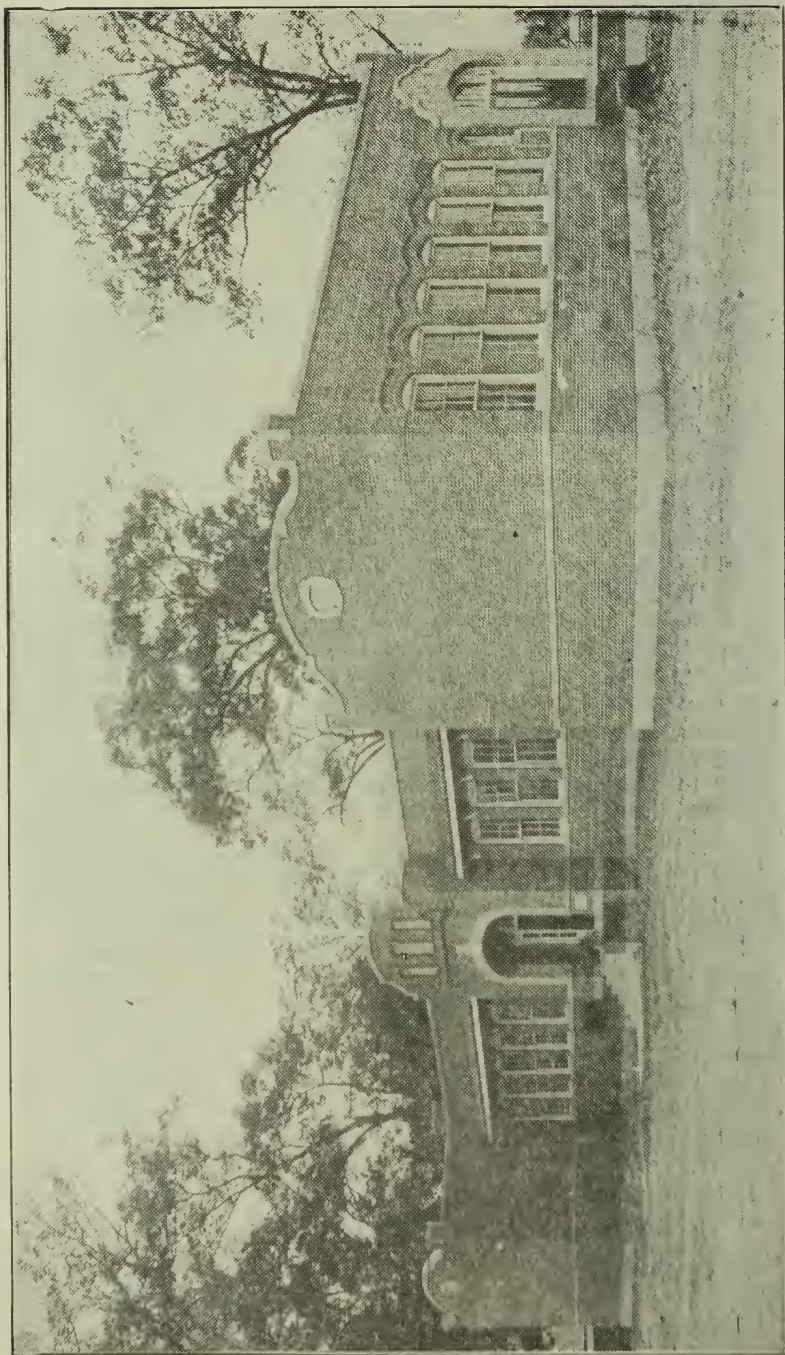
SCHOOL LIBRARIES.—Most of the schools of the county have very good libraries, containing from 100 to 300 volumes.

FREE TEXT-BOOK SYSTEM.—I am very much in favor of a free text-book system, by State appropriation, as I believe it to be one more step toward making an ideal school system. Again, no compulsory school attendance law can be perfected without a free text-book system.

VOCATIONAL WORK.—We have three Vocational Schools in the county. At Marianna we have the Home Economics Department, at Graceville we have the Vocational Agriculture Department for the white school. Then we have a Vocational Agriculture School for the negroes, at Mt. Tabor. All of these schools seem to meet with much favorable comment, and I feel that much good has been accomplished through them.

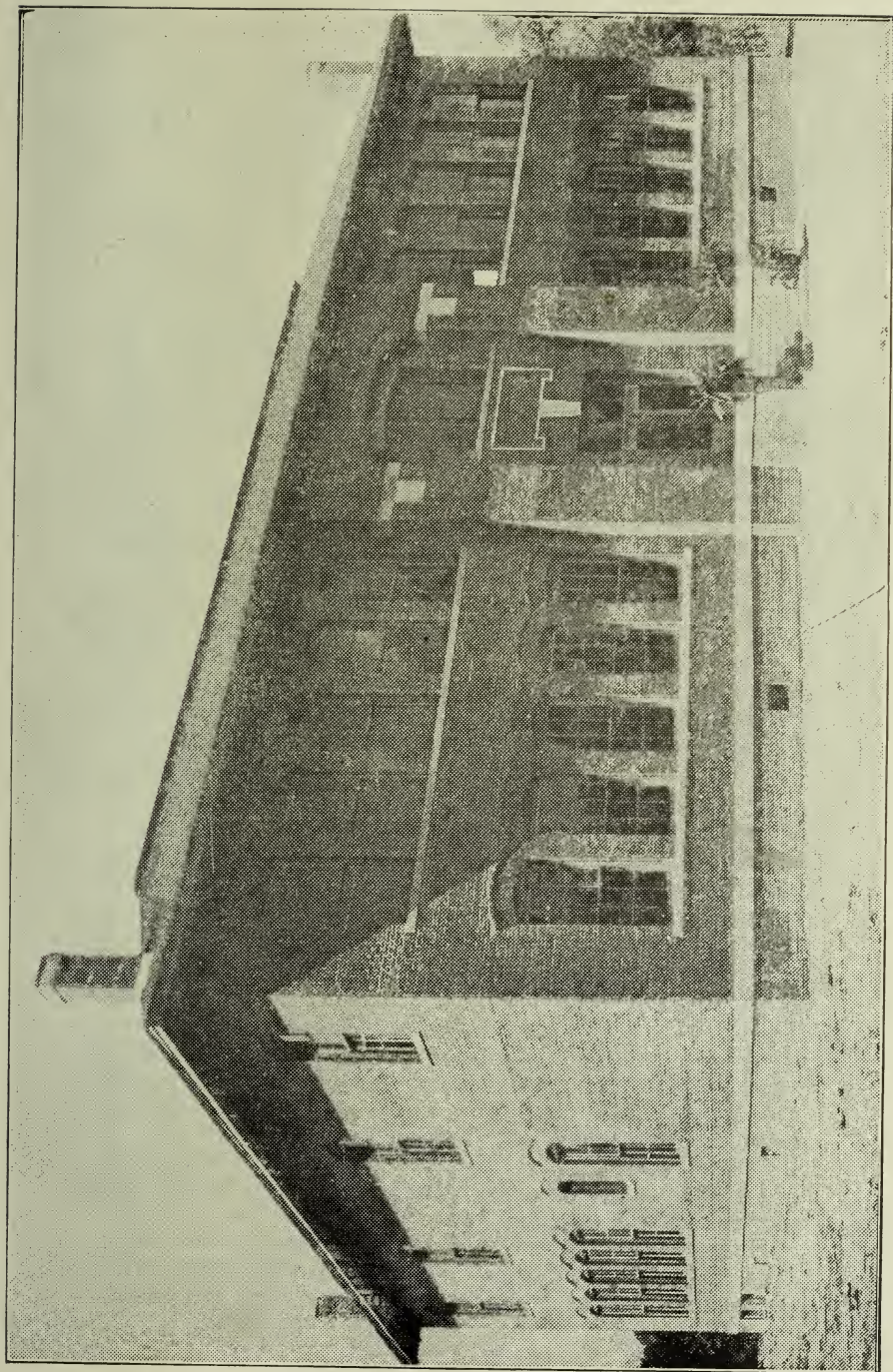
Respectfully submitted,

C. W. LOCKEY,  
County Superintendent of Public Instruction,  
Jackson County, Florida.



Campbellton School, Jackson County





Malone School, Jackson County

## JEFFERSON COUNTY

Hon. W. S. Cawthon,  
State Superintendent Public Instruction,  
Tallahassee, Florida.

Dear Sir:

I take pleasure in submitting to you a brief summary of the progress of the schools and of school activities in Jefferson County for the past two years ending June 30, 1922.

**NEW BUILDINGS.**—During the past two years we have erected the following buildings from the general and the sub-district funds:

|                                                                                                                 |             |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Three-room building at Lamont (scoring 98 per cent by Rural Inspector's grading) costing...                     | \$ 2,500.00 |
| One-room building at Enterprise .....                                                                           | 600.00      |
| Two-room addition Aucilla Junior High School.                                                                   | 2,000.00    |
| Two-story brick building at Wacissa is now under construction and will be completed for part of this term ..... | 10,000.00   |

The last named school district will be able to pay for this building within five years and at the same time maintain an eight months' school. In this way we can build without bonding.

**REPAIRS.**—We have spent about \$1,500.00 in repairing several of the schools of the county.

**FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT.**—Two years ago the schools were greatly handicapped for the want of both items. The summer of 1921 we purchased desks, blackboard, and teachers' desk to partly meet the needs of the schools, but now with the increase in attendance we are in need of more furniture and equipment.

**SPECIAL TAX SCHOOL DISTRICTS.**—Several of our districts have been enlarged by taking in new territory; and, at present, with nine such districts and only a small part of the county outside a special school district, the talk is to consolidate several of the districts.

We have no bonded districts at present. Only three are in debt, and when this year's taxes are paid they will pay most of the indebtedness.

**HIGH SCHOOLS.**—We only try to maintain one Senior High School, which is now on the accredited list of this State, and our aim now is to get on the Southern accred-



ited list. Three other schools in the county are striving to get on the Junior High School list.

**STANDARD ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS.**—The school year 1921-22 found us with the following schools on the list: Waukeelah, Lamont, and Aucilla. These are the first Elementary Schools in Jefferson County to make the requirements. Others are working hard to be placed on the list for the coming year.

**CONSOLIDATION AND TRANSPORTATION.**—These two are the only effective means of making better schools, and giving to all the girls and boys an equal opportunity. During the past two years (by having a School Board that was in accord with the best advantages possible) we have succeeded in consolidating eight one-teacher schools and are now transporting them to larger schools. In doing this work we are using ten trucks and transporting about 240 children, thus increasing the attendance.

We contract with a man to furnish and drive a truck for the school term and in this way we own no trucks at all. The past two years the cost of all transportation was about ten thousand dollars.

**COMPULSORY ATTENDANCE LAW.**—The past two years, on account of the lack of funds, we have not employed an attendance officer; but for the coming year the Board will employ the Sheriff to act as Attendance Officer.

**TEACHERS' INSTITUTE.**—This county formed a County Teachers' Association in the spring of 1921, and plans were completed to hold meetings each month in different communities and at the school buildings. All the attendance at these meetings is good. The Woman's Club assisted in entertaining the teachers when they met in Monticello.

**UNIFORM TEXT BOOK LAW.**—We believe in this law all teachers are required to carry out the state course of study, but can't something be done so that our schools can get the books before the schools are half out? It is a hardship on teachers and pupils to suffer in the way we do for the need of books.

**NEGROES.**—The colored schools are being neglected. First, for the want of funds, second, for qualified teachers, third, for lack of interest of all concerned. We increased the average attendance in this county about 700 the past year by running more of our negro schools. The Negro Farm Agent and Home Makers' Club Agent have aided greatly in the work among the colored people. During the coming year

we plan to build two negro schools by the aid of the Rosenwald funds.

STATE BOARD OF EXAMINERS.—I want to see a change and stop that great expense of traveling from one section to another. Why not a Central Examining Board and questions mailed out, examinations held and papers returned to the headquarters?

IN CONCLUSION.—In the beginning, may I state that I am considered one of the "Baby Superintendents of the State," but I believe in having all reports and information requested to go out on time.

My work for the past eighteen months has been, on the whole, very pleasant. I have had the best School Board in the State. Two of the members had served before, and the new member was a teacher, making a combination that worked for the best interest of the State. The teachers have been as loyal as any set of teachers could be, and the Trustees of the respective districts have aided greatly in building up the educational interests of the county. I only trust that the coming two years will be even more beneficial to all the girls and boys and that soon our county will be foremost in the educational ranks of this State.

Respectfully submitted,

W. M. SCRUGGS,  
County Superintendent.

---

## LAFAYETTE COUNTY

Hon. W. S. Cawthon,  
State Superintendent Public Instruction,  
Tallahassee, Florida.

Dear Sir:

I am submitting a brief general report as follows:

Since the division of Lafayette County by the Legislature of 1921, and the creation of Dixie County, our schools have been reduced in number to twenty-nine white and two negro schools. However, the Board of Public Instruction has established two white schools and discontinued two, which leaves the number as mentioned above.

The Board owns practically every building in the county in which it operates a school. The present administration has not erected any buildings, but has made one annex. All school buildings are in comparatively good condition except that some need repainting. All are well equipped with patent desks and apparatus, libraries, charts, maps, and globes.

**SCHOOL TERM.**—On account of financial conditions, the Board has been forced to cut the term of school to three months, except where such are located in districts which collect sufficient sub-school funds to continue their operation.

**HIGH SCHOOLS.**—We have one high school known as the Lafayette County High School. We carry all the high school grades, thereby making it a Senior High School, but not accredited. This school was operated eight months last year, high school department, and the grades were operated four months from public funds, and four months by private subscription. We have an enrollment of two hundred pupils.

**FINANCIAL SITUATION.**—The financial situation is our handicap at present, but we hope to relieve this situation in the near future by issuing and selling interest bearing coupon warrants for the purpose of liquidating the outstanding indebtedness incurred by former boards.

**COMPULSORY ATTENDANCE.**—The Board did not make any effort in enforcing the Compulsory Attendance Law this year. They declared that it was better to provide schools for those who would attend than to spend money in forcing those who did not appreciate an education. However, our attendance has been very good, I believe as good as when the law was enforced.

**SPECIAL TAX DISTRICTS.**—We have at present fifteen Special Tax Districts in the county, and expect to hold an election in the near future to see whether or not there shall be another established. All these districts have a levy of three mills, and I believe if the proposed amendment to be voted on in the general election providing that districts can vote a levy of ten mills is carried, all these districts will immediately take advantage of that law.

**RESOLUTION.**—Notwithstanding the school year had ended before the death of Hon. William N. Sheats, the Board of Public Instruction wishes to add the following Resolution to the general report of the County Superintendent:

## RESOLUTION

Whereas, Hon. W. N. Sheats, who had served the State of Florida as a faithful educator, and as head of the Educational Department of the State, and,

Whereas, The Great Creator, who willeth things for good, had made the body and endowed it with the beautiful character of our departed friend, William N. Sheats, and made his more beautiful soul, inflicted no evil upon him when he transferred his spirit into its sphere of higher service; and,

Whereas, Hon. W. N. Sheats was prepared for a more noble purpose than he was serving, and he had served with great usefulness among his fellow men, and set a shining example to the younger generation of our State by his works, that of being a faithful student, a scholar, a man of practical ideas, a patriot, a vigorous servant and loyal citizen, and he was one of the pioneer educators of the State, to him as he was the head of the Department of the Educational System, we owe our thanks for its accomplishment. Therefore, be it

Resolved, by the Board of Education of Lafayette County, assembled on this the 6th day of November, That this Resolution be spread upon the minutes of the proceedings of this Board as a "memorial" to our deceased friend and servant, Hon. W. N. Sheats, and that a copy of same be sent with the general report of the County Superintendent to the State Superintendent, Hon. W. S. Cawthon.

Signed: J. J. WOOD,  
Chairman.

W. A. BELL,  
Member.

J. E. DAMPIER,  
Member.

JOHN W. MORGAN,  
County Superintendent.

CONCLUSION.—I will say that all the schools of the County moved along with little friction, but on account of the short term which we were forced to have under the prevailing conditions were not satisfactory with the Board; however, we are looking forward with patience, and hoping



to eliminate some of our obstacles that are financial problems.

I thank you for the privilege of submitting this report.

Very respectfully,

JOHN W. MORGAN,  
County Superintendent.

---

## LAKE COUNTY

Hon. W. S. Cawthon, State Supt.,  
Department of Public Instruction,  
Tallahassee, Florida.

Dear Sir :

In accordance with your request of the 5th inst., I beg to submit herewith biennial report for 1920-22 of school conditions in Lake County, as follows :

**BUILDINGS.**—During 1920-22 the Eustis high and graded school building has been completed at a cost of \$75,000.00. The building is modern and complete in every respect. In addition to the amount expended for the building proper the sum of \$10,000.00 has been spent on playgrounds and equipment.

Mount Dora has, during the two-year period, completed two of a unit system of five buildings at a cost of \$37,000.00, including equipment and furniture, the other three buildings in the unit to be erected as needed. These buildings are furnished throughout with the best movable, adjustable chair desks. The school also has a well equipped kindergarten.

A wing has been added to the Groveland School at a cost of \$4,000.00, this amount having been donated by Mr. J. Ray Arnold, a trustee and patron of the school.

Approximately seven years ago Lake County completed a program of building at a total cost of \$100,000.00. It was thought at that time that these buildings would be adequate for a much longer period than seven years. However, at the present time, a program of building is being carried out which calls for the completion of eight new buildings by January 1, 1923, at an approximate cost of \$150,000.00, practically doubling the capacity of our schools in order to take care of the increase in attendance.

Two of these buildings are for the use of the negroes, located, one at Eustis, costing \$20,000.00, and the other at Leesburg, costing \$13,000.00. Assistance in the erection of these two buildings is being obtained from the Rosenwald Fund; and it is the intention of the Board to convert these two schools into county training schools for the negro. New buildings under construction to be completed by January 1st, are as follows: Leesburg High School, cost \$38,000.00; Umatilla High School, cost \$35,000.00; Groveland High School, cost \$16,500.00; Mascotte Graded School, cost \$13,000.00; Howey Rural School, cost \$7,500.00; Okahumpka Rural School, cost \$4,000.00. School buildings other than those mentioned above and completed during the two-year period are as follows: Withlacoochie Rural School, cost \$2,000.00; Seneca Rural School, cost \$1,250.00; Tavares Colored Graded School, cost \$1,500.00 (the erection of this building was also aided by the Rosenwald Fund); Groveland Colored School, cost \$3,000.00. All of the above mentioned buildings except those costing \$3,000.00 or less are of hollow tile with stucco finish or brick construction.

**HIGH SCHOOLS.**—There are five schools in Lake County doing senior high school work, namely, Leesburg, Eustis, Umatilla, Groveland and Clermont. Leesburg is on both the State and Southern accredited list. Eustis and Umatilla are on the State accredited list. The last two schools hope to make the Southern list this year. Groveland and Clermont are small high schools but have ample faculty, equipment, etc., and are doing splendid work. All of the above named schools, excepting Clermont, are carrying two courses.

**RURAL SCHOOLS.**—We believe that our rural schools are improving and we are endeavoring to bring them up to the standard, a number of them at the present time being on the list of standard schools. The rural school buildings with one or two exceptions are in good repair, most of them new, well equipped and manned with a good grade of teachers. The superintendent is giving special attention to rural schools.

**SPECIAL TAX SCHOOL DISTRICTS.**—The county is divided into twenty-nine special tax school districts, with every school in the county located in one of these districts. All districts are levying as much millage as the law will allow and their needs require for the support of their schools.

We find, however, that the larger districts, after levying the three mills, do not have enough money to meet their needs, and the proposed amendment under which districts may levy as high as ten mills would be of great help to these districts. The total levy for all special tax school districts last year amounted to \$26,622.05. We have seventeen bonded districts with a bonded indebtedness of \$227,250.00 and sufficient millage levy to pay interest and provide a sinking fund for payment of same. There was in the sinking funds of the various bonded districts June 30, 1922, a total of \$51,620.47, all of which, with the exception of a few small balances, is invested in good six and eight per cent securities.

TRANSPORTATION.—Lake County schools are being consolidated as rapidly as is practicable. At present we are transporting approximately three hundred pupils, at a cost of \$10,000.00 per annum. The county does not own its own school 'busses, but requires the contractor, where the number of pupils transported is greater than can be comfortably carried in a touring car, to furnish adequate 'busses with tops, side curtains, and padded seats. This method is followed, as the board finds it less expensive than any other.

SANITATION.—Most of our schools are well lighted, and due attention is being given to ventilation and sanitation. All schools, with one or two exceptions, are equipped with modern running water, chemical toilets or with toilets approved by the State Board of Health.

COMPULSORY ATTENDANCE LAW.—The writer has no serious fault to find with this law, and Lake County is endeavoring to enforce same. However, he believes that the reins should be tightened, as the people become more accustomed to the law.

IMPROVEMENT OF TEACHERS.—It is the policy of the Board of Public Instruction of this county to hold two county wide teachers' institutes each year; one in the early fall and the other in the spring. We hope to make these institutes interesting and helpful to our teachers with programs selected partly by the teachers themselves and based on problems which grow out of their daily teaching experience. We are also encouraging our teachers to unite with the Florida Educational Association, to read periodicals suitable to their profession, and to attend summer school.

UNIFORM TEXT-BOOKS AND COURSE OF STUDY.—We are observing the law with reference to these matters because we believe in it. We regret that we have experienced considerable difficulty in getting books promptly. Something should be done to induce local concerns to handle school books, as it is difficult to find anyone who is willing to handle same for the low commission offered for this service. It is also a regrettable fact that local agents experience difficulty in getting books promptly from the depository at Jacksonville in time to supply the children at the opening of our schools.

STATE BOARD OF EXAMINERS.—We consider this plan an improvement over the old one. However, we believe that, if the Board were permanently located at Tallahassee and would make up questions, sending them out sealed to the County Superintendents, allowing each Superintendent to hold examinations in his county to suit the convenience of his teachers, the Board of Examiners to grade the papers upon their being returned to them, and make their report to the State Superintendent for the issuance of certificates, it would be a much more satisfactory and much less expensive plan than that now followed.

GENERAL.—The population of Lake County is growing so rapidly that increased demands are made each year for buildings, teachers, equipment, etc. It is imperative that another year bring forth more funds if these increasing demands are to be met. Our hope lies in the ten mill amendment which, if passed, will mean much to our growing school system. We have a splendid corps of teachers for our schools; it is a great pleasure to be among them and to see them work. We are doing our very best to give Lake County boys and girls the best that our limited means will allow in the way of well qualified teachers, modern buildings, and adequate equipment.

Respectfully submitted,

D. H. MOORE,  
County Superintendent.



## LEON COUNTY

Hon. W. S. Cawthon,  
State Superintendent Public Instruction,  
Tallahassee, Florida.

Dear Sir :

In reply to your request for a report from this county for the past two years, I have the honor to offer the following :

**BUILDING.**—The building situation in this county is the same that it was two years ago. While there is greatly needed a high school building for Tallahassee and several small buildings in the rural districts for negroes, we have not yet been able to get the districts in position to vote bonds and there is no money in the other funds with which to do any building.

**HIGH SCHOOLS.**—We are not very strong in high schools so far as numbers are concerned, but we pride ourselves on the Leon High, the only high school in the county. For several years it has been doing exceptionally good work and has won recognition over the state both in way of athletics and scholarship. There are three other schools that do some high school work, but are not eligible for accreditation. They are Woodville, Miccosukee and Chaires.

**DISTRICTS.**—In the matter of sub-districts we have tried to subdivide the county with the idea of consolidation. We undertook the task of getting the county as a whole divided into five districts, so arranged that each of the districts would eventually have only one school within its bounds. This was attempted by enlarging the two districts already created and establishing three more. We were successful in making the enlargements and also made one new district, but we failed in the establishment of the other two. However, we hope at an early date to get the people sufficiently interested to carry out the idea as originally planned. The entire sum derived from the districts amounts to about \$14,000 per annum.

**TRANSPORTATION.**—The trustees of Miccosukee District have purchased a truck with which to transport about thirty children to the Miccosukee school. So far the arrangement is very satisfactory and economical. One of the largest boys in the school is employed to drive and care for the truck; and the munificent sum of five dollars per

month is allowed him. We hope by another term to be able to get the Chaires District into one consolidated school. Already one school is being transported; and the other two in the district could be transported by one truck, provided it is possible to convince the people of the advantages of the consolidated over the one-teacher school.

**SALARIES.**—Teachers' salaries in this county have not been lowered; and we are hoping that it will not be necessary to do so, for, although we have increased them considerably during the last four years, we do not feel that they are in excess of what they should be. Our minimum salary for white teachers this year is sixty dollars per month for a term of six months. However, most of our white children have the privilege of attending eight months, while the negro schools outside the city are operated only four months.

**FINANCES.**—About one year ago we refunded our accumulated indebtedness against the general fund of the county, amounting to about twenty thousand dollars, and last year we operated the schools on what revenue was available and did not go further in debt. Likewise this year we are running within the limits of our revenue. While keeping well within the limits of our revenue, we are not making much progress in paying off the indebtedness as this could not be done without reducing salaries and thereby handicapping us in the efficiency of our work. Consequently, we deemed it wise to pay the same salaries and await the aid from the ten mill amendment for sub-districts, and then allow the people to have a voice as to whether they wished a lowering of the standard of our schools.

Instead of reducing the salary of teachers, I am in favor of making it more and at the same time raising the standard of the qualifications of teachers so that no certificates would be issued to any one with less than a two-year high school course or its equivalent.

Respectfully submitted,

F. S. HARTFIELD.

County Superintendent Leon County.

## LEVY COUNTY

Hon. W. S. Cawthon,  
State Superintendent Public Instruction,  
Tallahassee, Florida.

Dear Sir :

In compliance with your request, I herewith submit the following report of the public schools of Levy County, for the two years ending June 30, 1922.

**BUILDINGS.**—We now have under course of construction two school buildings. One at Williston, at a cost of \$11,000. This building is for the primary grades alone. We already have the building at that place to take care of the higher grades. The other new building is at Ellzey, and will cost, when finished, about \$7,500. In each instance the districts were bonded to raise the money for these buildings.

In addition to the above we have built four or five new buildings here and there, at a cost of \$1,200 each. These are one-room buildings and are painted.

**HIGH SCHOOLS.**—At present there are four High Schools in the county. Williston is classed as an Intermediate High School, and the other three are doing very effective Junior High School work. Two of them, no doubt, will be on the accredited list this year.

**SPECIAL TAX DISTRICTS.**—At present there are twenty-six Special Tax School Districts, and six of these are bonded for new buildings. Nearly all of the territory of this county is in a sub-district, and the prospect of the ten-mill amendment carrying is going to help our schools considerably.

**FINANCES.**—With us, this is a serious problem. We are having quite a time trying to operate our schools six and eight months respectively. In some three or four schools, last year, the patrons contributed enough to run our schools an extra month.

Respectfully submitted,

T. W. PRICE,  
County Superintendent.

## LIBERTY COUNTY

Hon. W. S. Cawthon,  
State Superintendent Public Instruction,  
Tallahassee, Florida.

Dear Sir:

In compliance with your request for a statement of school affairs of Liberty County for the two years ending June 30, 1922, I beg to submit the following:

NEW BUILDINGS.—We have done very little building the past two years, only built one room to the Lake Mystic school house, and one to the Telogia, at a cost of \$494.36 for the two. Neither was ceiled, but both were well equipped.

REPAIRS.—Inasmuch as all the school buildings of the county are practically new, it was necessary to make but few repairs.

FURNITURE.—All school buildings in the county are well supplied with single patent desks, hyloplate blackboards and other apparatus.

FINANCES.—Our finances are somewhat behind, which forces us to run our schools only four months from the general fund, but the Special Districts get a little longer term.

HIGH SCHOOLS.—We have no standard high school in the county, on account of a deficiency of funds, but in the Bristol and Hosford schools we have Junior High School work done.

RURAL SCHOOLS.—We were successful last year in getting all of our rural schools taught with the exception of one or two; and this year we contemplate getting them all taught.

TEACHERS.—Owing to the scarcity of funds, and only giving four months' terms, we were very fortunate in securing as good teachers as we did.

COMPULSORY ATTENDANCE LAW.—We enforce the law in this county, and find that the enrollment is much better, and we do it with but little difficulty, and at reasonable cost to the Board.

SPECIAL TAX SCHOOL DISTRICTS.—We only have three Special Tax School Districts in the county, and only raised from them the last two years \$2,040.29. Within these districts, there are five schools, and with only this amount, the



terms cannot be extended much. However, next year the millage will be ten instead of three.

BOOKS.—The State Adopted Books have been used almost entirely in this county, and we experience but little trouble in getting them.

COURSE OF STUDY.—The State Course of Study is followed as nearly as possible in all of our schools. We find this course to be very satisfactory, but we have failed to get as many copies as are needed in our schools.

CONCLUSION.—I would like to say more, but under present conditions, I think that it covers the ground sufficiently well.

Respectfully submitted,  
J. E. ROBERTS,  
County Superintendent.

## MADISON COUNTY

Hon. W. S. Cawthon,  
State Superintendent Public Instruction,  
Tallahassee, Florida.

Dear Sir :

Complying with your request, I submit the following report from Madison County :

BUILDINGS.—The school buildings in this county, as a whole, are in good condition. There are some minor repairs needed on the one-teacher schools, but this is being delayed in some instances in the hopes of getting sufficient sentiment in the community to favor consolidation. The prospects look very encouraging for this work in parts of the county. At the present there are twenty-six one-teacher schools in the county, twelve two-teacher schools, two three-teacher schools, one four-teacher school, two five-teacher schools and one thirteen-teacher school.

FURNITURE.—All schools (white) are equipped with patent desks and recitation seats, and desk and chair for the teacher in most cases.

HIGH SCHOOLS.—There are two Junior High Schools in the county, although neither has attained the accredited list. We have one Senior High School, and it is on the accredited list.

**RURAL SCHOOLS.**—The rural schools are nearly all in a progressive stage, and more and more interest is being manifested by patrons in rural sections for better school houses, more efficient teachers and longer terms. All of the two-teacher schools are located in progressive rural communities. The one-teacher schools, as a rule, are found in less progressive sections of the county.

**SPECIAL TAX DISTRICTS.**—The county has sixteen Special Tax Districts, and in most cases it was brought about by consolidating two or three one-room schools into one central school for the district. All the districts vote three mills except two, and some will vote as high as five mills since the ratification of the ten mill amendment.

**SANITATION.**—The problem of maintaining sanitary toilets is a very serious one in this county. It is not a difficult problem to keep sanitary toilets for the girls, but it seems most impossible to keep the boys' toilets sanitary.

**LIBRARIES.**—The interest has grown very rapidly in the county for the installment of libraries in the schools. Many of the Special Tax Districts have used considerable money in that way.

**TEACHERS.**—Madison County has in the main a reasonably strong corps of teachers. This statement has been made by the Rural School Inspectors as well as by myself. Twenty-eight per cent of the teachers in the county are men. This is considerably above the average for the United States.

**CONTRACT BREAKING.**—The custom that has seemingly grown very popular with some teachers to quit their schools and go to higher paying positions, or for very frivolous excuses, has caused some trouble in Madison County. I have fallen upon the plan of revoking or suspending all certificates of teachers guilty of quitting their schools without being properly relieved. It has proven to be a splendid remedy for the trouble.

**CERTIFICATION.**—A teacher so poorly trained as to be able to make only a third grade certificate is not qualified to go out and inspire pupils to a high standard of education. Such persons are usually boys and girls who are too young to have charge of a school room, and it is recommended that the issuing of a teacher's certificate lower than a second grade be discontinued and no extension on a certificate lower than a first grade should be given for attendance at a Summer School. A second grade certificate should be raised and not extended.

**COMPULSORY ATTENDANCE LAW.**—The compulsory attendance law is a good one if it is enforced. It has been a problem to get a suitable person to carry out the spirit and letter of the law in this county, though the efforts made have proven the value of the law. The county has tried four different men for the position and paid from \$75 to \$150 per month for their services, but the law was not enforced as it should have been by any of them. The School Board appointed me as Attendance Officer without compensation, and I made an effort to get results. The County Judge advised that it would be legal for the County Superintendent to serve in this capacity before the appointment was made, and the first case that came to trial before this judge was thrown out by the judge ruling that the County Superintendent could not legally hold the position. I had been serving about two months and was getting results. My plan was not to run around and beg parents to send to school, but when the report from the teacher showed that children had been absent without proper cause, I mailed a Notice of Non-Attendance to the parent, and if the child was not returned to school I swore out a warrant and sent the Sheriff. Only five arrests were made, but it had a wholesome effect on the whole county. If the law was amended so as to definitely state that the County Superintendent is eligible to serve notices and prosecute persons violating the law, it seems that it would have a better effect on delinquents.

**FREE TEXT-BOOKS.**—The practice of furnishing free text-books is a bad one in my judgment. It encourages waste and extravagance of public funds. The children do not take pride in keeping books purchased by public funds as neat and clean as they do when the parents have to buy them. The parents see then that the children take better care of their books. Books that are passed from one child to another in the different grades are apt to spread disease germs. I am unalterably opposed to the practice.

**NEGRO SCHOOLS.**—There are forty-one negro schools in Madison County. One new house has been erected in the last two years. In a number of instances the schools are conducted in a negro church in the community. The negro schools are at a great disadvantage on account of the shortage of negro teachers, which in part is due to the present system of examination and the attitude of the examiners towards colored applicants. The Board of Examiners refused to examine colored applicants in Madison at the last

examination held here because they did not want to be bothered with them at that time. I have only six negro teachers in the county and forty-one schools.

FINANCES.—The matter of financing the schools is a serious problem in this county, although possibly not so serious as in some other counties. There is no way of remedying the situation unless property is assessed at its full valuation as the law requires. There should be an amendment to the tax laws requiring every person to "give in" his property every year under oath, and if he should fail to do so double his taxes for the previous year. The tax law should cause the tax books to close December 31st of each year or pay the legal rate of interest, 8 per cent, from that date until paid. Both these plans are proving very satisfactory in Georgia. Under the present system of collection the School Boards have to borrow money and pay out interest for it that should be going to operate the schools.

CONCLUSION.—The educational spirit is gradually increasing and with the return of many of the old experienced teachers to the profession who had left to follow commercial trades the prospect looks encouraging for the future.

Respectfully submitted,

T. C. SIMMS,  
County Superintendent.

---

#### MANATEE COUNTY

No report filed.

---

#### MARION COUNTY

No report filed.

---

#### MONROE COUNTY

No report filed.



## NASSAU COUNTY

No report filed.

---

## OKALOOSA COUNTY

No report filed.

---

## OKEECHOBEE COUNTY

Hon. W. S. Cawthon,  
State Superintendent Public Instruction,  
Tallahassee, Florida.

Dear Sir:

Complying with your request, I beg to submit the following report of Okeechobee County schools for your biennial report:

The interest of the great masses of the people in public schools is more manifest than ever before in the history of free education. Our people realize that an education is absolutely necessary for an intelligent citizenship, and we are making every effort to get the best qualified teachers for this great work.

**OKEECHOBEE COUNTY HIGH SCHOOL.**—It has been my aim to have one real High School in the county that meets all the requirements of the State Department. This year we will have a Senior High School, Class "B." We have a nice brick building furnished with most modern individual desks, and other up-to-date furniture, including physics and chemistry tables and other laboratory equipment. Twelve teachers are employed in this school. A well selected library is for the use of the pupils. Athletics is given a full share of interest, and well organized baseball, basket ball and track teams compete with teams from much larger schools. A number of pupils attend high school from other sections of the county.

**RURAL SCHOOLS.**—All of our rural school buildings are well equipped with furniture and other apparatus for doing first-class work in every respect. Most of them have good libraries, and the term this year will be seven months

TEACHERS.—I believe that our schools are supplied with the best teaching force, as a whole, that we have ever had. Efficient, courteous, self-sacrificing, and I believe that all of them have a real love for the work.

SPECIAL DISTRICTS.—Okeechobee County is divided into three Special School Districts. All of the districts, with the exception of one, voted three mills.

BOND DISTRICTS.—In the Spring of 1915 a bond issue was voted in the Okeechobee district. This issue was for \$40,000.00 and was voted for the purpose of erecting an up-to-date high school building.

FINANCE.—We are now assessing the full limit—ten mills. However, we are compelled to borrow money at the beginning of the school year to operate our schools. We are living within our income, and our finances are in a healthy condition.

NEEDED LEGISLATION.—I believe the law creating the State Board of Examiners should be abolished. Instead we should have a Central Grading Committee composed of not less than three members, located at Tallahassee, for the purpose of grading all examination papers. The questions should be made out by the State Superintendent and forwarded to the County Superintendents, and they should hold examinations at least twice a year for the convenience of all teachers.

My work as County Superintendent has been, on the whole, most pleasant, especially my associations with my School Board. They have given me the greatest co-operation in all my work. They have been men of mature judgment, and were painstaking in their earnestness to do the best at all times for our schools. It has been a pleasure and a blessing to be associated with such men.

Respectfully submitted,

W. R. TERRELL,  
County Superintendent.

## ORANGE COUNTY

Hon. W. S. Cawthon,  
State Superintendent Public Instruction,  
Tallahassee, Florida.

Dear Sir :

Complying with your letter requesting our biennial report, beg to submit the following :

**BUILDINGS.**—Orlando during the past two (2) years has built a new brick school on DeLaney street, at a cost of \$170,000.00 for building and fixtures. A new brick building for colored pupils costing \$38,000.00 has been erected. This is a ten (10) room building and will be equipped for manual training and domestic science. The auditorium will seat about six hundred.

Bonds have been voted at the following places for improvements, buildings, etc. :

Orlando—New high school, at a cost of \$260,000.00.

Winter Park—Addition to the present building, cost \$25,000.00.

Ocoee—New brick building at a cost of \$40,000.00. The Ocoee district having outgrown its old wooden building, it was decided to make the new one modern in every particular. This school has its own water plant, obtaining water from an artesian well.

Fairview has voted \$5,000.00 for a new building, and also at Union School, Ft. Christmas, a primary department room, costing \$1,100.00, has been added.

All the other buildings in the county have been improved and made up-to-date, new out-door toilets having been built according to State Board of Health specifications.

## HIGH SCHOOLS

**ORLANDO.**—Teachers are employed for twelve (12) months, seven months being paid by County Board and five by Special Tax Districts, making a very material increase in salaries. Term length eight and one-half to nine months. Thirty-one out of thirty-three senior high school graduates in Orlando entered higher institutions of learning.

**АПОРКА.**—One teacher added. Salaries increased \$5.00 to \$10.00 per month.

OAKLAND-WINTER GARDEN.—One teacher added. Salaries increased \$25.00 to \$50.00 per month. This school has the distinction of having more college graduates in its faculty than any other school in the County.

WINTER PARK.—An increase of five teachers in faculty. Principal's salary increased from \$180.00 to \$250.00 per month. Increase in salaries of teachers, \$20.00 to \$35.00 per month. Expect to make this an accredited senior high school. Enrollment increased from two hundred and eighty-three (283) to three hundred and twenty-three (323).

OCOEE.—Principal's salary increased from \$150.00 to \$175.00 and teachers' salaries increased \$15.00 per month. One teacher added to faculty. School to be built up to accredited junior high.

A very marked improvement shown in all of above schools.

SPECIAL TAX DISTRICTS.—In 1920 we had thirty (30) white schools with an enrollment of three thousand (3,000). This year at close of term four thousand one hundred and one (4,101). Increase due largely to growth in population and partly to enforcement of attendance law. Our twelve (12) colored schools are holding up in attendance. Ten of the districts now bonded, have always met interest and bonds when due and have on hand in sinking funds \$49,000.00. The same hearty spirit of co-operation prevails in all educational departments of the County, and other improvements are contemplated.

COMPULSORY ATTENDANCE.—We are trying, and not without a marked degree of success, to make the law effective. There are some parts of the law which are too lenient to aid in its enforcement, and which should be taken up at our next Superintendents' meeting, and recommendations and resolutions adopted for legislative enactment.

Orange County has a Juvenile Court functioning to the extent that we are aided considerably in putting the law in effect.

CONSOLIDATION OF SCHOOLS.—This has been continued, and while more expensive, the results obtained more than justify the increased expenditure.

COMPARATIVE EFFICIENCY OF RURAL AND CITY SCHOOLS.—All schools of Orange County are running to the full capacity and maintaining a high standard of efficiency. All school houses are in splendid condition inside and out and



well equipped for school work, except the Ocoee School, which is crowded almost beyond toleration. However, a new school building is under construction, which will make ample provision when completed.

It is the policy of the County School Board at all times to standardize the schools and make uniform the curriculum based squarely upon the Course of Study. All promotions are discouraged when the required amount of work has not been completed. This enables us to keep pupils properly graded throughout the county, so that children will not be handicapped when going from one school to another.

There are a few instances in one-teacher schools where the work is so heavy that the primary grades are not given quite so much attention. However, this is largely overcome by the fact that the rural sessions are longer and the teacher becomes a more vital factor in community activities.

**SANITATION AS REPORTED BY MRS. LAYTON.**—There has been a steady growth of the Social Service Department of Orange County since its inauguration in February, 1919, under the direction of Mrs. Ora D. Layton, a trained social worker.

The first addition to the department was Mrs. K. B. Taylor, R. N., who undertook the work in the colored schools. During the year 1920-21 every colored child in the county received a thorough physical examination. Home visits were made when necessary, and where the parents were financially unable to have defects corrected, the physicians did the work gratis. The colored ward of the Orange General Hospital received the operative cases and others were cared for in their own homes under medical supervision.

In the fall of 1920, the first county tuberculosis clinic was held, and appreciating the excellent work done by Nurse Taylor, the Florida Public Health Association placed her in charge of the tuberculosis work among her people. The amount of good resulting from this plan cannot be estimated.

During 1920-21 the colored work was broadened in the schools to include instruction in first aid, home sanitation, infant care, sex hygiene and nutrition. First aid kits were placed in all the schools, the teachers and older pupils being instructed in their use. All this work has resulted in a marked improvement in the sanitation of the schools and homes and in personal hygiene.

Appreciating the need of a full time nurse to take charge of the tuberculosis work in Orange County, and to further the prevention work among the school children, friends of the cause made it possible for Mrs. Layton to spend all of her time for two months with the 1920 Christmas Seal sale. The results of this sale made it possible for the Florida Public Health Association to place Miss Maud Yothers, R. N., in the county. She devotes a large portion of her time to the county schools besides taking charge of the tuberculosis situation. Every school child has a thorough physical examination each year, the children are weighed each month, records are kept, notices of all defects are sent to parents and home visits are made to assist in making corrections. First aid kits are furnished by each school district.

Assisted by Mrs. Nellie Taylor, Home Demonstration Agent, nutrition classes have been conducted in six of the county schools and mothers directed how to prepare the proper food for the little ones.

During the winter of 1920-21, the Orlando city schools were threatened with an epidemic of scarlet fever. The trustees realized that the only safe way was to have a nurse constantly on guard to prevent the spread of the disease. Miss Inez Mileham, a graduate nurse of wide experience, was placed temporarily in charge of the situation. The results were so gratifying that she has been retained permanently and is carrying out one of the finest health programs to be found anywhere in the United States.

In February, 1921, Capt. W. H. Gillette of the Bureau of Venereal Diseases of the United States Public Health Service spent three weeks in the county, lecturing and showing the films to approximately three thousand men, women, girls and boys, black and white, in separate audiences. The use of picture houses was freely given, and a great amount of good resulted from this publicity campaign against the greatest enemy that our civilization faces.

When the State Board of Health, assisted by the Florida Federation of Womens' Clubs, obtained the services of two units of the United States Public Health Service, Mrs. Layton made a special effort to have one unit sent to Orange County. This request was granted readily because of the nature and scope of the work that had been done previously, and because of the thorough organization already existing in Orange County. The new elements which the

unit introduced into the school inspection were a microscopic examination for intestinal parasites, and the health score for each school child. During the stay of the unit a pre-school clinic was maintained through the assistance of the local women's organizations. These clubs also furnished clerical assistance and transportation throughout the county. The local nurses worked with the unit, and the Social Service Department copied the final records from the government cards to the school cards, which showed the records of the three previous examinations.

Each month free tuberculosis clinics are maintained by a committee of physicians from the County Medical Society. The doctors are interested and a great deal of good has resulted from the discovery of early cases, especially among school children.

In March, 1922, the first free dental clinic was held. This clinic was fostered by the County Dental Association, and is for children only. Each dentist gives half a day to the work, and about seventy-five children are served each month of the school year. The interest aroused by these clinics led to the appointment by the County of a nurse, Mrs. Freda Fields, whose special work is oral hygiene, but she also assists the other nurses in general public welfare.

In October, 1921, a movement was started to establish a day nursery in Orlando. This enterprise has proved successful and was fostered by the Social Service Department of the County until the Kiwanis Club adopted the institution as their special charity, endowing it with a fine home and otherwise putting it on a permanent basis.

For 1922-23 Mr. E. J. Mileham, a trained, experienced health worker, has been appointed head of the physical department of the Orlando schools, and the co-operation of the principals, of the school nurse, of the County Social Service Department has inaugurated a health program which it is hoped will lead to the placing of a permanent course of study of health and sanitation in the schools of Orange County.

With Mr. D. A. Cheney as judge, and Mr. M. L. Alstetter as Probation Officer, close co-operation has always existed between the Juvenile Court and the Social Service Department of the County. During the year 1921-22 a total of thirty-three (33) sustained charges of delinquency were acted upon by the court, and sixteen (16) dependent children, after being made wards of the Court, were provided with suitable homes. In addition to the above men-

tioned cases of delinquency and dependency acted upon by said Court, the Probation Officer has rendered the following services:

Notices mailed at request of the County Attendance Officer, because of non-attendance at school.....106  
 The County Attendance Officer reports these notices as being very effective.  
 Cases of alleged abuse of children investigated..... 4  
 Charges found untrue in one case; parents warned in three cases.  
 Charges of delinquency investigated ..... 17  
 Warning of delinquents considered sufficient.

The force of workers now consists of Mrs. Ora D. Layton, A. B., Supervisor Social Service; Miss Maud Yothers, R.N., representing the Florida Public Health Association and doing public health work throughout the county; Mrs. Freda Fields, graduate dentist, oral hygiene specialist, working in all County schools; Mrs. K. B. Taylor, R. N., County colored public health nurse; Miss Inez Mileham, R. N., City school nurse, devoting full time to Orlando's five schools; Mr. E. J. Mileham, physical director for Orlando City Schools.

Harmony is the keynote of all the work in Orange County. No energy is wasted in dissension, and each passing year shows progress in the welfare work, and a brighter chance for the health and happiness of the coming generation.

MISCELLANEOUS.—Certain changes should be made in Constitution of the State, in addition to the proposed one for special tax districts, increasing the amount to be voted on, from three to ten mills. For instance, some districts have more pupils than their school houses will care for, but the valuation is too low to permit of bonding for enough to erect suitable buildings. Our attorneys suggest a law that will permit freeholders to vote for enough to pay interest and create a sinking fund if the patrons so desire, regardless of number of mills. In other words—leave it to the voters to say what they want. Expect to discuss this at the meeting of County Board Members and County Superintendents when called by you, together with certain changes in the attendance law.

TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES.—Our present law is too complicated and should be changed and also discussed at next meeting.



ANNUAL AND SEMI-ANNUAL REPORTS TO STATE SUPERINTENDENT AND COMPTROLLER.—The two reports to Comptroller should either be abolished or accounts reclassified so that when added together they should correlate with the Annual Report to the State Superintendent.

COURSE OF STUDY.—Our present one is good but can be improved and should have added to it Hygiene. I recommend something like the course of study in hygiene, as adopted and published in Ohio by the State Department of Public Education.

COUNTY TEACHERS' ASSOCIATION.—Since last report, we organized a County unit of the National Educational Association and sent one delegate with expenses paid to Des Moines. Next year we plan a 100 per cent membership in Florida Educational Association and expect to secure all members we can for the National Education Association.

We are working on a four meetings a year plan instead of monthly, with an all day program, believing better results can be obtained thereby.

RURAL SCHOOL INSPECTORS.—I still believe we should have more high and rural school inspectors, particularly in counties that have no assistant to the County Superintendent.

Thanking the State Superintendent's office for its cooperation with us and all others for their aid and assistance in carrying forward the work of educating our boys and girls, I pledge my continued efforts for progress.

Yours very truly,

A. B. JOHNSON,

County Superintendent Public Instruction.



Oakland-Winter Garden Consolidated School,  
Tildenville, Orange County

## OSCEOLA COUNTY

No report filed.

---

## PALM BEACH COUNTY

Hon. W. S. Cawthon,  
State Superintendent Public Instruction,  
Tallahassee, Florida.

Dear Sir:

It gives me pleasure to comply with your request for a report of the schools of Palm Beach County for the two years ending June 30, 1922.

EXTENT OF TERRITORY.—Palm Beach County stands close to the head of the list in extent of acreage. The two counties larger than Palm Beach County are less extensively settled, Palm Beach County being settled along its entire coast line of sixty-five miles and back from the coast for a number of miles varying from ten to twenty-five and also around the shore of Lake Okeechobee, forty or fifty miles from the coast where there are many communities. On this account it is very difficult to keep in touch with the needs of all these distant points at one central location and also to give an adequate amount of time to particular places when attempting to cover this entire territory. The rapid development in this county is, however, making all places more accessible; and, with the building of roads connecting the Everglades, it will be less difficult in the future to secure teachers for this section.

BUILDINGS.—During the last two years there have been many school houses built. A large high school building at Lake Worth, a very handsome structure of hollow tile, stucco finish, with an auditorium seating 1,500 people; a ward school of eight rooms in the North borough, West Palm Beach, built of Kelsey City white sand limestone brick, which presents a very handsome appearance; one-room building of the same material at Canal Point, attractively located on the shore of Lake Okeechobee, the first brick building to be erected in the Everglades; a small two-room building, hollow tile and stucco, at Palm Beach; a one-room unit of a four-room concrete block stucco build-

ing at South Palm Beach; a wooden two-story two-room building at Chosen, and a one-room frame building at Inlet Grove. This was a rather extensive building program, but it does not begin to take care of the county's needs. The high school at West Palm Beach, though considerably enlarged, is now filled to overflowing. Consequently a new high school building is soon to be built. Many repairs have been made throughout the county, keeping the buildings in good condition and adding to their attractiveness.

**HIGH SCHOOLS.**—There are three senior high schools in Palm Beach County. Two of them being on the accredited list, the third high school having too few teachers to go on the accredited list at present. The Lake Worth high school, which had only two years of high school work two years ago, last year added the third year course and prepared for adding the fourth-year course with the coming school year, when they would meet in their handsome new building and try to qualify as an accredited senior high school. The enrollment in the Lake Worth schools has increased nearly 100 per cent in the last two years.

There are several of the two, three and four-teacher schools that are giving a small amount of high school instruction.

**BOND ISSUES.**—There are eight special tax school districts, six of which have for some time been bonded. Two issues carried over from the previous biennium were sold late in the year of 1921, and the money expended on buildings noted in the paragraph above. The surplus in the Interest and Sinking Fund of District No. 1 has since allowed of a bond issue of \$200,000, which was validated in May, 1922. In one of the unbonded districts a bond issue for \$60,000 was successfully validated and sold before the close of this fiscal year. This provides for a new high school building at Stuart and a new two-room tile unit at Salerno.

**TEACHERS' SALARIES.**—The salaries of nearly all the teachers have been raised. Through the efforts of the Chamber of Commerce, an attempt was made to bond for this purpose and the salaries raised on the supposition of the success of the bond issue, which unfortunately was declared invalid; but the school board maintained the raise in the salaries. The increase in the number of teachers throughout the county has with the increase of salaries increased the salary expenditure in the budget to a consider-



able extent. In some counties it has been necessary to cut the length of the school term, but in Palm Beach County we have had no cuts in our eight months' term in the grammar school, nine months in the high school and from six to eight in the colored schools.

**TEACHERS' EXAMINATIONS.**—Every effort has been made to have the teachers properly certificated. As this is more or less of a difficult problem, it has been the policy to assist the teachers in getting to the point where the examining board were giving the examination by taking the teachers there personally and, if possible, bringing them back. A cordial relation has been established between the teachers and officials of Palm Beach County and the examining board.

**STATE SUPERVISORS.**—State supervisors are always welcome guests because of the inspiration always received from them on their occasional visits.

**DELRAY VOCATIONAL SCHOOL.**—One of the best schools of its kind is the Delray Vocational School for colored. Professor C. C. Walker served as principal until October, 1921. There was a lapse of three months and then Professor S. D. Spady was secured and the school still maintains its high standard, making a satisfactory showing when inspected by officials which distribute funds which contribute to its support, namely, the Smith-Hughes Fund, the Slater Fund, and the General Education Board Fund.

**TRANSPORTATION.**—We have a great deal of transportation, and it is very expensive and considerable of a problem. Our expense always exceeds the budget; and, nevertheless, we do not begin to meet the requirements and appeals of the people.

**VOCATIONAL CLASSES.**—Vocational classes have been carried on as heretofore, an afternoon class for commercial subjects and evening classes for industrial work. The expense of these is reimbursed by the Smith-Hughes Fund and the classes are quite successful. The Board offers as many opportunities for such classes as the community desires.

**COMPULSORY ATTENDANCE.**—An efficient attendance officer has been working in the most thickly populated community and the results show in the raise of the percentage of attendance each year. Attendance officers in other communities are appointed but receive no remuneration, as very little seems to be required of them; but it is a question whether it would not be better to appoint a county

attendance officer. The tourist element interferes with the successful operation of the compulsory education laws.

**SOCIAL SERVICE WORK.**—There was a lapse of one year in the social service work owing to the resignation of the social service worker of the previous year, but in September, 1921, a new worker was appointed who had a great deal of training and was a graduate nurse. The good of her work was felt from the very start and figures show a marked improvement in the weight and health of the school children throughout the county. Milk lunches have been introduced in many schools. This idea has received the hearty support and co-operation of the Woman's Club in many communities. The weight of our pupils is put on the report cards by the teachers. The health of the child is looked after each month, physical examinations made and followed up by many corrections, often brought about by the generous assistance of the doctors in the communities. Many cases of hookworm have been cured. The State Board of Health has also made surveys of the county. The Red Cross supports a dentist for the school children and it is noticeable when examining the children of Palm Beach County that their teeth are in very good condition.

The work of the Home Demonstration Agent has been very successful, effective and co-operative. The School Board shares the expense of this department with the County Commissioners.

**NEW DEPARTMENTS.**—Two new departments are to be established in the coming year: that of rural school inspector, very much needed, because of the reason presented in the first paragraph of this report, namely, the extent of territory; also, a teacher training department has been organized for the high school.

**COUNTY INSTITUTES.**—County institutes have been held each year and a Spring meeting in addition to the Fall meeting has taken place in Lake Worth. Being held on Saturday, there is a program in the morning, the afternoon being given over to the entertainment furnished by the faculty of the Lake Worth schools. This helped to establish a more friendly feeling among the teachers of the different schools. In 1921 a joint institute was held between Palm Beach and Broward counties. At this institute a number of inspirational lectures were given. This movement to combine the counties of the lower east coast resulted in January, 1922, in establishing an organization known as the Royal Palm Educational Association, which

comprises all educational officials in Dade, Broward and Palm Beach counties. This organization affiliated with the N. E. A.

CONCLUSION.—Although this is a sketchy summary of things done in two years, it is but the beginning of things hoped for.

Respectfully submitted,  
AGNES BALLARD,  
Superintendent.

## PASCO COUNTY

Hon. W. S. Cawthon,  
State Superintendent Public Instruction,  
Tallahassee, Florida.

Dear Sir:

NEW BUILDINGS AND REPAIRS.—During the last two years we have spent only \$1,485.27 for new buildings.

One-room addition to Oak Hill school cost \$547.10, which was paid from the Special Tax District funds. Two other small buildings were erected in rural districts where transportation could not well be effected.

The old building of an abandoned school was used in the construction of one of these, thus lessening the cost to the School Board.

Bonds to the amount of \$50,000.00 have been voted for the erection and equipping of a High School at New Port Richey. This building is to be completed by the opening of the next school year.

The repairs to buildings are made principally from the district funds and amount to about \$2,000.00 per year.

FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT.—Owing to the increase in attendance, we have had to place orders for 175 new desks. Many of our schools are yet wanting in equipment, due to lack of school funds.

SPECIAL TAX DISTRICTS.—There are at present twenty-nine special districts in the county. In fact, the entire county is included in these special tax districts. All, except one, are voting the limit for school purposes, and add every year about \$15,000.00 to our school fund.

Three districts of the county have bonded and erected modern brick buildings—Trilby, Elfers and Richland.

TRANSPORTATION AND CONSOLIDATION.—Where transportation can be effected, we have discontinued the district school and consolidated with the town schools.

We are now transporting twelve schools of the county. While this is more expensive than the one-teacher school, the results in way of educational attainments give us a good balance. Five of these schools are transported to Dade City, and out of an enrollment of 398 pupils, 124 are doing high school work.

COMPULSORY LAW.—This county employs an attendance officer, who acts also as clerk to the superintendent, thus "killing two birds with one stone."

We find that the best way to enforce this law is to build up enthusiasm to where the law is no longer needed. This is being done here, and the duties of the attendance officer have been lessened to a marked degree.

The law is a good one and has been the means of many children having the benefits of school, when otherwise they would have been deprived thereof.

Our average attendance for the last year, with an enrollment of twenty-three children (white) less than the year before, was more than 14 per cent greater. This, of course, is partly due to the compulsory law. Enough has heretofore been said of the defects of this law, and it needs no further comment here.

SCHOOLS.—We have four schools of the county doing high school work; one is a senior high, one is an intermediate, and two are doing junior work. The thirty-five white schools of the county employ sixty-four teachers. Eight colored schools employ twelve teachers.

SALARIES OF TEACHERS.—Owing to financial embarrassment, we had to cut the salaries of some of our principals, as did other places. In fact, they were not paid in proportion to other teachers, but the grade teachers are paid the same "war-time salaries." We are making a strong fight to eliminate all third grade certificates, as well as the temporary.

In reckoning the salary, we consider the ability of the teacher to teach, the grade of his certificate, and the enrollment of his school. Everything else being equal, we do not feel that a teacher with ten or fifteen pupils should receive the salary of one who has thirty; nor do we feel that the inexperienced teacher with the same grade of certificate should receive the same as the one who is old in the work and making good. Salaries for white teachers run



from \$65.00 to \$200.00. Colored teachers from \$40.00 to \$70.00.

**HOME ECONOMICS.**—Through our Home Demonstration Agent, Mrs. Harriet Ticknor, canning clubs, together with all other work of the department, have been established throughout the county. The people realize that this is a very important work, and we have no difficulty whatever in securing good clubs in every community. The result is, more scientific housekeeping, economic living, and more wholesome food, which is one of the necessities of life.

**TEACHERS' INSTITUTES.**—We have organized a Teachers' Institute which meets every month during the school term. These meetings are alternated between the east and west end of the county, owing to the distance between the two and the difficulty in transportation. The teachers seem to be very much interested in this work, and the good results can clearly be seen.

**SCHOOL BOARD.**—This county has been very fortunate in securing good men for members of the School Board. They are all good business men who are wide awake to the educational interest of the county, and the welfare of the schools in general. After serving here for six years, one of our members declined to be a candidate to succeed himself. The other two were re-elected.

**TEACHERS' EXAMINATIONS.**—I feel the law relative to teachers' examinations should be changed; not that I find fault with the present Board of Examiners, but that they are overburdened and can not facilitate the work as should be done. This way of teachers having to wait a month before he can get a hearing, is enough in itself to kill the law, or bring about some modifications thereof. It also works a hardship on the Superintendent, who is anxious to know what his teachers have acquired.

We hope the next Legislature will make some needed changes in the examination law.

**FINANCES.**—The real crying need of the schools is some other source from which to derive funds for their maintenance.

The ten-mill amendment, if passed, will give relief only to the districts that vote the increase. The question is: How many will vote it? That remains to be seen, but I fear many districts will not take advantage of it.

If we had an indirect tax, for instance, on gasoline for good schools, as for good roads, the problem would be solved.

CONCLUSION.—Like many other counties of the State, we have had to put on drives throughout the county to raise funds for the maintenance of the schools, but we are pleased to state that the people have been loyal to the schools, and the drives have met with success. We are now organizing committees to push for the ten-mill amentment and expect to “put it over the top.”

The school spirit continues to grow, and as it spreads, we are looking for better work in Pasco County.

Respectfully submitted,

E. B. O'BERRY,  
County Superintendent.

## PINELLAS COUNTY

Hon. W. S. Cawthon,  
State Superintendent Public Instruction,  
Tallahassee, Florida.

Dear Sir:

In compliance with your request, I submit the following biennial report of the schools of Pinellas County to June 30, 1922:

BUILDINGS.—Pinellas County is fortunate in having good substantial school buildings. Of the twenty schools in the county there are only four which are constructed of wood, these being one-teacher schools. Of the total of thirty-two structures (white schools) of the county there are (exclusive of the above mentioned) three wards or overflow rooms for temporary purposes to bridge over the period of high cost of materials and construction. All the territory in the county is embraced in fourteen Special Tax School Districts. The more highly populated districts are already bonded to the limit for costly buildings, and it is now a question how these districts will be able to provide accommodation for the increasing enrollment.

The spirit of consolidation and centralization of schools has never been dominant in this county. Handsome school buildings have too often been erected as a development scheme for the sale of property, even in sparsely populated territory.

**TRANSPORTATION.**—Instead of bonding for the erection of one-teacher school buildings as a development or educational scheme, a district would do much better by bonding for "Speed Wagons" for the transportation of its pupils to a centralized school employing teachers at the ratio of one teacher to the grade instead of eight grades to the teacher. Instead of letting bids for transportation to the lowest bidder, which plan almost invariably gives the least satisfactory service, the district should own first-class 'busses, should select through its trustees and county superintendent a responsible driver, who may be a pupil or a teacher boarding at the end of the 'bus line. Such a person will agree to operate the 'bus at a very low and reasonable pay.

Such a scheme has been adopted for experiment in one of our districts and is meeting with great success. A settled, business-like eighteen-year-old girl drives the big, commodious 'bus at one dollar per day, and is transporting the pupils which were formerly served by two 'busses costing a total of \$200 per month, whereas the total cost of the transportation now employed and much more satisfactory is \$40 per month, including up-keep.

**TEACHERS' INSTITUTES.**—In addition to a County Institute, which meets semi-annually, our county has been divided into three institute districts, the teachers of each district meeting each month on Friday afternoon at a local high school, whose principal is in charge of the meeting, and whose grades, from Primary through High School, inclusive, are in session for one or more periods after assembling of teachers. This gives teachers an opportunity for needed and helpful observation. After this period comes a program of the reading-circle and discussions, etc.

**FURNITURE.**—Our schools are all furnished with modern single patented desks. On account of the effective enforcement of the attendance law, and on account of growth of population, our county has found it necessary to purchase 1,000 additional desks for the last two sessions of school.

Respectfully,

R. S. BLANTON,  
County Superintendent.

## POLK COUNTY

Hon. W. S. Cawthon,  
State Superintendent Public Instruction,  
Tallahassee, Florida.

Dear Sir:

In compliance with your request for a report of the schools of Polk County for the past two years, I beg to advise that I am unable to give a full report for the two years, as my tenure in office was begun in January, 1921, which embraces a part of the school year begun by the former administration. I tried to carry out the plans and contracts during the remainder of that term, as nearly as possible, although in some instances we found it necessary to make some changes.

The people of the State are familiar with the conditions regarding the financial affairs of this office when I assumed charge of it. They are also familiar with the changes and results. During the first nine months of this period I gave practically all of my time to the auditing and revising of the books. A complete change in office force was made, together with a change in the keeping of the records and accounting. We now have a complete record, not only of the finances, that is, receipts and expenditures, but an individual record of each school in the county.

FINANCES.—The progress made in the schools during this period is not so noticeable from a standpoint of increased expenditures over the previous years, but in the general condition and work in the schools. The School Board has made a study of the schools and the finances from a business standpoint, and tried to give better results for the amount expended. One of our greatest difficulties in financing the schools is in the collection of taxes, that is the bulk of the funds are not available until after April first, which forces us to borrow money to maintain the schools for the first half of the term (four months), thereby paying thousands of dollars annually for interest. This is quite an item of expense, as the salaries of the teachers alone for the school year 1921 was \$262,377.33.

ENROLLMENT.—The enrollment of the schools increases from ten to fifteen per cent each year, particularly along the Ridge section in the eastern part of the county. If it had not been that during this period of increase in enrollment, an increase of three mills was permitted to the gen-



eral school fund, this county would have been financially embarrassed; and, if the increase in the maintenance of the schools can not be taken care of by the proposed amendment to be ratified in the November election, I am wondering what will be the situation under the present constitutional limitation. Polk County is wide awake to the situation and will, I believe, be almost unanimous in carrying the amendment, which will insure the high standard of efficiency which we are trying to keep in the public schools of this county.

**BUILDINGS AND EQUIPMENT.**—Since the last report from this county we have completed and equipped, with modern furniture and apparatus, the following schools. Crooked Lake, Haskell, Lakeland, Davenport and Winter Haven, at a cost of approximately \$200,000. During the same period of time a great deal has been expended on the rural schools. A number of them have been consolidated and buildings provided for the better accommodation of the children in these districts. Sanitary conditions, seating, and lighting have been given particular attention.

**RURAL SCHOOLS.**—During the present school year it has been my purpose to try to raise the rural schools to the highest degree of efficiency possible; and, with the means available and this in view, I have employed experienced teachers with special training to direct the work. A great effort is being made by the teachers to have the schools on the accredited list of rural schools under the requirements as adopted by the State Board; and, from my observations, I believe that at least seventy-five per cent of the rural schools of Polk County can easily be placed on the accredited list.

**TEACHERS' ASSOCIATION.**—The Polk County Teachers' Association was organized last year, and meetings are held at least four times during the school year. These meetings are well attended and the Board allows the teachers to count this day as taught; or, if they do not attend, the day's pay is deducted. These meetings have proven a great success in every respect, and the teachers express their appreciation of the helpful instruction they receive at such times.

There is perfect harmony among the several Boards of Trustees, the County School Board and the County Superintendent. We realize the seriousness of the educational situation of the State and are trying to meet the demands from a financial standpoint with inadequate revenue

by working carefully and hopefully for the advancement of the public schools of the county.

In this connection I desire to express my thanks in behalf of the School Board and teachers of this county for the hearty co-operation of the State Department, particularly the State Superintendent, also the State schools, as they have always been ready and willing to assist us in an able manner whenever called upon.

Respectfully submitted,

C. A. PARKER,  
County Superintendent.

---

### PUTNAM COUNTY

Hon. W. S. Cawthon,  
State Superintendent Public Instruction,  
Tallahassee, Florida.

Dear Mr. Cawthon:

Complying with your request for a general report on the schools of this County for the past two years, I beg to submit the following:

COUNTY BOARD.—Since the accomplishments and progress of the schools of a county are due largely to the co-operation of the County Board with the County Superintendent, I take pleasure in stating that I have had a most excellent Board for the past two years. I take this opportunity of getting the names of my members in this report. Member C. W. Loveland, of District 1, Chairman J. H. Haughton of District 2, and member R. W. Varnes of District 3. They have willingly listened to constructive criticism but have been very conservative in discussing school affairs with patrons outside regular meetings of the Board. They have at all times consulted the office relative to disputes or controversies before making promises. They have supported, in a constructive way, rather than hindered, as many Boards are inclined to do, the program for progress.

SPECIAL TAX DISTRICTS AND TRUSTEES.—We now have twenty-two special tax districts in the county. Wherever possible, during the past two years, these have been enlarged, and at present the entire county is included in Special Tax Districts. These districts all levy a special tax of three mills, except Hollister, Florahome and Francis.

The aggregate income of all the districts has been increased from \$20,100, in 1920, to \$28,000 in 1922. Some of this increase is due to the increase in values, but largely to the added territory incorporated. With only one exception, the trustees of every district co-operated with this office in maintaining high standards. In general the trustees have aided materially in holding the best grammar schools to a term of eight months. At present only one district has a bonded debt. This amounts to \$130,000. Six districts have an aggregate indebtedness of \$15,000 in time warrants.

**BUILDINGS AND EQUIPMENT.**—New equipment for the Mellon Grammar School has been placed in the building throughout at a cost of \$19,000. Twelve thousand dollars of this expense was borne by the general school fund inasmuch as the building is used to accommodate the county high school. A temporary building has been constructed at Crescent City, at a cost of \$7,000, to accommodate both high and grammar schools. This building is to be replaced by a permanent building at a cost of about \$60,000 as soon as bonds can be voted and disposed of. Two new rural schools have been erected, at a cost of \$6,500, to accommodate an increased enrollment.

Three other buildings have been enlarged at a cost of \$2,000, making a total cost for new buildings in two years \$15,500. During the past two years we have bought and installed in the rural schools of the county, new desks, new blackboards, globes, dictionaries, maps, curtains, and libraries, to the amount of \$13,000.00. It was, of course, a bad time to buy equipment, with need for all the money we could get for teachers' salaries, but conditions seemed to get worse instead of better each year, and with many schools using double home-made desks, and having no libraries, maps, globes or shades, purchase of this equipment could not longer be put off.

**ACCREDITED SCHOOLS.**—Putnam High School is accredited by the Southern Association. We had eight secondary schools accredited by the State last term and others were eligible but could not be inspected by the State Inspector. The coming term we hope to have Crescent City accredited by the State as Senior High School Class B, also an additional number of rural schools.

**ATTENDANCE.**—High school attendance of the county continues to grow under our system of High School trans-

portation installed in 1918 and reported in the 1920 biennial. High school enrollment of the two High Schools of the county has grown from 87 in 1916, of which number 8 were from the rural districts of the county, to 224 in 1921, of which number 48 were from the rural districts of the county. Offering High School advantages to all pupils of the county as a stimulus, the attendance in the eighth grade of all the white schools of the county has increased from 96 in 1916 to 139 in 1921. All other grammar grades increased from 1,407 in 1916, to 1,615, in 1921, attributing the increase in these grades to natural growth and the compulsory attendance law, as many of the pupils seeking a certificate from the eighth grade were above the compulsory attendance law. This advanced age in the eighth grade being due to the fact that prior to 1918 none of the rural schools of the county were systematically graded or the work of these teachers supervised.

The enrollment of the whole schools of the county in 1916 was 1,590, as against 1,978 for 1921, due to growth of the county. The average attendance in 1916, 1,221, as against 1,620 for 1921, due to attendance law. In the attendance at the two County High Schools twenty-three different grammar schools of the county are represented as result of high school transportation. In 1916 only four county schools were represented in high school.

**CONSOLIDATION AND TRANSPORTATION.**—With the aid of good roads we have added one more 'bus, which conveys two one-teacher schools to the Crescent City consolidated school. This makes in all four schools merged into the Crescent City school, which covers the available territory for this school. During the biennium we have also added one more 'bus and one more one-teacher school to Palatka. We have also consolidated two other one-teacher schools with larger schools.

**TEACHERS AND SALARIES.**—The salaries of the teachers in the county under our system as reported 1920 has enabled us to hold our best teachers. It has also supplied the places of incompetent ones with competent ones. There is no question that the efficiency of both teachers and schools of the county is about 100 per cent higher than it was five years ago, while at the same time salaries in 1920 were 72 per cent higher than they were in 1916. Unfortunately we were compelled to make a general reduction of 25 per cent in our scale of salaries for the school year beginning July 1, 1922, in order to stay within our income. If we can pay



the price, we can demand efficiency, but, with limited income and low salaries, we likewise have to lower or limit our requirements.

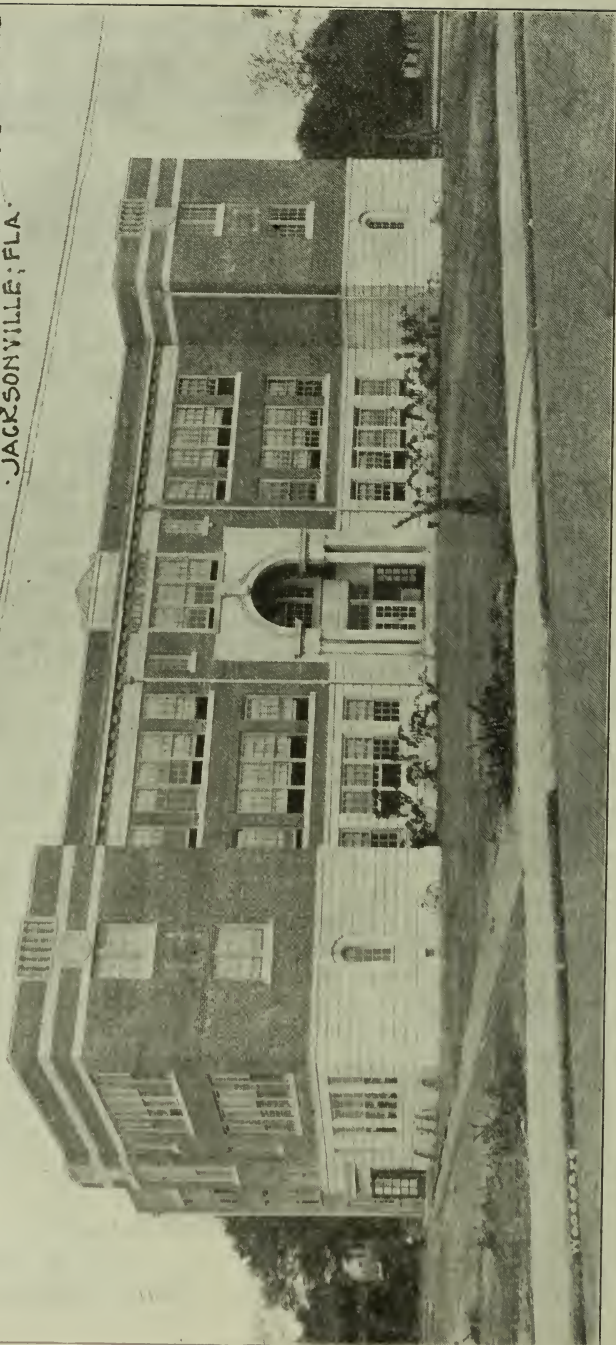
**SUPERVISION.**—We have been able to retain the supervisors in the city schools. In addition to this during the biennium we have laid a great deal of stress on rural supervision. Miss S. H. Bard, who is also attendance officer, gives a large part of her time to this branch of the work. We have a regular form on which every teacher in the county files her daily program in this office the first month of school. These programs are studied and compared. Then we get out to the schools, using this program as a guide, to those needing most immediate attention. An hour's visit by the Superintendent to a school needing help is practically useless. He might possibly be able to spend the day in a few schools, but must of necessity limit his supervision for executive duties. The County Supervisor is just as necessary as a City Supervisor, and the rural schools are just as much entitled to supervision as the city schools. The past two summers the Board has released Miss Bard from duty so that she might attend the summer school. The county has gained thereby in efficiency in supervision many times the cost.

**PLANS FOR NEXT BIENNIUM.**—During last session of the Legislature we got a special act for the county allowing the issuance of one hundred and fifteen thousand dollars in time-interest-bearing warrants, for the erection of a County High School building at Palatka and \$25,000 of the above amount to go toward erecting a County High School building at Crescent City. This act carried a referendum clause. The warrants have been voted already by the county and we plan to begin getting these warrants validated and sold as soon as possible and to begin work. The District of Crescent City plans to vote a bond issue of \$40,000 to erect a Grammar School building at Crescent City, in conjunction with the county appropriatiton for High School. We also plan a large consolidated Grammar School on the Southern Railway as soon as the highway through this section is complete, combining four, possibly five, one-teacher schools and one two-teacher school. We do not consolidate for economy, but for efficiency.

Respectfully submitted,

C. H. PRICE,  
County Superintendent.

..PALATKA, FLA., HIGH SCHOOL..  
..C. H. PRICE, SOFT..  
..MARK & SHEFTALL-ARCHITECTS..  
..JACKSONVILLE, FLA..



Palatka High School, Putnam County

## ST. JOHNS COUNTY

No report filed.

---

## SAINT LUCIE COUNTY

Hon. W. S. Cawthon,  
State Superintendent Public Instruction,  
Tallahassee, Florida.

Dear Sir:

Complying with your request, I herewith submit this report of the educational work in Saint Lucie County for the past two years.

**NEW BUILDINGS.**—We have constructed one new building in one of the growing rural sections of the county at a cost of five thousand dollars. Bonds were voted by the special tax district and a substantial and beautiful building erected, well adapted for school and other community activities. An artesian well furnishes pure drinking water.

We have also completed a five-room addition to the Vero building, giving us a thirteen-room building in this growing center. Bonds were also voted for this improvement.

**CONSOLIDATION.**—We are continuing our policy of consolidation as fast as feasible. Have closed two rural schools this year. We have only a few schools remaining which are so located as to make transportation possible. We are fortunate in having a system of good oil roads, making it possible to concentrate our pupils at several points. We now have almost three-fourths of our white children in two schools, Fort Pierce and Vero. This system is almost universally successful. Any opposition to the plan soon disappears.

**HOT LUNCHESES.**—At three schools all pupils who care to take advantage of them are served with lunches. Several hot dishes being available at each meal. At Fort Pierce, the only one run before the present season, the sales amounted to about five thousand dollars last year. Children whose parents are too poor to pay for lunches, are served free of cost, and much good is done in this way. All these lunch counters are run by a committee of ladies without any expense to the school board, and on a non-profit



plan. Each dish or item is sold at the uniform price of five cents, which sum pays for the cost of the food and serving. These committees accept any outside financial help tendered, which funds are applied to the charitable feature. These cafeterias when properly managed are a real benefit to the school.

FINANCE.—For a lack of funds we were compelled to close the commercial department in the Fort Pierce High School; also the kindergarten in this same school was closed for the same reason. With these two exceptions, we have been able to run our schools for a full term, which is on an eight months' basis. The Senior High School at Fort Pierce alone having a nine months' term, several small rural schools only seven months.

We have not been able to make additions to libraries, equipment and other features necessary to make the advancement or progress needed to keep pace with other developments around us. Many brighter days in this respect are in store for Saint Lucie in the near future.

VOCATIONAL WORK.—By the aid of Smith-Hughes funds we are able to have two classes in part time general continuation work, twenty-three pupils enrolled at present time. We have been very fortunate in having an efficient teacher available, so that this work has been especially valuable to the young people of the community. The school board has loaned them the equipment from the commercial department of the high school here. Cost is only a few dollars per pupil for books and room rent, which necessarily must be located in the business section of the city, as all students are employed; this being a requisite to the admission to the class.

TEACHERS AND SALARIES.—Teachers' salaries have been raised only in individual cases, and only in the principalships in the Fort Pierce and Vero schools to any appreciable extent. None have been lowered. We have had a full supply of teachers available at all times, and we have a better balanced body of teachers of a higher average of efficiency than ever before, but we are still employing too many untrained teachers. Principal trouble is the lack of funds to hold the trained or capable ones in the county, or often in the profession. We need funds, and, as soon as available, some training should be made a prerequisite to the obtaining of a teacher's certificate.

GENERAL STATEMENT.—The interest in the school affairs in the county is in a good and healthy condition. All sec-



tions of the county are awake and interested in school work. I am positive that many of the special tax districts are not only willing but anxious to provide more funds as soon as the constitutional obstacles are removed. Longer terms, better equipment and many more advantages will be provided for the youth of their communities.

Very truly yours,

E. E. SMITH,  
Superintendent Public Instruction,  
Saint Lucie County.

---

### SANTA ROSA COUNTY

No report filed.

---

### SARASOTA COUNTY

Hon. W. S. Cawthon,  
State Superintendent Public Instruction,  
Tallahassee, Florida.

Dear Sir:

Complying with your request, I beg to submit the following report for the time since Sarasota was created to July 1, 1922.

**BUILDINGS AND REPAIRS.**—Since the creation of Sarasota County, we have erected one new building in District No. 10 at Englewood, recovered our County High School at Sarasota, and floored three rooms in the basement for recitation rooms, equipped a cottage for domestic science and art, built a pavilion with kitchenette for lunches for the pupils, and repaired the primary building at Sarasota.

**FURNITURE.**—We have had to increase number of seats in most of our schools, and, in doing this, have had a care to make all seats uniform.

**HIGH SCHOOL.**—We have one school in the county doing high school work—the County High School at Sarasota. Four of the five high school teachers are college graduates and the fifth holds a Life State Certificate.

**TRANSPORTATION.**—The Board has adopted no policy for transportation; but three of the rural districts transport their high school pupils to County High School from a distance of twenty miles, and several of the other districts transport high school pupils at the expense of the district.

We hope to consolidate some of our schools in the southern part of the county and establish a first-class Junior High School.

Our county is just a little more than a year old, and I feel that we are making fine progress.

The whole county is divided into ten Special Tax School Districts, and all but one voted the full three mills and will vote the ten mills when the opportunity arises.

We are hampered by debt and interest, but are expecting relief when we can have the districts use ten mills and leave the general fund to apply to our debt.

All of our schools are crowded, and we are inaugurating a building plan to take care of the increase in attendance.

Yours very truly,

T. W. YARBROUGH,

Superintendent Sarasota County.

---

## SEMINOLE COUNTY

Hon. W. S. Cawthon,  
State Superintendent Public Instruction,  
Tallahassee, Florida.

Dear Sir:

I hand you herewith the biennial report of Seminole County schools for the two-year period ending June 30, 1922.

**ATTENDANCE.**—The attendance of pupils in the public schools of this county has increased more rapidly during this period than during any two years in the history of the county. This is due partly to the compulsory school attendance law, but far more to the rapid growth of the population of the county. While we are doing our best to enforce the attendance law, this must, of necessity, be done rather ineffectually, as our finances are too limited to permit of our engaging the services of a paid attendance of-

fier. What is being done is through the co-operation of the teachers and trustees with the County Superintendent. There are, however, very few children of school age not in fairly regular attendance upon our schools, as the sentiment of the public is very strongly in favor of compulsory school attendance. During this period our school enrollment has increased from 2,600 to 3,200, or almost twenty-five per cent.

**BUILDINGS.**—The large increase in enrollment has necessitated the erection of new buildings wherever possible. The Oviedo school district has issued bonds in the sum of twenty thousand dollars and a beautiful brick school building has just been completed, and will be occupied for the first time during the session of 1922-23. This building has four class rooms on the ground floor and a large auditorium on the second floor. The enrollment of this school, which is doing full four years high school work, is approximately one hundred. Doubtless, within the next few years, additions will have to be made on this building, as the population of Oviedo is rapidly increasing, through immigration of citizens of other states, who are becoming interested in the productive farm lands in this section.

The Sanford school district has also issued bonds during the past year and a ten-room brick primary school building is being erected. This building will be ready for use soon after the holidays and is badly needed. At present many of the primary classes are very much crowded, and in some cases a number of the pupils are attending school only until mid-day, while others take their places in the afternoon. The high school building is no longer of sufficient size to accommodate the large enrollment in the higher grades, and a three-room addition is being constructed to take care of this situation. When both of the above mentioned improvements and additions are completed, the congestion will be wholly relieved for at least the next two or three years. Both the Geneva and the Longwood school districts are planning to issue bonds during the coming year in order to erect new buildings adequate for their school needs. Chuluota, also, is feeling the necessity of a new and larger building, and will probably get in line with the rest of the county and issue bonds for this purpose. When this is done, every district in the county will have bonded itself for school buildings and improvements, and we shall have a system second to few in the State.

TEACHERS.—Although our revenue for general school purposes is very inadequate to provide attractive salaries, nevertheless, we have been fortunate in securing one of the best corps of teachers in the State. Our teachers understand our financial condition and are loyal to their county and their work; and the graduates of our schools are taking their stand with the graduates of the largest schools in the wealthiest counties.

FINANCES.—The banks of Seminole County stand ready all the time to do their share toward making our schools a success, and have never failed to respond to calls for assistance. When the recent time-warrant law became effective, Seminole County was in debt to the banks of Sanford and Oviedo in the sum of sixteen thousand dollars. Time-warrants were issued, bearing interest at the rate of six per cent per annum, and these banks purchased the warrants at face value, and are holding them at present, when they could lend their money on just as good security at eight or ten per cent. Not one of our time-warrants was sold outside our own county, and the school patrons of Seminole County are proud of the patriotic spirit manifested by her local banks. During the past two years we have expended for schools proper, a total of \$134,310.75, of which amount \$96,097.50 was for teachers' salaries, and \$21,853.00 for transportation of pupils to the several schools, the remainder being spent for repairs, janitors, fuel, books and sundry incidentals.

CONCLUSION.—A fine spirit of co-operation exists among the several boards of trustees and the county school board, as well as throughout the patrons and friends of the schools of the entire county, and the work of education is taking the highest place in the minds and hearts of the people of this section, which spirit is certain to result in the continued advancement and improvement of our schools.

Respectfully submitted,

T. W. LAWTON,  
County Superintendent.



## SUMTER COUNTY

Hon. W. S. Cawthon,  
State Superintendent Public Instruction,  
Tallahassee, Florida.

Dear Sir:

I am sending you herewith my biennial report for the two years ending June 30, 1922.

**BUILDINGS AND REPAIRS.**—Within the last two years we have built five new school houses for whites and one for negroes, at a total expenditure of \$43,000.00. A new, modern school building was placed at Center Hill at a cost of \$24,000.00; the building which was destroyed by fire at Wildwood has been replaced for \$15,000.00; and three rural school buildings and one school for negroes have been built for \$4,000.00. For repairs during the past two years we have spent \$1,557.00. Our repair bill has not been so heavy, due largely to the fact that we have been building all we could.

**HIGH SCHOOLS.**—For a long time the county has been trying to maintain six High Schools in the county, with the result that we are not able financially to properly equip and pay high school teachers of a sufficient number to accredit all these schools; now there is a progressive move throughout the county to place an accredited high school in either end of the county, and we expect to see this move carried into effect in another year. This will place upwards of 100 pupils in either high school.

**SPECIAL TAX DISTRICTS.**—We have fifteen special tax districts in the county, with a total of twenty-eight white schools to maintain; our school money derived from the three mill tax school fund amounts to \$9,460.00; our people are willing to pay a larger district tax, and to me it seems to be the only present relief for school finances. While the relief may not be permanent, it will be a great factor of relief for the present strained condition of so many of our schools.

**BONDED DISTRICTS.**—There are five bonded districts in the county with outstanding bonds totaling \$24,000.00; all of these bonds have been levied to build new school houses, without which aid it is next to impossible to erect new buildings. Bonds have aided wonderfully the school conditions in this county; schools can easily be maintained by

the county provided there is not such a drain on the general school fund to build new school houses, and in this way bonds have answered the question.

**COMPULSORY ATTENDANCE LAW.**—We have always appointed an attendance officer and have seen that he was on the job; the result has been that each year the burden becomes lighter, and people have come to believe that it is the proper thing to do. It is a safe estimate to say that our school attendance has increased from 25 to 33 per cent since the enactment and the enforcement of this law. My experience has been that it is generally the same people in each locality who give the attendance officer trouble every year; and I think we shall experience very little trouble with the next generation in regard to this matter.

**COMPARATIVE EFFICIENCY OF RURAL AND TOWN SCHOOLS.**—We are trying to help the rural schools by giving each school a six months' county term, and most of them are able to extend the length of term through the aid of district funds. We have several rural schools which run for eight months in the year. I think the rural schools are not up to standard, largely because in most cases there are entirely too many grades for one teacher to handle; pupils are too few to justify more teachers. Very few counties have enough money to build up-to-date rural schools, and proper equipment is lacking.

**FINANCES.**—The question uppermost with every school board is that of finance. The school system of Florida will never do big things until we have a different system of revenue for our schools. Our pupils have doubled within the last ten years, and yet we have very little more money with which to handle the situation; I find that most people in this county do not take kindly to high taxes, yet they are perfectly willing that our school tax be doubled. If there is any one thing our people are interested in, it is our schools; we have money enough to run the schools of this county, but while this is being done we lack equipment and other things so vital to the school life. More than this, we need big men at the head of our county affairs; men of vision and men who are willing to sacrifice for the public good. The legislation that is needed for our schools is that which will give us speedy relief from a monetary standpoint.

Yours very truly,  
W. T. EDDINS,  
Superintendent Sumter County Schools

## SUWANNEE COUNTY

No report filed.

---

TAYLOR COUNTY

Hon. W. S. Cawthon,  
State Superintendent Public Instruction,  
Tallahassee, Florida.

Dear Sir:

In compliance with your request, I beg to submit the following report of our educational work in Taylor County for the past two years. We have, doubtless, left undone much that we should have done; and, in a number of cases, may have done what we ought not to have done. Yet in spite of being human and subject to error, I believe that real progress has been made.

NEW BUILDINGS.—We have spent during the past two years approximately \$12,000.00 for new buildings, additions and repairs. Three new buildings were erected, in each case as a result of consolidation of two or more schools; additions have been made to four school buildings and more or less extensive repairs at a number of places. A few words as to the new buildings.

The school building at Carbur is a result of the consolidation of three schools. The Board secured a real bargain in this building. It is a two-story structure with six classrooms, each 24 feet by 30 feet, and an auditorium with a seating capacity of four hundred. This was built at a total cost of \$5,000.00. In spite of errors in its planning and some faults in its construction, I am proud of it.

The Oakland school house was built as a result of the consolidation of two schools. It has three good sized classrooms and cost \$1,485.00. It is situated in a community that is bound to grow, and it will serve this community well.

The school building at Covington resulted from the consolidation of two schools. This building is a great mistake. It is not only of poor construction but is located in the wrong place, and as long as it remains there will prevent some worth-while consolidation in the special tax

school district in which it is located. Fortunately, its cost was less than \$500.00; but it isn't worth that.

**HIGH SCHOOLS.**—Last term we had only one accredited senior high school, viz: The Taylor County High School at Perry and this was the first time in its history that it was accredited. The Carbur High School will this year, I think, get accreditation as a junior high school. One year of high school work is being done at Fenholloway.

The Taylor County High School at Perry now has an enrollment of more than one hundred in the high school proper. There are few better laboratories or libraries in any school in Florida, and these are to be found only in the larger cities. Prof. Chas. M. Jones and a competent corps of assistants are doing fine work in this school, in which we all take great pride. Both classical and scientific courses are maintained.

The Carbur school, under the principalship of Prof. J. Homer Kelly, ex-superintendent of Lafayette County, is growing by leaps and bounds. I really believe that this is one of the very best country high schools in the State.

**SPECIAL TAX SCHOOL DISTRICT.**—When my term of office began there were twenty-three special tax school districts in Taylor County. By consolidation we have cut them down to twenty-one. There is very little sub-district indebtedness, and this is mainly at Perry, where the number of pupils is increasing at a much greater rate than the assessed value of the taxable property. We have a condition in this county that doubtless obtains in others, viz: the inequitable formation of so many special tax school districts. Several districts where the residents themselves pay nearly no school taxes (the taxes being paid by the timber-holding corporations) can run their schools practically the year around. In several others where the number of pupils is much greater and the residents themselves pay a good part of the taxes, little can be added to the county term because of the small amount of special tax school district taxes. We have no bonding districts.

**COMPULSORY ATTENDANCE LAW.**—At no time since it went into effect has the compulsory attendance law had proper enforcement in Taylor County. Six months prior to my coming into office the old Board left off all efforts to enforce this law by discontinuing the position of attendance officer. It was nearly six months after my term began before I could induce the new Board to appoint one. Many think a great mistake was done when they came to make



the appointment, but even at that there was an immediate increase in school attendance. In July of this year the Board again discontinued the attendance officer, and again we went along until the Board met again in October without making any attempt to enforce the compulsory law. In October, however, a very fine young man was appointed, and I am not only hoping that this very necessary law will be better enforced than ever before, but that our sheriff and county judge will give the attendance officer an effective measure of co-operation.

CONSOLIDATION OF SCHOOLS.—As a result of consolidation we have got rid of six very poor, ineffective schools, and in every case the consolidated schools have greatly increased the quality of the work. I am especially proud of the consolidated school at Carbur, and to you, Mr. State Superintendent, is due a goodly share of the credit for its establishment. The total enrollment of the three schools, which were consolidated to form Carbur, was in the last year of their existence one hundred nineteen. The average attendance for the same period was eighty-two. Last year, the first year of consolidation, there was an enrollment of over two hundred and an average attendance of one hundred fifty-five. This year the school will make a still better showing.

At Oakland, Covington and Fenholloway, the other places where we have consolidated schools, there has been a great gain in the results obtained.

I would not have it inferred that all our efforts at consolidation have been "smooth sailing," quite the contrary. Opposing minorities have made themselves felt at times, and a casual visitor would have thought on a few occasions that war was going to break out; but, in spite of the determination manifested by those opposing consolidation, we are not going to take any backward steps. If this writer should ever again meet with political defeat as he has within the past, he would much rather it was for doing something than for doing nothing.

COMPARATIVE EFFICIENCY OF RURAL AND TOWN SCHOOLS.—At Perry is the only school we have that can be classed as a town school. The consolidated school at Carbur, having five teachers below the high school, approximately very nearly the work of a good town school. In these two schools much better work is done than in the other schools of the county. It is, in the first place, easier to get good teachers, and in the second place, even good teachers, who have to

teach from three to eight grades, are heavily handicapped. More than half our country schools are one-teacher schools and in many cases we have to take the best we can get. The boys and girls in these country schools have less than half a chance, and they certainly deserve better. I am sorry to say that all too often their parents are in the way of their getting better things. In all but about a dozen of the schools consolidation would at least double their chances, but there is so much opposition that we will, in too many cases, have to wait. How I wish I could do all I wish for these country boys and girls who have no chance to get anything approaching a real education.

OTHER MATTERS.—The State Board of Examiners is giving us too many teachers who are impossible from the standpoint of scholarship, and something must be done to stop this thing, because the children of the state are the chief sufferers.

The Teacher-Training Course for high schools needs revision, in my judgment. At present I fear that few of those departments that are in operation are merely “cramming” schools, helping boys and girls with little scholarship to obtain certificates.

Our County Demonstration Agent and our Home Demonstration Agent are always ready to co-operate with us in the good work they are doing, and I am striving to make the co-operation mutual. I hope to get a Smith-Hughes school for our county next year.

Wishing you continued success in your work as leader of the educational forces of Florida, I am,

Yours very truly,

W. T. CASH,  
County Superintendent.

---

## UNION COUNTY

No report filed.

---

## VOLUSIA COUNTY

No report filed.

WAKULLA COUNTY

No report filed.

---

WALTON COUNTY

No report filed.

---

WASHINGTON COUNTY

No report filed.





# CHAPTER XII

---

STATE CONFERENCE OF COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS, OTHER SCHOOL OFFICIALS (INCLUDING ATTENDANCE OFFICERS AND COUNTY SUPERVISORS), AND HIGH SCHOOL PRINCIPALS, HELD AT GAINESVILLE, FLORIDA, APRIL 11-12, 1922.

The Conference, of which the programme herewith published gives an outline, was opened promptly at 10 o'clock a. m., on April 11th, at Gainesville, and continued two days, Superintendent W. N. Sheats in the chair. An invocation was given by the Chairman. Other officers elected were Superintendent J. E. Knight, Tampa, Temporary Chairman; R. L. Turner, Secretary; Miss Almena Hale, Chief Stenographer, Miss Elizabeth Roundtree, Assistant Stenographer. The roll was then called and the following superintendents and others found to be present:

Alachua—Supt. E. R. Simmons.  
Baker—Board Member J. E. Alderman.  
Bradford—H. B. Wiggins.  
Columbia—J. W. Burns.  
Dade—Supt. C. M. Fisher.  
DeSoto—Supt. P. G. Shaver.  
Dixie—W. R. Fletcher.  
Duval—Supt. F. A. Hathaway.  
Flagler—D. B. Brown.  
Gadsden—Supt. C. H. Gray.  
Hillsborough—Supt. J. E. Knight, Board Member S. D. Sweat.  
Holmes—T. J. McDade.  
Jefferson—Supt. W. M. Scruggs.  
LaFayette—J. W. Morgan.  
Lake—Supt. D. H. Moore.  
Lee—Supt. J. D. McFerron.  
Leon—Supt. F. S. Hartfield.  
Levy—T. W. Price.  
Madison—Supt. T. C. Simms.

Manatee—Supt. B. D. Gullett, Principal Dr. Mary W. Green.

Marion—Supt. H. G. Shealy.

Monroe—Supt. V. S. Lowe.

Okaloosa—Supt. G. W. Barrow.

Okeechobee—Supt. W. R. Terrell.

Orange—Supt. A. B. Johnson, County School Supervisor  
Miss Amelia Kendall.

Pasco—Supt. E. B. O'Berry.

Pinellas—Supt. R. S. Blanton.

Putnam—Supt. C. H. Price.

St. Johns—Supt. D. D. Corbett, Principal J. M. Crowell,  
Attendance Officer, Stevens.

Santa Rosa—Supt. R. B. Hobbs, Principal L. R. Simms.

Sarasota—Supt. T. W. Yarbrough.

Seminole—Supt. T. W. Lawton.

Volusia—Miss Christian McDonald, Rural School Supervisor.

Wakulla—Supt. J. C. Pigott.

Union—Supt. O. L. Mizell.

A. A. Murphree, President of the University of Florida.

J. L. Kelley, ex-County Superintendent.

J. W. Norman, Dean of Teachers' College.

Joseph Roemer, Professor of Secondary Education.

W. S. Cawthon, State High School Inspector.

S. Phillips, Director Vocational Education in Florida.

R. L. Turner, Rural School Inspector.

M. P. Geiger, Rural School Inspector.

W. B. Hathaway.

E. A. Haynie, Supervisor of Agricultural Education.

L. S. Green, Supervisor of Industrial Education.

J. H. Brinson, Agent for Negro Education in the State.

J. R. Fulk.

D. B. Fentan.

The following gentlemen were now appointed a Committee on Resolutions: Superintendent F. A. Hathaway, W. S. Cawthon, State High School Inspector, Superintendent T. W. Yarbrough.

Not many of the addresses on the subjects of the following programme were written and handed to the Secretary. All such addresses are herewith published, but it is not found practicable to publish the extemporaneous addresses. One or more addresses are, however, given on most of the subjects in the programme, and they will be read with interest and profit.

A discussion of the various topics was participated in by the regular members of the Conference, and by others in attendance. The Resolutions printed at the close of this report will show the trend of thought of the members of the Conference on many vital school subjects of this State.

## PROGRAMME

TUESDAY, APRIL 11, 1922

10:00 A. M.—Invocation.

### PRELIMINARY EXERCISIS

#### I. *School Finances:*

- (a) The Time Warrant Law of 1921—Its Practicability .....Supt. C. R. M. Sheppard
- (b) Has the Law Met the Purposes for Which It Was Intended? .....Supt. J. E. Knight
- (c) Difficulties, If Any, In Its Operation.....  
Supt. C. H. Gray
- (d) Suggested Amendments.....Supt. W. T. Cash  
Discussion opened by .....Supt. J. A. Holmes  
Continued by .....Volunteers

3:00 P. M.

#### II. *School Expenditures:*

- (a) Advisability of Curtailing Expenditures Under Present Conditions....Hon. H. H. Filer
- (b) Plans for Reducing Expenses.Supt. R. S. Blanton  
Discussion opened by .....Supt. E. R. Simmons  
Continued by .....Volunteers

#### III. *Proposed Constitutional Amendment to Sec. 10, Art. XII:*

- (a) Plans for Securing Its Ratification.....  
Supt. J. S. Rickards

#### IV. *Certification Law:*

- (a) General Defects of the Certification Law..  
Supt. B. D. Gullett
- (b) Certificates on Diploma: In the Light of Experience, Is the Law a Success?.....  
Supt. D. H. Moore
- (c) Is the Great Demand for Temporary Certificates Justifiable?.....Supt. C. W. Lockey

- 8:00 P. M.

Dr. Joseph Roemer.

Hon. Robt. S. Turner.

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 12, 1922

9:30 A. M.

### V. Superintendents' Annual Reports:

- Supt. C. A. Parker

## VI. *The Work of Attendance Officers and County*

### Rural School Supervisors:

- Miss Christian McDonald

## VII. *The State Text Book Problem:*

- Supt. A. S. Edwards

3:00 P. M.

### VIII. *Employment of Teachers:*

- ers ..... Supt. Miss Agnes Ballard

- Should be Made.....Supt. A. B. Johnson



- (c) Embarrassing Conditions That May Follow  
Employment of Non-Certificated Teachers .....Supt. T. W. Yarbrough  
Discussion opened by .....Supt. L. D. Hathaway  
Continued by .....Volunteers

IX. *The Long and Short Daily School Session:*

- (a) Comparative Merits of the Long and Short  
Session.....Prin. F. W. Buchholz
- (b) Relative Efficiency of Study at School and at  
Home .....Prin. R. M. Sealey
- (c) Exemption from Examination Account  
Daily Grades .....Prin. H. G. Metcalfe  
Discussion opened by.....Supt. W. E. Bell  
Continued by .....Volunteers

X. *Compulsory Attendance Law:*

- (a) Progress Made In Its Enforcement.....  
Supt. C. E. Yowell
- (b) Results Obtained from Enforcement of the  
Law:  
1. As to Regularity of Attendance.....  
Supt. H. C. Price  
2. As to Advancement of Pupils in Study.  
Supt. J. D. McFerron  
3. As to Discipline of the School.....  
Prin. Miss Mary Sheppard  
Discussion opened by.....  
Mrs. Clara Stypman, Board Member  
Continued by .....Volunteers

XI. *Teacher-Training Departments:*

- (a) Their Success and Failure....Supt. T. C. Simms
- (b) Obstacles in the Way of Their Establish-  
ment and Success .....Supt. J. W. Morgan  
Discussion opened by.....Supt. W. W. Bradshaw  
Continued by .....Volunteers

Reports of Committees.

Adoption of Resolutions.

8:00 P. M.

The General Arraignment of Public Education in the  
United States: Is There Just Cause for Adverse Criti-  
cism?

- 1. As Applied to the Common Schools.....  
Prin. J. H. Workman
- 2. As Applied to Higher Education.....  
Dr. A. A. Murphree, Dr. Edward Conradi

## TOPIC I—SCHOOL FINANCES

HAS THE LAW MET THE PURPOSES FOR WHICH IT WAS  
INTENDED?

By *Supt. J. E. Knight*

The law to which this question refers is an "Act Authorizing and Empowering the Board of Public Instruction of Each County in the State of Florida, Now Having An Outstanding Indebtedness Evidenced by County School Warrants, Notes or Otherwise, Made, Issued and Delivered by Such Board of Public Instruction, Duly Signed by Its Chairman and Attested by Its Secretary, for and in Consideration of Service Rendered as Teacher, for Labor Performed and Material Furnished in the Construction of School Buildings or Additions Thereto, Furniture, Equipment or Supplies for the Same, or for Money Loaned to and Received by Such Board of Public Instruction for Educational Purposes and for Interest on Such Loans. To Issue and Sell Interest Bearing Coupon Warrants in a Sum or Sums Not To Exceed the Total Amount of Such Outstanding Indebtedness, or for Such Portion Thereof as Such Board May Be Liable, Under the Provisions of the Constitution of the State of Florida. Where a New County Has Been Created from a Portion of the County in Which Such Indebtedness Was Incurred, and Authorizing and Empowering Any New County, Created From a Portion of Any County in Which Such Indebtedness Was Incurred, Likewise Issue and Sell Such Interest Bearing Coupon Warrants In a Sum or Sums Equal to the Amount of the Proportion of Such Indebtedness for Which It Is Liable, as Provided by the Constitution of the State of Florida, for the Purpose of Securing Money to Liquidate and Pay Off Such Outstanding Indebtedness, and Providing for the Payment of Such Interest Bearing Coupon Warrants." Prior to the passage of said Act by the Legislature of 1921, it was ascertained from data furnished by the different counties of Florida that there existed debts which were too large to be paid out of current funds.

Your Legislative Committee, appointed by this Conference in 1920, was successful in getting the Legislature to pass the "Time Warrant Law."

Whether this law has met the purposes for which it was intended, may be determined, to a certain degree by the

following answers given by some of the County Superintendents:

T. W. Lawton, Seminole County:—"The law has been a great relief to us. However, unless some other resources are provided, we shall in the near future be in much the same predicament as we were when the 1921 Time Warrant Law was enacted."

C. E. Yowell, Osceola County:—"In our case the law has met the purposes for which it was intended. It gave us a clean slate so that we could borrow on the 1921 assessment."

T. C. Simms, Madison County:—"The Board has issued twenty-five thousand dollars of Time Warrants, and in my judgment the law has met the purposes for which it was intended."

F. S. Hartsfield, Leon County:—"We have issued twenty thousand dollars worth of Time Warrants and the law has been entirely satisfactory so far as we are concerned."

Agnes Ballard, Palm Beach County:—"Our Board complied with the law by issuing \$37,500.00 worth of time warrants at 8 per cent., selling them at ninety-five. Therefore, in our case it appears that the law has met the purpose for which it was intended, as this covered our total indebtedness to July 1, 1921."

J. A. Holmes, Suwannee County:—"We issued \$110,000. Each warrant having the denomination of \$1,000.00, and we received face value for each one. The interest on same being 8 per cent. Ranging up to twenty years in maturities. This is the only thing that saved Suwannee from having to close her schools."

H. G. Shealy, Marion County:—"We have issued \$30,000.00 time warrants and sold them at par. So far as we are concerned, the law has met the purposes for which it was intended."

R. S. Blanton, Pinellas County:—"Replying to your inquiry relative to the warrant law of 1921, I should say that I do not know of any reason why the law has not met the purposes for which it was intended. I rather think, however, that the law has encouraged flagrant disregard of staying within the limits of revenue. There are at least a few school officials who contemplate a heavy issue of time warrants next year and who persist in war-time expenses for schools, largely due to the encouragement given by this law."

Jesse Montague, Citrus County:—"I beg to state that said law was very weak in that it did not provide for mandatory act on the part of the School Boards or County Commissioners to be forced to provide an interest and sinking fund to meet the payment of warrants and interest coupons."

Chas. M. Fisher, Dade County:—"In reply to yours of March 26, I beg to state that late last summer the Dade County Board of Public Instruction attempted to sell time warrants to be issued under the 1921 Time Warrant Law. We had an offer from W. L. Slayton & Co. of Toledo, for any amount up to \$500,000.00 of these warrants, subject to the approval of Slayton's attorneys. Things were going well when one of Slayton's attorneys—I do not know which one—advised that the law authorizing these warrants was unconstitutional, or at least was faulty in some respect. This particular attorney claimed that the law would have been all right had it read 'bonds' instead of 'warrants.' W. L. Slayton then advised that he would not purchase these warrants under this law, but that he would still take a half million dollars worth of 'bonds' if we would get a special session of the Florida Legislature to pass a special Act properly worded.

"It seems that Manatee County had gotten through a special Act during the last regular session of the Legislature, and we were informed by Slayton's representative, Mr. J. M. Schreiber, of Tampa, Fla., that Slayton had purchased an issue of time paper which they called 'bonds' (not special tax district bonds), and Slayton claimed that he would be satisfied if Dade County could get a special Act passed which would be practically a duplicate of the Manatee County Special Act. The rest of the story you already know—how we asked the Governor for a special session and were turned down.

"I might say that Mr. Schreiber himself, as well as the local attorney in Miami who represents Slayton & Company, and many others of our more prominent attorneys, claim that they do not see that it would make any difference to have the word 'bonds' inserted in place of 'warrants' so long as provision is made for an adequate interest and sinking fund.

"Inasmuch as this law has not been declared invalid by any Court, we are now making use of it in a limited way.

"When we came into office in January, 1921, we found many thousand dollars worth of current unpaid bills,



which had accumulated during the previous year, and there being no money in any of the school funds, many of our creditors declared their willingness to continue extending credit for incidental service and supplies while we endeavored to continue the schools for the rest of the season. By the last of May the total amount of current bills had exceeded \$100,000.00.

"Now, in order to put these open accounts in better shape, many of these creditors have asked that we issue them Time Warrants under this law, in exchange for their accounts. In order to do this, I made up a special form which is more on the order of an ordinary coupon note, and as stated above, we are issuing these directly to our creditors for their accounts prior to the passage of the law. Our banks do not wish to advance the money on these warrants, but the creditors are willing to hold them themselves, or in many cases they are able with these warrants to square off financial differences among themselves. We have made these payable on or before five years from date of issue, although we hope that we shall not be obliged to let them run for more than two more years.

"Just recently, I have heard some talk among the Board members of a possible renewed attempt to issue and sell in the money market a series of warrants issued under this law, but as yet we have not accomplished anything definite.

"My own opinion of this law, or any other law that will authorize issuing time paper without providing an interest and sinking fund separate and apart from the common school fund, is that it will not meet the requirements for which it was intended, especially for a county with a very large indebtedness. As long as counties keep their assessed valuations at the minimum and until we get an increased millage, Dade County will not be able to even pay the interest on its debts and keep its public schools up to normal efficiency.

"I am planning to attend this Conference and am very much interested in hearing this subject discussed."

The Board of Public Instruction for Hillsborough County has refunded under 1921 Act, \$27,000.00 of outstanding warrants, payable \$10,000.00 in one year, \$12,000.00 in two years, and \$5,000.00 in three years. There will be set apart out of the county school funds sufficient money to meet and pay off said warrants and the interest coupons thereon as they fall due. The original warrants, referred to above,

were not outstanding obligations under Section 458 of the Revised General Statutes of Florida. Therefore, it was not really necessary for the Board to refund under Chapter 8548, Acts of 1921, provided the Board of Public Instruction have power to refund debts that were created prior to the Acts of 1915.

In my opinion, the law has met the purposes for which it was made."

---

## STANDARDIZATION OF SCHOOLS

By *R. L. Turner, State Rural School Inspector*

Mr. Chairman:

In all undertakings, of whatever nature, we should be guided by history. The definite project of standardizing the rural schools of Florida was gotten out by the writer in 1919. The record or history of standardizing the high schools of the State, together with public sentiment, seemed to justify this effort. Besides, at that time some fifteen other states of the Union had tried out the plan for school improvement, and without exception, it proved to be a wonderful means of agitation for stimulating a renewed energy on the part of the rural people for better schools. It was our belief at the time that this simple plan of advising the public in a definite way of just what was necessary to be done, and with little cost, we might have what is now, and has always been, desired—better rural schools. We are convinced after three years of practical application that the undertaking to standardize all our schools has proven to be a most profitable source of creating general activity in the State for:

Approved Buildings; Clean and Improved School Grounds; Sufficient and Proper Physical Equipment; Qualified and Experienced Teachers; a School Term Sufficient to Complete Grade Work, and other necessary requirements for successful school organization; and Various Kinds of Community Activities to Fellowship the Community Life with the School Work.

In recent years, much effort has been made in one way or another to improve the rural schools. Standardization is one of the approved means and is becoming widely used.

Many State departments of education and some counties have issued standardization bulletins. These contain, in greater or less detail, lists of standards for items used in Florida. With some of the bulletins all of you are, no doubt, familiar.

Were it not that my address is limited to 500 words, I would explain in full the reasons for each item of our standardization plan. In commenting briefly on one point, I shall endeavor to justify all the others. School administrators are prone, it seems to me, to over-emphasize the teacher's responsibility for the school, and to under-emphasize the educational environment. From an administrative standpoint, I know it is much more difficult to get at the parents, school board, pupils and equipment, and all other things listed in the requirements, than to get at the teacher. However, the scoring of the school should be a co-operative undertaking, for other things as well as the teacher count for the proper kind of education. If by this plan we do not succeed in reaching all the parents, we will, at any rate, have educated the children up to better school ideals.

Experience is teaching people everywhere that no force is so effective as an informed public opinion. Public opinion is pretty apt to go right when it can get the facts; and hence, the plan to measure school efficiency by standardization.

Just a word for the record of this work in our State. For the term 1919-20, we classified some 750 schools, and only 83 met the requirements. In the 1920-21 term we checked out more than 800 schools and 105 were standardized. This year we are encouraged that in scoring nearly 1,000, perhaps 150 will pass. We are receiving many requests from teachers and others over the State to inspect and classify their schools for standardization.

We have a most hearty co-operation from county superintendents, teachers, trustees, others concerned, and the press in this undertaking to improve the standard of our elementary schools. In this manner we do most earnestly desire to express our gratitude and convey our appreciation for the support given us in our effort to improve our rural schools.

## TOPIC I—SCHOOL FINANCES

DIFFICULTIES, IF ANY, IN THE OPERATION OF THE TIME  
WARRANT LAW OF 1921.

By *Supt. C. H. Gray*

In assigning me the place on the program to discuss Chapter 8546 of the Laws of the State of Florida, enacted in the session of 1921, the State Superintendent evidently did not realize that my county was one of the counties of the State that did not have to issue warrants as authorized by said Chapter, consequently, the subject is not as familiar to me as it would be to some other County Superintendent whose county was enabled to finance itself by the issuance of such warrants, therefore, some one else probably could discuss this phase of the subject and point out defects in the law, if there are any, much better than your speaker.

This Act was brought about by the various Boards of Public Instruction of the State exceeding their authority in securing loans as authorized under the Acts of 1915. As I have construed the Acts of 1915, the Boards were authorized to borrow money for school purposes, not exceeding eighty per cent of their estimated income for the school year, and were required under the Act, to repay all moneys borrowed, from the income for the school year. The records of these counties, which exceeded the authority as authorized by the law, show that such counties did not repay the money borrowed from the estimated income as it was collected by the Tax Collector for the County, and therefore, at the end of the year, they found themselves deeply in debt and without any authority to repay the same.

As we construe this Act, the legislative power only gave to the counties of the State, which at the time the Act was passed, had an outstanding indebtedness, power to use and sell interest bearing coupon warrants equal to the sum of the indebtedness outstanding at the time the act was passed, therefore, the law, as far as its usefulness as to any future indebtedness the county might incur, is non-effective, and no county is authorized to issue interest bearing coupon warrants to settle any indebtedness created or incurred for the school year, beginning July 1, 1921; and if any County Boards of Public Instruction have incurred



any such indebtedness in excess of that authorized by law, such indebtedness cannot be met by the issuance of interest bearing coupon warrants. This law was passed at a time when it was very beneficial to a great many counties of the State, and unless such law had been enacted, a number of counties in the State would not be running their schools at this time.

Such legislation is bad as a general proposition, because where the Legislature will pass enabling acts to extricate Boards from financial difficulties when such Boards have exceeded their authority as authorized by law, it has a tendency to make the Boards careless in the expenditure of public funds; and Boards will ignore the law and incur obligations with the expectation of the legislative authorities ratifying unauthorized acts. The general tendency of the times for the past five years, has been in all lines of governmental policies, to ignore the law, by making expenditures larger than the anticipated revenues, and unless a check is put on by the legislative authorities, and the refusal to pass validating acts, no one knows to what extent the various Boards in the Government will go.

This Act enabled the Boards that had exceeded in expenditures their estimated income, to extricate themselves from a very embarrassing position by authorizing the issuance of interest bearing coupon warrants. The time allowed for the repayment of these warrants, to-wit: twenty years, gives to the Boards sufficient time to repay the same without crippling the educational work, and we hope the Boards will have sufficient business acumen, to adjust this indebtedness without involving its finances for each year to such an extent as will badly affect their public school systems. It has been suggested by some that the Legislature should provide that an extra millage be levied for the payment of this indebtedness. There is a serious question as to whether the Legislature had the constitutional power to do this; the Constitution requires a uniform millage for educational purposes, and the presumption is, that the various Boards will operate their schools on the means derived from taxation by the uniform millage. All taxation somewhat partakes of the nature of confiscation, therefore, the laws should be very strict as to limitations.

It is barely possible in some instances that men have been elected to Boards who were utterly disqualified from a business standpoint, to manage the affairs of the Board, consequently, when a majority of any Board is made up of

members who have very small business qualifications, the result is that considerable money is injudiciously expended, and in a measure, wasted.

During the war period, there was a great scarcity of teachers and doubtless some of our counties raised salaries beyond their income and ability to pay, which worked a hardship upon the few counties of the State that stayed within their income and who could not raise salaries in the proportion that others did. If there are counties in the State that adopted policies of this kind, and as a result are now hopelessly in debt, I cannot have as much sympathy for them as I otherwise would have.

But, considering this law as a whole, I am of the opinion that it was a timely act and that it served its purpose, but it has now fulfilled its purpose, and I sincerely hope that it will not again be necessary to ask the Legislature to pass an Act to validate debts that were contracted in violation of the law. As to its defects, there are none as I can see.

---

## TOPIC V—SUPERINTENDENTS' ANNUAL REPORTS

### THE NECESSITY FOR KEEPING CORRECT RECORDS IN THE OFFICE OF THE COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT

*By Supt. F. S. Hartsfield*

At first glance one might suppose that this is a subject of little or almost no significance, but on a little closer study it is found that too much importance can hardly be delegated to this phase of the Superintendent's work. Correct conclusions in every field of his work depend upon getting the right relations among all the innumerable costs and results, which can only be done through the proper interpretation of correct records.

A record is an authentic official transcription of things actually done, costs actually incurred, and for what purpose, and receipts actually realized, and from what source, and so on. Unless these things transcribed as records are correct, we may become the dupes of our own figures. The saying that figures do not lie, but figures may is trite, but none the less true. If one makes sure that his records are correct and that his principles of manipulation are proper,

then he may be sure that the conclusions reached are true also. But on the other hand, there can be no valid conclusion drawn from an incorrect record.

There may be some who chafe under the fact that so many records—most of which to them seem entirely useless—must be kept. However, it must be realized by public officials that they are only agents for the people, and the more nearly exact they can account for every act, for every item of receipt and expenditure, the more confidence of the public they will enjoy.

One of the purposes of keeping records was intimated above in the mention of keeping the confidence of the people. But there are other reasons for keeping records. Our records are the only means that we have to check up on our methods, compare costs and results and go into the future with any degree of certainty that we are on the safe side of the problem. Then, too, it is by means of records that we make comparisons to find what progress we are making. We sometimes, by referring to statistics, congratulate ourselves that we are making great headway in some particular field, but when the actual facts are known they are quite different. The trouble was probably in the records. For instance, I believe that the statistics and actual facts in the literacy and physical condition of our young men at the beginning of the World War were wide apart. The root of the trouble with our information was incorrect or incomplete records.

Incorrect records are worse than none at all. For when we get a fact or supposed fact from a record we go ahead assuming that it is true without taking the time to look into the matter with sufficient care to ascertain the real conditions. While if we had not been deceived by something supposed to be authentic, the exercise of a little common sense would have told us the thing must be false.

So much for the subject of records in general. Now to come to the specific subject of records in the office of the County Superintendent, I might begin by saying that under the present system it seems to me that there is a great waste of time in the duplication of work in keeping records for both the State Superintendent and the Comptroller. But this subject more properly comes under another topic, so I will not discuss that here. It is only through the office of county superintendents that the State Superintendent can get his information from which he makes the educational statistics of the State, and the na-

tional statistics are made from information furnished by the various State departments. So you see in the last analysis it is the superintendents of the city and county that are really responsible for both the State and National statistics, for it is they who get the information first hand.

Now we come to the value of this information gathered through these records, or we might say the value of the records themselves. I do not mean that I am going to attempt to make an appraisal of statistics in dollars and cents, for I do not believe that it can be done, though we might get an idea of the minimum estimate placed upon its value by getting the costs incurred in trying to collect the facts both through the state and nation and no doubt we should all be surprised at the amount expended for this purpose. What I have in mind in discussing the value is the dependability of the records. They can only be relied upon when they are absolutely correct and their value does not vary directly in proportion to their correctness. That is to say I should not consider data arrived at through records that were half correct one-half as valuable as data from statistics that were absolutely correct.

Accordingly I consider that the work of keeping records is of sufficient importance that the county superintendent himself should give his personal attention to the work or supervise it sufficiently to be able to say with a very great degree of certainty that they are correct. For not only does his own county suffer from the effect of incorrect records if they are permitted to go by unnoticed, but the entire State records are made incorrect also.

In most of our counties we keep a permanent record of our financial transactions, but most of us do not keep any permanent record of the pupils being educated through these finances and for which purpose the whole system exists. Pupils going out in life often find they need certain records during their years in school and they generally find they cannot be furnished. Personally I have had several requests for such information, but could not supply it. During the war boys came to my office trying to establish their correct age. So I would suggest that the State Department devise some form and require permanent records of all pupils in the State to be kept in the office of the county superintendent.

At this critical time in the financial condition of the school fund, I think we should be more accurate than ever before. It seems that expenditures must be curtailed



somewhere, and if there is a leak in the funds it requires accurate information so that it may be ascertained just where it is so that the condition can be met in an intelligent manner. I am not familiar with the system used by any county superintendent in keeping his records other than myself, but from the difficulty the State authorities have in getting a correct report from some of the counties, it must be that their records are rather indefinite, incomplete or incorrect. I am making no direct attack upon any one, but I have heard from both the office of the State Superintendent of Public Instruction and that of the Comptroller that in some cases they experience great difficulty in getting complete reports. I believe this condition would be remedied if each of us would see to it that our records were properly kept.

One other suggestion and I am through. The Comptroller has a prescribed form for keeping record for report to his office. In making his report and this form tally in every respect, he has greatly simplified the work of making his semi-annual reports. I believe that if the State Superintendent would prescribe a form that would fit in with his report and require every county to use it, he would find that there would be little difficulty in getting correct and complete reports and the superintendents of the various counties would find the work of making out the annual reports to the State Superintendent a much less irksome and difficult task.

---

## TOPIC V—SUPERINTENDENTS' ANNUAL REPORTS

### SUGGESTED CHANGES IN BLANKS FOR ANNUAL REPORTS

*By Supt. T. W. Lawton*

The annual reports as now required from county superintendents to the State Superintendent constitute a thorn in the side of nearly every superintendent in Florida. Some of the larger counties are able to furnish the superintendent with a clerk who finds time to take care of this matter without serious difficulty, but the average superintendent cannot afford the luxury of a clerk and has to do this work for himself. Hence the necessity of some change in the

form that will reduce the labor in compiling and reporting the many details demanded in this report.

It must be admitted that the final report in its present form is an excellent permanent record of every school, every fund, every teacher and every transaction of the school system of the county, and as such is of considerable value to the superintendent for reference in after years. Every fact recorded in this final report is of importance as a matter of record in the county, and should not be dispensed with unless some better form of record is invented.

That a less cumbersome form should be invented and adopted, however, is evidenced by the fact that the majority of the final reports submitted contain some errors that must be referred to the county superintendent for correction. Now, the county superintendents are, as a class, men of both scholarship and business and clerical ability. Very few of them experience any difficulty in making correct reports of their finances to the State Comptroller, using the form adopted by the State for that purpose. Nor would a superintendent find it difficult to report on the condition of any particular school, as to its teachers, classes, enrollment, etc., nor on the financial status of any particular special tax school district. These records are all carefully kept in the offices of the superintendents and are readily located and interpreted. Therefore we can safely say that the difficulty lies not with the superintendent's lack of clerical training, not with the records kept in his office, not with any neglect or unwillingness to do his full duty, and not with inaccuracies in his office records, but with the particular FORM that has been adopted for this final report.

As above stated, this report contains the data that is essential to the State Superintendent in compiling his tables for comparison and for record in his office, and this information should be in his possession. But it is not possible for the county superintendents to furnish this information in some form not so difficult to compile? This question can be answered in the affirmative, for it would not be a tedious matter to furnish this data if the form used should be in conformity to the records now kept on the sheets prescribed by the state for school records. It is easy to make out a correct report for the comptroller, because his blanks conform to the records kept in the superintendents' offices,—the distribution of disbursements and receipts, the bank balances, etc., being identical

in the two forms. But the form adopted for the final report to the State Superintendent in no way corresponds to the records as now kept in the county offices, hence a new distribution and compilation of every fund is necessitated, naturally resulting in the occurrence of many errors, often difficult to detect and correct. One superintendent at least, is keeping two complete sets of books of distribution in order to be able to make out an approximately correct final report. This entails much tedious and very uninteresting labor, and robs the schools of time that should be devoted to supervision, and certainly should not be necessary if proper forms could be invented and adopted.

It would be impossible in this short article to make specific suggestions as to the mechanical details of a satisfactory final report form, and a committee of superintendents should be appointed to meet with the State Superintendent and devise a form of report compatible with the records kept in the county offices. If this cannot be effected, then perhaps the best suggestion that has been presented on this subject is that the portion of the final report dealing with finances be omitted entirely, and the report be confined to data relative to teachers, certificates, pupils and school enrollment. This change would greatly simplify the matter for the county superintendents, but would place upon the State Superintendent the burden of obtaining his data as to finances from the State Comptroller, to whom financial reports are submitted by all counties semi-annually. Whether or not he could secure all of the information desired from this source is a question that can be answered only by the State Superintendent.

---

## TOPIC V—SUPERINTENDENTS' ANNUAL REPORTS

*By Supt. W. M. Scruggs*

Mr. Chairman and Fellow Workers :

I feel at a loss on discussing this question when before me sit some several men who have had considerable more experience in filling out that dreaded annual report for Mr. Sheats' office. Nevertheless I intend to do the best I can to leave the old thing in such shape that we won't know it when it arrives in our offices some few weeks in the near future. I also trust that I may be able to so dis-

card part of it and help those law-breaking county superintendents that we hear so much about—of course they are all absent—in being able to have that unreasonable annual report in Mr. Sheats' office in time to keep our salary from being held up.

I shall only discuss a few changes I feel that could and should be made:

1. Cut out all that part of part 10 in regard of certificates issued.
2. Cut out that part of 11 showing receipts from teachers' examinations.
3. Eliminate the above and all other headings not used at present.
4. Part 12 could be greatly reduced in size and still give the desired information.
5. Columns 9, 10, 12 and 13 or either columns 104 and 105 could be combined and therefore greatly simplify the report.
6. Showing the receipts for different years is of very little importance in the report of receipts, as you can not easily get the information correct from the tax collector.
7. The general balance sheet should be rearranged and made simpler and plainer.

Now I am going to make a few suggestions for some additions if they will promise that some of these changes will be made.

1. Column for two-year graduate state certificates and four-year graduate state certificates should be shown.
2. Some kind of record should be included to show the different high schools, consolidated and rural schools.

The second addition is of vast importance as so many of the rural schools are being abused and neglected and that is where a real county superintendent should and ought to work the hardest to give to those boys and girls the best that can be secured for them.

#### SUMMARY

To eliminate, discard and destroy all unnecessary and nonessentials of that annual report that must be in the hands of the State Superintendent at a certain time and to include only the necessary information.



## TOPIC VII—THE STATE TEXT BOOK PROBLEM

THE PROBLEM FROM THE STANDPOINT OF THE SCHOOL BOOK  
DEPOSITORY

By B. D. FINCANNON

I am expected, in five hundred words, to tell of the difficulties confronting the depository in the matter of distribution of text books. This, you realize cannot be done in so short a manuscript. However, I will try to keep as near this mark as possible by eliminating the less important difficulties and outlining the more important ones.

The inability to secure school books during 1919, 1920 and 1921 was due to the fact that the publishers were literally "swamped" with the demand for school books, caused by two things: the unusual prosperity of the country and the enormous contracts which were let in the fall of 1918 to be affective September 1, 1919, particularly the contract from the State of Texas, which involved the manufacture of more school books at any one time than has ever taken place in America for any one particular contract.

Due to the tremendous loss the publishers were sustaining in furnishing lower priced text books under State contracts throughout the South, they were rather reluctant to manufacture more than the minimum requirements and which necessitated the depository shipping a minimum number of books to each agent and transferring from one agent to another any excessive stock of any particular book or books, the publishers not willing to have on hand, at the expiration of the contract, books that were stamped with the Florida imprint, and which would be practically useless and a dead loss to them in any other territory.

Regardless of the times and the financial conditions, this condition exists in the fifth year, or expiration of any contract in any Southern State, and the depository, in its efforts to co-operate with the publishers to minimize their loss, sometimes underestimates the needs for the last year of the contract. This may not prove disastrous at all in normal times, as books can be manufactured and delivered in thirty days, but in abnormal times, such as the years 1919, 1920 and 1921, it was almost impossible to get books over any length of time.

Florida has for the past twelve or fifteen years been securing books at unusually low prices, and if you will

compare the price of your Readers, Arithmetics, Grammars, Histories, Geographies and other of your grammar school text books with the prices at which other school patrons are paying for the same or similar books, where State adoption prevails, you will find that Florida is probably better off than any other Southern State that has had an adoption within the past three years.

As an illustration: A Southern State recently adopted a series of Geographies, whereby the price is practically double the price of the present Geography in Florida. The price of the Readers in this same State are nearly double the price of the Readers in Florida—in some instances more than double.

Due to the fact that the State, in asking for competitive bids, requests the publishers' very lowest prices, it places the depository on such a basis that they are unable to allow the dealer more than 10 per cent discount.

This 10 per cent discount, as you all know, is not a living compensation, and no dealer and no agent could handle books on a 10 per cent basis were it not for the fact that they make a legitimate profit on the sale of pencils, pens, school tablets, etc. The limited discount, however, of course makes the dealer feel that he is handling school books for accommodation only, and about the only remedy we know for the situation would be for the State Text Book Commission, in advertising for bids, to notify the publishers that they will be expected to furnish school books to dealers through the depository at a certain fixed discount. The publishers would then embody this slight advance—hardly more than 1 to 2 per cent—in their bid to the State. This would enable the dealer to make a legitimate profit on the sale of school books and would give him an incentive to keep books on hand at all times and enable him to serve the patrons with a great deal less trouble and friction.

In this connection beg to state that you must readily realize that the depository wants to sell as many school books as they possibly can in view of the fact that the larger their volume of business the more profit they make, as their expenses are practically fixed regardless of the volume of business (unless, of course, this volume is very materially increased) and in normal times the publishers want to sell just as many books as possible, otherwise they would not be in the business.

We try, therefore, to the very best of our ability, to keep an accurate tabulated record of the sales of each book by

each dealer during the scholastic year. During the months of June, July and August we continually urge our dealers to place their orders with us (where they do not place orders we make up an estimate order and ship them anyway), and when their orders are received we revise them.

We do this because of the fact that the dealer has no way of remembering from year to year how many of a certain book or books he sold, whereas, our records show exactly how many of each title he sold, and it is not an uncommon occurrence for us to receive orders reading:

200 First Readers

200 Second Readers

200 Third Readers

etc. etc.

Anyone can readily see that this would prove disastrous if we shipped the dealer's orders as submitted, as he would not have a sufficient quantity of the lower grade books and an overstock of the higher grade books. We therefore ship him in accordance with the sales that he made the year before, either increasing or decreasing his order as we think best. Regardless of whether we are right or wrong, this creates friction in certain instances with many of our agents who do not want to apparently be dictated to as to what they will sell or what they will not sell.

Suppose we were to fill all orders as we receive them from our different agents—what would happen? Ninety per cent of the dealers throughout the State would order two or three times the number of books they could possibly consume during the year, with the possible exception of first and second grade books, and if we were to ship these orders as they were received, our stock ordered for a full year's supply from the various publishers would be exhausted before we had filled the orders of one-third of the agents.

In a certain State in the South, about five years ago, the Attorney General of that State, the State Superintendent of Education and several members of the State Board of Education demanded that a certain depository ship orders to dealers as they were received. The result was that on September 15th, the depository had shipped out over \$85,000.00 worth of school books and had supplied about 33 1-3 per cent of the dealers of the State. It was too late to recall these books and the publishers had to manufacture additional stock. This delayed the opening of schools in hundreds and hundreds of instances and necessitated the

publishers manufacturing additional stock, and in many instances, this additional stock lasted four years, after recalling from the agencies, at a tremendous expense, all surplus stock. In one county alone this depository shipped over \$7,000.00 worth of books to a dealer, where the maximum consumption of every book on the list during the entire scholastic year was only \$900.00. The normal consumption of school books in this State per annum was about \$225,000.00, and they had on hand in the State nearly one million dollars' worth of school books, and with more criticism and more complaint than had ever been heard of in any Southern State on account of lack of school books.

This was injudicious distribution created by the demand of officials who did not understand the school book distribution and were playing politics.

As outlined above, the function of a depository is, in our judgment, absolutely the only solution to the handling of State adopted school books. Regardless of criticism and regardless of complaints, we do not believe that there will ever be any other method that will prove as satisfactory, provided of course that the depository renders the best service it can under existing conditions that may vary from year to year.

Complaints will be handed to the superintendents of schools or to the principals of the various schools by pupils or the parents of the pupils for the rest of the ages regardless of what is done. This may be the depository's fault in failure to make deliveries; it may be the publishers' fault due to failure to deliver to the depository ample stock of books, but as a whole and in the vast majority of cases, we find it is generally the result of two things:

First, the lack of interest the local dealers display in handling school books in a retail way.

Second, the fact that in a large number of instances this dealer's credit may be impaired by his failure to pay for books sold, and he is placing the blame on the depository for not delivering the books when all he had to do was to make settlement for the over due balance and the books would be forthcoming immediately.

The Florida School Book Depository, where a man's credit is good, does not wait for books to be ordered by him, but upon receipt of a report from his dealer, whether he orders books or not (depending upon the season of the year), an adequate supply is shipped him.



We constantly have some one traveling and adjusting credit differences with the agents to keep criticism and complaint to a minimum.

If the superintendents will investigate the complaints which they receive and will write to the depository, instead of taking for granted we are in error, an accurate explanation will be given them and their co-operation will be appreciated.

---

## TOPIC VII—THE STATE TEXT BOOK PROBLEM

### SUGGESTED REMEDIES

*By Supt. D. D. Corbett*

Mr. Chairman and Fellow Co-Workers:

This subject could be discussed from two points of view. First, what remedies can be found for the law as it is, to make it properly function; second, what are the best methods or remedies, not specified under the law, that could be used to assist in the prompt delivery of the books.

Section 233 of the law reads as follows: Book Commission to Secure the Performance of Contracts:—The Book Commission may from time to time make any necessary regulations, not contrary to the provisions of this act, to secure the prompt and faithful performance of all contracts, and it is expressly provided, that should any contractor fail or refuse to furnish books as provided in this act, or otherwise break his contract, the Book Commission may sue on the bond hereinbefore required, in the name of the State of Florida, in the courts of the State of Florida having jurisdiction, and recover damages on the bond given by the contractor for the failure to furnish books; the sum recovered to inure to the State School Fund.

In my opinion, this section of the law places in the hands of the Book Commission full authority to make the necessary rules and regulations to remedy any defects in the operation of this law.

The inconveniences and costly delays that have been experienced by myself and other county superintendents, I find, have in a large measure, been caused by the failure of those in authority to carry out the provisions of the above section of the school laws.

I can see nothing in the law wherein contractors are compelled to maintain one or more agencies in each county. If this is not embodied in the contracts prepared by the Attorney General, as required by law, then I recommend that the law be so amended as to make it mandatory for contractors to establish one or more agencies in each county, or in other words, we need to put teeth in the law.

The commission for the handling of the books, paid to the retailers, I have been informed, is only 10 per cent gross. This in itself is one of the fruitful causes of poor service. No business man, in this age of profiteering, can be expected nor can he afford, to tie up his money in books or any other commodity on such a narrow margin of profit. And, too, in many instances, he is forced to assume a considerable risk in having books left on his hands, and in addition, he suffers losses because of his delinquent customers.

I would suggest as a remedy for this trouble a greater commission be paid to the local dealer. I think that 20 per cent gross profit would be a more reasonable commission; thus would induce a more reliable set of men to seek the privilege of handling the books in each county.

Another source of trouble is the second-hand book dealer. Oftentimes he is unscrupulous to the extent that he invites the theft of books among pupils to be sold for gain. Perhaps the excessive profits realized from dealing in second-hand books causes indifference on the part of the local dealers in providing an adequate supply of new books. This in itself constitutes a real menace. I have seen nothing in the law prohibiting the sale of second-hand books, but I understand that such sales are prohibited by contract.

This dealing in second-hand books suggests to me the feasibility and the advisability of having some regulated system of exchanging books operated something on the order of a book store in colleges. It occurs to me that a system could be worked out whereby the books of each grade might be transferred to the grade that succeeds it, thus affecting a real saving, and at the same time help in solving this problem. This book exchange could be operated by some organization of the school such as the athletic or a similar organization. This matter could be simplified by means of the use of a system of printed forms and blanks.

## TOPIC VII—EMPLOYMENT OF TEACHERS

### LEGAL REQUIREMENTS BEFORE A CONTRACT SHOULD BE MADE

By *Supt. A. B. Johnson*

Mr. Chairman, Ladies and Gentlemen :

The subject assigned me, under "Employment of Teachers," is "Legal Requirements Before a Contract Should Be Made."

It is needless to state here the present certification laws as outlined in our State School Digest, as you all are perfectly familiar with them. They are, in my opinion, extremely complicated and require too many different kinds of certificates. I wish it were so that every present statute governing certificats could be abolished and a new, simple and effective law passed and established instead. My ideal of a certification law would be one that required only three kinds of certificates—one each governing graded schools, high schools and colleges. The requirements for these certificates should be based upon passing grades from our high schools and higher institutions of learning in the foremost states of America. As some of the schools only require a passing grade of 70 per cent, a committee should be appointed to look into and make a thorough investigation from the laws of our leading educational States. From this research, frame a simple law fixing an average grade for each certificate. These certificates could be obtained upon examinatio<sup>n</sup> from the State Board of Examiners or upon graduation from the teacher-training departments of our various high schools and colleges.

There should also be embodied in this law a reciprocity clause whereby either the County Superintendents or State Superintendents by simply endorsing and registering in their respective offices the certificate of a teacher from any other State that recognizes certificates from Florida (together with a clean bill of health), permitting holders of these certificats the same rights and privileges as those obtained in Florida. This, to my mind, would be constructive and eliminate the present flagrant violation of our present law.

Colleges of Florida are inadequate to furnish competent teachers to fill the various positions in our high schools throughout the State, as Duval, Hillsborough, Escambia and Dade counties can now absorb every graduate turned out annually by our higher institutions. Under this new law, South Florida particularly will have an opportunity to secure college graduates from other States, with clean bills of health and years of experience, that would teach for the same salary we now have to pay inexperienced teachers. So much for the certification law.

My experience has been that the public now demand not only good teachers, good buildings, playgrounds, etc., but that in our grammar and high schools, new departments be established and maintained for the purpose of teaching physical education and trades as well as technical knowledge. School boards should be authorized to employ competent experienced instructors for these various departments as soon as established without certificates, until students after completing such courses in college and making the required grade are granted certificates.

There is another vital matter to be embodied in our laws. That is, all text books containing (certain forms of evolution or other) theories contrary to the teachings of the Holy Bible should be condemned and not permitted to be used in any of our public schools. All teachers should be not only moral but Christian in character. Parents should insist that school authorities make an extremely careful investigation into the character and habits of any teacher before employment.

The future of our country so largely depends upon the maintenance of the vital principles of our Constitution, that no teacher in school or college should be permitted to teach any subject or doctrine that would vitiate or annul our inheritance, for which our forefathers fought, bled and died, therefore, the Bible should not only be read, but the life and precepts of Christ should be taught.

There are thirty million (30,000,000) foreigners of our one hundred and five million (105,000,000) population, whose doctrines, creeds and morals are not equal to our standards, who are now carrying on an insidious propaganda to undermine our religious and other institutions that make for sound government. Unless something is done and quickly, this will result in disaster to the nation. This is why I insist that our teachers should be moral and



Christian in character, and should teach the principles of the Bible, upon which our Constitution was founded. Conformity with the foregoing should constitute the legal requirements before a contract should be made with any teacher.

---

## TOPIC VIII—EMPLOYMENT OF TEACHERS

### EMBARRASSING CONDITIONS THAT MAY FOLLOW THE EMPLOYMENT OF NON-CERTIFICATED TEACHERS

*By Supt. T. W. Yarbrough*

Mr. Chairman:

It is a regrettable fact that it is necessary for us at times to place in our school-rooms non-certificated teachers, and the circumstances under which appointments are made determine to a large extent whether there are any embarrassing conditions that may follow.

For the last several years there has been a scarcity of teachers and we have had to fall back on the local talent or teachers that we could find, who for various reasons were not holders of valid certificates. In some cases we have been fortunate enough to find among these some who were qualified for first-class work, but who, for some reason, had allowed their certificates to lapse.

There are three principal sources from which we draw these teachers—the teachers from other States who have not had an opportunity to meet the Examining Board and who have been appointed to positions requiring certain certificates, resident or non-resident teachers who have dropped out of the profession and gone into other lines of work, but who if circumstances suit, are willing to go back into the school-room for a consideration more to their advantage than the work into which they had dropped and who may have at one time possessed the necessary qualifications; and the novice who has passed through school, high school or college, who has never given the idea of teaching a thought until urged by some neighbor or friend to accept a position in the home school.

Of these three classes I would prefer to employ the teacher from some other State whose certificate is up to

date in her own State, and I think fewer embarrassing conditions would arise from the employment of such a teacher than from either of the other classes, as her certificate is an evidence that teaching is her business at the present time and that she has met the requirements of her State. We might get a lesson from the commercial world which holds that material for export must be just a little better than that kept at home.

The teacher who voluntarily drops out of the profession and goes into work more congenial or more remunerative, loses that vital interest in school-room work that is necessary to success, grows rusty in things pertaining to school and is apt to fall down at some point where she had been successful when she was regularly in the work. She would not want to come back if she had made a success in the change, and is rarely able to "come back."

The motive for coming back into the school-room might be examined into with profit, if it is found that the urge to re-enter her first work is to come back to her first love, we may safely expect successful work and diligence in the performance of every duty. But if she comes back for any other reason, these reasons will be an embarrassment to her and to the board employing her.

There is a mistaken idea prevalent among a large class of people that any person who has passed through school, is able to teach all of the subjects covered by her in her course and we have every year some boy or girl a candidate for an appointment to teach until a convenient time comes for standing an examination. In such persons we sometimes find diamonds in the rough, but more rarely, we find them with a knowledge of their subject and nothing more.

Specific training for the work in hand is being recognized as necessary in the school-room and a certificate is an evidence that an applicant has striven to meet the requirements and of an interest in her work that will lead on to this training if opportunity presents itself.

The most embarrassing condition that may arise is to have some of these teachers on hand who when the time comes may refuse to take an examination and make it necessary to find another teacher or close the school.

It is embarrassing to find that we have been breaking a law, and to be told of it is even more embarrassing.

TOPIC IX—THE LONG AND SHORT DAILY  
SCHOOL LESSON

## EXEMPTION FROM EXAMINATION ACCOUNT DAILY GRADES ·

By *Prin. H. G. Metcalf.*

Just what stress should be placed on examinations will, I suppose, always be a debatable question. One man is willing to accept a successful examination as positive proof that the person examined is thoroughly conversant with his subject, while another man rejects the examination in its entirety, as proving nothing but that the person involved has done some intensive cramming, and, if he passed, has had some luck in his questions.

Between these extremes there is, it seems to the writer, a middle ground—a ground which—without condemning the examination—insists that there must be the daily recitation; the time spent in regular preparation; the carefully graduated work, and the proper perspective which comes from work so prepared.

The formal examination is then the proper making sure that this work has been properly absorbed and retained by the mind of the student.

This last combination would probably be the ideal, as demanding the careful daily progress given by the recitation, and calling for that clearness of diction and facility of expression which are so necessary in a well-written examination. The custom has arisen in some of our high schools of allowing a student who has maintained an average grade of ninety or more in daily work, written tests, attendance and deportment, to escape the semester examination. Now comes the query, "Is this justifiable?" To the writer examinations seem so important that he calls for formal written exams four times during the school term, and he thinks that so far we have found no way so good in training a child in expressing himself clearly, as by frequent demands for these said examinations.

There arises, however, the fact that the possibility of his being excused from taking an examination does act on the student as a strong incentive to better work and more sustained interest in the class-room work from day to day, and the writer doubts very strongly the advisability of taking away this incentive.

If it be permitted to mention one's own school, the

writer may say that all quarterly exams may be avoided if the requirements, named already, are met.

This applies to all students except those of the senior class, who are required to take all four examinations regardless of their standing in their subjects.

Although this is done in his own school, the writer of this paper sometimes wonders if it is wise; and he sometimes asks himself if this lessening of the number of required written examinations has any bearing on the lurid examples of written English usually furnished in the examinations we do demand? He wonders! but he does not know.

## TOPIC X—COMPULSORY ATTENDANCE LAW

### THE RELATION OF THE COMPULSORY SCHOOL ATTENDANCE LAW TO THE DISCIPLINE OF THE SCHOOL

By *Miss Mary Sheppard*

In spite of the fact that thoughtful educators have supported and continue for the most part, to support the compulsory attendance law, it can hardly be said to have aided in creating a "soft job" for the teacher. The inevitable result has been a decided increase in enrollment of schools. Larger groups, of course, mean larger problems in management and discipline. Aside from the question of what to do with the overflow—a question that resolves itself, with some of us, into a question of mere standing room—we face the problems of discipline that the increased group always brings. Very few counties are financially able to provide the additional teachers needed. Hence, not only the school as a whole, but the smaller class groups suffer the consequences of increased enrollment. It is perfectly natural that discipline in a class of forty or more should be more difficult than in a class of twenty-five.

The difficulties of the situation are augmented by the fact that you have in every group a number who are there because they are compelled to be. A spirit of rebellion and general discontent is likely to result, especially in those cases where the child reflects the rebellious attitude of the home. And one such case can influence a majority of the class to adopt his antagonistic attitude. A child in school



because he must be, is seldom responsive to an appeal to his own pride, his desire to learn, his loyalty to home or school. It may be his purpose to force you to suspend or expel him.

In such cases as this, the idea of the Juvenile Court taking charge of those whose conduct will not permit them in school, may be made to serve as a restraint. For, in spite of our desire to govern by other methods, we do find cases where no appeal seems possible save that of fear. And to most children, the policeman and the court retain all the horrors associated with them by the baby mind.

Then, too, the possibility of the child being allowed to stay away from school because of some trivial dislike of the teacher, is done away with. Even though the law may not be perfectly executed, there is a certain restraint exercised by the mere probability of the law having a hand in the affair.

But, all this sounds as if we had gathered into our schools hordes of young criminals who must be flogged or dragged into court at stated intervals. As a matter of fact, the greater number of those affected by the compulsory attendance law are those poor little country children who would otherwise be in the corn or potato patch. There are problems of arousing ambition, of overcoming defective preparation, of encouraging and coaxing out the personality almost submerged beneath timidity, self consciousness and false pride. But it is seldom that such children are hard to control. The little waif forced in off the street is more likely to introduce the discordant note. But, again your problem of discipline resolves itself into something much bigger—a problem of creating ideals and standards—not by the threatening hand of discipline but by that more subtle art that only the wise teacher can exercise. Once fire his ambition, arouse his pride, stir his fighting blood, and your problems of discipline are solved.

Then, what if the compulsory attendance law does bring its mobs into our already crowded schools—what if it does, in instances, force the teacher still further in the role of policeman—if it brings under the influence of a wise teacher one little life that can be lifted from the dull routine and inspired to higher life, are we not repaid? “Up certain steps there is a door to this dark prison of ignorance, prejudice and passion in which we live, and that door is locked on the inside,” says one of our writers of

the day. Place in the hands of a child—whether he be rich or rustic—dude or dullard—the magic key to unlock that door and all the difficultites attendant upon the compulsory attendance law are richly repaid.

---

## TOPIC XI—THE TEACHER-TRAINING DEPARTMENT

### ITS SUCCESS AND FAILURE

*By Supt. T. C. Simms*

The subject that has been assigned me for discussion is a very broad one—The Teacher-Training Department “Its Success and Failure.”

Let me begin the discussion with a few questions in order to set your minds to searching for an answer while we attempt to speak on the subject. Have you read the law carefully? What is your interpretation of the law? What was the purpose of the law establishing this department of our educational system? What was it expected to accomplish?

If the speaker has interpreted the law correctly, it was the purpose of the Legislature in enacting the law authorizing the Teacher-Training Department in connection with high schools to give pupils who desired to enter the teaching profession an opportunity to receive some professional training before entering upon the duties of a teacher, since many young men and women meet the Board of Examiners to obtain a teacher's certificate who have had no professional training whatever. It was also thought that the establishing of such a department in connection with the high schools would encourage and stimulate more people to enter the teaching profession, which would help reduce the shortage of teachers. It was further intended to give those who had taken up the duties of a teacher without instructions in methods and school management the opportunity to get such training with the least expense possible. Furthermore, teachers who have had little or no high school work would be brought in contact with the work of the high school through attending the Teacher-Training Department and many would be encouraged to take up some high school work and this would increase their worth as

teachers and citizens, and at the same time enable them to receive a higher compensation for their services.

Now, I ask this question, Has the department measured up to the expectations of those who conceived the idea and made its establishment possible? If it has, what are the causes for the failures?

From the records of the State Department of Education it can be shown that about fifteen counties have established or tried to establish such a department in connection with the high school, but at present all have discontinued this department except about five counties. What caused a few to succeed while many more have failed?

With the informatiton in hand obtained from the superintendents of other counties and the experience the speaker has had by attending such a department and later by observing its work as a county official, he will try to answer the question for you.

The two greatest factors in making a success with a Teacher-Training Department are the instructor and the geographical location. If the teacher is scholarly, possesses a strong personality, full of enthusiasm for the success of his department, uses tact in his management, and his real ability to impart knowledge, success is most certain to be the result in a Teacher-Training Department.

The geographical location is a very important factor to be considered in locating a school of this kind, since the law requires that it must have a minimum of ten pupils who are sixteen years of age, or over, in regular attendance and who have regularly and creditably completed at least the eighth grade of a school with a standard not lower than the average eight grade course of study of Florida, or must have taught a public school for not less than six months.

If the population is not sufficient to supply the necessary number of students the department will have a hard time to succeed, but in some sparsely located places it can be made to succeed if board and tuition are reasonable. One superintendent wrote me that the high price of board was a great factor in causing the department to fail in his county. He further informed me that his instructor was incompetent, a fake and a failure, yes, a crook.

In every case the full co-operation of the high school principal, county superintendent, school board and the local community is necessary in building up a school spirit suitable to the development of an ideal school and training of competent teachers.

## REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

The following were read and adopted:

1. Resolved, That this Conference endorses the movement, explained by Professor Roemer, to increase substantially the membership of the Florida Educational Association, and that the members pledge themselves to do all in their power to increase the active membership in their respective counties.

2. Resolved, That this Conference recommends a reorganization and a simplification of the State Certificate laws; that a committee be appointed by the State Superintendent, such committee consisting of that official as chairman, two county superintendents, two high school principals, one representative from the University of Florida, and one representative from the Florida State College for Women, to study carefully the certification laws of other states, as well as that of our State, and finally to formulate a simplified body of certification laws for Florida to be submitted to the education committee of the next Legislature as suggestions for professional legislation.

3. Resolved, That state aid should not be granted for the maintenance of teacher-training departments in high schools, if such departments are open to pupils who have not completed the work of the tenth grade of the high school.

4. Resolved, That after July 1, 1923, no person who will not have been previously certificated to teach in the public schools of this State, and who will not have completed the tenth grade of a high school, should be admitted to a teachers' examination in this State; and that after July 1, 1925, no person who will not have been previously certificated to teach in the public schools of this State, and who will not have completed the twelfth grade of a high school, should be admitted to a teachers' examination in this State.

5. Resolved, That this Conference is opposed to the promotion of high school pupils on the basis of work done during the summer months on courses not previously pursued.

6. Resolved, That we recommend the employment of a Rural School Supervisor by every county board of public instruction.

7. Resolved, That we endorse the Towner-Stetrling bill.

8. Resolved, That we endorse the valuable work of Mrs. Jessie Wilson in the eradication of illiteracy.



9. Resolved, That if in the maintenance of high schools, retrenchment is necessary, this conference favors the reduction of the number of high school teachers and of the number of elective courses rather than the reduction of salaries.

10. Resolved, That we are in favor of the proposed amendment permitting special school tax districts to levy a maximum of ten mills for school purposes; and that we heartily endorse the plan of setting aside a special day for the promotiton of sentiment in favor of this amendment.

11. Resolved, That this conference endorses the action of the State Equalizer of Taxes in requesting county commissioners throughout the State to raise the property valuation in their respective counties.

12. Resolved, That we favor the payment to text book dealers in all counties of the State of a commission sufficient to warrant their handling school books.

13. Resolved, That we deeply appreciate the courtesies of President Murphree, Dean Norman, and Professor Roemer of the University of Florida, and of other citizens of Gainesville, in providing for our entertainment while in attendance at the Conference.

T. W. LAWTON, Chairman,

T. W. YARBROUGH,

W. S. CAWTHON,

Committee.



# INDEX





# INDEX

---

## A.

|                                                                           | Page.              |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Accredited Schools .....                                                  | 595                |
| Accredited Schools, Elementary, List of.....                              | 196                |
| Accredited Schools, High, Number of.....                                  | 202                |
| Accrediting Requirements for Rural Schools.....                           | 192                |
| Agent, State, for Negro Education.....                                    | 3                  |
| Report of .....                                                           | 331                |
| Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes, Enroll-<br>ment in ..... | 371                |
| Expenditures for .....                                                    | 370                |
| Nature of work in.....                                                    | 368                |
| Needs of .....                                                            | 370                |
| Recommendations for .....                                                 | 369                |
| Report on .....                                                           | 368                |
| Agricultural Education, Appropriations for.....                           | 142                |
| Courses in .....                                                          | 143                |
| Enrollment for .....                                                      | 143                |
| Extension Work in .....                                                   | 148                |
| Pictures Relating to .....                                                | 156                |
| Schools, Approved, in and Re-Imbursements..                               | 146, 149           |
| Schools, Number of .....                                                  | 142                |
| State Supervisor and Supervision of.....                                  | 4, 145             |
| Appropriations, for Agricultural Education.....                           | 142                |
| For Home Economics Education.....                                         | 155                |
| For Summer Schools .....                                                  | 342                |
| Associations, Teachers' .....                                             | 522, 539, 581, 593 |
| Attendance, Aggregate .....                                               | 38, 87             |
| Attendance, at Stetson University.....                                    | 375                |
| At The Florida School for the Deaf and the Blind..                        | 363                |
| At The University of Florida.....                                         | 347                |
| Attendance, Average .....                                                 | 40, 89             |
| At Summer Schools .....                                                   | 343                |
| In High Schools .....                                                     | 211, 216           |
| Attendance, Compulsory School,Address on by Miss Mary<br>Sheppard .....   | 645                |
| As referred to in Biennial Reports—See Chapter XI                         | 503                |
| In relation to the Florida School for the Deaf and<br>the Blind .....     | 364                |

## B.

|                                                   | Page.                              |
|---------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Baker County, Biennial Report of.....             | 503                                |
| Bay County, Biennial Report of.....               | 507                                |
| Board of Control, State.....                      | 5                                  |
| Board of Education, State, Ex-Officio.....        | 5                                  |
| Board of Examiners, State.....                    | 3, 21, 504, 510, 558 564           |
| Examination Fees collected by.....                | 21                                 |
| Expenditures for .....                            | 21                                 |
| Result of Examinations held by (1920-21)....      | 22, 23, 48                         |
| Result of Examinations held by (1921-22)....      | 24, 25, 97                         |
| Boards, County, Financial Condition of.....       | 72, 121                            |
| See also Chap. XI.....                            | 503                                |
| Bradford County, Biennial Report of.....          | 508                                |
| Brevard County, Biennial Report of.....           | 510                                |
| Brinson, J. H., Report of.....                    | 331                                |
| Buildings .....                                   | 66, 68, 80, 84, 115, 117, 129, 133 |
| As Referred to in Biennial Reports—See Chap. XI.. | 503                                |
| For Negroes .....                                 | 331                                |
| High School .....                                 | 237, 290, 307                      |
| Of Florida State College for Women.....           | 354                                |
| Of Stetson University .....                       | 376                                |
| Of University of Florida.....                     | 351                                |

## C

|                                         |               |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------|
| Calhoun County, Biennial Report of..... | 513           |
| Cawthon, W. S., Report of.....          | 161           |
| Certificate Holders, First Grade .....  | 423           |
| Graduate First Grade .....              | 499           |
| Graduate Primary .....                  | 500           |
| Graduate Special .....                  | 492           |
| Graduate State .....                    | 484, 490      |
| Life First Grade.....                   | 435, 436, 439 |
| Life Graduate Primary .....             | 500           |
| Life Graduate State .....               | 488, 491      |
| Life Primary .....                      | 442           |
| Life State .....                        | 481           |
| Primary .....                           | 440           |
| Second Grade .....                      | 398           |
| Special .....                           | 444           |
| State .....                             | 481           |
| Substitute .....                        | 500           |

|                                                           | Page.              |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Teacher-Training .....                                    | 500                |
| Third Grade .....                                         | 383                |
| Certificates .....                                        | 521, 570, 580      |
| Awarded as Result of Examinations, 22, 23, 24, 25, 48, 97 |                    |
| Held by Teachers Employed.....                            | 46, 95             |
| Held by Teachers in Rural Schools.....                    | 164                |
| Of Teachers Attending Summer School.....                  | 343                |
| Charlotte County, Biennial Report of.....                 | 515                |
| Citrus County, Biennial Report of.....                    | 516                |
| Clay County, Biennial Report of.....                      | 520                |
| Conference, State, of County Superintendents et al.....   | 613                |
| Address at by Fincannon, B. D.....                        | 633                |
| Address at by Miss Mary Sheppard.....                     | 645                |
| Address at by Prin. Metcalf, H. G.....                    | 643                |
| Address at by Supt. Corbett, D. D.....                    | 637                |
| Address at by Supt. Gray, C. H.....                       | 624                |
| Address at by Supt. Hartsfield, F. S.....                 | 626                |
| Address at by Supt. Johnson, A. B.....                    | 639                |
| Address at by Supt. Knight, J. E.....                     | 618                |
| Address at by Supt. Lawton, T. W.....                     | 629                |
| Address at by Supt. Scruggs, W. M.....                    | 631                |
| Address at by Supt. Simms, T. C.....                      | 646                |
| Address at by Supt. Yarbrough, T. W.....                  | 641                |
| Address at by Turner, R. L., Rural School Insp....        | 622                |
| List of those present at.....                             | 613                |
| Programme of .....                                        | 615                |
| Report of Committee on Resolutions of.....                | 648                |
| Conradi, Dr. Edw., Report of.....                         | 354                |
| Consolidation of Schools .....                            | 182                |
| As referred to in Biennial Reports—See Chap. XI...        | 503                |
| Contents, Table of .....                                  | 8                  |
| County Boards, Financial Condition of.....                | 72, 121            |
| See also Chap. XI.....                                    | 503                |
| County Superintendents, Addresses on Annual Reports       |                    |
| of .....                                                  | 626, 629, 631      |
| Annual and Semi-annual Reports of.....                    | 581                |
| Biennial Reports of; alphabetically.....                  | 503                |
| Conference, State, of .....                               | 613                |
| List of .....                                             | 6                  |
| Visits Made to Schools by.....                            | 79, 128            |
| Course of Study .....                                     | 505, 564, 569, 581 |

## D

|                                                    | Page.   |
|----------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Dade County, Biennial Report of.....               | 522     |
| Data, Florida School Statistical, for 1920-21..... | 35      |
| Data, Florida School Statistical, for 1921-22..... | 85      |
| Denominational and Private Schools.....            | 373     |
| DeSoto County, Biennial Report of.....             | 529     |
| Disbursements .....                                | 137     |
| Districts, Special Tax .....                       | 60, 109 |
| See also Chap. XI.....                             | 503     |
| Dixie County, Biennial Report of.....              | 530     |

## E.

|                                                  |               |
|--------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| Education, Agricultural .....                    | 142           |
| Appropriations for .....                         | 142           |
| Courses in .....                                 | 143           |
| Enrollment for .....                             | 143           |
| Extension Work in .....                          | 148           |
| Pictures Relating to .....                       | 156           |
| Schools, Approved, in and Re-Imbursements....    | 146, 149      |
| Schools, Number of .....                         | 142           |
| State Supervisor and Supervision of.....         | 4, 145        |
| Education, Home Economics .....                  | 154, 519, 589 |
| Appropriations for .....                         | 155           |
| Courses in .....                                 | 154           |
| Enrollment for .....                             | 154, 155      |
| Schools for .....                                | 154, 155      |
| State Supervisor of .....                        | 4             |
| Education, Negro, Buildings for.....             | 331           |
| See also Chap. XI. for Buildings.....            | 503           |
| Funds for .....                                  | 333           |
| Report on .....                                  | 331           |
| Schools for .....                                | 334           |
| State Agent for .....                            | 3             |
| Summer Schools for Negro Teachers.....           | 335           |
| Teachers, Jeans Industrial .....                 | 332           |
| Education, Trade and Industrial, Classes in..... | 150           |
| Courses in .....                                 | 150, 152      |
| Enrollment for .....                             | 150, 152      |
| Re-Imbursement .....                             | 152           |
| Schools for, Industrial .....                    | 153           |
| Part-Time .....                                  | 153           |
| Teacher-Training .....                           | 153           |
| State Supervisor of .....                        | 4             |



|                                                      | Page.                                                |
|------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| Education, Vocational.....                           | 135, 514, 540, 553, 585, 600                         |
| Director of .....                                    | 4                                                    |
| Disbursements .....                                  | 137                                                  |
| Expenditures for from Teacher-Training Fund.....     | 139                                                  |
| Teacher-Training Courses in at State Institutions... | 141                                                  |
| Elementary Schools, State Accredited, List of.....   | 196                                                  |
| Enrollment .....                                     | 39, 41, 88, 90                                       |
| For Agricultural Education .....                     | 143                                                  |
| For Home Economics Education .....                   | 154, 155                                             |
| In Elementary Schools .....                          | 196                                                  |
| In High Schools.....                                 | 211, 240, 248, 291, 293, 309, 311                    |
| In High Schools by Courses.....                      | 250, 293, 311                                        |
| In Rural Schools .....                               | 165, 166                                             |
| In Summer Schools .....                              | 343, 344, 371                                        |
| In The Florida A. and M. College for Negroes.....    | 371                                                  |
| Equipment .....                                      | 81, 83, 130, 132, 566, 595                           |
| At The Florida State College for Women.....          | 354                                                  |
| At The Stetson University .....                      | 376                                                  |
| At The University of Florida.....                    | 350                                                  |
| Laboratory, in High Schools.....                     | 235, 288, 306                                        |
| Escambia County, Biennial Report of.....             | 531                                                  |
| Examinations Held by State Board of Examiners—See    |                                                      |
| Chap. XI. ....                                       | 503                                                  |
| Result of .....                                      | 22, 23, 24, 25, 48, 97                               |
| Examiners, State Board of .....                      | 3, 21, 504, 510, 558, 564                            |
| Examination Fees Collected by.....                   | 21                                                   |
| Expenditures for .....                               | 21                                                   |
| Result of Examinations Held by (1920-21)....         | 22, 23, 48                                           |
| Result of Examination Held by (1921-22)....          | 24, 25, 97                                           |
| Expenditures....                                     | 63, 65, 67, 70, 76, 78, 112, 114, 116, 119, 125, 127 |
| For Summer Schools.....                              | 342                                                  |
| For Vocational Teacher-Training.....                 | 139                                                  |
| Of Board of Examiners .....                          | 21                                                   |
| Of High School Inspector .....                       | 201                                                  |
| Of The Florida A. and M. College for Negroes.....    | 370                                                  |
| Expenses, Office Contingent .....                    | 28                                                   |

## F.

|                                                       |     |
|-------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Finances, School, Address on by Supt. Gray, C. H..... | 624 |
| Address on by Supt. Knight, J. E.....                 | 618 |
| See Also Chap XI. ....                                | 503 |
| Flagler County, Biennial Report of.....               | 534 |

|                                                              | Page. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes,     |       |
| Enrollment in .....                                          | 371   |
| Expenditures for .....                                       | 370   |
| Nature of Work in .....                                      | 368   |
| Needs of .....                                               | 370   |
| Recommendations for .....                                    | 369   |
| Report on .....                                              | 368   |
| Florida School for the Deaf and the Blind, Aims and Purposes | 362   |
| Attendance at .....                                          | 363   |
| Attendance, Compulsory, in relation to.....                  | 364   |
| Departments of .....                                         | 366   |
| Discipline in .....                                          | 365   |
| Health of Pupils in .....                                    | 364   |
| Report on .....                                              | 362   |
| Social Life in .....                                         | 365   |
| Florida School Statistics—See Statistics.                    |       |
| Florida State College for Women, Buildings and Equipment     |       |
| of .....                                                     | 354   |
| Co-operation of with Public Schools .....                    | 356   |
| Enrollment in .....                                          | 358   |
| Report on .....                                              | 354   |
| Summer School at .....                                       | 357   |
| Franklin County, Biennial Report of.....                     | 535   |
| Funds, State School, Statement of Securities in.....         | 18    |

## G.

|                                         |                    |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Gadsden County, Biennial Report of..... | 537                |
| Geiger, M. P., Report of.....           | 161                |
| Glades County, Biennial Report of.....  | 543                |
| Graduation from High School.....        | 240, 242, 291, 309 |
| Requirements for .....                  | 262, 317           |

## H.

|                                                |                                   |
|------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Hernando County, Biennial Report of.....       | 544                               |
| High School Inspector, State, Expenses of..... | 201                               |
| Report of .....                                | 201                               |
| High Schools, Assistants in.....               | 248, 293, 311                     |
| Attendance, Average .....                      | 211, 216                          |
| Buildings and Furniture of.....                | 237, 290, 307                     |
| Enrollment in .....                            | 211, 240, 248, 291, 293, 309, 311 |
| Enrollment in by Courses.....                  | 250, 293, 311                     |

|                                                    | Page.              |
|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Equipment, Laboratory, in .....                    | 235, 288, 306      |
| Faculty and Distribution of Work.....              | 231, 288, 304      |
| Graduation from .....                              | 240, 242, 291, 309 |
| Units and Subjects Required for.....               | 262, 317           |
| Libraries in .....                                 | 246, 292, 310      |
| Number of Accredited .....                         | 202                |
| Progress of .....                                  | 202, 322           |
| Property of Intermediate .....                     | 226, 227, 229, 290 |
| Property of Junior .....                           | 226, 228, 230, 308 |
| Property of Senior .....                           | 221, 222, 238      |
| Record of Teachers in.....                         | 264, 300, 318      |
| Record of Work in.....                             | 276, 302, 320      |
| Regulations for Junior .....                       | 203                |
| Regulations for Senior .....                       | 205                |
| Teacher-Training in .....                          | 27                 |
| Term, Length of, in.....                           | 233, 289, 305      |
| Units Given in.....                                | 259, 298, 316      |
| Hillsborough County, Biennial Report of.....       | 547                |
| • Holders of Certificates—See Certificate Holders. |                    |
| Holmes County, Biennial Report of.....             | 549                |
| Home Economics Education .....                     | 154, 519, 589      |
| Appropriations for .....                           | 155                |
| Courses in .....                                   | 154                |
| Enrollment for .....                               | 154, 155           |
| State Supervisor of .....                          | 4                  |

## I.

|                                                    |                         |
|----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Inspector, State High School, Report of.....       | 201                     |
| Inspectors, State Rural School.....                | 3, 161, 514, 519, 581   |
| Report of .....                                    | 161                     |
| Institutes, Teachers' .....                        | 526, 557, 586, 589, 591 |
| Institutions, State .....                          | 347                     |
| The Florida A. and M. College for Negroes.....     | 368                     |
| The Florida School for the Deaf and the Blind..... | 362                     |
| The Florida State College for Women.....           | 354                     |
| The University of Florida.....                     | 347                     |

## J.

|                                           |     |
|-------------------------------------------|-----|
| Jackson County, Biennial Report of.....   | 552 |
| Jefferson County, Biennial Report of..... | 556 |

## L.

|                                                  | Page.                          |
|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| LaFayette County, Biennial Report of.....        | 558                            |
| Lake County, Biennial Report of.....             | 561                            |
| Legislation, Recommended .....                   | 11                             |
| Recommended in the last Biennial Report.....     | 17                             |
| Relating to Certification .....                  | 12                             |
| Relating to Method of Conducting Examinations... | 11                             |
| Leon County, Biennial Report of.....             | 565                            |
| Levy County, Biennial Report of.....             | 567                            |
| Liberty County, Biennial Report of.....          | 568                            |
| Libraries .....                                  | 66, 82, 115, 131, 170, 553 570 |
| In High Schools .....                            | 246, 292, 310                  |

## M.

|                                         |     |
|-----------------------------------------|-----|
| Madison County, Biennial Report of..... | 569 |
| Murphree, Dr. A. A., Report of .....    | 347 |

## N.

|                                        |     |
|----------------------------------------|-----|
| Negro Education, Buildings for.....    | 331 |
| See also Chap. XI. for Buildings.....  | 503 |
| Funds for .....                        | 333 |
| Report on .....                        | 331 |
| Schools for .....                      | 334 |
| State Agent for .....                  | 3   |
| Summer Schools for Negro Teachers..... | 335 |
| Teachers, Jeans Industrial .....       | 332 |
| Normal Schools .....                   | 175 |

## O.

|                                            |     |
|--------------------------------------------|-----|
| Office Contingent Expenses .....           | 28  |
| Okeechobee County, Biennial Report of..... | 573 |
| Orange County, Biennial Report of.....     | 575 |

## P.

|                                            |     |
|--------------------------------------------|-----|
| Palm Beach County, Biennial Report of..... | 583 |
| Pasco County, Biennial Report of.....      | 587 |
| Phillips, S., Report of .....              | 135 |
| Pinellas County, Biennial Report of.....   | 590 |
| Polk County, Biennial Report of.....       | 592 |



|                                                    | Page.   |
|----------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Population .....                                   | 36, 85  |
| Principals, Salaries of in Elementary Schools..... | 196     |
| State Conference of .....                          | 613     |
| Property .....                                     | 84, 133 |
| See also Chap. V. for High School Property.....    | 201     |
| Putnam County, Biennial Report of.....             | 594     |

## R.

|                                                           |                       |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Receipts .....                                            | 61, 110               |
| Regulations for High Schools.....                         | 203, 205              |
| Reports, Annual, of County Superintendents, Addresse on   |                       |
| at State Conference .....                                 | 626, 629, 631         |
| Biennial, of County Superintendents.....                  | 503                   |
| Rollins College, Dept. of Business Administration in..... | 379                   |
| Enrollment, Requirements and Standards of.....            | 380                   |
| Report on .....                                           | 379                   |
| Situation and Courses of .....                            | 379                   |
| Roster of Certificates Holders.....                       | 383                   |
| See also Certificate Holders.                             |                       |
| Rural School Inspectors, State.....                       | 3, 161, 514, 519, 581 |
| Report of .....                                           | 162                   |
| Rural School Plants .....                                 | 180                   |
| Rural Schools, Administration of.....                     | 188                   |
| Certificates Held by Teachers in.....                     | 164                   |
| Conditions, Some Material in.....                         | 168                   |
| Conditions, Some Non-material in.....                     | 164                   |
| Consolidation in .....                                    | 182                   |
| See also Chap. XI. for Consolidation.....                 | 503                   |
| Enrollment in .....                                       | 165, 166              |
| Expenditures in .....                                     | 165, 166              |
| Homes, as Requisite of.....                               | 171                   |
| Letter to County Superintendents Regarding.....           | 190                   |
| Organization of .....                                     | 182                   |
| Requirements for Accrediting.....                         | 192                   |
| Salaries of Teachers in.....                              | 165, 166              |
| Supervision of .....                                      | 185                   |
| Support, Financial, of .....                              | 188                   |
| Teachers, as Requisite of.....                            | 174                   |
| Teachers in .....                                         | 164                   |
| Term, Average Length of, in.....                          | 165, 167              |

## S.

|                                                                | Page.                     |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Saint Lucie County, Biennial Report of.....                    | 599                       |
| Salaries, of High School Inspector .....                       | 201, 202                  |
| Of High School Principals.....                                 | 202                       |
| Of Principals in Elementary Schools.....                       | 196                       |
| Of Summer School Faculties.....                                | 337, 339                  |
| Of Teachers .....                                              | 54, 55, 56, 103, 104 105  |
| See also Chap. XI. for Salaries of Teachers....                | 503                       |
| Of Teachers in Rural Schools .....                             | 165, 166                  |
| Sarasota County, Biennial Report of.....                       | 601                       |
| School for the Deaf and the Blind—See Florida School for, etc. |                           |
| Schools, Agricultural .....                                    | 146, 149                  |
| Denominational and Private.....                                | 373                       |
| Elementary, State Accredited, List of.....                     | 196                       |
| Home Economics .....                                           | 134, 155                  |
| Negro .....                                                    | 334, 541, 557, 571        |
| Normal .....                                                   | 175                       |
| Rural—See Rural Schools.                                       |                           |
| Summer .....                                                   | 176, 335, 527             |
| Appropriations for .....                                       | 342                       |
| Attendance at .....                                            | 343                       |
| Certification of Teachers Attending.....                       | 343                       |
| Enrollment in .....                                            | 343                       |
| Expenditures for .....                                         | 342                       |
| Faculties and Salaries .....                                   | 337                       |
| Schools, High—See High Schools.                                |                           |
| Securities in State School Fund.....                           | 18                        |
| Seminole County, Biennial Report of.....                       | 602                       |
| Sheats, W. N., Resolution of Lafayette County School Board     |                           |
| on .....                                                       | 560                       |
| Special Tax Districts—See Districts.                           |                           |
| Standardization of Schools Address on by R. L. Turner....      | 622                       |
| State Agent for Negro Education.....                           | 3                         |
| Report of .....                                                | 331                       |
| State Board of Control.....                                    | 5                         |
| State Board of Education, Ex-Officio.....                      | 5                         |
| State Board of Examiners.....                                  | 3, 21, 504, 510, 558, 564 |
| Examination Fees collected by.....                             | 21                        |
| Expenditures for .....                                         | 21                        |
| Result of Examinations Held by (1920-21)....                   | 22, 23, 48                |
| Result of Examinations Held by (1921-22)....                   | 24, 25, 97                |
| State College for Women—See Florida State College for Women.   |                           |

|                                                     | Page.                 |
|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| State High School Inspector, Report of.....         | 201                   |
| State Institutions .....                            | 347                   |
| Florida A. and M. College for Negroes.....          | 368                   |
| Florida School for the Deaf and the Blind.....      | 362                   |
| Florida State College for Women.....                | 354                   |
| The University of Florida.....                      | 347                   |
| State Conference—See Conference, etc.               |                       |
| State Rural School Inspectors.....                  | 3, 161, 514, 519, 581 |
| Report of .....                                     | 162                   |
| State School Funds, Statement of Securities in..... | 18                    |
| State Superintendents, Register of.....             | 5                     |
| Statistics, Florida School, for 1920-21.....        | 35                    |
| Attendance, Aggregate .....                         | 38                    |
| Attendance, Average Daily .....                     | 40                    |
| Balance Sheets .....                                | 74, 75                |
| Buildings, Public School .....                      | 80                    |
| Certificates Held by Teachers Employed.....         | 46                    |
| Condition, Financial, of County Boards.....         | 72                    |
| Enrollment .....                                    | 39, 41                |
| Equipment, School .....                             | 81                    |
| Value of .....                                      | 83                    |
| Examinations for Teachers, Result of.....           | 48                    |
| Expenditures, By Race .....                         | 76                    |
| For Administration .....                            | 70                    |
| For Buildings and Equipment.....                    | 65                    |
| For "Schools Proper" .....                          | 67                    |
| Per Capita .....                                    | 78                    |
| Total, of Public School Funds.....                  | 63                    |
| Population .....                                    | 36                    |
| Positions, Teachers', Filled .....                  | 45                    |
| Property, School, Value of.....                     | 84                    |
| Receipts, School Fund .....                         | 61                    |
| Salaries, Aggregate, of Teachers.....               | 54                    |
| Annual, of County Superintendents.....              | 70                    |
| Average Monthly, of Teachers.....                   | 55                    |
| Highest and Lowest Monthly, of Teachers.....        | 56                    |
| Schooling, Days Given (Aggregate Attendance)....    | 38                    |
| Schools, Number of .....                            | 38                    |
| Taxation, County .....                              | 58                    |
| District .....                                      | 60                    |
| State .....                                         | 57                    |
| Teachers, Average Age and Teaching Experience of    | 52                    |
| Certificates Held by Employed.....                  | 46                    |

|                                                  | Page.    |
|--------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Days Taught by.....                              | 53       |
| Employed, Facts Relative to.....                 | 51       |
| Employed, Number of .....                        | 45       |
| Term, Average Length of.....                     | 38       |
| Transportation of Pupils .....                   | 79       |
| Visits by County Superintendents .....           | 79       |
| Statistics, Florida School, for 1921-22.....     | 85       |
| Attendance, Aggregate .....                      | 87       |
| Attendance, Average Daily .....                  | 89       |
| Balance Sheets .....                             | 123, 124 |
| Buildings, Public School .....                   | 129      |
| Certificates Held by Teachers Employed.....      | 95       |
| Condition, Financial, of County Boards.....      | 121      |
| Enrollment .....                                 | 88, 90   |
| Equipment, School .....                          | 130      |
| Value of .....                                   | 132      |
| Examinations for Teachers, Result of.....        | 97       |
| Expenditures, By Race .....                      | 125      |
| For Administration .....                         | 119      |
| For Buildings and Equipment.....                 | 114      |
| For "Schools Proper" .....                       | 116      |
| Per Capita .....                                 | 127      |
| Total, of Public School Funds.....               | 112      |
| Population .....                                 | 85       |
| Positions, Teachers', Filled .....               | 94       |
| Property, School, Value of.....                  | 133      |
| Receipts, School Fund .....                      | 110      |
| Salaries, Aggregate, of Teachers.....            | 103      |
| Annual, of County Superintendents.....           | 119      |
| Average Monthly, of Teachers.....                | 104      |
| Highest and Lowest Monthly, of Teachers....      | 105      |
| Schools, Number of .....                         | 87       |
| Taxation, County .....                           | 107      |
| District .....                                   | 109      |
| State .....                                      | 106      |
| Teachers, Average Age and Teaching Experience of | 101      |
| Certificates Held by Employed.....               | 95       |
| Days Taught by .....                             | 102      |
| Employed, Facts Relative to.....                 | 100      |
| Employed, Number of .....                        | 94       |
| Term, Average Length of .....                    | 87       |
| Transportation of Pupils .....                   | 128      |
| Visits by County Superintendents.....            | 128      |



|                                                       | Page.         |
|-------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| Stetson University, Admission to .....                | 375           |
| Attendance at .....                                   | 375           |
| Buildings and Equipment .....                         | 376           |
| Courses of Study in .....                             | 374           |
| Departments of .....                                  | 373           |
| Faculty of .....                                      | 376           |
| Report on .....                                       | 373           |
| Summer Schools—See Schools.                           |               |
| Sumter County, Biennial Report of.....                | 605           |
| Superintendents, County, Annual Reports of, Addresses |               |
| on .....                                              | 626, 629, 631 |
| Annual and Semi-annual Reports of.....                | 581           |
| Biennial Reports of; alphabetically.....              | 503           |
| Conference, State, of .....                           | 613           |
| List of .....                                         | 6             |
| Visits Made to Schools by .....                       | 79, 128       |
| Superintendents, State, Register of.....              | 5             |

## T.

|                                                 |                                          |
|-------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| Taxation .....                                  | 57, 58, 60, 106, 107, 109, 188, 505, 526 |
| Taylor County, Biennial Report of.....          | 607                                      |
| Teachers, Age and Experience of.....            | 52, 101                                  |
| As Requisite of Rural Schools.....              | 174                                      |
| Assistants in High Schools.....                 | 248, 293, 311                            |
| Associations of .....                           | 522, 539, 581, 593                       |
| Certificates Held by Employed.....              | 46, 95                                   |
| Days Taught by .....                            | 53, 102                                  |
| Distribution of Work Among in High Schools..... |                                          |
| .....                                           | 231, 288, 304                            |
| Doing Hight School Work .....                   | 264, 300, 318                            |
| Employment of, Addresses on.....                | 639, 641                                 |
| Facts Relative to Employed.....                 | 51, 100                                  |
| High School, Number of.....                     | 202                                      |
| Institutes of .....                             | 526, 557, 586, 589, 591                  |
| Jeans Industrial .....                          | 332                                      |
| Number of .....                                 | 45, 94, 196                              |
| Salaries of .....                               | 54, 55, 56, 103, 104, 105                |
| In Rural Schools .....                          | 164, 165                                 |
| See also Chap. XI, for Teachers' Salaries.....  | 503                                      |
| Teacher—Training Department .....               | 26, 527                                  |
| Address on .....                                | 646                                      |

|                                                                        | Page.                 |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Teacher-Training Funds, Expenditure from in Vocational Education ..... | 139                   |
| Re-Imbursements from .....                                             | 141, 142              |
| Teacher-Training in High Schools .....                                 | 27                    |
| Teacher-Training in Vocational Education .....                         | 141                   |
| Teacher-Training Schools, Vocational .....                             | 153                   |
| Term, Average Length of.....                                           | 38, 87, 165, 167, 559 |
| Length of in High Schools.....                                         | 233, 289, 305         |
| Text-Book Law and Its Problems, Addresses on.....                      | 633, 637              |
| See also Chap. XI. for Text-Book Law.....                              | 503                   |
| Trade and Industrial Education—See Education.                          |                       |
| Transportation .....                                                   | 79, 128               |
| See also Chap. XI. ....                                                | 503                   |
| Turner, R. L., Report of.....                                          | 161                   |

## U

|                                           |     |
|-------------------------------------------|-----|
| University of Florida, Attendance at..... | 347 |
| Buildings of .....                        | 351 |
| Equipment at .....                        | 350 |
| Needs of .....                            | 352 |
| Report on .....                           | 347 |
| Standards of .....                        | 352 |

## V.

|                                                   |          |
|---------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Visits to Schools, by County Superintendents..... | 79, 128  |
| By High School Inspector .....                    | 201, 202 |
| Vocational Education—See Education.               |          |

## W.

|                              |     |
|------------------------------|-----|
| Walker, A. H. Report of..... | 362 |
|------------------------------|-----|

## Y.

|                              |     |
|------------------------------|-----|
| Young, N. B., Report of..... | 368 |
|------------------------------|-----|

THE LIBRARY OF THE  
FEB 23 1931  
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS.





























Made in Italy

05-14 STD



8 032919 991409

[www.colibrisystem.com](http://www.colibrisystem.com)

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS-URBANA  
379.759 F662 C001 1920/22  
Annual report of the Commissioner of Edu-



3 0112 105550963